



# ENDOCRINOLOGY

*The BULLETIN of the ASSOCIATION for  
the STUDY of INTERNAL SECRETIONS*

---

*Volume Five*

---

*Published by the Association  
1921*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ADENOMA OF THE THYROID WITH HYPERTHYROIDISM (THYROTOXIC ADENOMA) HISTORY OF THE RECOGNITION OF THIS DISEASE AS A CLINICAL ENTITY A STUDY OF THE SYMPTOMATOLOGY WITH BASAL METABOLIC RATES Walter M Boothby, Rochester, Minnesota	1
A CASE OF DYSTROPHIA ADIPOSEGENITALIS Franklin G Ebaugh and R G Hoskins, Baltimore	21
DETERMINATION OF RELATIVE ACTIVITY OF THE THYROID LOBES N Worth Brown, Toledo	29
THE HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI OF THE WOODCHUCK (MARMOTA MONAX) WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HIBERNATION AND INANITION A T Rasmussen, Minneapolis	32
THE CONTROLLING FACTORS IN AMPHIBIAN METAMORPHOSIS A REVIEW John F Fulton, Jr, Cambridge, Mass	67
BOOK REVIEWS	85
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT	89
DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS A HYPOPITUITARY SYNDROME G Marañón, Madrid	159
HYPOPHYSIS TUMOURS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS H A Vermeulen, Utrecht	174
PHYSIOLOGICAL HYPERTHYROIDISM Harlow Brooks, New York	177
DEGENERATIVE CHANGES IN THE SEMINAL EPITHELIUM AND ASSOCIATED HYPERPLASIA OF THE INTERSTITIAL TISSUE IN THE MAMMALIAN TESTIS Albert Kuntz, St Louis	190
THE SPECIAL SERVICE RENDERED TO THE HUMAN ORGANISM BY THE SYMPATHETIC AND PARASYMPATHETIC SYSTEM, INCLUDING BOTH NERVES AND GLANDS OF INTERNAL SECRETION F M Pottenger, Monrovia, California	205
CHANGES IN THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS OF A TUMOR-BEARING FEMALE RAT Frederick S Hammett, Philadelphia	216
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS OF THE PIGMENT CHANGES FOLLOWING REMOVAL OF THE EPITHELIAL HYPOPHYSIS AND THE PINEAL GLAND OF THE FROG TADPOLE Walter J Atwell, Buffalo	221
BOOK REVIEWS	233
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT	239
ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY G N Stewart, Cleveland	283
THE MICROSCOPIC APPEARANCE OF TWO TESTES NINE MONTHS FOLLOWING UNILATERAL VASECTOMY Homer Wheelon, St. Louis	307
THE INTERNAL SECRETION OF SANDSTROEM'S GLANDS PARATHYROID HYPOFUNCTION AND ECLAMPSIA Aldo C Massaglia, Chicago	309
HYPOPITUITARISM — FROEHLICH TYPE IN AN INFANT NINE MONTHS OLD M Boyd Kay, Detroit	325
EDITORIAL	
THE ADRENALS AND THE EMOTIONS	328
THE ACTION OF HYPOPHYSEAL EXTRACTS	329

BOOK REVIEWS	332
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT	335
THE PARATHYROID GLANDS A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Walter M Boothby, Rochester, Minn	403
EPILEPSY SUGGESTIVE OF ENDOCRINE RELATIONSHIP Henry J Van den Berg, Grand Rapids, Mich	441
DOES THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ANTERIOR LOBE OF THE HYPOPHYSIS TO THE TADPOLE PRODUCE AN EFFECT SIMILAR TO THAT OBTAINED FROM THYROID FEEDING? Philip E Smith and Garnet Cheney, Berkeley	448
THE INTERNAL SECRETION OF THE SPLEEN Nathan B Eddy, Edmonton, Canada	461
EDITORIAL	
ENDEMIC GOITER ITS PREVENTION AND TREATMENT	476
BOOK REVIEWS	478
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT	479
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE INTERNAL SECRETIONS IN DISTURBANCES OF METABOLISM AND DIGESTION Prof Dr Arthur Biedl, Prag	523
ENDOCRINE PROBLEMS IN PELVIC SURGERY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO VICARIOUS MENSTRUATION Curtice Rosser, Dallas	537
THE NEW VIEWS AS TO THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYMUS GLAND AND THEIR BEARING ON THE PROBLEMS OF THE FUNCTION OF THE THYMUS J Aug Hammar, Upsala, Sweden	543
A CLINICAL STUDY OF UNUSUAL DISTURBANCES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS Oliver T Osborne, New Haven	574
REPORT OF A CASE OF HYPOPHYSEAL TUMOR, WITH RADIOGRAPH Mary Lawson Neff, Phoenix, Ariz	577
THE HEART IN THE EXPERIMENTAL HYPERTHYROIDISM WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS HISTOLOGY Hirotooshi Hashimoto, Tokyo	579
CHANGES IN THE BLOOD PRESSURE IN A CASE OF HYPERVAGOTONIA CAUSED BY THE INTRAVENOUS INJECTION OF ADRENALIN J J Izquierdo, Mexico City	607
EDITORIAL	
WHAT IS ENDOCRINOLOGY?	610
BOOK REVIEWS	613
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT	617
CLINICAL REPORT OF A CASE OF GRAVES' DISEASE WITH RAPID IMPROVEMENT FOLLOWING THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF FRESH OX SUPRARENAL GLAND S Shapiro and David Marine, New York	699
TESTICULAR SUBSTANCE IMPLANTATION L L Stanley, San Quentin, Calif	708
THE IMPORTANCE OF VISUALIZING ESTABLISHED SCIENTIFIC DATA WITH REFERENCE TO THE SIZE OF THE BODY CELLS AND THEIR CHEMICAL SUPPLIES IN THE CIRCULATING BLOOD Georgine Luden, Rochester, Minn	715
SOME NOVEL EFFECTS PRODUCED BY STIMULATING THE NERVES OF THE LIVER W B Cannon, J E Uridil and F R Griffith, Boston	729
THE NEW VIEWS AS TO THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYMUS GLAND AND THEIR BEARING ON THE PROBLEM OF THE FUNCTION OF THE THYMUS (Concluded) J Aug Hammar, Upsala, Sweden	731



EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AND GENITAL ATROPHY	Percival Bailey and Fritz Bremer, Boston	761
EXTIRPATION AND TRANSPLANTATION OF THE THYMI IN LARVAE OF RANA SYLVATICA	Margalet Morris Hoskins, Richmond	763
ENDOCRINE THERAPY IN CASES OF LOW BLOOD PRESSURE	George H. Hoxie, Kansas City	773
BOOK REVIEWS		777
ABSTRACT DEPARTMENT		779
INDEX FOR VOLUME V		

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the* *Association for the Study of* **Internal Secretions**

January, 1921

---

### ADENOMA OF THE THYROID WITH HYPERTHYROID- ISM (THYROTOXIC ADENOMA) HISTORY OF THE RECOGNITION OF THIS DISEASE AS A CLINI- CAL ENTITY A STUDY OF THE SYMPTOM- ATOLOGY WITH BASAL METABOLIC RATES \*

WALTER M. BOOTHBY  
The Mayo Foundation  
ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

Recent advances in the practical application of indirect calorimetry have rendered it possible for the physician to measure accurately and fairly readily under standard conditions one of the most fundamental phenomena of life, namely, the rate at which the life process of combustion is proceeding within the body. Calorimetry, like the taking of the temperature, is a measurement of certain heat phenomena. Just as the thermometer has furnished the means of distinguishing accurately and readily two great classes of diseases, the febrile and the afebrile, indirect calorimetry similarly allows precise differentiation of three large groups of diseases: (1) diseases characterized by a normal rate of metabolism, (2) diseases characterized by an increased rate of metabolism, and (3) diseases characterized by a decreased rate of metabolism. Furthermore, just as there are various diseases with abnormal temperatures, there are several diseases that have per se abnormal basal metabolic rates. So far the most clearly

---

\*Presented before the Harvard Medical Society, Boston, February 17, 1920.

defined groups of cases with abnormal basal metabolic rates are those due to disturbances in the functional activity of the thyroid gland. In this paper I shall discuss the condition of hyperthyroidism due to adenoma of the thyroid gland which is entirely distinct from the hyperthyroidism of exophthalmic goiter.

The confusion in recognition and classification of diseases with hyperthyroidism, usually considered under the group name of exophthalmic goiter, (Parr's, Graves', or Basedow's disease) is due to the fact that there are at least two separate and distinct clinical entities, as yet generally unrecognized, classified under this one term—the one, true exophthalmic goiter and the other adenoma of the thyroid with hyperthyroidism. For this reason, the pathologist has been unable to find a consistent histologic picture in all the cases diagnosed exophthalmic goiter by the clinician.

#### HISTORY OF THE RECOGNITION OF ADENOMA OF THE THYROID WITH HYPERTHYROIDISM AS A CLINICAL ENTITY

Möbius in 1887 suggested that Basedow's disease is due to an abnormally increased activity of the thyroid gland. Greenfield (1893) was the first to demonstrate a specific pathologic alteration in the thyroid gland as the cause of exophthalmic goiter; he showed that in exophthalmic goiter there is a characteristic increase in the parenchyma with simultaneous enlargement of the individual cells from a cuboidal to a columnar shape and a decrease in the size of the acini and a reduction in the colloid content. His studies were limited to six typical cases of exophthalmic goiter. Other observers found that frequently hypertrophy was present in insignificant amounts only or was entirely absent in some of the cases clinically diagnosed exophthalmic goiter. MacCallum (1905) and Koehler (1912) considered, however, that very small areas of hypertrophy, sometimes only a few cells in scattered acini, fulfill the requirements for the pathologic confirmation of the clinical diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter. The absence of hypertrophy in cases clinically diagnosed exophthalmic goiter was explained by the fact that the case was either atypical or of short duration. Lewis (1906) stated, however, that the secondary exophthalmic goiter of some years' standing does not differ histologically from the simple colloid or parenchymatous goiter unassociated with Basedow's syn-

diome Wilson, in his report of 1908, recorded an apparent disagreement between the pathologic findings and the clinical diagnosis as then made in 20 per cent of the cases

Clinically it was early recognized that under the generic name of Basedow's disease were atypical cases which were subdivided by various authors into more or less ill defined, inconsistent groups and designated as primary and secondary (Ganthier and Buschan), *formes frustes*, or *incomplete* (Marie), goiter heart (Klaus, Gitterman and Stern), sympatheticotonic and vagotonic (Eppinger and Hess), Basedowoid (Stein), Basedowized (Kochei) Of these the syndrome described by Gitterman most closely resembles that designated here as adenoma of the thyroid with hyperthyroidism Although Gitterman recognized the characteristic age of occurrence in these cases and the association of a goiter of long duration, he considered the syndrome essentially from the viewpoint of cardiac therapy

Plummer has come to the conclusion from an intensive study of the clinical findings in the large number of cases of different types of goiter examined at the Mayo Clinic, that there are two separate and distinct clinical types of hyperthyroidism, each associated with a distinctive pathologic change in the thyroid gland, that in one type the hyperthyroidism associated with the clinical syndrome of true exophthalmic goiter is always accompanied by hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the thyroid gland and that in the other type the hyperthyroidism, pathologically not associated with this typical hypertrophy and hyperplasia but with the occurrence of adenoma in the gland, is due to the adenoma and that the resulting clinical syndrome is distinguishable from that occurring in true exophthalmic goiter These conclusions were reported by Plummer in 1911 before the American Medical Association, but they first appeared in literature in his discussion of Marine's paper in 1912, as follows

"Dr. Marine has done excellent work on the thyroid. My observations, however, do not confirm his conclusions that the anatomic changes in the thyroid in cases of exophthalmic goitre are neither constant nor specific. We have known for several years that hyperplasia of the thyroid is present in most cases with a well developed clinical complex of Graves' disease, that marked hyperplasia is seldom noted in the thyroid except in patients having Graves' disease, and that exophthalmos is but rarely associated with any type of goitre except the hyperplastic. In each year of our series, in fact, in all reported series, there have been sufficient exceptions to the above rules to cause doubt in definitely associating the toxic symptoms, exophthalmos and hyperplasia of the thyroid. In going over my statistics for the last

five consecutive years I find that exceptions to the above rules have gradually diminished. This has come about from a clearer conception of the clinical pictures that may accompany hyperplasia and "simple goitre" (adenoma and diffuse colloid)

"The statistics of operation at the Mayo Clinic seem to warrant these conclusions (1) that hyperplasia of the thyroid never exists without a production of thyroid secretion in excess of the demands of the individual, (2) that exophthalmic goitre is a clinical entity associated with a definite pathologic process in the thyroid, (3) that, if hyperplasia of the thyroid is of a sufficient degree or extends over a long enough period, exophthalmos is almost sure to develop, (4) that no matter how intense the intoxication from an adenomatous or colloid goitre not associated with hyperplasia, exophthalmos will not develop. Patients having simple goitre noticed the goitre at the average of 22.8 years, the evidence of intoxication at 36.6 years and came to operation at 39.6 years. That a patient 23 years of age having an adenoma has a definite fixed chance of developing thyrotoxicosis during her thirty-seventh year and that the symptoms may so closely resemble the clinical complex of Graves' disease that the two cannot be distinguished is one of the strongest arguments in favor of the latter disease being directly due to a disturbance of the function of the thyroid."

In 1913 Wilson showed that in cases of exophthalmic goiter as defined and diagnosed by Plummer the thyroid always shows histologically typical parenchymatous hypertrophy and hyperplasia. Wilson, as well as other observers, has been unable, as yet, to find any consistent pathologic differentiation of adenomas that produce symptoms of hyperthyroidism and those that do not produce symptoms of hyperthyroidism.

Goetsch in 1916 emphasized the importance of the relative number of mitochondria in thyroid adenoma and stated the belief that they were more numerous in those adenomas causing symptoms of hyperthyroidism and that thereby a means was afforded of distinguishing pathologically between adenomas that produce hyperthyroidism and those that do not produce hyperthyroidism, this differential feature apparently is not confirmed by the data reported in his later papers. Goetsch (1916) is also of the opinion that there is a very different form of intoxication in thyroid adenoma from that found in true Basedow's disease and is in this respect in agreement with the position maintained and repeatedly emphasized by Plummer since 1911.

In addition to the two distinct clinical entities of adenoma of the thyroid with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter Plummer recognizes a small intermediate group. At operation the thyroid in these cases is found, on pathologic examination, to have beside the adenoma more or less typical areas of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the parenchyma, varying between very

small intra-adenomatous or extra-adenomatous areas to a small adenoma embedded in a typical hypertrophic parenchymatous thyroid. A discussion of this group is reserved for a subsequent paper.

In the differential diagnosis of adenoma with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter it is obviously necessary to exclude definitely cases presenting the syndrome of neurasthenia, usually of the cardiac type, with many of the earmarks of hyperthyroidism, but in which no hyperthyroidism nor over-activity of the thyroid is actually present. The co-existence of an enlarged thyroid, often not distinguishable from those producing hyperthyroidism, renders the exclusion of many neurotic cases most difficult, and in certain instances impossible unless the basal metabolic rate is known. Many of these patients with normal basal metabolic rates give a definite reaction to the epinephrin sensitiveness test, as pointed out by Goetsch and by Woodbury. In our opinion a normal basal metabolic rate eliminates hyperthyroidism.

The determining points in the differentiation of exophthalmic goiter and adenoma with hyperthyroidism were presented by Plummer in 1913. These principle points were:

- 1 The difference in the average ages of the patients when the goiter was first noticed. Enlargement of the thyroid was noted from five to ten years earlier in life by the patients with non-hyperplastic goiter than by the patients with hyperplastic (exophthalmic) goiter.

- 2 The time elapsing between the appearance of the goiter and the onset of the hyperthyroid symptoms. In exophthalmic goiter the symptoms of hyperthyroidism followed the onset of the goiter within nine-tenths of a year, while fourteen and one-half years elapsed before the thyrotoxic symptoms appeared in the group of non-hyperplastic adenomas with hyperthyroidism.

- 3 The relative frequency of exophthalmos in exophthalmic goiter contrasted with its almost complete absence in non-hyperplastic adenomas with hyperthyroidism. Exophthalmos occurred in 87 per cent of the cases of true exophthalmic goiter with symptoms lasting more than two years. It was less frequently present in the early stages of exophthalmic goiter, averaging 50 per cent in cases of less than three months' duration. In contrast, exophthalmos, even of questionable degree, was only rarely noted in cases of non-hyperplastic adenomas with hyperthyroidism. It

did not occur in any of the twenty-five cases of most intense intoxication in which operation was done in 1912

An immense mass of evidence of the differences in the average blood pressures of the two syndromes has been collected by Plummer. A brief resumé of this work published in 1915 demonstrated a definite tendency to hypertension in adenoma with hyperthyroidism which is not found in exophthalmic goiter. Finally, the differences between the clinical picture of exophthalmic goiter and non-hyperplastic adenoma with hyperthyroidism led Plummer (1916) to point out in a condensed but valuable article, the probability of a different etiology in the two diseases. The isolation of the active principle of the thyroid, thyroxin, in pure crystalline form by Kendall (Dec 25, 1914) and the subsequent studies of its physiologic activities have been of the utmost importance to a true concept of exophthalmic goiter and of hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, but a discussion of this phase of the problem is beyond the scope of the present article.

Since 1914 Plummer has used as a working basis the following hypothesis: "The active agent of the thyroid gland is a catalyst that accelerates the rate of formation of a quantum of potential energy in the cells of the organism." In 1916 Plummer stated that "the thyroid plays an important part in metabolism and that the evidence of high metabolism dominates the clinical syndrome of hyperthyroidism, and further, that the rate of metabolism is dependent on the thyroid hormone and that this function is not specific for certain tissues but is common to all the cells of the organism." Shortly after Plummer's paper was read an exhaustive review of the variations in the metabolic rate in goiter was published by DuBois (1916) with a comparative study of the methods of direct and indirect calorimetry in these disorders. DuBois showed (1) that the measurement of the heat production gives the best index of the severity of the disease and of the effect of treatment, (2) that the specific dynamic action of protein and glucose is within normal limits, (3) that the methods of direct and indirect calorimetry agree within the limits of technical errors, and in consequence (4) that the law of the conservation of energy holds good in exophthalmic goiter. Simultaneously, Boothby demonstrated in Cushing's clinic at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital that the basal metabolic rate determined by the comparatively simple gasometer method of

indirect calorimetry is of great value in the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disorders. The result of Plummer's recognition of the clinical value of metabolic rate studies was the establishment at the Mayo Clinic of the Metabolism Laboratory by Boothby and Sandiford in March, 1917. In this paper I shall present a preliminary analysis of the symptomatology and basal metabolic rate studies in hyperthyroidism due to adenoma of the thyroid based on Plummer's conception of the disease.

#### SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND BASAL METABOLIC RATES

*Definition*—Adenoma of the thyroid with hyperthyroidism is characterised by an increased basal metabolic rate excited by an excess of the normal thyroid hormone in the tissues. About middle age the adenomatous tissue after a considerable quiescent period gradually begins to furnish an excessive amount of the apparently normal thyroid hormone (thyroxin) and this produces the increased metabolic rate and intoxication clinically evidenced by nervousness, tremor, tachycardia, loss in strength and weight, and a tendency to hypertension, and in the later stages myocardial disintegration. The underlying cause or stimulus that activates the thyroid to adenomatous growth and over-secretion is not known.

*Pathology*—A simple descriptive key for the classification of the surgical pathology of the thyroid which involved no assumptions as to the clinical interpretation was evolved by MacCarty in 1912. The present study is based on the reports from the laboratories of the Section of Surgical Pathology. The pathologic condition of the thyroid in the cases classified as adenoma with hyperthyroidism was diagnosed either single (or multiple) granular, necrotic, cystic (degenerated), fibrous, calcareous, hemorrhagic, or hyaline degenerated or degenerating fetal or colloid adenoma in a normal or colloid thyroid. To avoid confusion in this study, no cases are included in which the pathologist reported even the smallest amount of hypertrophic parenchymatous tissue either intra-adenomatous or extra-adenomatous.

*Symptoms*—Seventy-seven per cent of the patients suffering from hyperthyroidism of thyroid adenoma on coming to the Clinic are more than 40 (the average age is 48) and give a history of having had a more or less hard nodular goiter for many years (the average is nineteen years). For a long period the adenoma causes no symptoms except that locally there may be a slight



feeling of fullness and possibly a tendency to a globus hystericus. For two or three years previous to examination a gradual change in general health takes place, the patient becomes more nervous and excitable and in the early stages he may have even a feeling of unusual "well-being" and of over-enthusiasm for work which is coupled, however, with the inability to maintain for long either mental or physical effort. The patient speaks of a good appetite and thinks he should be gaining in weight, but does not do so, somewhat later he finds that in spite of his hearty eating he is losing weight and his endurance is markedly decreased. His skin becomes warm and moist with a tendency to perspire freely. He feels that his heart is beating faster and harder, his attention probably having been directed to it first on going up stairs, later he notices palpitation even when he is at rest. The blood pressure often shows hypertension. Rarely can a patient give a definite date of onset of these symptoms since they come on gradually and insidiously, in consequence they are elicited only by careful direct questioning. Usually about one year before the patient comes to the Clinic his symptoms become distinctly accentuated, and frequently the goiter enlarges. Later, a distinct increase in nervousness and mental instability, a moderate tremor, a marked loss in weight in spite of an increased appetite, and a loss of strength and an increase in dyspnea on exertion necessitate a material modification in the patient's mode of life. The heart beats fast and hard although it may not equal the violence of the beats in exophthalmic goiter. In the older and more severe cases there is evidence of cardiac insufficiency with more or less edema of the legs and ankles, frequently accompanied by myocardial disintegration evidenced by irregular rhythm due either to premature contractions or auricular fibrillation. Gastro-intestinal crises, exophthalmos, thrills and bruits of so frequent occurrence in exophthalmic goiter are characteristically absent.

This history, on analysis, is found to be characteristic of the systemic effects that might be expected from an increased metabolic rate, for in such a condition as much work is thrown on the heart to maintain the volume of blood required by the patient at his moments of rest as is needed by the normal person at a slow walk. During his waking hours all the additional blood requirement of muscular effort must be superimposed on this

high basal level. It is no wonder that in the early stages there is cardiac hypertrophy that progresses to cardiac overstrain with dilatation and degeneration in the later stages, and that in spite of the ingestion of large amounts of food loss in weight and strength is progressive. Due to the gradual and insidious character of the onset of the hyperthyroidism, which causes the increased metabolic rate the heart first hypertrophies and only in the later stages gives evidence of cardiac decompensation and disintegration. Then, like the broken compensation of the athlete's heart, the cardiac failure may quite suddenly dominate the picture, and for the relief of these symptoms the patient consults the physician. Not infrequently the casual relationship of the goiter may even then pass unrecognized and the patient be treated for ordinary cardiac decompensation.

As the duration of hyperthyroidism is prolonged and the metabolic rate gradually increases the factor of increased functional demand, as pointed out by Willius, is supplemented by actual myocardial changes resulting from the presence of an excess of the thyroid secretion (thyroxin). The rapidity of myocardial disintegration from this point depends on several factors: (1) the intensity and rapidity of progression of the hyperthyroidism, (2) the age of the patient (the heart of a young patient better tolerates the hyperthyroidism), (3) the presence of pre-existing heart disease, (4) the physical stresses and strains to which the patient is subjected, and (5) the presence of pre-existing hypertension. A large number of seriously damaged hearts is found in cases of adenoma with hyperthyroidism because of the insidious onset of the hyperthyroidism and its occurrence in patients of middle age. The scope of this paper, however, does not permit a more detailed consideration of the cardiac phase.

*Age of patients*—The average age of these 281 patients at the time of examination was 47.6 years.

Patients under 20	4 (1.4 per cent)
Patients between 20 and 29	20 (7.1 per cent)
Patients between 30 and 39	41 (14.5 per cent)
Patients between 40 and 49	82 (29.1 per cent)
Patients between 50 and 59	92 (32.6 per cent)
Patients between 60 and 69	42 (14.9 per cent)

The average age of the 167 patients with adenomas without hyperthyroidism in whom the adenomas were of sufficient size to justify operation or for whom the operation was advised as a preventive against future hyperthyroidism was slightly younger, 43.8 years. This age, however, does not represent the average age of all patients with adenomas without hyperthyroidism who came to the Clinic, because for small adenomas without symptoms which occur in young persons operation is rarely advised. Exophthalmic goiter brings the patient to the Clinic, as a rule, ten years earlier in life than does the hyperthyroidism due to thyroid adenoma, in the four groups of cases of exophthalmic goiter (thirty-six, fifty-five, fifty-two, and fifty-two cases) in which the metabolic studies were made the average age of the patient at the time of the examination was 35.0, 36.7, 38.0 and 33.0 years, respectively.

*Duration of goiter*—The time elapsing between the appearance of the goiter in adenoma with hyperthyroidism and the arrival of the patient at the Clinic was 17.9 and 19.7 years in the two groups. In a series of 167 cases of adenomas without hyperthyroidism that came to operation the duration of the goiter was slightly less, 16.9 years. In marked contrast to this is the duration in the four groups of exophthalmic goiter in which the patients had known of the existence of a goiter for only 2.8, 3.0, 3.5 and 3.2 years on the average respectively. When from the averages of these groups the patients who had had goiter for more than five years are excluded the the average duration is 1.6, 1.0, 1.1 and 1.4 years respectively. These patients may be rightly excluded because they had had either former exacerbations of exophthalmic goiter or a previously existing adenoma.

*Duration of symptoms*—The duration of symptoms of hyperthyroidism before the patient comes to the Clinic is distinctly longer in cases of adenoma with hyperthyroidism than in cases of exophthalmic goiter. In the two groups of the former the length of time was 2.0 and 2.2 years, while in the latter the duration in the four groups was 1.6, 1.4, 1.7 and 1.3 years, respectively, however, if from these groups of exophthalmic goiter those cases are excluded in which the duration of the goiter was five years or more the average duration of symptoms is 1.3, 1.0, 1.3

and 10 years, respectively. The significant point is that the adenomas do not produce hyperthyroidism on the average for 15.9 and 17.5 years after their appearance while in exophthalmic goiter the symptoms of hyperthyroidism usually occur either coincidentally with the appearance of the goiter or within a few weeks or months thereafter. Furthermore, the onset of symptoms in adenoma with hyperthyroidism is gradual and indefinite, while in exophthalmic goiter the patient not infrequently can even name the day of onset.

*Blood pressure*—A complete analysis of the blood pressure readings will not be attempted in this paper, only a few salient points will be mentioned. The systolic blood pressure averages distinctly higher in adenoma with hyperthyroidism than either in the adenomas without hyperthyroidism or in exophthalmic goiter. The diastolic blood pressure is distinctly higher both in adenoma with hyperthyroidism and in adenoma without hyperthyroidism than it is in exophthalmic goiter. These statements hold good both for "floor" blood pressures, taken in the office at the time of the general examination while the patient is sitting, and for blood pressures taken when the patient is lying down, although the characteristic differences are emphasized in the blood pressures taken during the excitement of the physical examination. Many factors must be considered in a study of the significance of blood-pressure readings, the chief of which are the size of the peripheral cross section and the amount of blood being driven through the periphery in a unit of time. It is evident that as a result of the increased metabolic rate both in adenoma with hyperthyroidism and in exophthalmic goiter the blood flow increases materially to meet the requirement of greater oxygen utilization while the patient is at rest. In the case of exophthalmic goiter there is an average high systolic blood pressure but a rather low average diastolic, giving a high pulse pressure, this combination coupled with an increased blood flow, indicates a relatively open periphery. On the other hand, the higher systolic and higher diastolic with increased blood flow in adenoma with hyperthyroidism indicate the association of definite hypertension. Likewise, in adenoma without hyperthyroidism the high diastolic with an increased systolic, but to a comparatively less degree, together with a normal blood flow also indicates an associated hypertension. Furthermore, there

TABLE 1

Average Metabolic Rate and Blood Pressure in Adenoma and

	ADENOMA				EXOPTHALMIC			
	Without Hyperthyroidism		With Hyperthyroidism		Two ligations 2 Months			
Number of cases averaged in each group	107	15	201	75	36			
Age years	43.8		47.7	47.1	35.0			
Duration of Goiter years	16.0		17.0	10.7	2.8	(1.6)*		
Age at Onset of Goiter years	26.9		29.8	27.7	32.2	(33.4)		
Duration of Symptoms years			2.0	2.2	1.6	(1.3)		
Age at Onset of Symptoms years			45.7	45.2	33.4	(33.7)		
Systolic B. P.	143		150	160	147			
Diastolic B. P.	85		86	86	73			
Pulse Pressure	58		70	74	74			
Pulse Rate	91		102	113	126			
Hæmoglobin	75		73	74	70			
B. M. R.	+2	-4	+28	+7	+66	+50	+42	+19
Systolic B. P.	127	118	143	116	140	133	132	126
Diastolic B. P.	77	70	80	81	77	72	73	75
Pulse Pressure	50	42	63	65	63	61	59	51
Pulse Rate	78	74	97	102	122	115	108	93
Weight					51.7	48.1	55.8	
	Before Treatment	Before Treatment Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy	Before Treatment	Before Treatment Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy	Before Treatment Ten Days After Second Ligation	After 2 Months Rest	Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy	

\*The cases in this group of more than five years brackets because the duration of the goitre is confused

is a greater difference between the average floor systolic blood pressure and the average resting systolic blood pressure both in adenoma with hyperthyroidism and in adenomas without hyperthyroidism (13 mm, 14 mm, and 16 mm) than in exophthalmic goiter (7 mm, 8 mm, 8 mm, and 9 mm), indicating the tendency to hypertensive contraction of the vascular tree. These facts led Plummer, in 1915, to state that adenoma of the thyroid both with and without symptoms of hyperthyroidism is frequently associated with vascular hypertension, causing a relatively contracted periphery, while in exophthalmic goiter, although the systolic pressures are high, there is no hypertension of the arterial tree but rather a relatively open periphery.

*Basal metabolic rate*—A study of the basal metabolic rate brings out several very interesting facts, especially from the practical standpoint. Two distinct groups of adenomas of the thyroid have the same pathology, but one group is characterized

TABLE 1

Exophthalmic Goiter Before and After Treatment

GOITER

Rest and Thyroidectomy			One Ligation and Thyroidectomy			Thyroidectomy		
50			52			22		
36 7			38			53		
3 0	(1 0)		3 5	(1 1)		33		
33 7	(35 7)		34 6	(36 9)		3 2	(1 4)	
1 4	(1 0)		1 7	(1 3)		29 8	(31 6)	
35 3	(35 7)		36 3	(36 7)		1 3	(1 0)	
148			148			31 7	(32 0)	
75			76			142		
73			72			78		
124			121			64		
71			74			121		
+66	+42	+16	+52	+15	+57	+41	+16	+36
140	134	129	140	124	138	124	120	133
74	71	76	73	75	72	64	73	72
66	63	53	67	49	66	60	47	61
192	109	90	113	90	116	109	92	109
40 2	53 9							88
Before Treatment	After Second Ligation and 2 Months Rest	Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy	Before Treatment	After 1 Ligation and 2 Weeks After Thyroidectomy	Before Treatment	Ten Days After Ligation	Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy	Before Treatment
								Two Weeks After Thyroidectomy

duration are omitted from the averages given in the by a pre-existing adenoma.

by hyperthyroidism with an increased basal metabolic rate and the other group presents no definite evidence of hyperthyroidism and the basal metabolic rate is within normal limits. The clinical histories of these two groups show a gradation from the adenoma with hyperthyroidism into the adenoma without hyperthyroidism both in the number and intensity of the symptoms that point to hyperthyroidism and in the lower basal metabolic rate. However, there is a change in the general character of the history and a distinct difference in the impression made by the patient on the examiner in the group of patients with adenomas and a basal metabolic rate above + 10 per cent and those with rates below + 10 per cent. Although in an individual case a reading of + 9 per cent or + 11 per cent or even between + 8 per cent and + 12 per cent does not absolutely determine the presence or absence of hyperthyroidism, if on a check reading the basal rate persistently remains above + 10 per cent fewer

clinical errors will be made if such readings are accepted as positive of mild or beginning hyperthyroidism and those with rates below  $+10$  per cent as not indicating hyperthyroidism. Patients having simply neurasthenia, even those whose symptoms most closely simulate hyperthyroidism, do not have persistently elevated basal metabolic rates. On the other hand, occasionally a normal metabolic rate is found in a case of quiescent hyperthyroidism either from exophthalmic goiter or adenoma that may be misleading unless attention is paid to the history of the disease carefully elicited from the patient. Such findings instead of decreasing the value of the metabolic rate really increase its practical value just as a normal or nearly normal temperature does in remittent or intermittent febrile diseases. On the other hand the number of these cases is very small and does not include the large group of neurasthenics who give a positive epinephrin reaction, but who have normal basal metabolic rates. We have found no evidence that this group of neurasthenics with normal basal metabolic rates, although they have some of the symptoms resembling those of mild hyperthyroidism, is dependent on variations in the physiologic activity of the thyroid gland, as suggested by Goetsch.

Technical errors of material magnitude in a properly conducted laboratory for routine work occur in less than 1 per cent of the cases. A moderate elevation of the metabolic rate sometimes occurs from the fear of the patient in submitting to the test. This is of practical significance, however, only in the borderline cases and therefore a check rate on a subsequent day should be obtained in patients whose first rates are between  $+10$  per cent and  $+20$  per cent before a final conclusion is reached. An elevated temperature curve due to a cold sore throat, incipient tuberculosis or other cause raises the basal metabolic rate, the temperature curve at the time of the test must be known, therefore, because the febrile diseases as a group give an increased metabolic rate.

In adenoma with hyperthyroidism the curative effect of partial thyroidectomy (frequently simple enucleation of the adenomatous mass) is very strikingly shown by the drop in the basal metabolic rate within two weeks after thyroidectomy. The average metabolic rate fell from  $+35$  per cent to  $+7$  per cent or well within normal limits. In 67 per cent of the cases tabulated it

returned to normal within two weeks after operation, in 80 per cent it dropped to below + 15 per cent, in 92 per cent to below + 20 per cent, and in all the cases to below + 30 per cent. Plummer has frequently pointed out that thyroidectomy almost immediately cures the patient who has hyperthyroidism from adenoma and that recurrence does not follow unless a new adenoma or parenchymatous hypertrophy develops in the remaining gland. This is in contrast with the results obtained from thyroidectomy in exophthalmic goiter. Even in the mild cases of exophthalmic goiter with an average basal metabolic rate of + 36 per cent before operation which dropped to + 8 per cent after thyroidectomy only 45 per cent are within normal limits at the end of two weeks although 76 per cent are below + 15 per cent. In a more severe type of exophthalmic goiter in which it was necessary to precede the thyroidectomy by a single ligation the average metabolic rate fell from + 52 per cent to + 15 per cent after operation, only 38 per cent of these were within normal limits and only 52 per cent below + 15 per cent. The improvement from a single ligation is shown in the average of twenty-two cases in which the average metabolic rate before treatment was + 57 per cent, and after the single ligation + 41 per cent, after thyroidectomy the average metabolic rate dropped to + 16 per cent. The first of two groups of the most severe type of exophthalmic goiter in which two ligations were performed and, after from two to four months rest at home, thyroidectomy was done showed an average metabolic rate obtained before treatment of + 66 per cent, after the second ligation and just before the patient went home the average metabolic rate was + 50 per cent, on return after prolonged rest at home the average metabolic rate was + 42 per cent and after thyroidectomy it dropped to + 19 per cent. In the second group, similar to the first except that no metabolic rate was obtained directly after the second ligation and before the patient went home the average metabolic rate before treatment was + 66 per cent after the two ligations and approximately three months' rest at home the average metabolic rate was + 42 per cent and finally, after thyroidectomy the average metabolic rate was + 16 per cent. The basal metabolic rate in only 36 per cent of the patients with exophthalmic goiter who had two ligations rest at home and thyroidectomy



returned to within normal limits two weeks after thyroidectomy, in 21 per cent it was still above + 30 per cent

The metabolic rates in exophthalmic goiter will not be discussed in this paper, except to point out that after thyroidectomy (1) the degree of hyperthyroidism is materially decreased, (2) the improvement, especially in the more severe cases is not so rapid or complete as in adenoma with hyperthyroidism, and (3) hyperthyroidism may still persist in certain cases and necessitate a second, and, rarely a third thyroidectomy

#### SUMMARY

1 According to Plummer's classification there are two separate and distinct types of hyperthyroidism, each due to a different pathologic change in the thyroid gland in the one type, the hyperthyroidism associated with the clinical syndrome of true exophthalmic goiter is always accompanied by diffuse hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the thyroid gland, in the other type the hyperthyroidism, not associated with this typical diffuse hypertrophy and hyperplasia, but with the occurrence of adenoma in the gland, is due to the adenoma, and the resulting clinical syndrome is distinguishable from that occurring in true exophthalmic goiter

2 The syndrome associated with the hyperthyroidism from adenoma of the thyroid is considered by Plummer to be a distinct clinical entity and may be defined as a disease associated with adenoma, characterized by an increased basal metabolic rate exerted by an excess of the normal thyroid hormone in the tissues. About middle age the adenomatous tissue gradually begins to furnish an excessive amount of the apparently normal thyroid hormone (thyroxin) and this produces the increased metabolic rate and intoxication clinically evidenced by nervousness, tremor, tachycardia, loss in strength and weight, and a tendency to hypertension, and in the later stages myocardial disintegration. The underlying cause or stimulus that activates the thyroid to adenomatous growth and over-secretion is not known

3 Detailed metabolic rate and blood pressure studies are reported in seventy-five cases of adenoma with hyperthyroidism in which the average basal metabolic rate before treatment was + 35 per cent and after operation + 7 per cent. Similar studies of 201 cases before treatment are also given in which the average

basal metabolic rate was + 28 per cent. In contrast the average basal metabolic rate in 167 cases of adenoma without clinical evidence of hyperthyroidism was + 2 per cent, in eighteen of these cases the average basal metabolic rate before operation was — 4 per cent and it remained practically unchanged, — 8 per cent, as a result of thyroidectomy.

4 Three groups of exophthalmic goiter cases of varying degrees of severity were studied. In thirty-six patients with the severest type of the disease the average metabolic rate before treatment was + 66 per cent, these patients were subjected to rest in bed and two ligations at an interval of a week or more and within ten days after the second ligation the basal metabolic rate

TABLE 2

*Improvement Following Operative Treatment*

B M R.	Adenoma with Hyperthyroidism after Thyroidectomy		EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER					
			After Thyroidectomy		After 1 Ligation and Thyroidectomy		After 2 Ligations Home and Thyroidectomy	
	Percent below	Percent above	Percent below	Percent above	Percent below	Percent above	Percent below	Percent above
+10	67	33	45	55	38	62	36	64
+15	80	20	76	24	57	43	48	52
+20	92	8	91	9	67	33	59	41
+30	100	0	96	4	87	13	79	21
+40			100	0	94	6	87	13
+50					98	2	97	3
+60					100	0	100	0

was + 50 per cent. After three months' rest at home these patients returned to the Clinic and were found to have an average basal metabolic rate of + 42 per cent, with corresponding clinical improvement, within two weeks after thyroidectomy the rate had dropped to + 19 per cent. In a second group, fifty-two moderately severe cases, the patients were subjected to a single ligation and thyroidectomy one to two weeks later. The basal metabolic rate before treatment was + 52 per cent, after thyroidectomy + 15 per cent. In twenty-two the basal metabolic rate before treatment was + 57 per cent and ten days after the preliminary ligation was + 41 per cent, within two weeks after thyroidectomy the basal metabolic rate in this group had fallen to + 16 per cent. In fifty-two patients with mild exophthalmic goiter on

whom a primary thyroidectomy was performed the average basal metabolic rate before treatment was + 36 per cent and two weeks after operation + 8 per cent

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Basedow Exophthalmus durch Hypertrophie des Zellgewebes in der Augenhöhle Wehnschr f d ges Heilk, 1840 6, 197-220
- 2 Bensley, R R. The thyroid gland of the opossum Anat. Rec (Phila.) 1914, 13, 431-440
- 3 Boothby, W M. The clinical value of metabolic studies of thyroid cases Boston M & S J 1916 175, 564-566
- 4 ——— The value of the basal metabolic rate in the treatment of diseases of the thyroid Med Clin North Am (Phila.), 1919, 3, 603-618
- 5 Boothby, W M. & Sandiford Irene. Basal metabolic rate determinations Philadelphia, Saunders, 1920, p 115
- 6 Buschan G. Ueber Diagnose und Theorie der Morbus Basedowii Deutsch med Wehnschr (Berl) 1895 21, 336-338
- 7 DuBois E F. Metabolism in exophthalmic goitre Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1916 27, 915-964
- 8 Eppinger, H. & Hess L. Vagotonia a clinical study in vegetative neurology Translation by W M Kraus and S E Jelliffe J Nerv & Ment Dis (N Y), 1915 42, 47-50
- 9 Gauthier G. Des goîtres exophthalmiques secondaires ou symptomatiques Lyon méd, 1893, 72, 41-48 87-89 120-127
- 10 Gittermann W. Struma und Herzkrankheiten Berl klin Wehnschr 1907 44, 1487-1490
- 11 Goetsch E. Functional significance of mitochondria in toxic thyroid adenomata. Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt) 1916 27, 129-130
- 12 ——— Studies on disorders of the thyroid gland Hypersensitiveness test with especial reference to diffuse adenomatosis of the thyroid gland Endocrinol (Los Angeles) 1920, 4, 389-402
- 13 ——— Newer methods in the diagnosis of thyroid disorders, pathological and clinical N Y State J M (N Y) 1918 18, 259-267
- 14 Graves R J. Lectures Lecture XII M & S J (Lond), 1835 7
- 15 Greenfield W S. Some diseases of the thyroid gland Lancet (Lond) 1893 (II), 1493-1497 1553-1555
- 16 Judd E S. Results of operations for adenoma with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goitre Ann Surg (Phila.), 1920 72, 145-151
- 17 Kendall E C. Isolation of the iodine compound which occurs in the thyroid J Biol Chem (Balt), 1919, 30, 125-146
- 18 Kocher. The pathology of the thyroid gland Brit M J (Lond) 1906 (I), 1261-1266
- 19 Kocher A. Ueber Morbus Basedowii Mitt a d Grenzgeb d Med u Chir (Jena) 1902, 6, 1-304
- 20 Kocher A. The surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1907, 40, 1240-1244
- 21 ——— Diseases of the thyroid gland Keen's surgery Philadelphia Saunders 1908 (III), 336-398
- 22 ——— Die histologische und chemische Veränderung der Schilddrüse bei Morbus Basedowii und ihre Beziehung zur Funktion der Drüse (Virchow's) Arch f path Anat (Berl), 1912 213, 86-296
- 23 Kocher T. Ueber Kropf und Kropfbehandlung Deutsch med Wehnschr (Berl) 1912 38, 1313-1316
- 24 Kraus. Ueber Kropfherz Berl klin Wehnschr 1906 43, 1412
- 25 Lewis D. The pathological anatomy of exophthalmic goitre Surg Gynec & Obst. (Chicago), 1906 3, 476-483
- 26 MacCallum W G. The pathological anatomy of exophthalmic goitre Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt), 1905 16, 287-288
- 27 MacCarty W C. Pathologic anatomy of goitre (A macroscopic and microscopic study of fresh material from 2500 cases) N Y State J Med (N Y), 1912, 12, 695-699
- 28 Magnus-Levy. Ueber den respiratorischen Gaswechsel unter dem Einfluss der Thyroidea sowie unter verschiedenen pathologischen Zuständen Berl klin Wehnschr, 1895 32, 650

- 29 Marie P Contribution à l'étude et au diagnostic des formes frustes de la maladie de Basedow Thèse de Paris 1883
- 30 ——— Maladie de Basedow et goître basedowien Rev neurol (Paris) 1897 6, 91
- 31 Mayo C H A summing up of the goitre question Surg Gynec. & Obst. (Chicago) 1914 18, 322-325
- 32 ——— Hyperthyroidism primary and late results of operation Surg., Gynec. & Obst. (Chicago) 1914 19, 351-359
- 33 ——— The principles of thyroid surgery J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1918 71, 710-712
- 34 ——— Adenoma with hyperthyroidism Ann Surg (Phila.) 1920 72, 135-140
- 35 Möhlus P J Ueber das Wesen der Basedowschen Krankheit Centralbl f Nervenheilk (Leipzig) 1887 10, 225-229
- 36 ——— Ueber die Basedow'sche Krankheit. Deutsch Ztschr f Nervenheilk (Leipzig) 1891 1, 400-444
- 37 Parry C H Enlargement of the thyroid gland in connection with enlargement or palpitation of the heart. Collections from the unpublished medical writings London 1825 II, 111
- 38 Plummer H S Discussion following paper by Marine The anatomic and physiologic effects of iodine on the thyroid gland of exophthalmic goitre J Am M. Ass (Chicago) 1912 59, 325-327
- 39 ——— The clinical and pathologic relationship of simple and exophthalmic goitre Am J Med Sc. (Phila.) 1913 146, 790-796
- 40 ——— The clinical and pathologic relationship of hyperplastic and non-hyperplastic goitre J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1913 61, 650-651
- 41 ——— Recognition and treatment of exophthalmic goitre (Discussion) J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1913 61, 1484
- 42 ——— Studies in blood-pressure I Blood-pressure and thyrotoxicosis Tr Assn Am Phys (Phila.) 1915 30 450-457
- 43 ——— The function of the thyroid normal and abnormal Tr Assn Am Phys (Phila.) 1916 31, 128-133
- 44 ——— The function of the thyroid gland Med Rec (N Y) 1918 94 567
- 45 ——— Classification of goitres Med Rec. (N Y) 1919 95, 1074-1075
- 46 ——— The function of the thyroid gland Med Rec (N Y) 1919 96 526
- 47 ——— Symposium on goitre Thyroid disease Med Rec. (N Y) 1919 96, 780
- 48 ——— Thyroid disease. J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1919 73, 1466
- 49 ——— Thyroid disease N York M J (N Y) 1920 111 41-42
- 50 Plummer W A. Some phases of the differential diagnosis of exophthalmic goitre St. Paul Med Jour 1916 18, 297-300
- 51 ——— The blood picture in exophthalmic goitre Minn Med (St Paul) 1919 2, 330-332
- 52 Plummer W A & Broders A C Tuberculosis of the thyroid Minn Med (St Paul) 1920 3, 279-283
- 53 Sandford Irene The basal metabolic rate in exophthalmic goitre (1917 cases) with a brief description of the technic used at the Mayo Clinic Endocrinol (Los Angeles) 1920 4, 71-87
- 54 ——— The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin chloride on the heat production blood pressure and pulse rate in man Am J Physiol (Balt.) 1920 51, 407-422
- 55 Sistrunk W E The selection of operation for exophthalmic goitre J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1920 74, 306-308
- 56 Stern R Differential Diagnose und Verlauf des Morbus Basedowii und seiner unvollkommenen Formen Jahrb f Psychiat (Leipzig) 1919 20 179-273
- 57 U S War Department, Office of Surgeon General Bulletin II Physical examination of the first million draft recruits Methods and results Washington Government Printing Office 1919
- 58 Willis F A Auricular fibrillation and life expectancy Minn Med (St Paul) 1920 3, 365-380
- 59 ——— Observations on changes in form of the initial ventricular complex in isolated derivations of the electrocardiogram Arch Int Med (Chicago) 1920 25, 550-564

- 60 Wilson, L B The pathological changes in the thyroid gland as related to the varying symptoms in Graves disease, based on the pathological findings in 294 cases Am J Med Sc (Phila), 1908, 110, 851-861
- 61 — The pathology of the thyroid in exophthalmic goitre Tr Assn Am Phys (Phila), 1913, 29, 576-586
- 62 — A study of the pathology of the thyroids from cases of toxic non-exophthalmic goitre Am J Med Sc (Phila.), 1914 147, 344-351
- 63 — Experimental lesions in the cervical sympathetic ganglia in relation to exophthalmic goitre Am Med Sc (Phila), 1918, 170 553-557
- 64 Woodbury M S A comparison of methods for determining thyrotoxicosis J Am W Ass (Chicago) 1920 71, 907-909

# A CASE OF DYSTROPHIA ADIPOSEGENITALIS

FRANKLIN G EBAUGH

AND

R G HOSKINS

(From the Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital,  
Baltimore )

Two considerations have impelled us to report the following case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis. One of the outstanding characteristics of the condition in question is a more or less pronounced psychotic trend. The subjects are frequently introverted and have a more or less pronounced inferiority complex. Timme has recently emphasized this fact. There are in the literature, however, relatively few cases reported with regard to psychopathological features. A second consideration is the desirability of more data on the therapeutics of the condition.

The patient, E O'F, male, age 16, was first seen in the dispensary, January 28th, 1920. At that time plans were made to keep him under observation while undergoing treatment for his endocrine disorder. As a matter of fact, he proved to be a recalcitrant patient and it was only with difficulty that sufficient co-operation was obtained to permit carrying out a diagnostic and therapeutic study. For this reason the data reported are deficient in certain particulars,—and especially as regards basal metabolism and blood sugar determinations.

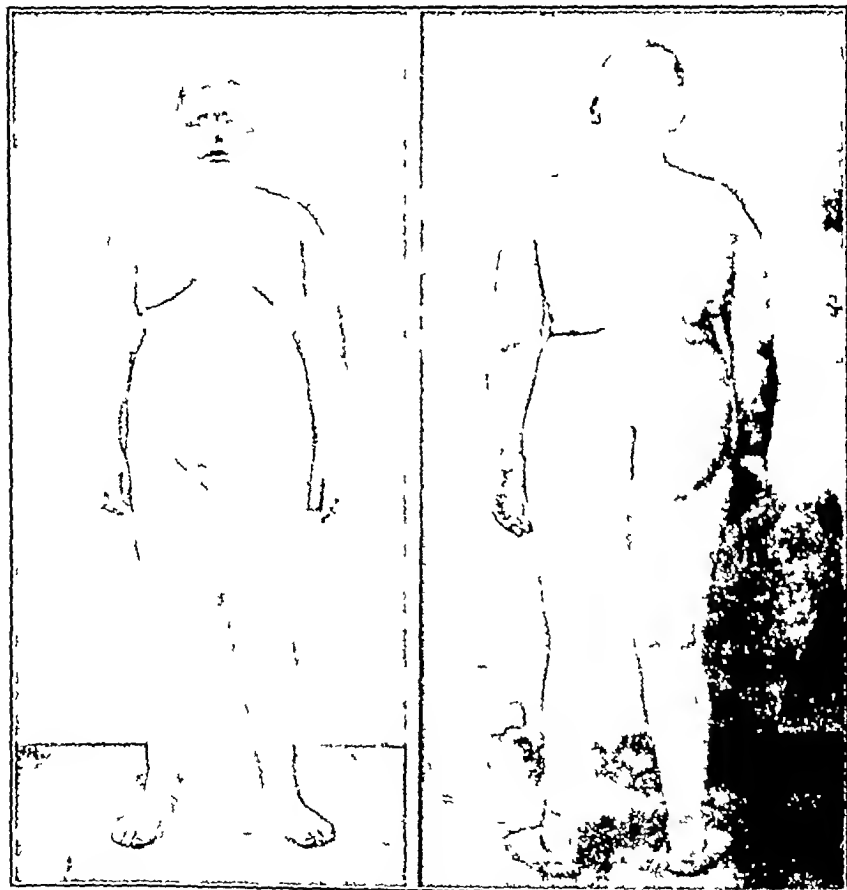
*Family History.* One grandfather was inebriate. The mother, now 50 years of age, is short, stout and has gradually gained in weight for the past 15 years. She stated that all her family have the same tendency toward obesity. Otherwise, the family history afforded no pertinent data. There is no evidence in the family strain of gigantism, dwarfism, goitre, or diabetes.

*Personal History.* The patient was born in Baltimore, March 12th, 1904. The mother "felt poorly" during her entire pregnancy, she had frequent attacks of dizziness and often refused food. She suffered much discomfort from what seemed like a lump in her neck. The patient was a full-term child, and except for his being undersized, his early development was normal. Breast feeding was continued until his third year and weaning was accomplished with some difficulty. The patient slept with his mother up to the time he came to the clinic. Since the age of 10, the patient has become exceedingly obese, thus having become especially noticeable in the past three years. During this latter period he has grown in height  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches. He had enuresis until the age of 4, but rarely since. He never has had night terrors. He has had the usual childhood diseases, including measles and chickenpox.

The patient did fairly satisfactory work in school from the 6th to the 15th years, reaching only, however, the high 5th grade

He has always enjoyed good general health. There has been no complaint of headache or dizziness, no visual complaints, no difficulty of any of the special senses. During the past 5 years the patient has complained of dyspnoea on exertion, which has advanced in proportion to his obesity. There have been no gastro-intestinal complaints except occasional nausea and vomiting and an inclination to constipation. The appetite is excessive.

The patient states that he usually urinates from 5 to 7 times a day, and there is some hesitancy. Nocturia has been absent.



Photographs of patient E OF showing genital infantilism, distribution of fat, lumbar lordosis and genu valgum

**Present Illness** The patient resents teasing, is inclined to be infantile, cries on the slightest provocation, and is inclined at times to be over-affectionate. He has frequent spells of irritability. His employer states that he appears bright and alert in the morning, but is dull, obtuse, and complains of feeling tired "all over" in the afternoon. At home, it is noticed that the patient is over-affectionate, especially in regard to his mother. He is very obstinate and sullen at times. He

takes little interest in his work and gets along poorly with his associates on account of his sensitive and quarrelsome nature. The patient is ashamed of sleeping with his mother and is afraid that someone outside may discover it and make fun of him.

Recently he has shown an increasing tendency to be quarrelsome, irritable and stubborn. He shows little initiative in his work, is rarely punctual, and is inclined to lie to his employer.

He has a fair range of activities, goes swimming with other boys and plays baseball, although he feels handicapped and sensitive on account of his obesity and lack of genital development, about which he constantly worries.

Recently, his mother has been very much concerned regarding the increasing frequency of his crying spells, his marked infantilism and his complaints of weakness and tired feelings, especially marked in the evenings.

*Mental Status* The patient is markedly infantile in his general demeanor. He is apprehensive, especially when any special tests are made, and cries when the finger is pricked. He talks in a well-modulated, high-pitched voice, and impresses one as being stupid. Point scale estimate of mental age by Dr. Scott reveals that of 10½ years. The intelligence coefficient is 77.

*Physical and Endocrine Status* The patient is 5 feet 1½ inches in height and weighs 162 pounds. He presents a striking appearance with special reference to distribution of fat and rudimentary condition of the genitals. The deposits of fat are especially marked in the mammae, which are large and pendulous. He has a marked protruding and over-hanging abdomen, a large pad of fat just above the symphysis pubis and across the buttocks. The thighs are large, graceful and tapering. The pelvis is broad, suggesting the feminine type. He exhibits genu valgum and there is a slight degree of lumbar lordosis.

Measurements in the various planes of the body are as follows		
In the planes of the nipple		96 cm
Planes of umbilicus		106 cm
Planes of trochanters		102 cm
At the internal malleolus, right and left		23 cm.
10 cm above internal malleolus	right	26.2 cm.
	left	26.0 cm
20 cm	right	35.0 cm
	left	35.5 cm
30 cm	right	38.0 cm
	left	39.0 cm
40 cm	right	47.5 cm
	left	47.7 cm
50 cm	right	54.0 cm
	left	54.0 cm
60 cm	right	60.0 cm
	left	59.0 cm
At the styloid process of ulna	right	17.5 cm
	left	17.2 cm
10 cm above process of ulna	right	24.0 cm
	left	23.5 cm
20 cm	right	25.5 cm
	left	25.0 cm
30 cm.	right	28.5 cm
	left	28.0 cm
40 cm	right	34.5 cm
	left	34.0 cm
Sub-mental plane		51.5 cm
Occipital mental plane		50.0 cm

The skull is somewhat of the acromegalic type. There is a slight tendency towards prominence of the malar bone and the lower half of the face is more prominent than the upper. There is a slight palatine ridge. The jaw is broad, with slight spacing of the teeth. The dates of dentition were not obtained, but the mother states that she thinks



there has been retardation of second dentition. The teeth are of normal color, shape and consistency.

There is a slight disproportion between size of the extremities and trunk. The torso-leg measurements are 46/80 cm and the spread of arms, 56 cm. The hands and feet are small. The patient wears a no 5½ shoe. The distance from the styloid of the ulna to the tip of the second finger is 18½ cm. A moderate degree of flat foot is present. The joints cannot be hyperextended.

Marked under-development of the genital organs is evident, corresponding to those of a boy 10 years younger. The penis is rudimentary and the scrotum is small and buried in fat. Both testicles are undescended. No evidence of puberal changes is found. There is no history of autoeroticism or of any homo- or hetero-sexual trends. There is a marked deficiency of hair. This is especially marked in the axillae and pubic regions. On close examination, three short hairs are seen in the left axilla and four in the right. There is slight eyebrow deficiency. The hair of the head is fine and dry and has a slight tendency to curl. There is a marked ridging of all the nails. There is also a tendency to brittleness, and they crack readily. They are of slow growth. Several white spots are noticed, especially on the thumbs and the first and second fingers.

No abnormal areas of pigmentation were made out in the skin. It is thick and dry and shows no atrophy, naevi, or eruptions. There is a marked tendency toward "goose-flesh," especially marked on the arms and legs. There is a slight mottling of the face. On light stroking with the soft part of the finger tip, a red line is obtained with a broad, white border.

In the mucous membranes there are no abnormal pigmentations and no atrophy. The tongue is thick, with a normal number of papillae.

The patient shows a rapid muscle fatigability, especially during the skipping and hopping tests. When seen for the first time in the dispensary, after one hundred hops he complained of feeling exhausted and immediately rested on a couch. General weakness of all the muscle groups is present, but there is fair carriage.

The tonsils are small and atrophic. The axillary and inguinal lymphatic glands are not palpable. There is no thyroid enlargement detectable by palpation.

The systolic blood pressure is 140, the diastolic, 80. The pulse, at rest, is 68, standing, 80. The vessel walls show no sclerosis. The relative cardiac dullness measures  $2\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  cm. There is no retro-manubrial dullness. The heart sounds are of good quality and intensity, the second pulmonic being more marked than the aortic.

Blood examination shows

R B C—4,126,000

Hemoglobin—75%

W B C—8,960

Differential Count

P M N, 64 %

P M E, 1 %

Lymphs, 26 %

L M, 5 %

Trans, 3 %

P M B, 5 %

The red cells are of normal size, shape and color. No parasites are found.

The urine is normal in constituents and shows normal range of specific gravity.

The radiographic examination shows an apparently normal sella turcica. In the bony structures there is delayed ossification for the age. The lungs are clear and no evidence of any mediastinal abnormality is detected. The teeth show nothing abnormal.

The perimeter chart shows normal visual fields for white, blue and green.

*Treatment and Progress* Since the patient was unable to come into the hospital, arrangements were made with his employer to have him return to the dispensary at occasional intervals. The patient consented to return to the clinic for observation on Sundays. A resume of his progress follows.

Beginning February 11th, 1920, he began to receive desiccated pituitary (whole gland, Armour preparation)—two grains, four times a day.

February 18th, 1920, the patient's mother reports that she has noticed that he shows less tendency toward weeping, is less irritable and stubborn, appears more active and alert, does not resent teasing as much as previously and sleeps better. He complains less of shortness of breath. He complains of frequency of urination, stating that he often urinates twelve and thirteen times a day, he also complains of frequent nocturia, three to five times a night.

February 20th, 1920, the patient states spontaneously that he is feeling better and stronger, has more vigor and does not notice the shortness of breath that he had previously. He ascends three flights of stairs and shows no abnormal degree of dyspnoea. He continues to complain of frequency of urination, but states that he has no nocturia.

February 25th, 1920, the mother states that the patient is more industrious, shows more initiative in work, is punctual, is sleeping better, is less irritable and has not had a crying spell for the past two weeks. Pituitary medication is increased to 12 grains a day.

March 3rd, 1920, the patient returns for observation and for blood and urine examination. While venous blood was being drawn he had a short fainting attack and crying spell. The next day he complained of dizziness while at work and was sent home by his employer. However, he was able to return the next day without any complaint. On March 4th, his mother states he had the first enuresis that was noticed since childhood.

March 10th, 1920, the patient's mother reports he has more self confidence, shows more interest, is more buoyant at work and has no somatic complaints. He shows an increase in range of activities and is beginning to make plans with other boys in regard to preparations for a ball team. He appears less emotional, less infantile and associates more with boys of his own age. (Previously he has been in the habit of domineering the boys of his neighborhood five or ten years younger than himself.)

March 16th, 1920. The patient is becoming much dissatisfied because he is not losing any weight. In the hope of stimulating his catabolic processes, desiccated thyroid gland, 2 grains daily, is prescribed, the pituitary being reduced to 8 grains.

March 23rd, 1920. The pulse is 88 and blood pressure 140/85. The weight is 160 pounds and the temperature, 98.6°. There are no somatic complaints and no objective evidence of any tendency toward hyperthyroidism. The urine examination is negative.

March 27th, 1920. In the hope of stimulating genital development desiccated suprarenal gland, 4 grains a day is added to his other treatment. The patient's mother continues to note general improvement in his condition. She states that the boy is now walking home in half the time in which he did previously. He is getting along better.

with his associates, and the people in the neighborhood notice a marked change in him, but the patient remains discontented since he has not been losing any weight

March 28, 1920 The patient returns for observation He shows his first loss in weight since treatment began, this amounting to two pounds The pulse is 98, the blood pressure, 135/78 Measurement of the different planes of the body reveals a decrease of 4 cm in the planes of the umbilicus, indicating a change in body configuration The urine examination is negative The differential blood count shows P M N, 60.5%, P M B, 0%, P M E, 1%, Lymphs, 29%, L M, 0.5%, Trans, 4%

The patient exhibits a slight, fine tremor of the hand, but no other objective symptoms of hyperthyroidism The von Graefe and all other eye signs are negative, there are no complaints of nervousness or palpitation, no vasomotor symptoms The patient states that he urinates usually from five to seven times a day, but that he has lost all his former tendency to polyuria His bowels move from two to four times a day The patient thinks that he is getting along much better in his work, and he does not have any weak spells in the afternoon, as previously He spontaneously mentions that all his friends and associates are very much surprised at the change in him He mentions with some degree of ostentation that he can now walk home in thirteen minutes, when it previously took him twenty-five He has no spells of shortness of breath He is taking exercise regularly, playing baseball with more vim than ever before

Subsequent to March the patient became increasingly less cooperative During April, May and June, he received suprarenal, 12 grains, thyroid, 2 grains, and pituitary, 8 grains, daily During this period his weight dropped from 162 to 152 pounds

In June a slight growth of hair was apparent in the axillae and in the pubic region No evidence of hyperthyroidism could be detected He continued dissatisfied because there was no noticeable change in the size of the genitalia, although frequent erections were reported Despite the medication, his basal metabolism at this time was found to be 4 per cent below normal In view of the initial blood pressure finding of 140, careful observations were made at intervals to forestall any deleterious effects from the thyroid medication An electrocardiographic examination at this time disclosed no abnormalities There was no significant change in pulse rate or blood pressure There appeared to be some further redistribution of fat, the diameter at the plane of the umbilicus decreasing 1.5 cm more At the same time the diameter at the plane of the nipples was augmented 2.5 cm

During July, treatment was discontinued During August, it was resumed in the same dosage as before The patient, however, refused to return to the hospital for any further study When seen at his home he stated that marked changes in his genital organs had occurred He seemed apprehensive and complained that the medicine was "too strong"

On August 27th, 1920, he was seen for the last time He refused to continue with any further treatment and was discharged He was stubborn and self-assertive in demeanor, in striking contrast with his infantile behavior when first seen He was working regularly, driving a two-horse team and earning twelve dollars a week A striking change in the genital sphere was evident Both testicles had descended By palpation the diameter of each was estimated as 1.5 cm The penis had increased somewhat in size, and the crines pubis and axillary hairs, although still scanty, were obviously augmented The patient had developed a marked reticence as regards sex matters He felt

alarmed at the genital changes. He continued to deny any autoerotic episodes and there was no evidence of heterosexual activity. There were no significant changes in blood pressure, pulse, or body measurements. The weight had again reached 160 pounds.

#### SUMMARY

A boy of 16 presented a case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis with psychic infantilism and marked fatigability. During the course of six months he was treated with desiccated pituitary, thyroid and suprarenal gland substance. At the end of the period there was a striking change in the psychic attributes from infantile to self-assertive stubbornness. He had become able to carry out a full day's work and to engage in vigorous athletics. At the same time the testicles had descended and erections were frequent. There was some growth of axillary and pubic hair.

#### DISCUSSION

To what extent should the psychic changes in the patient be ascribed to "desensitization" and suggestion, and to what extent to the medication? The data do not permit any very satisfactory conclusion. At the beginning of the treatment the prognosis, assuming that suggestive therapeutics alone were to be employed, could not have been at all favorable. Yet striking improvement, from a psycho-pathological point of view, did occur. The patient was transformed from a querulous, childish weakling to a robust lad, psychically fairly well adapted to his environment, and able to do a creditable day's work. He developed a keen interest in baseball and swimming and showed qualities of leadership.

The therapeutic plan carried out was not at all satisfactory as a scientific study. Each of the gland substances should, of course, from this point of view, have been administered independently and over periods of at least a year. In view of the uncooperative attitude of the patient, however, it seemed desirable to make the treatment as effective as possible, at once. The pituitary was administered on the supposition that the chief etiologic factor in the case was hypopituitarism. Favorable results from this alone seemed to appear promptly. The psychic attributes began to alter and the muscular fatigability to decrease. The thyroid was added in the hope that it would add to the patient's enthusiasm by augmenting a supposedly sluggish metabolism, and especially by leading to a decrease in weight. The fact that there was an initial systolic blood pressure of 140,

however, seemed to preclude any very vigorous pushing of the thyroid medication. As a matter of fact, the trend of the available literature seems to indicate that the addition of thyroid to pituitary material, on empirical grounds, is advisable in cases of the type discussed.

Whether the addition of suprarenal substance contributed to the therapeutic results, cannot be determined. That tumors of the adrenal cortex may cause an accentuation of the masculine characteristics is well known. Glynn has reviewed the literature on this point, up to 1912, in some detail. Apparently the therapeutic efficacy of the desiccated gland substance as a sexual stimulant has been but little investigated. Animal experimentation on the point has also received little attention. In 1916, one of us in collaboration with Augusta D. Hoskins reported the results of a preliminary study of the effects of suprarenal feeding in the white rat. The data, while not conclusive, numerically, seemed to indicate testicular hypertrophy as a result of the feeding. There is under way, at the Phipps Clinic, at the present time, a continuation of the study.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Timme W. Indications for internal gland therapy. N York Med J (N Y), 1920 111, 226-229.
- Glynn E. E. The adrenal cortex: its rests and tumors: its relation to other ductless glands and especially to sex. Quart J Med (Oxford), 1911-12 5, 157-192. 1 pl.
- Hoskins R. G. & Hoskins Augusta D. The effects of suprarenal feeding. Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1916, 17, 584-589.

# DETERMINATION OF RELATIVE ACTIVITY OF THE THYROID LOBES \*

(With 3 figures in text)

N WORTH BROWN, M D ,  
TOLEDO, OHIO

Muscular activity can be measured and recorded by means of a modern string galvanometer. The electrocardiograph gives a record of the cardiac mechanism by registering the changes in electric potential which occur with each phase of the cardiac cycle. Bayliss and Bradford in 1885 reported an investigation of the electrical changes attending glandular activity. Cannon and Cattell and later Gesell, have recorded the secretory action of the salivary and thyroid glands by placing one electrode of a galvanometer upon the gland and the other on neighboring tissues. They have offered evidence that the electrical changes are dependent upon variations in the activity of the glandular tissue itself. It is reasonable to suppose that the glandular activity of superficial glands, such as the thyroid, can be recorded by means of electrodes placed upon the skin directly over the glands.

In the electrocardiograph we have an instrument well adapted for such observations. The tension of the fibre can be adjusted to meet requirements and the resistance and standardizing currents can be utilized to regulate the deflection of the string. The camera makes possible a graphic record of the electric changes. In the following observations no attempt was made to measure the thyroid activity of one individual as compared with another but rather to estimate the activity of one lobe of the thyroid as compared with that of the opposite side. The procedure consists in attaching one electrode to the left leg or placing it on the back in the interscapular region, and placing the other electrodes on the right and left lobes of the thyroid, the second lead of the electrocardiograph being used for the right lobe and the third lead for the left lobe. Small German silver electrodes,  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch square, were substituted for the ordinary electrodes used in obtaining a cardiographic record. The tension of the string was adjusted so that the deflections would fall within the photographic field. A record with an electrode placed on the manubrium was first made

---

\*From the Medical Clinic of the Toledo Hospital

in order to determine the deflection produced by the skin and body tissues, excluding so far as possible the influence of the thyroid gland. When a lobe of the thyroid was connected, with adjustments unchanged, the negative deflection increased. By changing "leads" without readjusting, the negativity of each lobe was compared with the manubrium and with that of the opposite side. The negative deflection was recorded photographically. The following observations have been made:

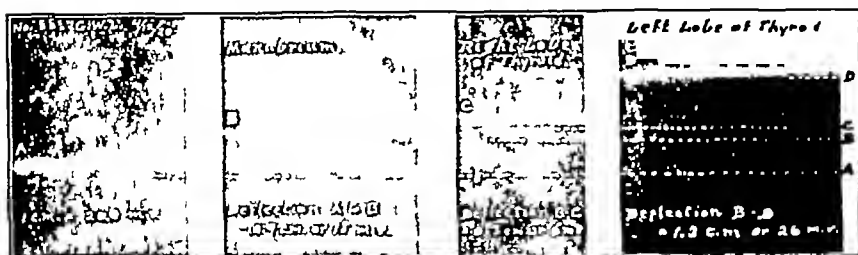


Fig 1 (Reduced  $\frac{1}{2}$ ) Adolescent hypertrophy of thyroid with no evidence of thyrotoxicosis. Right lobe larger than left.

A-B=deflection produced by skin and other tissues

B-C=additional deflection caused by right lobe of thyroid

B-D=additional deflection caused by left lobe of thyroid

The activity of the left lobe is greater than that of the right.

*Case 1* (88) G W L 4/12/20 Male, age 20 Adolescent hypertrophy of the thyroid gland with no evidences of thyrotoxicosis. The right lobe was larger than the left.

The tension of the string was adjusted to give a deflection of 1 cm for each 20 millivolts. The lead from left leg to the man-



Fig 2 (Reduced  $\frac{1}{2}$ ) Simple bilateral hypertrophy with normal basal metabolism. Right lobe larger than left.

B-C=deflection caused by including right lobe

B-D=deflection caused by including left lobe

The activity of the right lobe is greater than that of the left.

ubrium gave a deflection of 0.9 cm. The lead from left leg to the right thyroid gave a deflection of 1.2 cm, 0.3 cm more than from the manubrium. The lead from the left leg to the left thyroid gave a deflection of 2.2 cm, 1.3 cm more than from the manu-

brium If this difference indicates the relative negativity of the two lobes we may state the condition in the following equation —

*Activity of right lobe activity of left lobe* 0.3 cm, 1.3 cm, and the right lobe, the larger of the two, is the less active

*Case 2* (90) Mrs N 4/24/20 Age 32 Moderate bilateral hypertrophy with no symptoms of hyperthyroidism and with a normal basal metabolism The right lobe is slightly larger than the left.

One electrode was placed in the interscapular space, the two small electrodes upon the two thyroid lobes The tension of the string was adjusted so that a deflection of one centimeter was equivalent to 5 millivolts The difference between the deflection in leads from the manubrium and from the right thyroid was 3 cm The difference between the deflection in leads from the manubrium and from the left thyroid was 1.8 cm *Activity of right thyroid activity of left thyroid* 3.0 cm 1.8 cm, and the right thyroid, the larger of the two lobes, is presumable more active than the left

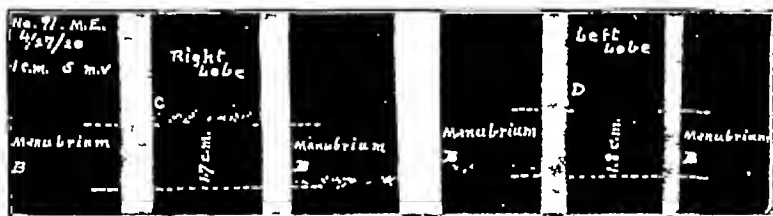


Fig 3 (Reduced  $\frac{1}{2}$ ) Mild hyperthyroidism Both lobes slightly enlarged  
B-C=deflection caused by including right lobe  
B-D=deflection caused by including left lobe  
The activity of the two lobes is equal

*Case 3* (31) 4/27/20 Mrs E, Age 22 Slight bilateral hypertrophy of the thyroid with symptoms of a mild hyperthyroidism The lobes are equal in size

The tension of the string was so adjusted that 1 cm deflection equaled approximately 5 millivolts The difference between the deflection in leads taken from the manubrium and from the right thyroid was 1.7 cm The difference between the deflection in leads taken from the manubrium and from the left thyroid was 1.8 cm A second observation on this patient gave a deflection of 1.3 for the right lobe and 1.5 for the left lobe The activity of the two lobes is presumably equal



The three cases recorded, the first showing relatively greater activity in the left lobe, the second showing more in the right and the third showing equal activity, indicate that the application of this method may be of practical value. Our observations are too limited to do more than suggest a method by which the activity of the right and left lobes of the thyroid may be compared and graphically recorded.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Cannon W B & Cattell McKeen. Studies on the conditions of activity in the endocrine glands. I. The electrical response as an index of glandular action, III. The influence of the adrenal secretion on the thyroid. *Am J Physiol (Balt.)* 1916 **41**, 39-57 74-78
- 2 Gessell, R. Some electrical phenomena of the submaxillary gland. *Proc Am Physiol Soc Am J Physiol (Balt.)* 1918 **45** 559-560

# THE HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI OF THE WOODCHUCK (*MARMOTA MONAX*) WITH SPECIAL REFER- ENCE TO HIBERNATION AND INANITION

(With 5 figures in text)

A T RASMUSSEN

Institute of Anatomy, Medical School,  
University of Minnesota

## CONTENTS

Introduction	93
Material and methods	38
Description of the hypophysis	43
a. General features	43
b. <i>Pars nervosa</i>	45
c. <i>Pars anterior</i>	45
d. <i>Pars intermedia</i>	49
e. Residual lumen	52
f. During hibernation	53
g. Post hibernating period	54
Volume of the three parts	55
a. Before hibernation	55
b. During hibernation	56
c. After hibernation	57
d. Sex differences	58
Size of cells and nuclei	59
a. <i>Pars anterior</i>	59
b. <i>Pars intermedia</i>	60
Relative number of granular cells	61
a. Before hibernation	61
b. During hibernation	61
c. After hibernation	61
d. Significance of cell types	62
Summary	63
Literature cited	64

## INTRODUCTION

In the thirty-four years which have elapsed since Marie created clinical interest in the hypophysis cerebri by associating disease of this organ with acromegaly, and especially during the last twenty-five years, or since Oliver and Schafer (1895) announced that extracts of this ductless gland have a distinct power to increase general blood pressure, a vast amount of anatomical, physiological and clinical information has accumulated. Naturally this has been accompanied by various theories regarding the physiological role of this structure. One of these theories is that ordinary physiological sleep and the longer periods of dormancy seen in hibernating mammals are associated with activities of the

hypophysis An examination of the principal observations upon which this idea rests may serve to place the subject in its proper setting

In reviewing the literature on the theories of hibernation the writer ('16) called attention to the large number of authors who considered hibernation among the higher forms, at least, as merely an extreme form of ordinary daily sleep as seen in man and mammals Hibernation, therefore, naturally suggested itself as being a favorable condition for investigating the factors involved in the production of sleep Attention was also called to the views of Salmon ('05, '10) who argued that by virtue of some vasomotor or toxic power on the nervous system, the hypophysis is a center for the production of normal sleep He discusses his theories again in 1916

From the two preceding assumptions—(1) ordinary sleep and hibernation are merely degrees of the same phenomenon and (2) the hypophysis is a chief center in the production of sleep—Gemelli ('06) was led to a histological examination of the hypophysis of twenty-two adult European marmots (*Marmota marmota*) Some of these were sacrificed while hibernating and others during the active state in the spring and summer He found no changes in pars nervosa (processus infundibuli) nor in pars intermedia (juxta-neuralis), but in pars anterior (distalis) a great reduction in the chromophilic cells during dormancy was observed—suggesting a stage of lessened activity He, therefore, concluded that Salmon's view could not be correct because such a view involved a stage of hypersecretion on the part of the hypophysis during winter sleep He further noted many mitotic figures in the spring after waking up This would indicate that the time of greatest activity on the part of this organ was not during dormancy but after the animal becomes active

The hypophyses of seven American marmots (*Marmota monax*), which like the European species have several months of profound dormancy (Howell '15), were examined microscopically by Cushing and Goetsch ('13, '15) Here particularly the hypophysis of hibernating animals was compared with that of the active animal of early spring They interpret their findings as confirming in general the statements of Gemelli on the decrease in size of the whole organ and the loss of specific staining re-

action of the cells of pars anterior during winter-sleep. In their summary they state "The gland not only diminishes in size, but the cells of the pars anterior in some animals at least completely lose their characteristic staining reaction to acid and basic dyes. At the end of the dormant period the gland swells, and as the cells enlarge they again acquire their differential affinity for acid, basic, and neutral stains and at the same time karyokinetic figures may appear" ('15 p. 46). They suggest that hibernation may be ascribed to a period of physiological inactivity possibly of the entire ductless gland series, but certainly more especially of the hypophysis. They cite clinical and experimental cases showing a distinct tendency to somnolence, storage of fat, subnormal temperature, slow pulse and respiration, lowered blood pressure and retardation of sexual development in hypopituitarism. One must agree that these symptoms suggest a tendency towards the conditions prevailing during winter-sleep of animals and that the tendency to associate certain forms of morbid somnolence with functional disturbances of the hypophysis (Dana '16) is well founded.

A far more extensive study of the ductless glands in relation to the onset of hibernation was carried out by Mann ('16) on the thirteen-lined ground squirrel (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). From this study there was no suggestion of a distinct relation of the ductless glands to the production of lethargy. With reference to the hypophysis he found in some cases during dormancy a loss of the differential staining qualities of the granular cells of the pars anterior, some decrease in the size of the cells and an irregularity in their grouping. But these changes were inconstant and in several hibernating animals the hypophyses could not be distinguished from those of active ones.

The above summary shows that the results of Gemelli and of Cushing and Goetsch on the marmoset as interpreted by them tend to show that there exists a stage of hypofunction on the part of the hypophysis during hibernation. The combined studies upon which this conclusion rests involve a total of twenty-nine animals. It appears, however, that the comparison was made largely between the dormant state and the active state following hibernation. It is clear, as pointed out by Mann ('16 p. 176) that the critical period is that just preceding hibernation. It is the conditions of this period that should be compared with those prevail-

ing during subsequent dormancy. This point is of special importance in animals that are sexually active only during the spring immediately after waking up, because of the probable close interrelation of the gonads and the hypophysis, a relationship which is generally accepted.

That there is some influence of the sex glands on the hypophysis rests largely upon the effects following castration and spaying. Observations on these effects (for review of the literature see especially Livingston '16, Addison '17a) are, however, conflicting. It appears that in the case of the albino rat Hatai ('13b) found it was only the male hypophysis that was markedly affected (enlarged) by gonadectomy. Addison ('17a) showed that this enlargement was accompanied by hypertrophy of the basophilic cells of pars anterior. Others have recorded enlargement of some of the other types of cells in a number of other animals. In the rabbit, Livingston ('16), who submits by far the most accurate data on this species, found no constant effect on the weight of the hypophysis by spaying and castration, while a more recent study on the rabbit by Hayami ('19) corroborates the findings of some of the earlier workers on this species by reporting hypertrophy of the hypophysis as a result of castration and of vasectomy followed by Röntgen rays treatment, the causal factor being the interstitial cells of the testis. Bell ('19, p. 195) also finds evidence of increased secretory activity in the anterior lobe and in pars intermedia after oophorectomy in the cat, especially in regard to the eosinophilic cells.

The relationship of the gonads and hypophysis, as far as the influence of the latter on the former is concerned, is better established and is evident from the sexual disturbances accompanying disease of the hypophysis found recorded extensively in clinical literature. Extracts of the hypophysis, especially of pars anterior, are reported to stimulate the growth of the sexual glands (Goetsch and Cushing '13, Goetsch '16) although Hoskins ('16) and others (for a review of the literature see Hoskins' paper) fail to corroborate this. Such extracts are also apparently beneficial in some cases of sexual impotence (Stelwagen '16). Other generative structures are also influenced by the extract. This is particularly true of a stimulating effect on the mammary gland (Ott and Scott, Schafer and Mackenzie, Herring, Gavin, Ham-

mond, Simpson and Hill, Gaines, Houssay and co-workers—literature well reviewed by Hill '16, Houssay '18)

While Cushing and Goetsch did not have the sexual glands from all their animals, they make the assumption that a very marked activation occurs in the reproductive organs when the animals emerge from the dormant state, "and it is tempting to attribute this to the influence of the functionally reactivated pars anterior" ('15, p 41) In two previous publications the writer ('17, '18) has fully corroborated this surmise by describing the marked enlargement of the testes and ovaries which occurs during the spring awakening in the American marmot These studies showed a suddenly increased activity both in spermatogenesis and oogenesis and a distinct hypertrophy of the interstitial cells at that time

So it is obvious that a difference between the hypophysis of the hibernating period and that of the unusually active period immediately following, which is the rutting season, gives no valid evidence regarding the modification of the hypophysis during the dormant state What occurs during this spring awakening is unusual activity following a long state of rest in most of the physiological processes but especially in those involved in the sexual cycle It follows, then, that there is needed in the case of the marmot a careful comparison of conditions just preceding hibernation with those of lethargy in order to determine if there are significant structural changes detectable in the dormant animal This apparently has not been made

Finally all the data so far submitted are only roughly quantitative The time has come, as has recently been emphasized by Hammar ('20), when it is necessary to extend anatomical data particularly on the glands of internal secretion, upon a more accurate quantitative basis, in order to facilitate the making of reliable deductions from pathological and experimental material Since there are at least three more or less distinct components (Tilney, '13, recognizes at least four) in this organ, each probably of different functional significance (most strikingly brought out recently by Allen '20), these several structures must be investigated It is conceivable that one part might respond by hypertrophy and yet not be detected by the weight of the whole organ because of compensatory changes in another part, etc

In view of these conditions and the failure of Mann ('16) to corroborate on another species the reported observations on the marmot, it seemed desirable to extend the inquiry by using more accurate quantitative procedure. There might, of course, be some differences in the way various species respond. It was also expected that histological findings in the hypophysis during the very active period immediately after waking up might give facts of importance regarding the response of the various cellular elements to this condition of hyperactivity, and thus add to our knowledge of the significance of the various types of cells described especially in pairs anterior.

It is interesting to note that Saito ('19) has reported that in the horse the weight of the hypophysis varies with the month of the year.

#### MATERIAL AND METHODS

The material upon which this report is based consists of the hypophyses of thirty-two adult woodchucks from the vicinity of Ithaca, New York. Fifteen of these animals are among those studied for Nissl changes in nerve cells during hibernation (Rasmussen and Myers '16) and are known as Series I in my records. These fifteen and two additional animals (No. 1 and No. 2, Series II) taken together constitute a series of nine males and eight females. One male hypophysis was so damaged in the process of preparation that it was only of cytological value. Of the remaining sixteen perfect organs four (two from males and two from females) were taken before hibernation, four (two from males and two from females) during dormancy, five (three from males and two from females), after waking up but before being fed, three (one from a male and two from females), in the spring while active and after having been fed one, two and three weeks. The smallest male of the non-fed active group that was killed after hibernation, was not used in volumetric calculations, thus leaving in the three principal groups an equal number of each sex and thereby reducing the error due to sex-differences if such differences should exist.

All these animals were killed instantly by transfixing the heart quickly through the chest wall, in most cases without the use of any anaesthetic. Most of the blood was immediately washed out with physiological saline solution at body temperature by perfusion through the aorta. The saline was followed by a sat-

urated aqueous solution of bichloride of mercury to which had been added 10 per cent of formalin. The whole body was thus fixed very quickly while still warm or still cold depending upon whether the animal was active or was lethargic.

Following the removal of the brain, the hypophysis was carefully dissected out and further fixed for 48 hours in a saturated aqueous solution of bichloride of mercury. After washing in running water for 36 hours, the tissue was dehydrated as usual and imbedded in paraffin. The time intervals in the reagents were the same for all specimens so that the shrinkage ought to be very nearly the same in all cases. This point is of importance because the method of fixing *in situ* made it impossible to get the weight of the fresh gland as a check upon volumetric changes produced by the histological technique.

The above material was used for determining the volume of the whole organ and its different parts, the volume of cells and of nuclei, and for a differential count of the basophilic and acidophilic cells of pars anterior. Each hypophysis was cut into serial section 5  $\mu$  thick and mounted upon six slides. The plane of section was horizontal, i. e., through the greatest diameter, so as to decrease the number of sections and to present to the best advantage the three principal regions traversed. The first slide was stained with Delafield's hematoxylin and eosin, the second, with methylene blue and eosin, the third, with the aniline blue-orange G-phosphomolybdic acid mixture used in the well known Mallory's aniline blue connective tissue stain, the fourth, with acid fuchsin followed by the aniline blue and orange G mixture as regularly done in Mallory's connective tissue stain, the fifth, with Delafield's hematoxylin and acid fuchsin, and the sixth, with one of the preceding methods depending upon which stain needed checking.

Another series of hypophyses was available from the fifteen animals utilized in the study of the mitochondrial content of nerve cells during hibernation (Rasmussen '19) in the report of which the data concerning the animals are given. They are registered as Series IV and No. 51 and No. 56 of Series III. This material was fixed also *in situ* by injecting Regaud's fixer (one part of commercial formalin neutralized with magnesium carbonate and four parts of a 3% aqueous solution of potassium bichromate) after the blood had been washed out with oxygen-



ated Locke's fluid. The organ was dissected out and further fixed for five days in Regaud's mixture, changing the solution every day, and followed by 3% aqueous solution of potassium bichromate for nine days, changing the solution every day. This preserves the mitochondria well (Cowdry '16). The tissue was imbedded in paraffin with the same precautions exercised with the other material regarding equal duration by all samples in the various reagents including the paraffin bath. Serial sections were cut 5  $\mu$  thick until about halfway through the block. The block of tissue and the knife of the microtome were then further cooled by means of a piece of ice held against them. A known number of sections (from 20 to 30) only 2  $\mu$  thick were then cut. The rest of the block was cut 5  $\mu$ . This gave an uninterrupted series and at the same time enough very thin sections for more detailed study. The 5  $\mu$  sections were mounted on about six slides with the point indicated where the thinner sections belonged. Some were stained in hematoxylin and eosin and the remainder for mitochondria in Altmann's anilin fuchsin (20% acid fuchsin in anilin water) and a 1% aqueous solution methyl green (Cowdry '16). Knowing the number of 2  $\mu$  sections taken out of the series it was possible to use them for determining the volume of the whole gland and of its various parts since, as will be explained later, it is necessary to use only every tenth section. The 2  $\mu$  sections were mounted upon separate slides (three or four sections to a slide) and stained as above for mitochondria after various degrees of dechlorination.

The fifteen hypophyses fixed by this second method represent five animals (three males and two females) in each of the first three stages represented by the material first described.

A difference in the fixation necessarily meant that the volumetric data had to be worked out separately for each lot of material. It was found, however, that the figures from each lot were between practically the same limits, dehydration and imbedding having apparently caused sufficient shrinkage to obliterate any differences that might have existed immediately after fixation. For a differential count of the cells of pars anterior only the first described material (formalin-corrosive sublimate fixation) could be used, for mitochondria, only the second (neutral formalin-potassium dichromate fixation). For the rest of the work both lots could be used the volumetric data being thus

based upon thirty whole hypophyses—nine from animals killed before hibernation, between Sept 4 and Dec 3, rectal temperature  $35^{\circ}\text{C}$ — $38^{\circ}\text{C}$ , nine from animals sacrificed while dormant, between Feb 3 and Mar 18, rectal temperature  $7^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $16^{\circ}\text{C}$ , nine from animals killed after waking up, between Mar 16 and April 18, rectal temperature  $34^{\circ}\text{C}$ — $37^{\circ}\text{C}$ , three from animals having been awake several weeks without food and then having been fed one, two and three weeks, killed between April 5 and April 18, rectal temperature  $36^{\circ}\text{C}$ — $38^{\circ}\text{C}$

The method of determining the volume of the gland and its various parts as well as the size of cells and nuclei was the paper method of Hammar as used by Jackson ('17). The mathematical basis of this procedure is more fully explained in a later publication (Jackson '19). Suffice it to say that for determining the volume of the whole gland and of the various lobes every tenth section of the series was projected upon standardized paper by means of an Edinger projection apparatus at a magnification of 77 diameters and the various parts outlined, then cut out and weighed. Knowing the weight of one sq cm of paper, the surface area of each outlined area is obtained. This was reduced to actual area by dividing by the magnification ( $77^2$ ) and then multiplied by the thickness ( $50\mu$ ) represented by each of the selected sections to give the actual volume. There was left on the organ only an extremely thin fibrous capsule and since the lumen of the residual cavity (intraglandular cleft) and large cyst not containing colloid, or hyaline substance, were discarded when cut out, the weights represent essentially parenchyma and vascular stroma.

In determining the volume of cells and nuclei all the nuclei and vascular stroma in focus at the same time were traced within an area easily outlined by means of a camera lucida and at a magnification of 2100 diameters (Zeiss 2 mm apochromatic objective, compensating ocular S). The vascular stroma was cut out and discarded. The remaining paper, representing the essential parenchyma, was weighed. The nuclei were counted, cut out and discarded, and the paper (now representing cytoplasm only) again weighed. The difference between the two weights gives the nuclear area. From these figures and the known weight of a unit area of the paper, the magnification and the number of nuclei (which also represents the number of cells), the average volume

of the entire cell and of its nucleus were calculated. In the case of pars anterior this was carried out on four different regions on a section passing through the organ near its greatest diameter. These regions were selected from about the same positions in each case. These are indicated by the four crosses in figure 1. There is sufficient variation in the cells in different parts of the lobe and a fair degree of regularity in the positions where these differences are located to make this procedure necessary. Each of the four areas contained from 61 to 154 nuclei and the four together involved in the neighborhood of 300 nuclei. In pars intermedia only two fields were taken—one from about the middle of each lateral half as viewed in sections passing through the greatest diameter of the whole gland. The cells bordering the residual cavity as well as those next to pars nervosa were not included in the area outlined because these are invariably smaller (fig. 4) than those forming the main bulk of this lobe. In each field in pars intermedia 35 to 85 nuclei were outlined and the two fields together yielded in the neighborhood of 100 nuclei.

The method of cutting out the nuclear areas is of some consequence on account of the tedious task which it involves in an extensive research. Jackson used a sharp scalpel and placed the paper on a wax plate such as is used for reconstruction in the making of anatomical models. The wax plate renders cutting easy but small particles of the wax composition may adhere and if unnoticed produce an appreciable error. The main objection, however, is that it is fatiguing to the hand. While it is no quicker, it is much easier and just as accurate to cut out even the smallest nuclei by means of a fine manicuring scissors with increasing curvature toward the point. One can cut for hours without inconvenience. When a nucleus has been cut out a slit is made from the resulting hole over to the nearest nucleus, etc. When the paper becomes too frail one blade can be inserted into the outlined nucleus and the area excised without communicating with any other hole.

In making the differential count of cells in pars anterior only the granular or so-called chromophilic (acidophilic and basophilic) were enumerated—these being in the minority and the cells usually associated with active secretion. In each animal an entire section near the greatest diameter of the organ was explored systematically by means of a mechanical stage from side

to side, stopping for a count as soon as all parts of the previous area had passed out of the field of vision. A section explored in this manner yielded from 206 to 284 fields, with a total count of 8,759 to 13,086 acidophiles and 263 to 3,572 basophiles. To detect any distinct variation in the proportion of the three types of cells it was deemed sufficient to determine the average number of cells of the two types per field, since it had previously been found that there was no marked variation in the size of the cells taken as a whole, from which it follows that the average number of total cells in a unit area (say an entire microscopic field where the magnification, lenses, etc., are kept constant) would be the same in the different stages.

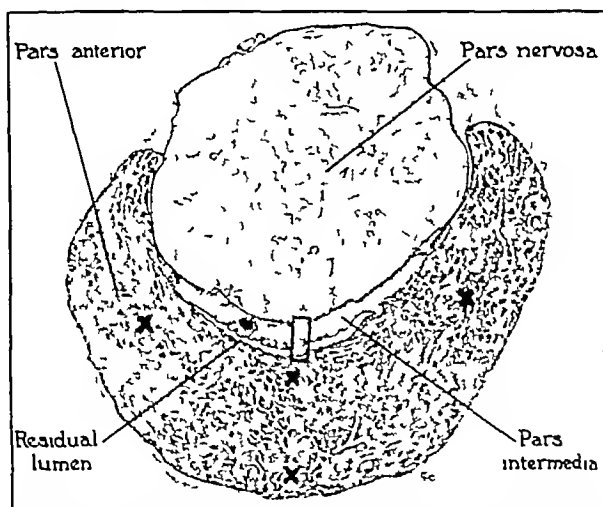


Fig. 1. Horizontal section through the hypophysis of the woodchuck at about the greatest diameter showing the general arrangement of parts. Formalin-corrosive sublimate fixation, methylene blue-eosin stain  $\times 20$ .

## DESCRIPTION OF THE HYPOPHYSIS OF THE WOODCHUCK

### *a General features*

The main bulk of the hypophysis of the woodchuck (as already briefly described by Cushing and Goetsch '15) is a flattened disc from 3 to 4.5 mm in diameter and from 1 to 2 mm in thickness near the center and thinner towards all edges (dimensions obtained from the fixed material). It lies horizontally in a very shallow sella turcica. The glandular portion forms a distinct crescentic mass half encircling the nervous por-

tion, as shown in figure 1. The infundibular stalk is short and delicate and breaks readily close to the distal enlarged portion. Only in a few cases was much of the infundibulum and adjacent portion of the tuber cinereum retained. From these it appears that all the regions recognized by Tilney ('11, '13) are present. The infundibular stalk is solid through its greatest extent so that it belongs in Vincent's ('12) third class represented in man, monkey, ox, pig, rabbit, etc. It is accompanied by a thin layer of glandular tissue, two to four cells in thickness, continuous below with the main bulk of pars intermedia. The cytoplasm of the cells of this thin layer is much less abundant, the nuclei are slightly smaller and more nearly spherical and stain more deeply than in the cells which form the greater part of pars intermedia. The cells are arranged in anastomosing strands in a stroma almost as vascular as that of pars anterior. The extent to which they surround the infundibular stalk cannot be determined from the material at hand.

The thin layer of cells just described becomes thicker as it spreads out on the under surface of the eminentia saccularis of the tuber cinereum. Thus there is what Tilney terms a pars tuberalis in the juxta-neural glandular tissue. The extent of the pars tuberalis cannot be described here because not enough of the hypothalamus was retained in any case.

The part of the gland primarily investigated was only the enlarged disc-shaped portion consisting of processus infundibuli, which will be designated by the more familiar term pars nervosa, that part of the glandular pars infundibularis that is associated with processus infundibuli, which will be spoken of as pars intermedia, and pars distalis, or the main body of glandular tissue which will go by the better known name of pars anterior. If additional structures were present they were excluded from the tracings. The point where the pars nervosa rather suddenly narrows down to become the infundibular stalk, a point which is also the upper limit of pars anterior, was taken as the upper boundary line and, therefore, only that portion of the gland below this level is included in the volumetric data. The naked infundibular stalk was always present above this line but pars intermedia usually broke at this point or slightly above except in a few cases where the line of separation was through the floor of the third ventricle. The structures included constitute, however,

the better known parts and by far the main bulk of the organ

### *b Pars nervosa*

*Pars nervosa* is solid and pear-shaped, with the infundibular stalk representing the stem. In cross section it is nearly round (fig 1). A very thin fibrous capsule covers the entire surface. There are no histological features that are either unique or of importance, but they conform to the general description given for other mammals. Fibers constitute the main bulk. It is well supplied with blood vessels. Small masses of homogeneous colloid-like material, somewhat larger than the cells present, are scattered about in all parts of the lobe. They lie free in interstitial spaces.

### *c Pars anterior*

*Pars anterior* is crescentic in shape and closes in around the lateral borders of *pars intermedia* so as to come in contact with

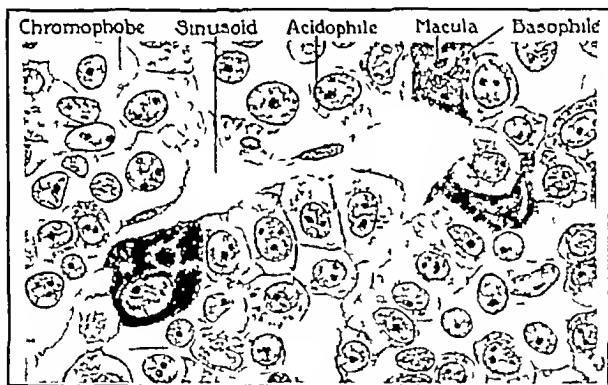


Fig 2 Small area of *pars anterior* showing types and arrangement of cells. Formalin-corrosive sublimate fixation. Mallory's acid fuchsin-aniline blue-orange G connective tissue stain.  $\times 1000$

*pars nervosa* (fig 1). It is also invested with a delicate fibrous capsule. The cell arrangement is of the most common type, namely irregular anastomosing cords separated by a rich system of sinusoidal capillaries (figs 1 and 2). Nothing simulating acini was seen strictly within *pars anterior*.

The cells appear to be of three distinct types usually termed chromophobes but also termed chief cells and reserve cells (lightly staining and devoid of many coarse granules), and acidophilic and basophilic chromophiles (staining intensely due to the presence in the cytoplasm of coarse granules which are either dis-

tinctly acidophilic or distinctly basophilic) As shown in figure 2 where the three types are shown in three tones of shading, there is a striking absence of intermediate forms These three types of cells were found to stand out most clearly tinctorially with Mallory's acid fuchsin--aniline blue--orange G connective tissue stain after formalin-corrosive sublimate fixation For a study of basophiles, as was also the experience of Addison ('17), omitting the acid fuchsin gives the clearest preparation with maximum contrast The basophilic cells take the aniline blue and, therefore, stand out in great contrast against the yellow acidophiles and almost colorless chromophobes However, the acidophiles are best seen when stained with acid fuchsin As shown by Cooper ('19) it is the same cells that stain intensely yellow with orange G and intensely red with acid fuchsin

The chromophobes are somewhat more numerous than the chromophiles They form the body of the cords and, while often seen next to the capillaries, do not show much tendency to border on the blood channels They vary much in size, a few being

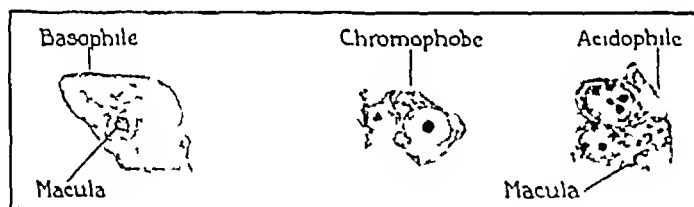


Fig. 3 Cells from pars anterior showing the mitochondrial content. Neutral formalin-potassium dichromate fixation, acid fuchsin-methyl green stain.  $\times 1000$

among the larger cells encountered while most of the smallest cells are of this type. As has often been noted, the boundaries of the individual cell are difficult to make out with most stains. The mitochondria (fig. 3) are mostly granules  $\frac{1}{2} \mu$  or less in diameter. Short rods are often seen and occasionally a rod as long as  $2\frac{1}{2} \mu$  as well as comma-shaped mitochondria are observed. If the cytoplasm is scanty, the mitochondria may be reduced to a single perinuclear layer. The nucleus is of the usual type, either round or somewhat elongated rather smooth in outline and containing from one to three nuclei and a fairly coarse chromatin network.

The acidophiles are somewhat less numerous than the chromophobes. They are, on the whole, slightly larger and show a

decided tendency to occupy the periphery of the cell cords so that they are mostly found directly in contact with the endothelium of the vascular channels (fig 2) This arrangement has been repeatedly noted in other animals by various investigators Uniform, round granules fill much of the cytoplasm, especially next to the nucleus The margin being usually less densely packed with these acidophilic bodies, the limits of the individual cell are fairly distinct In some of the larger cells there is a lighter colored area resembling a large vacuole in the interior of which is a body possessing the same staining properties and granules as the denser cytoplasm Addison (17a, b) has discussed this structure under the heading "Golgi apparatus" and upon the basis of his work on the albino rat after castration considers it to be a definite cell organ Gemelli ('07 and earlier publication listed in this reference) has also described large vacuoles and a Golgi reticulum in the chromophilic cells In the woodchuck material here described this structure has been designated "macula"—the term tentatively applied by Addison ('17a) This structure is seen in the acidophiles best in the material fixed in neutral formalin-potassium dichromate and stained with acid fuchsin—methyl green, but even then only in a small percentage of the cells, although it is very likely present in a great many more, if not in all, but in a smaller and less conspicuous form. It is probable that with the technique used here it shows up only in the cells where the light zone has been greatly exaggerated by the action of the reagents One of the largest and most conspicuous maculae observed in the acidophiles is sketched in figure 3

Mitochondria are present in large numbers (fig 3) They differ in no way from those already described It is difficult to be sure of the relative number of mitochondria by the method here used because the large acidophilic granules also take the fuchsin stain and if dechromation is carried to the extent that these larger granules do not stain red, one cannot always be sure of having brought out all the mitochondria present However, their small size and deep red color make their identity fairly certain even when the cytoplasm is still somewhat red

The nucleus is slightly eccentric but in structure differs in no particular from that of the chromophobes



The basophilic cells are least numerous, there being only about one of these to every ten acidophiles. Under usual conditions there is, however, a great variation between individual animals. In one case there may be as few as one basophile to about thirty acidophiles and in another animal as many as one basophile to three acidophiles (table 4). In nearly all cases they are more numerous towards the periphery of the lobe but not at the extreme edge. This peripheral distribution has been seen in other animals (Tilney '11), but denied by Jackson ('17) as a characteristic feature in the albino rat. They occur singly, as a rule, but where numerous may be in clumps so that the majority of the cells in a high power field of the microscope are basophiles. They show some tendency to occupy the regions next to the sinusoidal blood vessels. In outline they are more irregular and as shown in figure 2 may occupy irregular spaces between other cells. The largest cells met with are usually of this type, although there are many medium sized basophilic cells.

The cytoplasm is literally filled with coarse basophilic granules except for a conspicuous light ring or irregular space about a distinct macula, as described in the acidophiles. Practically every cell must contain such a structure, judging from the number of cells in which it is actually present in the section. Naturally a great many cells are so cut that the portion in a particular section does include the macula. This structure varies greatly in size, and to some extent directly with the size of the cell. In the largest cells it may be as large as the nucleus. In the smallest cells it may be smaller than the nucleolus. It is situated most often near the center of the cell. The light area about the macula and the macula itself may be greatly flattened as if by external pressure. While the surrounding vacuole-like region is usually fairly regular in outline, it may be very irregular and branched, as seen in the largest cell in figure 2. In very large cells an additional light area, variable in size, resembling a vacuole, is occasionally seen. The macula shows the same structures and staining reactions as does the dense cytoplasm outside of the light area.

The mitochondria are of the same form as those in the other cells but show a greater tendency to be arranged in rows. They appear less distinct on account of the denser cytoplasm. Probably for this reason they seem somewhat less numerous in proportion

to the amount of cytoplasm than in the other two types of cells

The nucleus is almost always very eccentric and is very frequently irregular in outline, with a tendency for the concave side to be next to the macula. Its structure does not seem to differ from that of the other nuclei.

As shown in figure 4, the cells of pars anterior which form the anterior wall of the residual lumen are distinctly smaller, more irregular in outline and stain more densely. In some sections these smaller cells form a two layered wall separated from the rest of pars anterior throughout the entire length of the cavity by a plexus of capillaries. These smaller cells are mostly chromophobic in general reaction.

#### *d Pars intermedia*

Pars intermedia, as is clear from figure 1, constitutes a very small part of the hypophysis. Table 1 shows that it may form less than one per cent of the entire organ and is always less than four per cent. It consists of a lamina fairly uniform in thickness usually with a smooth posterior surface, which is closely applied to the thin capsule of pars nervosa. In four out of thirty cases however, lobules of cells from pars intermedia invaded the neural lobe for a considerable distance. The residual lumen may follow along with this ingrowth. This encroachment of pars intermedia upon pars nervosa has been noted now and then by others. Herring ('08) in his description of the mammalian hypophysis states that this is most frequently met with in the region of the neck of the gland and that islets of epithelial cells may be found throughout pars nervosa. Cushing and Goetsch ('10) state that it is not uncommon in so called normal human hypophyses, while Erdheim ('03) and Lucien ('09) found it more prevalent in advancing years.

Pars intermedia rarely comes to the external surface of the organ except at the most dependent point and of course along the hypophyseal stalk above pars anterior. Over half of its anterior border is separated from pars anterior by the residual lumen. There is a tendency for the intermediate lobe to surround the margins of this cavity and to form a little of its anterior wall. It extends some distance peripherally between pars anterior and pars nervosa beyond the hypophyseal cavity.

As is almost universally the case among animals, this part of the hypophysis is poorly provided with blood vessels. Almost no capillaries are seen in its interior. The posterior border is well supplied with vessels but they do not extend very far in the anterior.

The general histological features are shown in figure 4. It will be noted that four types of cells are present. The main bulk of the lobe is formed of cells which upon measurement (table 3) are seen to have about twice the volume of the cells of pars anterior. The abundant cytoplasm of these cells is devoid of many large granules and therefore, while rather basophilic in reaction, appears distinctly lighter than pars anterior and hence its limits can be readily ascertained by almost any stain. These cells are irregular in shape due to mutual compression. The central cytoplasm is denser and contains more mitochondria.

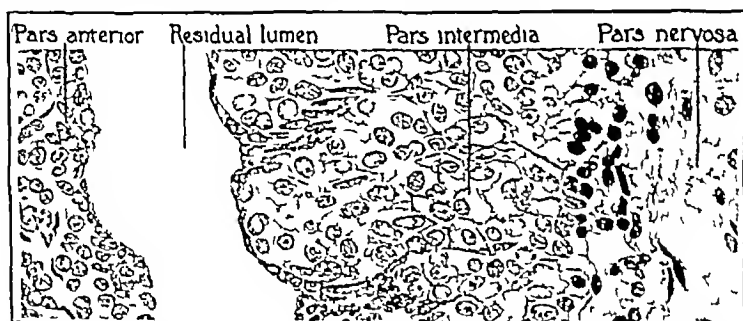


Fig. 4. Narrow strip through pars intermedia and a small part of adjacent pars anterior and pars nervosa. An enlarged view of the rectangular area outlined in figure 1. Formalin-corrosive sublimate fixation, methylene blue-eosin stain. X 400.

than the peripheral cytoplasm (fig. 5 B), which has the general appearance of being composed of more fluid areas separated by denser strands radiating from the central cytoplasm. According to Lewis and Maurer ('20) the lighter areas between the denser strands are filled with secretory antecedents.

The nucleus is usually eccentric in position, rather vesicular in appearance and round or more or less elongated in shape.

Along the posterior margin a variable number of cells occur which are much smaller and contain much denser cytoplasm and a heavier staining nucleus. They are responsible for the darker shading along the posterior boundary of pars intermedia in figure 1. In figure 4 their hyperchromatic nuclei are best seen.

while figure 5 C is a sketch of three of these cells under higher power. The scanty cytoplasm is rich in mitochondria. The stratum which these cells form is not usually as wide as in the case illustrated in figure 4. It is as a rule more irregular in thickness, not being seen at all in places and in other limited areas being one-third as wide as the entire thickness of pars intermedia.

The anterior margin, which forms the posterior wall of the hypophyseal cavity, is lined by cells which may be either greatly flattened or high columnar as shown in figures 4 and 5 A. The columnar cells form groups which extend a variable distance into the substance proper—a great exaggeration of the tendency

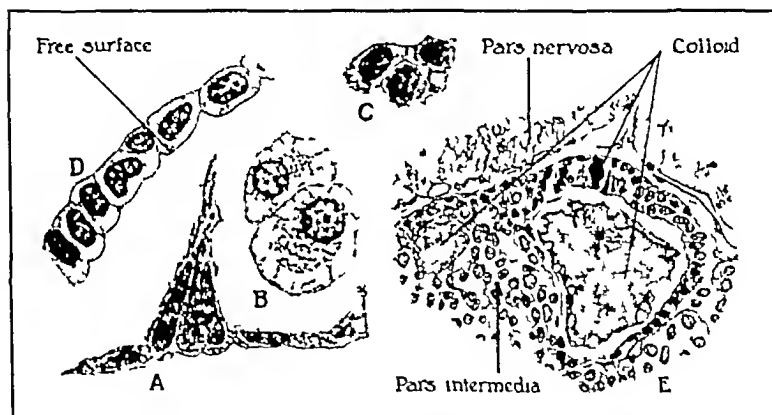


Fig 5 Details from pars intermedia. The four small groups of cells show the mitochondria of the different types of cells. A, typical cells lining the residual lumen and a trabeculum of long columnar cells which extend into pars intermedia. B, two typical cells forming the main bulk of pars intermedia. C, three small cells found next to pars nervosa. D, cells from the wall of a colloid-containing vesicle. Neutral formalin-potassium dichromate fixation, acid fuchsin-methyl green stain. X 1000. E, small area from pars intermedia and adjacent pars nervosa showing relation of colloid masses to surrounding tissue. Hematoxylin and eosin. X 265.

shown by Cooper ('19, fig 4 B) in the California ground-squirrel. Protoplasmic trabeculae appear to project far beyond the deepest nuclei but gradually diminish in size till beyond recognition. Long spindle-shaped cells, sometimes reaching through the entire thickness of pars intermedia, have been observed in several other species (Herring '08). At the surface where the columnar cells become continuous with the flattened cells, transitional forms are found. Each trabeculum is marked by a depres-

sion so that the anterior margin of pars intermedia is scalloped when seen in section (fig 1)

The cytoplasm, though very scanty in the columnar cells especially is well provided with mitochondria (fig 5 A) The nuclei of the columnar cells are long and spindle-shaped and very hyperchromatic

Another type of cell is found associated with the larger masses of colloid, which appears more or less abundantly Occasionally a colloid mass is seen which is larger in diameter than the thickness of the entire juxtaneural lobe Such accumulations as are shown in figure 5 E are more common The larger masses contain a series of vacuoles around the margin (fig 5 E) These are most likely the effects of some of the reagents While the smaller colloid bodies are surrounded by the usual type of cell as if they had accumulated in intercellular spaces, the larger ones are surrounded at least partly by what appears to be a special epithelium This epithelial wall is usually a single layer of cells, but in places may consist of a double layer An incomplete wall is seen in the largest vesicle in figure 5 E The cells vary in shape from squamous to columnar They are much smaller than the majority of the cells in pars intermedia The cytoplasm is more homogeneous in appearance and, as pointed out by Lewis and Maurer ('20) in the pig, is very poor in mitochondria (fig 5 D) The nucleus has a dense reticulum containing many large blocks of chromatin Small masses of colloid may be found either in the cells or between them (fig 5 E) These colloid cysts are not to be confused with the detached portions of the residual lumen mentioned by Vanderburgh ('17) in the guinea pig

#### *c Residual lumen*

A distinct residual lumen (hypophyseal cavity) is always present It frequently contains colloid While in general its outline is regular, it may be broken up at the margins by a fusion of its walls As a result of this, small detached acini-like structures with high columnar cells and almost invariably containing colloid may be found between pars intermedia and pars anterior beyond the lateral borders of the main cavity It is possible that some of the acini occasionally described in pars anterior as having columnar cells and a lumen containing colloid are similarly detached portions of the hypophyseal cavity In the woodchuck the columnar cells forming the wall of the detached cavities are

identical with those found in groups or trabeculae along the posterior wall of the main cavity, but, unlike the guinea pig's hypophysis (Vanderburgh '17), there are no cilia. When some of these outlying acini are followed in serial sections, they are found to communicate with the main lumen. Others have been completely cut off. As already mentioned, in rare instances the cavity may extend into pars nervosa along with the invading masses of pars intermedia cells. The residual lumen does not extend up along the infundibular stalk. No cilia were ever seen with certainty projecting into the cavity. It is surprisingly free from cellular debris.

*f During hibernation*

In comparing the hypophysis as above described, which may be taken as the condition existing in the autumn before hibernation, with those taken from dormant animals, the difference, if any, was so slight that nothing short of careful volumetric analysis could be relied upon. Any unusual feature found during winter sleep could usually also be found in non-hibernating ones. There seemed to be nothing that was characteristic of the hypophysis during dormancy. The hyperchromatic and pyknotic character of the nuclei, described as being typical of the hibernating state, was found only here and there and was just as evident before lethargy. Methylene blue was purposely introduced to give a sharper nuclear stain but neither this nor hematoxylin, to say nothing about the other stains, brought out any difference. Nor was there any apparent difference in the average size of the cells. Limited regions were found in pars anterior of all the animals where the cells were smaller than usual. These areas are so irregular that no general examination warranted any statement as to the relative number of cells involved. The cells of pars anterior in the neighborhood of pars intermedia and the residual lumen invariably are smaller than the average. On the other hand, cells on the outer margin are slightly larger. This was true of all the animals and not merely in those hibernating, as one would infer from Cushing and Goetsch ('15). Judging from the area and number of sections the whole organ did not seem particularly smaller during hibernation, as has been reported, when the body weight was taken into consideration.

*g Post-hibernating period*

There was, however, an unmistakable difference in several particulars between the hypophyses taken in the spring, after resumption of activity, and those taken from dormant animals and from animals killed before the onset of winter-sleep. These variations, together with the general similarity between lethargic and pre-lethargic animals, can best be demonstrated by a consideration of the results obtained by the volumetric study carried out. It might be stated here, however, that no evidence of cell division was seen in any case notwithstanding the fact that such has been seen by Gemelli and by Cushing and Goetsch during the post-hibernating period and that the material here used was fixed instantaneously *in situ* immediately after death. Washing out the blood before perfusing with the fixer is a possible though not very probable explanation of this negative result.

TABLE 1

Volumetric data on the whole hypophysis and its three principal parts before, during and after hibernation in the woodchuck.

ANIMAL			Av —Average Mi —Minimum Ma —Maximum	WHOLE HYPOPHYSIS		PERCENTAGE OF WHOLE HYPOPHYSIS FORMED BY		
Number Involved	Number of Each Sex	Rectal Temperature °C		Volume cc	Percentage of Maximum Gross Body Weight	Pars Anterior (Distalis)	Pars Intermedia (Juxta neuralis)	Pars Nervosa (Processus Infundib )
BEFORE HIBERNATION								
9	4 Female 5 Male	35 to 38	Av	0 00633	0 000235	47 2	2 41	50 4
			Mi	0 00545	0 000161	40 6	0 97	45 5
			Ma	0 00750	0 000280	50 7	3 84	56 3
DURING HIBERNATION								
9	4 Female 5 Male	7 to 16	Av	0 00641	0 000235	44 9	2 51	52 6
			Mi	0 00542	0 000198	34 6	1 05	45 9
			Ma	0 00741	0 000291	50 6	3 71	63 2
AFTER HIBERNATION—NOT FED								
9	4 Female 5 Male	34 to 37	Av	0 00865	0 000322	43 7	2 76	53 5
			Mi	0 00488	0 000222	38 4	1 60	47 0
			Ma	0 01099	0 000380	49 7	3 56	59 3
AWAKE SEVERAL WEEKS—FED ONE, TWO OR THREE WEEKS								
3	2 Female 1 Male	36 to 38	Av	0 00722	0 000312	45 6	2 51	51 9
			Mi	0 00500	0 000267	37 5	1 80	44 5
			Ma	0 01027	0 000353	53 7	3 21	50 2

VOLUME OF THE PRINCIPAL PARTS OF THE HYPOPHYSIS

*a Before Hibernation*

The results of the volumetric analysis of the parts of the hypophysis of thirty animals with related data are tabulated in table 1. The volume of the whole hypophysis is merely the sum of the three principal parts which are listed in the last three columns. The average of the nine hypophyses obtained before hibernation was 0.00633 cc. Rather than making an extensive table with individual volumes, the condensed tabulations include only the smallest and the largest organ encountered in addition to the average, in order to indicate the range of individual variation. These limits happen to be very narrow in this group (0.00545 to 0.00750). It must be remembered that these volumes refer to the fixed material and therefore represents only about half of the real volume (Jackson '17). Since the hypophyses of the larger animals are, as a general rule, larger than those of the smaller animals, it is necessary to take into account the size of the animal. This has been done by placing in the next column the percentage of the body which is represented by the organ, assuming that its specific gravity is 1. This averages 0.000235 per cent but there is an enormous individual variation (0.000161 to 0.000280). Although such marked variations have been noted in other animals (Hatai '13a, Jackson '17, and others) as well as in man, one source of error here is the necessity of taking the gross (and not the net) body weight. From over a hundred woodchucks in which the writer has determined the gastrointestinal contents it may be said that the gross body weight includes anywhere from 1 to 10 per cent of such contents. But this seemed unavoidable because the essential point to determine was to what extent the hypophysis was modified by hibernation and by the restoration of activity, etc., but during this time the body weight is decreasing from lack of food and water till at the time of awakening 25 to 30 per cent has been lost.

The body weight was obtained in the fall before hibernation by weighing the living animal on a spring scale. Those that were kept in captivity for some time were weighed several times before dormancy set in. Each animal was ear-marked with a punch so as to be identified. Although many of the animals were kept under conditions which were almost identical with the normal



habitat (Rasmussen '15), some lost and others gained weight while being fed in the fall before hibernation. Therefore, the maximum body weight obtained while active was used in making the calculations listed in tables 1 and 2. Nearly all the animals weighed between 2000 and 3000 grams.

From the last three columns in table 1 it is seen that the glandular portion (pars anterior and pars intermedia) constitute about half of the organ and pars nervosa the other half. Pars anterior varies from 40.6 to 50.7 per cent, average 47.2 per cent. Pars intermedia represents only 2.41 per cent on the average, but varies enormously (0.97 to 3.84 per cent). As will be shown in table 2, this variation is largely due to a sex difference. The females have a much smaller pars intermedia, but since the number of animals of a particular sex is the same in each of the three principal groups, this does not invalidate seriously a comparison of averages based on both sexes in these groups.

When compared with the only other data which have been found on the proportion of the whole organ formed by the principal components (Jackson '17, on the rat, Bjorkman '15, on the rabbit), it is found that pars anterior of the woodchuck constitutes about half and pars intermedia only about one-third the proportion that the corresponding parts represent in the hypophysis of the albino rat. On the other hand pars nervosa is more than six times the proportion found in the rat. In the rat, pars intermedia is as large as pars nervosa and each constitutes about  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of the whole organ. In the rabbit, the proportions are much like those in the rat in that pars anterior constitutes by far the greatest bulk (66.73 per cent), while pars nervosa represents from 14 to 19 per cent, and pars intermedia 10 to 15 per cent. Numerous comparative data on the size of the hypophysis are given by Livon '09, but these refer only to the organ as a whole.

#### *b During hibernation*

The figures obtained from the nine dormant animals are in every particular essentially like those from animals killed before hibernation. All are well within probable errors when individual variations and the limited number of animals are taken into consideration. If the percentage which the organ formed of the body weight had been calculated from the weight of the animal when killed, the hypophysis would have appeared to be about 25

per cent larger than is characteristic of the pre-hibernating stage, hence the necessity of knowing the original weight before emaciation sets in. It is reasonably certain, therefore, that the hypophysis does not diminish in size during hibernation in the woodchucks here investigated.

### *c After hibernation*

In comparison with the two preceding groups this third group, which consists of animals that had been awake from several days to several weeks with no food available shows an increase of fully one-third in the size of the hypophysis. The whole gland varies from 0.000222 to 0.000380 per cent of the maximum gross body weight, average 0.000322. This agrees with the findings of Gemelli and of Cushing and Goetsch. There is not enough variation from the above two groups in the relative proportion of the lobes to indicate any particular difference in the rate of hypertrophy of the three parts. If anything, pars nervosa has increased slightly more than pars anterior—just the reverse of what one would expect from the supposed decrease in the latter pictured by previous investigators.

The reason for this general hypertrophy has already been suggested earlier in this article where reference was made to increased activity especially in the sex gland during the rutting period and the interrelation of the hypophysis and gonads. The great variation in pars intermedia is again largely due to a sex difference.

Attention should be drawn to the difference in the effects of inanition in this hibernating species of rodent even when active and in the albino rat, a non-hibernating rodent. Jackson (17) found in the adult that inanition produced generally a relative decrease in pars anterior with evidence of atrophy and degeneration. In all probability animals that regularly hibernate have a degree of resistance to inanition and other conditions such as is not generally found. The storage of an enormous amount of fat and the great reduction in oxidation readily suggest that inanition effects during dormancy would be largely obviated but it is rather strange that upon waking up and becoming active after one-fourth or more of the body weight has been lost there are no inanition effects even after three or four weeks deprivation of food and water with rapid loss of body weight.

The last group of three animals, fed one, two or three weeks respectively after having been awake several weeks without food do not differ essentially from those that had not been fed. It is evident that the hypertrophy of the hypophysis during the rutting season goes on independently of the food factor.

#### *d Sex differences*

The volumetric data on the lobes brought out the fact that there is a fairly constant sex difference. To show this more clearly, all the females were grouped together and an equal number of males so that there were as many males as females from each of the four groups or stages. The results are tabulated in table 2. It appears from this that the male gland is about 13

TABLE 2

Sex differences in the hypophysis of the woodchuck based on 13 males (average body weight—2038 grams) and 13 females (average body weight—2480 grams). Males 6.4 per cent heavier than the females.

SEX	WHOLE GLAND		PARS ANTERIOR		PARS INTERMEDIA		PARS NERVOSA	
	Volume cc	Per cent of Body Weight	Volume cc	Per cent of Body Weight	Volume cc	Per cent of Body Weight	Volume cc	Per cent of Body Weight
Male	00734	000278	00348	000132	00022	0000083	00365	000138
Female	00614	000248	00296	000120	00014	0000050	00303	000122
	Larger in Male than in Female by 19.5 per cent		Larger in Male than in Female by 16.9 per cent		Larger in Male than in Female by 50.8 per cent		Larger in Male than in Female by 20.4 per cent	

per cent heavier than the female when the 6.4 per cent difference in body weight is taken into account. Similarly each lobe is larger in the male. Pars nervosa follows closely the whole organ but pars anterior is only about 10 per cent larger in the male. It is pars intermedia, however, that is markedly different in the two sexes, being 50 per cent larger in the male than in the female of the same body weight. Of the 13 females only one had a gland near the upper limits and of the males only one had a gland near the lower limit.

In albino rats above 50 grams in weight the females have a larger hypophysis than the males (Hatai '13a). Jackson (17) finds that this is chiefly, if not entirely, due to a larger pars anterior. His figures on pars intermedia, however, indicate, if anything, that it is slightly larger in the male. Wittek (13)

found that in cattle the hypophysis is also relatively larger in the female. In the human species (Caselli '00, Lucien '11) the female hypophysis is apparently slightly larger, especially as percentage of body weight and the same seems to be true of the rabbit (Bjorkman '15).

Pregnancy, which may cause enlargement of the hypophysis (Comte '98, Erdheim and Stumme '09 and others), is no complicating factor in the animals used for this study since the woodchuck does not breed in captivity. All the reproductive organs of these animals were carefully examined and fixed for other studies and no cases of pregnancy were found.

TABLE 3

Volumetric data on the parenchyma cells of pars anterior and pars intermedia of the hypophysis of the woodchuck before during and after hibernation. All figures in micra. Same animals in the various groups as in Table 1.

Av—Average Mi—Minimum Ma—Maximum	PARS ANTERIOR				PARS INTERMEDIA			
	WHOLE CELL		NUCLEUS		WHOLE CELL		NUCLEUS	
	Volume	Diameter	Volume	Diameter	Volume	Diameter	Volume	Diameter
BEFORE HIBERNATION								
Av	834.2	11.8	84.9	5.45	1790.8	15.1	108.5	5.92
Mi	781.9	11.4	76.0	5.25	1571.5	14.0	103.3	5.87
Ma	922.8	12.5	88.2	5.52	2017.6	16.0	119.0	6.10
DURING HIBERNATION								
Av	860.3	11.8	90.7	5.57	1859.9	15.3	108.8	5.93
Mi	814.5	11.6	83.5	5.42	1319.3	13.0	105.5	5.86
Ma	1098.1	12.8	100.8	5.77	2563.7	17.4	131.1	6.30
AFTER HIBERNATION—NOT FED								
Av	847.5	11.7	92.1	5.60	2392.5	16.6	118.8	6.10
Mi	671.3	10.8	81.2	5.37	1952.5	15.0	106.4	5.88
Ma	1005.2	12.4	105.1	5.80	2865.0	18.0	132.6	6.33
AWAKE SEVERAL WEEKS—FED ONE, TWO OR THREE WEEKS								
Av	831.1	11.9	96.0	5.68	1668.4	14.7	111.7	5.97
Mi	814.5	11.6	91.4	5.65	1504.4	14.2	102.5	5.81
Ma	915.0	12.0	97.4	5.71	1790.8	15.0	121.1	6.14

#### SIZE OF CELLS AND NUCLEI IN PARS BUCCALIS

##### a Pars anterior

The result of the volumetric study of cells and nuclei of thirty animals are collected in table 3. With reference to pars

eated in starving woodchucks with a loss in body weight from 30 to 40 per cent, in round numbers (Rasmussen and Rasmussen '17, p 141)

*d Significance of the different types of cells in pars anterior*

The many writers that have commented on the significance of the different types of cells in pars anterior (for literature Biedl '16, Schafer '16, Cooper '19) may be classified into two main groups. Probably a majority (St Remy, Benda, Caus and Van der Striebt, Herring, Stendell, Priore, Launois, Thaon and Joris, Sandu, Noronha, Vanderburgh, Cooper and others) favor the view that they are merely different functional stages of the same general type of cell. The basophilic are generally regarded as containing the ripe secretion and the other types as being in earlier stages of the secretory process. The other group (Lothinger, Rogowitsch, Stieda, Flesch, Gemelli, Seoffidi, Thom, Guérine, Eidheim, Kon Kiaus, Schafer, Addison, etc.) believe they represent at least two different functional types, there being a strong tendency to favor the derivation of the chromophiles from the chromophobes, but to consider the acidophiles and basophiles as functionally different, but ideas vary greatly.

The almost total lack of intermediate forms, particularly between the acidophiles and basophiles, as judged after staining with a differential stain such as Mallory's acid fuchsin—aniline blue—orange G, does not favor the view that the three kinds of cells are different functional stages of the same cell. In the very active rutting period when the hypophysis enlarges, one would from the first theory expect to see many transitional forms.

The lack of any modification of the general cell picture during profound dormancy in the woodchuck leaves us with no positive suggestion from this source as to the functional significance of any of the constituents of the hypophysis, but the marked response to increased activity shown by the basophilic cells, indicates that this type is more intimately related to processes which are readily influenced by the changed conditions incident to hyperactivity. The susceptibility of the basophiles is also shown by the increase in size, number and vacuolization which they undergo in the albino rat after castration (Addison 17a). Although the acidophiles also are affected by ovariectomy in the human female, Rossle ('14) noted as well a decrease and even

lack of basophiles. Possibly in time the greatly modified basophiles pictured by Addison in the rat would become so necrotic as to be absorbed, thus bringing the above two observations into substantial agreement. According to Lucien ('11) there is a marked increase in the basophilic cells in the aged and Raeder ('20) reports that in the feeble-minded, where the hypophysis is involved more often than any other ductless gland, the most frequent change is a deficiency of the basophilic cells.

Until the appearance of the different cells during specific stages of their activity is more fully known it is hazardous to attempt any elaborate interpretation of the findings here reported.

#### SUMMARY

1 The hypophysis cerebri of the woodchuck has all the structures generally recognized. The processus infundibuli and the distal portion of the infundibulum are solid. There is a well preserved residual lumen. The whole organ (after fixation and embedding) forms normally 0.00235 per cent of the gross body weight.

2 Pars anterior (distalis) forms a crescentic lobe which constitutes 46 per cent of the entire organ before and during hibernation. It has the usual rich blood supply. Three types of cells are recognized in this lobe: chromophobes, acidophiles and basophiles. The lack of intermediate forms (tinctorially) militates against the theory that these three types are only different functional stages of the same cell.

3 Pars intermedia (juxta-neuralis) represents only 2.46 per cent of the whole gland (average of pre-hibernating and hibernating stages). The great bulk of this structure is composed of the usual large cells. An irregular stratum of smaller cells forms the posterior boundary. The cells next to the residual lumen are greatly modified into squamous and into long spindle-shaped columnar cells. Colloid is frequently abundant—the larger masses being partly or entirely surrounded by a wall of special cells.

4 A sex difference is apparently revealed by the volumetric analysis of the lobes. The male gland averages 13 per cent larger than the female. This difference is equally shared by pars nervosa and pars buccalis (glandularis) but of the two components of the latter pars intermedia is 50 per cent larger while

## 64 HYPOPHYSIS IN HIBERNATION AND INANITION

pars anterior is only 10 per cent larger in the male. However, only 26 animals (13 males and 13 females) are considered.

5 Hibernation produces no change in the weight or histological structure of the hypophysis when compared with the pre-hibernating gland, which is the standard of greatest reliance. The atrophic appearance of pars anterior (suggesting a stage of hypofunction) as previously reported is not confirmed.

6 Immediately after waking up in the spring, during the rutting season, hypertrophy takes place in the hypophysis amounting to 33 per cent in animals kept in captivity. This is distributed proportionately among the three principal parts of the gland. The chief cells and their nuclei in pars intermedia apparently increase slightly in size. While the average volume of the cells in pars anterior shows no variation, the nuclei show a little enlargement. The conspicuous change accompanying the heightened activity is a tripling of the relative number of basophiles and a distinct increase in their staining reaction.

7 It is believed that a failure to compare the hypophysis of the hibernating stage with that of the stage just before the onset of dormancy and the tendency to interpret the post-hibernating conditions as the normal state, are responsible for the idea that winter-sleep in the marmot produces atrophic changes. The return to the pre-hibernating condition evidently occurs late in the summer after the active stage of the sexual cycle has terminated, as is the case with the interstitial cells of the testis and ovary. The limited number of animals involved and the great range of individual variation are also probable sources of error which are to some extent applicable to this study as well.

8 There is a striking difference in the reaction of the woodchuck and of the albino rat (a non-hibernating species) to inanition. While inanition in the rat produces atrophic change in the hypophysis (Jackson), starvation even in the spring, marked several weeks of activity and after three months deprivation of food during dormancy, is attended with no such changes which but rather with hypertrophy of the whole organ and incident to of some of its elements. So shown

I wish to express my appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered by Dr. Sutherland Simpson (Cornell University, Ithaca) in the securing of material and by Dr. C. M. Jackson in connection with the volumetric methods and in the form of many other suggestions. Credit is also due Mr. G. H. Childs for the careful preparation of the illustrations.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Addison W. H. F. 1917a. The cell-changes in the hypophysis of the albino rat, after castration. *J Comp Neur (Phila)* 25, 441.
- 1917b. The Golgi apparatus in the cells of the distal glandular portion of the hypophysis. *Anat. Rec. (Phila.)* 11, 317.
- Allen B. M. 1920. Experiments in the transplantation of the hypophysis of adult *Rana pipiens* to tadpoles. *Science (Garrison, N. Y.)* n.s., 52, 274.
- Bell W. Blair. 1919. The pituitary: a study of the morphology, physiology, pathology, and surgical treatment of the pituitary, etc. Williams Wood and Co. New York.
- Biedl, Artur. 1916. *Innere Sekretion* 3<sup>te</sup> Auflage II Teil, pp 82 and 674.
- Bjorkman H. 1915-16. Bidrag till hypofysens aldersanatomi hos haninen. *Uppsala Lakareforenings Forhandlingar* N F 21, 46.
- Caselli A. 1900. Studi anatomici e sperimentali sulla fisiopatologia della ghiandola pituitaria. *Reggio Emilia (cited by Biedl)*
- Comte, L. 1898. Contribution à l'étude de l'hypophyse humaine et de ses relations avec le corps thyroïde. *Beitr z path. Anat. u. z. allg Path. (Weisbaden)* 23, 90.
- Cooper H. J. 1919. The hypophysis cerebri of the California ground squirrel, *Citellus beecheyi* (Richardson). *Am. J. Anat. (Phila.)* 26, 185.
- Cowdry E. V. 1916. The structure of chromophile cells of the nervous system. *Contributions to Embryology* vol 4 (Publication No 224 Carnegie Institution Washington) No 11 p 27.
- Cushing H. & Goetsch E. 1910. Concerning the secretion of the infundibular lobe of the pituitary body and its presence in the cerebro-spinal fluid. *Am J Physiol. (Balt.)* 27, 60.
- 1913. Hibernation and the pituitary body. *Proc. Soc. Exper Biol & Med. (N. Y.)* 11, 25.
- 1915. Hibernation and the pituitary body. *J. Exper. Med. (N. Y.)* 22, 25.
- Dana, C. L. 1916. Morbid somnolence and its relation to the endocrine glands. *Med. Rec. (N. Y.)* 80, 1.
- Erdheim J. 1903. Zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie der Glandula thyreoidea, parathyreoidea und Hypophysis. *Beitr z path. Anat. u. z. allg Path. (Weisbaden)* 33, 158.
- Erdheim, J., & Stumme E. 1909. Über die Schwangerschaftsveränderung der Hypophyse. *Beitr z path. Anat. u. z. allg Path. (Weisbaden)* 46, 1.
- Gemelli A. 1906. Sul ipofisi delle marmotte durante il letargo e nella stagione estiva contributo alla fisiologia dell'ipofisi. *Arch. per le sci. med. (Torino)* 30 341. *Reale Ist. Lomb di sci. e lett. Rendic. (Milano)* s 2 30, 406.
- 1906. Nuove osservazioni su i ipofisi delle marmotte durante il letargo e nella stagione estiva contributo alla fisiologia dell'ipofisi. *Biologica (Torino)* 1 130.
- 1907. Les processus de la sécrétion de l'hypophyse des mammifères. *Arch. ital. de biol. (Torino)* 47 185.
- Goetsch, E., & Cushing H. 1913. The pars anterior and its relation to the reproductive glands. *Proc. Soc. Exper Biol. & Med. (N. Y.)* 11, 26.
- Goetsch E. 1916. The influence of pituitary feeding on growth and sexual development. *Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull. (Balt.)* 77 29.
- Gunnar J. A. 1920. A plea for systematic research work in the post-anatomical normal and morbid of the endocrine system. *Endocrinol. (Los Angeles)* 4, 37.
- cells J. S. 13a. On the weight of the abdominal and thoracic viscera, glands, ductless glands and the eyeballs of the albino rat *lumen a. norvegicus albinus*) according to body weight. *Am. J. Anat.* 16, 57.
- shaped cells. The effect of castration spaying or semi-spaying on the of the central nervous system and of the hypophysis of the larger male rat, also the effect of semi-spaying on the remaining ovaries. *Exp Zool. (Phila.)* 15, 297.
- special cells. The growth of organs in the albino rat as affected by castration. *J. Exper. Zool. (Phila.)* 18, 1.
- 4 Gunnar J. A. 1919. On the relation between the interstitial cells and the trophic of the hypophysis. *Verhandl. d. jap. path. Gesellsch.* 1919 43.
- ric analysis P. T. 1908. The histological appearance of the mammalian pituitary body. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. (Lond.)* 1 121.
- Hill, R. L. 1916. Some aspects of the physiology of milk secretion. *J. Am. Veter. M. Ass. (Ithaca, N. Y.)* July 1916.
- Hoskins E. R. 1916. The growth of the body and organs of the albino rat as affected by feeding various ductless glands (thyroid, thymus, hypophysis and pineal). *J. Exper. Zool. (Phila.)* 21, 295.



tadpoles The work which previously had been done on the endocrine organs had firmly established the fact that certain of the internal secretions effect a high metabolic rate in mammals This prompted Gudernatsch to employ the extract of several of the ductless glands in his feeding experiments The results were striking, hardly, however, to be interpreted as the result of a mere increase in the metabolic rate, but rather to an acceleration of the developmental processes themselves Growth was arrested immediately the extract was administered, particularly was this true in the case of the thyroid, but the developmental processes proceeded so rapidly that within less than a month a mature frog had resulted, which appeared to be normal in every respect save that it was ridiculously small Thus, though the metabolism may have been greatly stimulated, it did not cause a more rapid growth (that is an increase in size), but was directed to the hastening of development The initial assumption of Gudernatsch ('12 and '14) that a stimulant of larval metabolism should cause a precocious metamorphosis was thereby justified the hindering of growth was simply a result which had not been foreseen The work was immediately confirmed by numerous observers both in this country and in England Hoskins ('16) of Minnesota showed, not only that metamorphosis was accelerated, but that the thyroid feeding caused also a comparative enlargement of many of the internal organs Herring ('17) proved that a similar phenomenon occurred when white rats were fed upon thyroid In short, Gudernatsch's discovery raised a host of interesting problems, the solutions of which are at the present time just beginning to be reached

The first questions which naturally arose were Does the thyroid gland in these larval forms bring about metamorphosis? If so, how? What forces does it set into motion? Is it assisted in its work by the other ductless glands? What relation does the thyroid bear to the nervous system? The thyroid gland was known to contain iodine What, then, is the relation of iodine to the thyroid and to metamorphosis? These are only a few of the more important questions which were immediately raised after the discovery had been made known

III *Thyroidectomy* The first question—does the thyroid gland cause metamorphosis—might reasonably be answered if it could be shown that thyroidectomy prevented metamorphosis

The operation involved in removing the anlage of the thyroid gland from young larvae is uncommonly difficult. It was accomplished simultaneously, however, by two investigators who worked independently. To quote Hoskins and Hoskins ('19)

"The first operations were performed by one of us in April, 1916, and in the spring of 1917 and 1918 the experiments were repeated. We learned in November, 1916, that Doctor Allen [See Allen, '18] of the University of Kansas, had performed similar experiments with *R. pipiens* at about the time when our first were made."

The results of the two experiments accord with each other entirely. They both show that metamorphosis cannot take place in the absence of thyroid gland. The intestine retains its larval characteristics and the development of the brain is almost completely stopped. As to sexual maturity, both authors agree that the development of the gonads is in no way affected by thyroidectomy (Allen '17b). In other words, the hormone which provokes the frog partially to metamorphose has no influence upon sexual growth. Hoskins and Hoskins ('19) note further that the lungs seem also to continue their normal development. The liver, thymus,<sup>1</sup> spleen and kidney are arrested in their growth and continue to retain their larval form. In addition to these features, the larvae grow rapidly and attain sizes which sometimes are absurdly large. In the Hoskins' experiments, one grew to a length of 72 mm. while control specimens averaged between 40 and 45 mm. Thyroidless larvae have been kept over a period of more than two years without completion of metamorphosis.

The earliest apparent differences between thyroidectomized and control larvae are in the skeletal elements. It would seem, inasmuch as the legs fail to develop normally, that the calcium metabolism must be interfered with by the thyroid removal. Terry ('18) describes the general processes of calcification and ossification as progressing much more slowly in the operated tadpoles.<sup>2</sup> Buds of legs appear, it is true, but their failure further to develop is caused by the failure on the part of the skeletal part to push into the buds. Nevertheless, it seems to me highly questionable that the thyroid directly controls calcium metabolism. The pituitary has been demonstrated (p. 86 below) to

---

<sup>1</sup>That the thymus should fail to undergo atrophy as a result of thyroid removal does not indicate a close connection between the two glands but simply that the thymus along with many other organs fails to lose its larval form. This fact Rogers (18) fails to observe.

Hofmeister ('94) also noted that thyroidectomy was followed by an abnormal growth of bones.

have a direct connection with the growth of bones, and it appears more probable that the changes which occur in the pituitary after thyroidectomy themselves in turn affect ossification. In this light, the thyroid would control calcification only in so far as it had control over the hypophysis. It has also been suggested that the hypertrophy of the hypophysis following thyroid extirpation may be responsible for the acceleration in growth rate of the thyroidless tadpoles (Hoskins and Hoskins, p. 18).

In view of the fact that the lungs continue their normal development, it was of interest to see whether the thyroidless larvae would live out of water. On being put in a moist chamber they continued to live for two days, but owing to the fact that food could not be obtained as under normal circumstances, death threatened from inanition. The Hoskins ('19) tried also to force metamorphosis by putting the larvae in a moist chamber on a bed of wet *Spirogyra*, where they were kept for two days. Though there was a slight diminution in the tail volume and length no positive results were obtained.

At this point an observation of Allen's ('18, p. 508) is of interest. He found that, though metamorphosis be arrested by thyroidectomy for as long as four months, yet if the tadpoles are fed upon desiccated thyroid the process of metamorphosis is resumed, and normal frogs result. This is of singular interest since it shows that the thyroid hormone is capable of promoting metamorphosis in the absence of the gland itself, that the active principle which produces the changes occurring in metamorphosis is a definite chemical substance, and not one which requires the living cell to synthesize it at the moment it is needed. It would seem to indicate further that the thyroid gland functions rather to store certain chemical substances taken in as food than to manufacture them.

Undoubtedly the most remarkable result of the investigations on thyroidectomy is the effect—or, better, the lack of it—which the operation has upon the *germ* cells. Apparently they continue their development totally unaffected. It has been shown by Swingle ('18b) that inanition may hinder greatly the development of germ cells. The same investigator ('18a) declares that feeding with thyroid extract, though greatly accelerating development, in no way hastens the growth of the gonads. Also Allen ('18) and other observers have emphasized the fact that thy-

roidectomy does not delay in the slightest the development of the testes and ovaries. In other words, substances which hasten the proliferation of the soma cells do not maternally affect the germ cells. It is interesting to speculate concerning the bearing which these facts may have upon Weismann's hypothesis concerning the independence of germ and soma. Certainly a very marked degree of independence is here manifested between the two types of tissue. Whether a complete independence exists, is very difficult to determine with accuracy. Spermatozoa actually were seen in both Allen's and the Hoskins' larvae. The growth of oocytes was, on the other hand, definitely slower, the largest which were obtained being about 300 micra in diameter. There seemed to be no definite correlation between the development of the oocytes and the bodily growth and in none of the experiments were sufficiently mature eggs formed to make larval reproduction possible.<sup>3</sup> If larval reproduction can be effected under laboratory conditions, the outcome will be of singular interest to the student of Weismannism.

Superficially, the results recorded above may seem to conflict with the conclusions reached by Hofmeister, Jeandelize and Eiselsberg, who state that thyroid removal in the higher animals has a detrimental effect upon the gonads. It must be recalled that their experiments were performed, for the most part, upon adult animals. In such cases, the effect seems rather to disturb the physiological equilibrium than to prevent the growth of the gonads. In this connection, a view expressed by Max Kollmann ('19) is of interest. He believes that the thyroid gland favors the permanence of certain secondary sexual characters, but that it does not bring about their growth. In other words, having once reached sexual maturity, the thyroid is needed to maintain the physiological balance. That this is the case also seems evident from a recent work of Giacobini ('19), who has shown that sterility in women is frequently caused by a deficiency of the thyroid.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>3</sup>Duméril (67) has reported larval reproduction in *amblystoma tigrinum* found near Lakes Xochimilco and Chalco (eight miles from Mexico City)—a region which is practically free from any traces of iodine (Gadow '08). De Filippi (61) also found Triton larvae with mature sex organs in the Formazza valley near Andermatten.

<sup>4</sup>He states also that thyroid injections relieve incipient symptoms of sterility.

Unfortunately, no attempts have been made as yet to force thyroidectomized larvae which have metamorphosed on a thyroid diet, to reproduce

The theories of Uhlenhuth regarding the effect of thyroidectomy will be discussed below

IV *Iodin and the thyroid* The relation which the halogen atom, iodine, bears to the thyroid, and more especially to the phenomena of amphibian development, has long been disputed and is at the present time still an unsettled question. As early as 1820 iodine was used in treating diseases of the thyroid, but it was not until 1895 that Baumann actually demonstrated the existence of this substance in the follicles of the gland, and proved that it was compounded with a protein. As to the powers of the thyroid secretion there are those who maintain that its activity is determined by its iodine content, and another group who believe that the amount of iodine which the thyroid contains is entirely a secondary factor, and that its power to stimulate metabolic processes depends upon the protein molecule with which the iodine is associated.

The chief cause of the disagreement lies in the interpretation of the results obtained from amphibian experimentation. Let us examine first the evidence of those who hold that iodine is the active element.

Maine and Williams ('08) observed that when thyroglobulin rich in iodine was fed to frogs they lost more weight than when the preparation contained a smaller percentage of iodine. Hunt ('07) and Hunt and Seidell ('08) also concluded that the activity of the thyroid depended upon its iodine content. By testing the various substances obtained by alkaline hydrolysis on metamorphosing tadpoles, Maine and Rogoff ('16) reached the same conclusion. In the same year, Oswald expressed a view which entirely accords those just noted. G. E. Smith ('17) also has shown that birth mortality in pigs in regions where the "hairless pig malady" occurs is greatly lessened if the sow is fed upon iodine during gestation.

The most important results, however, are those of Swingle ('19a and b). He found, in the first place, that if tadpoles are fed upon a mixture of one part iodine and one hundred parts flour, their metamorphosis is greatly accelerated, identically as it is by feeding with thyroid extract. KI has a similar effect but

it acts much more slowly, while iodoform is excessively toxic. With the mixture of iodine and flour, Swingle found that growth was stopped almost immediately, but that complete metamorphosis had resulted in less than a month. The writer repeated this portion of Swingle's work while at Bermuda Biological Station (1919) and attained results which were practically identical with those of Swingle. The iodine feeding was conducted on *Bufo* aqua larvae which averaged about 10 mm in length. Seven days after the first administration, hind limb buds were very clearly in evidence. The fore-limb buds appeared four days later. At the end of twelve days the hind limbs were 3 to 4 mm in length and atrophy of the tail had set in.<sup>5</sup>

Swingle carried the work still further and found that thyroidectomized larvae would immediately metamorphose if put upon a thyroid diet. This result is undoubtedly far-reaching in its importance. The two most interesting deductions, to use Swingle's own words ('19a, p. 413), are as follows:

"If animals without the vestige of a thyroid gland are stimulated to complete metamorphosis in an abnormally short time by iodine, it would appear that iodine functions within the organism as a hormone itself, and that the gland functions chiefly for storage purposes. The evidence from the thyroidectomized larvae indicates that the animal body is capable of utilizing iodine directly without the intermediation of the gland."

As an evidence for the theory that the thyroid functions to store iodine for future use, Swingle offers the fact that the glands of iodine-fed larvae are considerably larger than those of the controls, and a histological examination revealed the fact that the colloidal content of the follicles was greatly increased.

The unavoidable conclusion is that, as far as amphibian metamorphosis is concerned, iodine is certainly the activating substance which effects the changes. It would be a stretch of language, however, to say that iodine causes metamorphosis, more accurately, it should be stated that metamorphosis cannot go to completion in the absence of iodine. The processes of development are set in motion by the fertilization of the egg, and the end and aim of the developmental process is the production of a mature frog. The larval stage is reached and all of the potentials

---

<sup>5</sup>Mr. Leland C. Wyman of the Harvard laboratories is now making a thorough histological examination of the thyroids from the tadpoles used in these experiments.

of an adult frog lie within the cells of the animal, but to complete its development, a call is made upon the environment for iodine. It should be emphasized that the larva has to reach a very definite stage in life history before it can utilize iodine. If administered before a length of approximately 10 mm is reached, it serves only to kill. The point that must be made clear is that iodine does not cause metamorphosis but simply acts like a lubricant in assisting the developmental potentials residing within the larva.

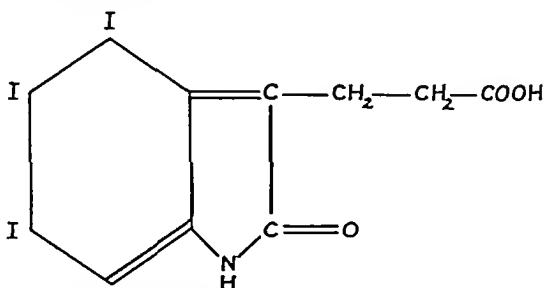
Let us now consider the experiments of those who deny the correlation between iodine and thyroid activity.

Working in the amphibian field, the only two authors whose researches seem to cast doubt upon the functional activity of iodine are Graham ('16) and Abelin ('17). By feeding fractionated parts of the thyroid extract they have gained evidence that some fractions which are really low in iodine content are exceptionally active in promoting metamorphosis. The evidence which they present, while interesting, is by no means conclusive, and particularly must it be accepted with caution after the positive results which Swingle has set before us. There is, however, a series of chemical investigations which demand the most careful consideration.

E. C. Kendall ('18, '19a and b) of the Mayo Clinic at Rochester, Minnesota, after eight years' work, in which he used some two tons of thyroid glands, finally succeeded in isolating and analyzing the active principle of the thyroid gland, and has called it "thyroxine."

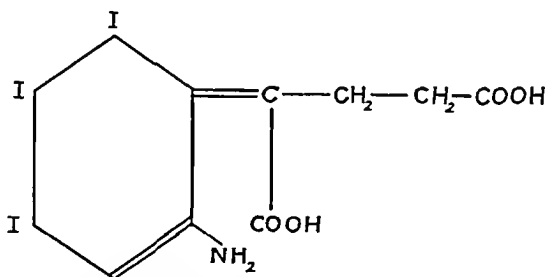
Attacking the problem, as he has, from the chemist's viewpoint, and experimenting liberally upon human subjects, he has reached the conclusion that the iodine content, for man at least, does not give to the active principle of the thyroid its powers to stimulate metabolism. The formulae which Kendall believes to represent the structure of the active principle are two in number: one an active form and the other an inactive substance which exists when the hormone is being held in reserve. The active constituent has as its structural base an indole group possessing three substituted iodine atoms on the benzene ring, and an oxygen

and a propionic acid radical attached to the imino group. Structurally it is represented as follows



and bears the technical designation of 4, 5, 6 triiodo 4, 5, 6 trihydro 2 oxymodolepropionic acid, the shortened form being thyroxin.

In an alkaline solution, the NH and CO groups of the imino ring undergo hydrolysis, which results in the opening of the ring and the formation of  $\text{NH}_2$  and  $\text{COOH}$ . This change converts the functioning thyroxin into its inactive form, shown in the next formula



Both the extract and the synthesized thyroxin act in the same way when put into an alkaline medium, when the solution is made acid, however, the ring closes and the substance again becomes active. It is Dr. Kendall's belief that in the body the conversion from the inactive to the active thyroxin is effected by the action of the amino acids. It has also been suggested that  $\text{CO}_2$  may also aid in bringing about this change.

On account of the peculiar action of the imino group in the presence of acids and bases, Dr. Kendall has been led to the belief that the imino side-chain—not the iodine atoms—are responsible for the physiological activity of the substance. He has also furnished experimental evidence to uphold this contention,



One third of one mgm of thyroxin will increase the metabolic rate of an individual weighing 150 pounds one per cent. The open-ring formula, which contains just as many iodine atoms, increases only in very slight measure the metabolic rate. Hence it seemed reasonable to conclude that it is the closure of the ring which causes its activity.

Those who are skeptical of Kendall's stand have made the suggestion that thyroxin ought still to act if the iodines were replaced by bromine atoms. Swingle ('19c), while not disproving this suggestion, immediately fed some tadpoles upon bromine and found that it in no way stimulated metamorphosis,<sup>6</sup> but was, on the contrary, highly toxic.

Kendall thereupon performed some tadpole-feeding experiments himself and found that both the open-ringed and the closed-ringed thyroxin stimulated metamorphosis in exactly the same way. From these results he arrived at the following conclusions:

"Thyroxin, therefore, appears to have two separate and distinct functions. The effect upon the metabolic rate which is brought about by the CO-NH groups within the molecule, and the physiological changes involved in the metamorphosis of the tadpole brought about by the iodine contained is not specific to thyroxin, but can be obtained by a large number of other iodine compounds and by elemental iodine itself, and appears to be inherent within the iodine atom. But the unique effect of thyroxin on the metabolic rate is due to the specific chemical structure of the molecule and this is not shared with any other substance so far known" ('19b, pp. 136-137).

The view thus expressed seems to be reasonable, and, if accepted, it effects a successful explanation of the divergent views which have heretofore existed concerning the importance of iodine.

Before concluding the consideration of the thyroid and metamorphosis a word must be said regarding the theories which Uhlenhuth ('19d) has recently advanced. According to this investigator there are two substances which incite metamorphosis, one, the iodine, which causes morphological changes such as the atrophy of the tail and the loss of the gills, the other an "excretor substance," a protein, which is produced by growth and which excites the thyroid gland to functional activity. The time of production of this hypothetical excretor substance determines when a larva shall metamorphose. He adds further that the thyroid secretion which is made active by this excretor sub-

---

<sup>6</sup>It is interesting to note however that prolonged inhalation of bromine fumes produces profound changes in the thyroid (Pellegrin '17).

stance is responsible for growth. It might be noted here that inasmuch as tadpoles which are fed upon iodine do not grow, one could say that it was due to an absence of the "excretor substance." Such hypotheses as these are really of great interest, but until they are backed by experimental proof, they are of little scientific value.

In a later paper, Uhlenhuth ('19e) groups the changes which occur during metamorphosis under four main headings and then attempts to show that the changes in any group can be made to go on independently of the others. He uses the sex organs to illustrate his point. As was shown above, their development can go on independently of the other phenomena of Anuran development. That the other changes—gill reduction, leg growth and the enlargement of the tongue—can go on independently of one another lacks experimental proof.

V *The other endocrine glands.* From the consideration of the thyroid it is evident that this gland controls the development of a large number of the internal organs, however, it exerts practically no influence over the growth of bones and has little control over the development of the germ cells. Let us, therefore, examine the other endocrine glands and find to what extent they control these processes.

The desiccated substance of the pineal organ has been shown by recent workers to be a powerful metabolic stimulant. McCord and Allen ('17) find that in a dilution of 1 to 100,000 it produces a complete retraction of melanophores of amblystoma larvae. But of much greater importance is the inhibitory effect which the pineal organ appears to have upon the growth of the germ cells. Foà ('12) reports upon an interesting work in which he removed the pineal from roosters, and found that the operation was followed by a marked hypertrophy of the testes as well as of the crest. The work of Foà has been paralleled recently by some experiments on guinea-pigs. Horrax ('16) studying some eighty cases of successful pinealectomy in guinea pigs and rats, finds the operation had no effect upon body weight, but that it accelerated greatly the development of the testis. This was confirmed both by the early date at which breeding commenced and by histological examination. The results in the female were not conclusive. The work of Horrax needs confirmation. If it can be shown conclusively that the pineal gland exerts a definite

inhibitory influence upon sexual development, it is placed beyond a doubt among the endocrine organs. Whether these observations are applicable in explaining phenomenon of sexual development in amphibians, has never been determined, but it would indeed be of great interest to find whether the maturation of the germ cells would be accelerated in the event of pinealectomy.

As for the parathyroid glands, there is every indication that they are isolated both functionally and anatomically from the other endocrine glands and probably perform no function in the promotion of metamorphosis. Kamo ('17) reports that the removal of the thyroid produces no effect on the parathyroids, Allen ('19b), however, believes that a slight hypertrophy results. The most interesting function of the parathyroids, however, lies in their power to prevent tetanus.

It has been observed by several during the last few years that thymus extract causes violent convulsions when fed to certain *amblystoma* larvae. The effect was first noted by Icahart (15). This peculiar action of the thymus has led to an uncommonly interesting piece of theoretical work by Uhlenhuth. In the first place he interprets the violent convulsions following thymus feeding as tetanus. He observed further—and it is upon this observation that the validity of his whole theory rests—that the two species of *amblystoma* which become tetanous when fed upon thymus are species which do not possess the parathyroids until a later stage. He states also that the larvae which have their parathyroids developed do not become tetanous when fed upon thymus (see Uhlenhuth 18). On a basis of these observations Uhlenhuth ('19c) concludes that the thymus secretes a tetanus producing substance which is normally neutralized by the parathyroids.

The hypothesis of physiological antagonism which Uhlenhuth has thus set before us is most unusual and requires therefore our careful consideration. In the first place the theory requires corroboration. At present there seem to be open at least three main channels by which further evidence for or against his theory can be secured.

(1) Probably the most vulnerable spot lies in his statement that *amblystoma opacum* and *maculatum* do not possess parathyroids in the early stages. If it can be shown conclusively that this statement is true the theory will be put upon a very substantial foundation. (2) Noël Paton and his co-workers ('17) have shown that the salts of guanidine and methylguanidine produce all the symptoms of tetanus and that the salts of guanidine increase in parathyroidectomized animals. In the light of Uhlenhuth's theory the thymus would probably effect the increase in the salts of guanidine. Hence if it could be demonstrated that the thymus secretes guanidine the theory would be well substantiated. (3) A further method for demonstrating the efficacy of Uhlenhuth's theory lies in finding whether an injection of desiccated parathyroids ameliorates in any way the symptoms of tetanus (parathyriopriva). Honeyman ('19) working under the direction of Noël Paton has already attempted to disprove the contention of Uhlenhuth. He removed both the thymus and the parathyroid glands simultaneously from a guinea pig and tetanus ensued in exactly the same manner as it does when the parathyroids are removed. The contrary evidence which he gives is by no means conclusive. The chief objection is that the work was done upon a very much higher animal and one from which as a matter of fact according to Park the thymus can not be completely removed. It was done besides upon a matured animal while Uhlenhuth's experiments were performed on species which were in their larval stage.

The thymus gland, aside from having little influence upon metamorphosis in amphibians, is probably not an endocrine organ. The investigations of Dustin ('13), Hoskins ('18), and Badertscher ('20) have shown that its most important function is probably in hematopoiesis. The results of thymus feeding

are contradictory. Swingle ('17) reports that it has no effect upon the rate of metamorphosis, and Hoskins ('16) states that it has no constant effect, Guderhatsch ('17), on the other hand, has had positive results in his thymus feeding experiments. Recently Allen ('20a) has reported evidence that the extirpation of the thymus produces no effect upon the rate of metamorphosis. Uhlenhuth ('19b) has come forward with a theory which aims to account for discrepancies in the results. Put in form of a syllogism the theory would be stated as follows: 1. The thyroid gland causes metamorphosis. 2. In normal food there are certain substances which incite the thyroid gland to secretory activity. 3. In that the thymus as food does not possess substances which incite the thyroid, thymus feeding has an inhibitory effect upon metamorphosis. In the light of his experimental evidence, the theory seems reasonably sound. He fed one set of tadpoles upon thymus taking pains to prevent any other food substances from getting into the water, and found that the effect was definitely inhibitory. To another group he fed thymus, but permitted other food substances to be contained in the water. This group metamorphosed normally.

Excluding the thyroid, the anterior lobe of the pituitary undoubtedly is the most important of the ductless glands concerned in amphibian metamorphosis. The fact that the hypophysis is associated with acromegaly at once suggests that the gland may control the growth of bones, and the investigations of Erasquin ('17) show that such is the case. It is widely agreed, moreover, that hypophysectomy inhibits growth. The very striking work of Aschner ('12 p. 68) on dogs is an interesting example. From one of two litter puppies the pituitary was extirpated. After six months, the normal pup was very nearly three times the size of its brother. In the amphibian field we have more recently the results of Allen ('17a and '19b) and P. E. Smith ('16a, b and '18) which briefly are as follows. If young larvae have their pituitaries removed, there follows a general retardation of growth, incomplete metamorphosis, a complete retraction of the pigment cells (8 days after extirpation, Allen) failure of legs to develop, and lastly a very marked effect upon the thyroid. The results of feeding pituitary, on the other hand, are somewhat contradictory. Hoskins ('16) believes that it has little or no effect upon growing tadpoles. Smith ('18), however,

reports a marked increase in growth rate both of normal larvae and those from which the pituitaries have been removed. Kojima ('17) shows that feeding of the extract to normal larvae causes a marked hypertrophy of the pituitary gland itself.

It has been believed for some time that the gonads and the pituitary bear an intimate relationship one to the other. According to Noel Paton ('13, p. 186) castration causes marked changes in the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. Addison ('17) has recently made the interesting observation that castration in the Albino rat is followed by a marked increase in the number of basophilic cells in the hypophysis. He believes that the interstitial cells of the testis and the basophils in the anterior lobe are intimately connected and it is his opinion that the latter control the former. In 1916 Goetsch stated that the extract from the anterior lobe when fed to tadpoles greatly accelerates their sexual development. Finding that the extirpation of the anterior lobe causes no change in the testis of amphibians, Allen ('17a) objects strenuously to Goetsch's conclusions. On such a basis it seems to me that the objections are wholly unjustified.

The results of feeding the extract of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis to thyroidectomized larvae are also of great interest. Larson ('19) for instance, has fed the anterior lobe of the hypophysis to thyroidectomized rats, and finds that it has a "beneficial" effect upon their growth. Whether the tethelin (extract of the anterior lobe) takes the place of the thyroid hormone or whether it simply stimulates the metabolic rate was not decided. The experiments of Hoskins and Hoskins ('20) also show interesting results. They find that thyroidectomized *Rana sylvatica* larvae will almost completely metamorphose when fed upon tethelin. They conclude that the extract acts as a stimulant to the normal metabolic rate.

#### • DISCUSSION

Granting the fundamental principle of the embryologist that "ontogeny tends to repeat phylogeny," a very suggestive deduction is at once forthcoming from the work which has just been discussed. The fact that amphibians in their life history change from water-breathing to land animals makes it evident that land amphibians are descended phylogenetically from the fish. If, therefore, iodine prompts an amphibian to undergo this change

from a water to a land animal what can be said of the factors which control the embryological development of higher animals during the corresponding ontogenetic stages, during the disappearance, for instance of gill slits from the mammalian foetus? Since iodine causes the atrophy of the gills and other phenomena associated with metamorphosis, according to the principle just enunciated it should likewise effect corresponding changes in the ontogenetic development of higher animals. What evidence can be offered in support of such a deduction?

Dr C R Stockard in his lectures at Wood's Hole during the summer of 1920 expressed his firm conviction that iodine is one of the most important factors which controls the embryological development of mammals. As the result of his experimental work has not as yet been published one cannot pass judgment upon his conclusions. However, a series of experiments reported by Ukita ('19) tend strongly to support Stockard's stand. This writer has shown that if the thyroid of a pregnant rabbit is removed on the tenth day of gestation, the date of birth of the offspring is postponed from 60 to 70 days, and that the young when born are weak, and are possessed of thyroids which have undergone marked hypertrophy.

Such results as these give to the investigations of amphibian metamorphosis an intensely practical aspect, and indicate, in addition, that endocrinology as a science will be concerned in the future not alone with the physiology of mature individuals, but also with embryological development.

#### SUMMARY

1 The metamorphosis of amphibians cannot take place in the absence of the thyroid hormone, feeding desiccated thyroid to growing tadpoles greatly accelerates their rate of metamorphosis. Thyroidectomy interferes with bone growth and causes the liver, intestine, thymus, brain, kidney, and spleen to retain their larval state. The gonads and lungs develop normally in the absence of the thyroid. A larva in which the metamorphosis has been arrested by the extirpation of the thyroid will metamorphose normally if fed upon thyroid extract. The thyroid lends permanence to the secondary sexual characteristic rather than causes their growth.

2 The metamorphosis of normal frog larvae is greatly hastened by feeding with organic iodine. Thyroidless tadpoles can be made to metamorphose by iodine feeding.

The structural formula for the active principle of the thyroid has been worked out, and the substance is called thyroxine.

3 The organic extract of the pineal gland accelerates metabolic processes. From the work of Foà and Horriax, it would seem that the pineal hormone inhibits the growth of the testis.

4 Uhlenhuth's theory that the parathyroids in amphibians neutralize a tetanus-producing secretion from the thymus needs further proof.

5 The thymus is primarily a lymphopoietic organ. Desiccated thymus does not affect metamorphosis save as it hinders it, when used in excess as food. There is no demonstrated influence which the thymus exerts over sexual development. The thymus is probably not an endocrine gland.

6 The cells of the pituitary are closely related functionally to the interstitial cells of the testis, the anterior lobe probably stimulates sexual development. It also accelerates growth, as feeding experiments with tadpoles show. Further, it assists in bone ossification.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abelin J. 1917. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen etc. *Biochem. Ztschr.* (Berl.) 80, 259-296.
- Addison W. H. F. 1917. Cell changes in the hypophysis of the albino rat after castration. *J. Comp. Neurol.* (Phila.) 28, 441-461. 1 pl.
- Allen B. M. 1917a. Effects of the extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis of *Rana pipiens*. *Biol. Bull.* (Woods Hole) 32, 117-130. *Anat. Rec.* (Phila.) 11, 486.
- 1917b. Effect of thyroid removal upon the development of the gonads in larvae of *Rana pipiens*. *Sci.* (Garrison N. Y.) N. S. 46, 216-218.
- 1918. The results of thyroid removal in the larvae of *Rana pipiens*. *J. Exper. Zool.* (Phila.), 24, 499-517.
- 1919a. The development of the thyroid glands of *Bufo* and their normal relation to metamorphosis. *J. Morph.* (Phila.) 32, 489-507.
- 1919b. The relation of the pituitary and thyroid glands of *Bufo* and *Rana* to iodine and metamorphosis. *Biol. Bull.* (Woods Hole) 35, 405.
- 1920a. The results of earliest removal of the thymus glands in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles. *J. Exper. Zool.* (Balt.) 30, 189-200.
- 1920b. The parathyroid glands of thyroidless *Bufo* larvae. *J. Exper. Zool.* (Phila.) 30, 201-210.
- Aschner B. 1912. Über die Funktion der Hypophyse. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* (Bonn) 146, 1-146.
- Badertscher J. A. 1920. Eosinophilic leucocytes in the thymus of post-natal pigs. *Anat. Rec.* (Phila.) 18, 23-34.
- Baumann E. 1895. Über das normale Vorkommen von Jod im Tierkörper. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 21, 319-330.
- De Filippi F. 1861. Osservazioni zoologiche. *Arch. per Zool. l. Anat. e Fisiol.* (Genova) 1, 200-227.
- Duméril A. 1867. Métamorphoses des batraciens Urodèles à branches extérieures du Mexique dits Axolotls. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.* (Paris) sér. 5, 7, 229-254.

- Dustin A P 1913 Thymus des amphibiens anoures Arch de Biol (Liège) 2S, 1-110
- Erausquin R 1917 La hipofisis y el aparato dentario Comm al congreso dental panamericano Chile Oct 1917 Physiol Absts (Lond) 5, 456
- Foà C 1912 Hypertrophies des testicules et de la crête après l'extirpation de la glande pinéale chez le coq Arch ital de Biol. (Pise) 57, 232-252
- Gadow H F 1908 Through Southern Mexico London Wilherby & Co 527 p
- Glacobini 1919 Sterilité thyroïdienne Semana Med. March 13, 1919 Physiol Abs (Lond) 4 339
- Goetsch E 1916 The effect of pituitary feeding on growth Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt) 27, 29-49
- Graham A 1916 Study of the physiological activity of adenomata of the thyroid glands in relation to their iodine content as evidenced by feeding experiments on tadpoles J Exper Med (N Y) 24, 345-360
- Gudernatsch J F 1912 Feeding experiments on tadpoles 1 The influence of specific organs given as food on growth and differentiation Arch f Entw (Leipsig) 33, 457-501
- 1914 Feeding experiments on tadpoles 2 Further contribution to the knowledge of organs with internal secretion Am J Anat (Phila) 15 431
- 1917 Studies on internal secretion IV Treatment of tadpoles with thyroid and thymus extracts Anat Rec (Phila.) 11 357-359
- Herring P T 1917 Action of thyroid upon growth of the body and organs of white rat Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond) 11, 231-253
- Hofmeister F 1894 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Folgen des Schilddrüsenverlustes Beitr z klin Chir 11.
- Honevman T J 1919 The thymus and tetany J Physiol (Lond) 53, 206-210
- Horraz, G 1916 Studies on pineal gland I Experimental observations Arch Int Med (Chicago) 17 607-640
- Hoskins E R. 1916 Growth of the body and organs of the albino rat as affected by feeding with thyroid thymus hypophysis and pineal substance J Exper Zool (Phila.) 21 295-346
- 1918 Is there a thymic hormone? Endocrin 2, 241-257
- Hoskins E R & Hoskins M M 1918 Further experiments with thyroidectomy in Amphibia Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med (N Y) 15 102
- 1919 Growth and development of amphibia as affected by thyroidectomy J Exper Zool (Phila.) 20, 1-71
- 1920 The interrelation of the thyroid and hypophysis in growth and development of frog larvae Endocrin 4 1-32 6 pl
- Hoskins E R & Morris M 1917 On thyroidectomy in amphibia Anat. Rec (Phila.) 11, 363
- Hunt R 1907 The relation of iodine to the thyroid J Am M. Ass (Chicago) 40, 1323-1329
- Hunt R & Seidell A. Studies on the thyroid I The relation of iodine to the physiological activity of thyroid preparations Bull 47 Hyg Lab U S Pub Health and Mar Hosp Serv Wash D C
- Kamo S 1917 Hypophysis thyroid and parathyroids Jap Med Lit (N Y) 3, 33-34
- Kendall E C 1917 On the crystalline compound containing iodine which occurs in the thyroid Endocrin 1, 153-169
- 1918 The thyroid hormone and its relation to the other ductless glands Endocrin 2 81-93
- 1919a Isolation of the iodine compound which occurs in the thyroid J Biol Chem (Balt) 40 125-147
- 1919b Physiological action of the thyroid hormone Am J Physiol (Balt.) 40 136-137
- Kendall E C & Osterberg A E 1919 The chemical identification of thyroxine J Biol Chem (Balt.) 40, 265-334
- Kojima M. 1917 Studies on the endocrine glands—Paper I The relations between the pancreas and thyroid and parathyroid glands Quart. J Exper Physiol (Lond) 11 255-380
- Kollmann Max 1919 Influence de l'extrait de thyroid sur certains caractères sexuels secondaires des tritons Compt. rend Soc de Biol (Paris) 82, 793-795
- Larson J A 1919 On the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid Am J Physiol (Balt.) 40, 55-89
- Lenhart C H 1915 The influence on tadpoles of feeding desiccated thyroid gland in variable amounts and of variable iodine content J Exper Med (N Y) 22 739-746 1 pl
- Marine D & Rogoff J M 1916 Effect on tadpoles of thyroid products obtained by alkaline hydrolysis J Pharm & Exper Therap (Balt.) 9 57-73



- Marine, D., & Williams W W 1908 The relation of iodine to the structure of the thyroid gland Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1, 349-354
- McCord C P & Allen F P 1917 Pineal gland and pigmentation J Exper Zool (Phila.) 23, 207-224
- Oswald A 1916 Über die Wirkung der Schilddrüse auf den Blutkreislauf II Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 100, 169-200
- Paton, D Noël 1913 Regulators of metabolism Macmillan & Co., London 217 p
- Paton D N and others 1917 The parathyroids-Tetania parathyreopriva Its nature cause, and relation to idiopathic tetany Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond) 10, 203-382
- Pellegrini 1917 Action of bromine. Arch farm esper 23, 201-205 (Physiol Abs (Lond) 2, 429)
- Rogers, J B 1918 The effect of the extirpation of the thyroid upon the thymus and the pituitary gland of Rana pipiens J Exper Zool (Phila.), 24, 589-604
- Smith G E Foetal atrophy J Biol Chem (Balt.) 20, 215-225
- Smith P E 1916a The effect of hypophysectomy in the early embryo upon the growth and development of the frog Anat. Rec (Phila) 11, 57-64
- 1916b Experimental ablation of the hypophysis in the frog embryo Sci (Garrison N Y) N S 44, 280-282
- 1918 Growth of normal and hypophysectomized tadpoles as influenced by endocrine diets Univ Cal Pub Physiol (Berkeley) 5, 11-22
- Swingle W W 1917 Experiments in feeding frog larvae with thymus glands Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 33, 116-132
- 1918a The acceleration of metamorphosis in frog larvae by thyroid feeding and the effects upon the alimentary tract and sex glands J Exper Zool (Phila) 24, 521-543
- 1918b The effect of inanition upon the development of the germ glands and germ cells of frog larvae J Exper Zool (Phila) 24, 545-565
- 1919a Studies on the relation of iodine to the thyroid I The effects of feeding iodine to normal and thyroidectomized tadpoles J Exper Zool (Phila) 27, 397-416
- 1919b II Comparison of the thyroid glands of iodine fed and normal frog larvae Ibid 27, 417-426
- 1919c III The specific action of iodine accelerating amphibian metamorphosis J Gen Physiol (Balt.) 1, 593-606
- Terry G S 1918 Effects of the extirpation of the thyroid gland upon ossification in Rana pipiens J Exper Zool (Phila) 24, 567-581
- Uhlenhuth E 1918 Further proof of the existence of a specific tetany-producing substance in the thymus gland J Gen Physiol (Balt.) 1, 33-36
- 1919a The antagonism between thymus and parathyroid glands Ibid 1 23-32
- 1919b Nature of the retarding influence of the thymus upon amphibian metamorphosis Ibid 1, 305-313
- 1919c Parathyroids and calcium metabolism Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med (N Y) 1918 16, 20-21 also J Gen Physiol (Balt.), 1, 315-322
- 1919d Relation between the thyroid gland metamorphosis and growth J Gen Physiol (Balt) 1, 473-482
- 1919e Relation between metamorphosis and other developmental phenomena in amphibians Ibid 1 525-544
- Ukita T 1919 On the influence of complete thyroidectomy during pregnancy upon the development of the foetus and on duration of gestation Act. Schol Med Kyoto 3, 287-297 Physiol Abs (Lond) 5, 39

THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN DISEASE, by W Langdon Brown Published by the Joint Committee of Henry Frowde, Hodder and Stoughton, Ltd, 17 Warwick Square, London, E C 4 10/6 net, 161 p

This small book of 161 pages deals with a subject the importance of which is just beginning to dawn on the medical profession. The book is based on the Croonian Lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1918. It seems especially fitting that this important subject should have been emphasized by being discussed before this able body of physicians.

The book is of great interest to students of endocrinology because it points out so clearly relationships which exist between the vegetative nervous system and the endocrine glands. The discussion, however, is confined almost entirely to the sympathetic division of the vegetative system.

The book consists of seven brief chapters in which the anatomy and physiology of the sympathetic nervous system, the sympathetic system in its relation to the endocrine glands, to the digestive and circulatory systems, vagotonia, and general response of the sympathetic systems are discussed. This book helps the clinician in interpreting in terms of physiology many of the symptoms which are commonly met in the every day practice of medicine.

The relationship of the sympathetic nervous system to the endocrine glands is well shown in the following quotation "Designed as an intensive preparation for action or defense, the sympathetic response may be so dissociated, perverted, or prolonged as to produce through the thyroid gland Graves' disease with its danger to life, through the pituitary body, diabetes insipidus with its attendant discomforts, through the pancreas and other endocrine glands, excessive mobilization of the blood-sugar, which is the first stage of the metabolic disorder that culminates in diabetes, it may disorganize digestion by exciting spasm and atony in stomach and bowels, and inhibiting the secretion of digestive juices, it may keep blood pressure at a level which is inappropriate for the task of the heart and the arteries. These effects are not necessarily distinct—thus, intestinal stasis from sympathetic inhibition causes poisons of putrefactive origin to be absorbed, which in their turn lead to vasoconstriction, and hence an unduly raised blood-pressure."

The relation of the sympathetic stimulation and glycosuria as he sums it up is of especial interest. The author states that underaction of the pancreas and over action of the adrenals, thyroid and pituitary can all lead to glycosuria and that the loss of sugar balance can be produced through the sympathetics in the following way

III The histology of the organ gives clear evidence that the epiphyseal complex of vertebrates possesses a pluripotentiality the fundamental inherent tendency of which is in the interest of glandular differentiation, but in a few instances, as in cyclostomes, amphibia, and in primitive reptiles, the pineal organ may become further differentiated in the interest of a highly specialized sensory mechanism which has, or has had, visual function. As a gland, it may in some cases, contribute its secretion to the cerebrospinal fluid, but in the higher vertebrates, as in ophidians, chelonians, birds, and mammals, it is an endocrine organ, contributing the products of its secretion to the blood stream.

IV a There is no direct relation between the parietal eye and the pineal body, but each is of itself an adaptive modification answering the demands for, or representing, an inherent impulse toward the development of a parietal eye, on the one hand or a glandular organ, on the other.

b The pineal body as it appears in mammals cannot be regarded as the vestigial or metamorphosed, degenerated or atrophic residuum of the parietal eye in vertebrates.

V The phylogenetic significance of the parietal eye in vertebrates as the homologue of the median eye in invertebrates should be accepted with much reservation. Until such time as the homology between the vertebrate pineal region and some corresponding area of the invertebrate brain is much more firmly established than at present, the parietal eye as an index in the evolution of the vertebrates from the invertebrates has but little value.—G H

# Abstract Department

---

Two cases of **ACHONDROPLASIA** (Dos casos de acondroplasia) Cavengt (S), Arch Espan pedediat (Madrid), 1919, 3, 706-710

A clinical history of two cases of evident achondroplasia in a girl of 13 years and a boy of 16 years. Radiography showed a normal sella turcica. Pluriglandular opotherapy was without result—G M

**ADRENAL HYPOPHYSEAL** medication in asthmatic crises and the pathogenic considerations suggested (La médication adrénalino-hypophysaire de la crise d'asthme et les considérations pathogéniques qu'elle suggère) Bensaude & Hallion Bull gen Therap (Paris), 1920, 171, 434-438

The authors have made a study of the mechanism of the asthmatic spasm by recording the variations of respiratory expansion of the lung as influenced by intravenous injections of adrenalin and pituitary extracts. Adrenalin alone relaxes the bronchioles which explains the therapeutic efficiency of this drug in asthma. In very large doses the drug diminishes the respiratory expansion, however. This phenomenon is not attributable to a broncho-constriction but to an excessive congestion produced in the lung and consequent pulmonary edema. It is probable that all doses of adrenalin actually relax the bronchial musculature. On the other hand the hypophyseal extract is broncho-constricting in large doses,—doses much larger than would be used clinically. In small doses no appreciable bronchial spasm is produced. No restraint on the respiratory oscillations is observable, in fact they may be amplified. This latter effect of the pituitary extract is interpreted as the response of the lung to the lowering of the blood pressure induced in the pulmonary vessels. The decongestion of the lungs facilitates their expansion, which is diminished by the circulatory engorgement. The concurrence of these two effects, the relaxation of the bronchial musculature by adrenalin and the diminution of the pulmonary blood pressure by pituitary extract, is a justifiable explanation of the beneficial effects observed in their use in asthmatic spasms—F S H.

**The flow of ADRENAL blood in the dog** (*Sur le débit du sang surrénal chez le chien*) Boncompagni (J T), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris) 1920, 83, 1205-1206

Measurements of the suprarenal blood flow have been made on animals the blood of which has been rendered incoagulable by peptone or hirudin. At the suggestion of Gley the author repeated the experiments on dogs simply anesthetized with chloral, and without anticoagulant. The dogs weighed from 9.3 to 15 Kgs. A carefully sterilized cannula was inserted into the left suprarenal vein.

The average of a number of determinations gave from 3 to 3.9 cc per minute. Measurement of the blood flow during and immediately after stimulation of the peripheral and of the splanchnic of the same side (40 seconds' duration) in five experiments gave 1.9 cc, 6.1 cc, 5.4 cc, 0.4 cc, 4.3 cc per minute. These results are so inconstant that more experiments must be made to eliminate the variable factors.—T C B

**ADRENAL hyperglycemia** (*Contribucion experimental al estudio de la hiperglucemia adrenalínica*) del Campo (Clavero), *Eco med-quim* 1920 —, — (Jan, Apr)

The author's investigations confirmed those of earlier observers, to the effect that destroying the hepatic plexus in rabbits did not prevent adrenin hyperglycemia.—G M

**ADRENAL hemorrhage in children** (*Apoplexie surrénale chez les enfants*) Comby (J), *Arch med d'enf* (Paris), 1918, 21, 651-656

Five case reports are here presented of adrenal hemorrhage in children which is considered as either the direct or contributing cause of their death. The opinion is expressed that no treatment is availing in true adrenal apoplexia.—F S H

**The musculature of the central veins of the ADRENALS in man** (*La musculature des veines centrales surrénales de l'homme*) Dubreuil (C), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1920 83, 1096-1098

A description of the smooth muscle fibers of the suprarenal veins in man.—T C B

**(ADRENALS) Antibody production after partial adrenalectomy in guinea-pigs** Guenther (A E), *Nebraska State M J* (Norfolk), 1918, 3, 15-19

A general review with no new data.—F S H

**ADRENAL insufficiency and gastric ulcers** (*Insuficiencia suprarrenal y ulcera gastrica*) Hernando (T), *An de la Acad med-quir de Madrid*, 1919, 6, 378-400

Many interesting clinical cases are described of gastric ulcers in Addisonians. A pathogenic relation is established between the two fundamental conditions by virtue of (1) the lymphatic condition which accompanies the adrenal insufficiency, according to the investigations of Neusser and Wiesel, Marañon and others, and the frequency with which a large number of gastric ulcers are met with (Hernando, Ariese, De-Buen), (2) Disorders of adrenal insufficiency usually are vagotonic in nature and vagotonia predisposes to hypersecretion and that to ulcers (Eppinger), (3) In adrenal insufficiency there usually occurs, according to the studies of the author, free hydrochloric acid, an important condition in the pathology of ulcer, (4) In adrenal insufficiency infections are frequent, while Rosenow attaches great importance to infection in the pathology of ulcers. Admitting adrenal insufficiency as the predisposing pathological agent in ulcers, it is easy to explain several phenomena, such as the causative influence of fatigue and emotions, since fatigue uses up the circulating adrenalin, and emotion, which Cannon showed to be a factor augmenting the production of adrenalin, could very well result in using up of the same.—G M

**Tuberculosis of the ADRENAL capsules in a man of twenty-six years** Death by cachexia (*Tuberculose des capsules surrénales chez un homme de vingt-six ans Mort par cachexie*) Moutard-Martin (R), *Bull et mem Soc med d hôp d Par* 1917, N S 41, 1161-1162

A case report presenting no novel data. The weights of the adrenals at autopsy were 20 and 40 grams, respectively.  
—F H S

**(ADRENAL) A case of Addison's disease** Ohlensis (A E) & Mendelson (J A), *N York M J*, 1917, 105, 156-157

A more or less typical case of Addison's disease with marked asthemia and cutaneous pigmentation is described. Desiccated adrenal was given by mouth and adrenin was given intravenously but the case had advanced to such a stage that these measures were not fairly tested. The patient died one day after treatment was begun. At autopsy the adrenals were found to be tubercular.—I M

**(ADRENAL THYROID)** Addison's disease and exophthalmic goiter (*Maladie d' Addison et goitre exophtalmique*). Raymond (Félix), Bull et mem Soc méd d hôp d Par 1917, 41, 1131-1138

Report of a case of Addison's disease in a soldier of 26 years followed in 6 months by the onset of Basedow's disease. The author is of the opinion that a relation exists between the adrenal and thyroid function and gives a paragraph report of the favorable results he has obtained in treating Addison's disease by adrenal-thyroid opotherapy. The system of medication followed is to administer 0.5 gram adrenal powder and 0.1 gram thyroid powder twice a day for 6 consecutive days. The desiccated thyroid is then discontinued for 10 days while the adrenal preparation is still given, and on the 20th day a 10 days' treatment with the combined glandular products is again given. Beneficial results were obtained in 3 cases out of 22 treated.

—F S H

**(ADRENAL)** Recent researches on the functions of the adrenal capsules (*Quelques recherches récentes sur les fonctions des capsules surrénales*). Roger (H.), Presse méd (Par), 1917, 25, 665-668

After reviewing briefly the important contributions already made to our knowledge concerning the function of the adrenals, the writer reports in this paper several interesting experiments carried out in his own laboratory. In the first of these an attempt was made to determine the pathological physiology underlying the clinically observed elevation of blood pressure in cerebral embolism or in apoplexy. Experimental cerebral embolism in rabbits was found to result in a marked increase in arterial pressure in decapsulated as well as in normal animals. However, in the normal animal the high level is maintained for a considerable length of time, while in the case of the one with adrenals previously removed the sharp rise was found to be followed almost immediately by a fall to normal or below. The author considers that this observation demonstrates an important role of the adrenals.

In a second experiment the relation of the adrenal secretion to vagus activity was studied. Stimulation of the peripheral stump of the cut vagus in the normal rabbit causes a slight lowering of blood pressure with a slowing of the heart rate to about 15 beats per minute, but the previous rate is promptly resumed upon removal of the stimulus. When the adrenals had previously been extirpated, such stimulation produced a greater depression of arterial tension and the slowing of heart rate was far more extreme (average interval of 29 seconds instead of

normal of 4 seconds between beats) In the decapsulated animal return to normal rate upon removal of the stimulating current was found to be greatly delayed When the experiment on the decapsulated animal was repeated but with continuous injection of adrenalin, it was found that the results were almost identical with those on the normal animal The author concludes from these observations that normally a tendency to inordinate action on the part of the vagus causes the adrenals to give off more of their secretion into the circulation, which in turn tends to balance the vagus overactivity

The author further reports the discovery of a new substance in the adrenals, the action of which is antagonistic to that of adrenin It is a black pigment precipitated by alcohol from the hot water extract of the whole gland When redissolved in water made slightly alkaline with sodium carbonate and injected intravenously, it causes only a slight lowering of the blood pressure, but when such injection into a normal animal is followed by electrical stimulation of the vagus peripheral stump, the result is almost identical with that obtained in the case of the decapsulated animal This substance is non-dializable and is alcohol insoluble, while the reddish brown pigment containing adrenalin is readily dializable and alcohol soluble

The fact that injection of large doses of adrenalin causes an acute pulmonary edema suggests to the writer the possibility that over-activity of the adrenals in some terminal conditions may be the cause of this phenomenon It was found that the edema fluid produced experimentally by injection of successive doses of adrenalin causes a definite rise in blood pressure when injected intravenously into other animals, whereas, edema fluid from the respiratory tract resulting from enormous injections of isotonic salt solution and isoviscous gum arabic solution has no such effect—I M

**ADRENALS, The relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the —** Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M), *J Exper M (N Y)*, 1917, **26**, 613-656

The purpose of the experiments reported in this paper was to determine the situation of the central nervous mechanism which sustains the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals The method employed was that of severing the cervical and dorsal spinal cord of cats at various levels, testing adrenal blood before and again after section (from a cava pocket) for epinephrin The denervated eye reaction of Meltzer, and rabbit intestine and uterus segments were used for detecting the epinephrin It was found that section of the cord in the



level of the lowest cervical vertebra does not interfere with the liberation of the secretion which is in every respect the same as that obtained with the intact nervous system. After section of the cord in the mid-dorsal region the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals is abolished within the limits of detectability by the methods employed. The portion of the cord concerned in the liberation of epinephrin does not appear to extend much below the third thoracic segment —I M

**(ADRENAL)** Contribution to the histo-pathological study of the suprarenal capsules and tetanic intoxication (*Contribucion al estudio histopatologico de las capsulas suprarrenales de la intoxicacion tetanica*) Sabneedo (G), *Siglo med* (Madrid), 1920, 67, 230-236

The author injected Indian rabbits with minimum lethal doses of tetanus toxin with the object of producing tetany of five or six days' duration. When the animal was about to die it was killed and the adrenals were promptly excised in order to avoid post-mortem alterations. In the cortical zone nothing of note was observed, but in the medulla necrotic lesions were found (chromatolysis, nuclear pyknosis) and diminution of the chromaffine substance, which indicated lack or scarcity of adrenalin. The importance of suprarenal exhaustion is demonstrated in death from tetanus as observed by modern authors as is also the desirability of the employment of adrenalin as indicated by Marañón some time ago —E B

**Congenital lack of both ADRENALS and Addison's disease**  
Critical observations on the biochemistry of the adrenal system (*Angeborenes Fehlen beider Nebennieren, und Morbus Addisoni mit kritischen Betrachtungen zur Biochemie des Adrenalsystems*) Strauss (H), *Biochem Ztsch* (Berlin), 1917, 79, 51-67

A description of a classical case of Addison's disease in which, at autopsy, no traces of the adrenal glands could be found. The case is interesting from the association of the lack of the adrenals and Addison's disease and from the association of the Addison's disease with *status thymico-hypoplasticus* discovered at necropsy. The author discusses in some detail the necessity for more exact criteria in determining the extent of a deficiency of the adrenal system as a whole, but offers no particular solution for the problem —F S H

**Massive hemorrhage of the ADRENAL in adult sixty-four years of age** Weidman (F D), *Proc Path Soc* (Phila.), 1917, 37, 3

A description is given of a case in which a massive hemorrhage of the adrenal was found post-mortem in a man of 64. The veins showed extensive thrombosis and necrosis. The case is notable in that such hemorrhage, while common in the very young is seldom met with in the aged. The history notes did not refer to any symptoms that might be associated with this lesion.—I. M.

**(ADRENIN)** A survey of some elements of cardiac excitability. Burridge (W.), Quart J. Exper. Physiol. (Lond.), 1920, 12, 355-366.

Among other factors, adrenin is considered in connection with cardiac excitability.—T. C. B.

**(ADRENIN)** Researches on the perfused heart: its mode of working. Burridge (W.), Quart J. Exper. Physiol. (Lond.), 1920, 12, 339-346.

Of endocrine interest is that the heart perfused with Ringer's solution is likened to a machine working without a lubricant. The normal lubricant is adrenin which facilitates certain actions of calcium. "Since blood contains adrenin, and Ringer's solution does not, the calcium tension of Ringer's solution must be higher than that of the blood to compensate for the absence of adrenin."—T. C. B.

**Lethal dose of ADRENIN in man (Beitrag zur Frage der für den Menschen todlichen Suprarenindosis)** Fischer (A. W.), München med. Wchnsch. 1920, 67, 872-873.

Instead of novocain one cc. of a solution of adrenin 1:1000 was injected. Immediately after the injection the patient complained of severe pains in the neck and the head with tachycardia. The pupils first enlarged but later contracted. The pulse disappeared and death ensued. Post-mortem examination showed status thymolymphaticus with poorly developed adrenal cortex. It is a question whether the status thymolymphaticus or the adrenin was the cause of the death.—J. K.

**(ADRENIN)** The influence of subcutaneous adrenin injections on the blood picture of normal and sick children (Der Einfluss subkutaner Adrenalininjektionen auf das Blutbild gesundes und kranker Kindes). Grimm (G.), Jahrb. f. Kinderh. (Berlin), 1919, 89, 442-460.

Grimm studied the blood picture one-half and two hours after the subcutaneous injection of 0.5-1.0 mg. of adrenalin. He

found that the typical biphasic reaction occurred in sucklings as well as in older children and adults. This reaction comprises a rapid increase in the lymphocytes in the first half hour and its replacement within two hours by the picture of a polymorphonuclear leucocytosis. This reaction was not affected by intercurrent infections or extreme involvement of the lymph glands. It was also obtained after splenectomy. However, a weak reaction with absence of the lymphocytic phase was obtained in children of a "lymphatic constitution"—C H G

**The effect of ADRENALIN on muscular fatigue in *Leptodactylus acellatus* (L Gir) and in *Bufo marinus* Guglielmetti (J),**  
Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1919, 12, 139-151

Data published elsewhere. See Endocrin, 3, 183

**ADRENIN injections intralaryngeally in the treatment of chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma (Las inyecciones intralaringeas de adrenalina en el tratamiento de la bronquitis cronica y del asma bronquial)** Gutierrez, Gamero & Acosta  
An de la Acad med-quir de Madrid, 1919, 6, 434-437

The authors treated 20 cases of these disorders by intratracheal injections of 10 drops of adrenalin (1:1000) with great success. Daily injections for 2 or 3 days usually produced a cure—G M

**(ADRENIN) Studies on recovery from narcotics through injections into the heart (Über Wiederbelebungsversuche durch Herzinjektion bei Narkosezufällen)** Heydloff (E), Monatsschr f Geb u Gyn (Berlin), 1920, 51, 318-330

Summary of the literature and report of a case of collapse under morphin with cessation of heart-beat, recovery from which was induced by the injection of 2 cc 1 per cent adrenalin solution directly into the heart through the 4th left intercostal space after massage had proved a failure—F S H

**ADRENALIN administration by way of the alimentary tract (De l'administration de l'adrénaline par la voie digestive)**  
Lesné, Bull et mem Soc méd d hôp d Par 1920, N S 44, 800-801

The intra-rectal injection of adrenalin in doses of 2 milligrams for children from 5 to 10 years old, and 3 or 4 milligrams for adults does not have a constant effect on the arterial pressure; it varies with the individual. At times there is a slow rise of the maximum tension and an augmentation of the oscillo-

metric index without modification of the diastolic tension. At other times a hypotension is observed. The maximum action is obtained in 15 to 20 minutes and all modifications disappear in an hour or an hour and a half.

But one should not judge the action of adrenaline solely on these paradoxical results, since it is regarded as certain that, given in large and fractionated doses, either by mouth or by rectum, this drug has a manifest influence on either chronic or acute adrenal insufficiency. The choice of the mode of introduction of adrenalin into the digestive tube is not without importance since its toxicity disappears when it is ingested, while when injected into the rectum it is toxic in the same doses as given subcutaneously. Although adrenalin is not altered by pepsin or pancreatin *in vitro*, the liver acts as a detoxicating barrier to the ingested drug which barrier does not intervene to as effective an extent when intra-rectal administration is used. In view of these facts the rectal route is to be preferred whenever possible, for with small doses more rapid and efficacious results are obtained.—F S H

**ADRENALIN**, The effects upon the blood pressure of the injection of—in *dementia praecox*. Lowrey (L G), Boston M & S J, 1920, 183, 209-210

The author, contrary to previous reports, did not observe a maintained blood pressure following the injection of adrenalin in cases of *pubertas praecox*. In 54 of 60 of such cases there was an increase in the blood pressure following adrenalin. In 18 other psychopathic cases there was a depression in four.—H W

**Emotional reaction to ADRENIN** (*La reaccion emotiva á la adrenalina*). Marañón (G), *Med Ibera* (Madrid), 1920, 145, 353-357

When small amounts of adrenin are injected into a subject, if the sympathetic system is sensitive, general and local phenomena are produced. The local reactions described by Goetsch are a zone of blanching around the point of injection, surrounded by a reddish zone and accompanied by erection of the hairs (goose flesh). The general reactions which we described some ten years ago (*Observations of the action of adrenin in man*. *Boletín de la soc de biol Madrid*, June, 1911), are the well known changes in arterial pressure and carbohydrate metabolism and in addition, motor phenomena (localized tremor of the hands extending to the arms and at times to the entire body), vaso-motor and secretory phenomena (pallor and reddening of the face, sweating, at times lacrimal secretion and

mild diuresis), and finally various subjective sensations (mild shivering, precordial oppression, feeling of respiratory oppression) All these phenomena are the same as those characterizing the emotions in general and are in accord with Cannon's hypothesis that a sudden secretion of adrenin into the circulation operates in the cause of the vegetative reaction to emotion. A sensitive subject, for example one with latent **hyperthyroidism**, when treated with adrenin, gives the syndrome of terror without having been terrified. At times this circumstance is recognized by the subject himself who declares of his own volition "It seems as if I was afraid but I am calm." This artificial reproduction of the emotion syndrome without emotion is very important and definitely refutes the classic hypothesis of Lange and James that emotion is the conscious perception of the vegetative phenomena of the emotional act. Nevertheless, at times the injection of the adrenin sensitizes the endocrine vegetative apparatus of emotion to such a degree that, in a centripetal manner, inversely to the normal, there is also produced a psychic emotion and the subject, after coolly perceiving the vegetative phenomena of emotion for some time, becomes psychically emotional. All the emotions produced by these injections are accomplished with great facility. For example, one of the female clinical patients spoke of her absent children, of the dangers they ran without her care, of the possibility that on her return this would be confirmed with sorrow, but all without emotion. Ten minutes after the injection of half a milligram of adrenin the same woman gave evidence of the physical signs of emotion induced by the drug, but entirely without psychic emotion, mention of her children, however, was sufficient immediately to arouse bitter weeping. This experience has been repeated in countless other cases with a distinct intensity according to the pathological and temperamental circumstances of the individual.

It appears as if adrenin can reproduce all the emotional syndromes except the psychic factor. This factor alone is lacking to emotional expression, and when we complete it with an emotional memory, which previously was insufficient to produce an emotional reaction because of the lack of sensitization by the somatic element, the emotion is produced in all its integrity.

This emotive action of adrenin occurs with extraordinary facility in **hyperthyroid** subjects, as Goetsch and others have demonstrated by the local reaction. It occurs also in other patients who clinically are not hyperthyroid, but in whom the vegetative system is excitable and unstable (emotional neuroses, neurasthenia, hysteria, epilepsy, menopause, etc). Nevertheless it must be recognized that the majority of these cases have symptoms of latent hyperthyroidism. In reality this reac-

tion denotes the sensitiveness of the endocrine-vegetative system to emotion, a sensitivity which is found in all cases of excitability of the vegetative nervous system primarily and consecutively associated with endocrine disturbances, above all, those of hyperthyroidism and hyperadrenalism —G M

**ADRENIN** content of the suprarenals in different diseases and a microchemical reaction for adrenin [Ueber den Adrenalin-gehalt der Nebennieren bei verschiedenen Krankheiten und mikrochemische Reaktionen von Adrenalin (Chromoreaktion Ogatsche Silbermethode)] Ohno (S), Verhandl d jap path Gesellsch (Tokio), 1916, 6, 15

Ohno finds Ogata's silver method as satisfactory as the chrome reaction for determining the adrenin content of suprarenal substance. He investigated the adrenin content of the glands in the case of various diseases. The average amount of adrenin in the left suprarenal of man was 2.82 mg. Among all the diseases studied, the patients having beriberi had the greatest quantity of adrenin. In 5 cases this averaged 9.45 mg. The least amount was found in bronchial asthma. The quantity was fairly high in "contracted kidney," in 4 cases averaging 4.16 mg. The average in hemophilia (number of cases not stated) was 9.16 mg —R G H

The effect of **ADRENIN** upon the blood and splenic function (Die Adrenalinwirkung auf den Blut des Menschen, und ihre Beziehung zur Milzfunktion) Schenk (Paul), Med Klin (Berlin), 1920, 797, 279, 309-312

The injection of adrenalin in individuals showing a normal blood count and normal spleen, produces after 30 minutes a large increase of white blood cells, especially the lymphocytes, 14 to 24 per cent. A half hour later a polynuclear increase takes place. It takes six hours for the blood to return to normal. Injections of adrenalin into malarial patients causes an increased lymphocyte count together with an eosinophilia. The polynuclears are decreased. In tubercular states, injection of adrenalin is followed by an increase of red blood cells, haemoglobin and white cells, i. e., polynuclears, lymphocytes, large mononuclears and eosinophiles —J H L

The **BLOOD SUGAR** in narcosis and diseases of the nervous system. (Blutzucker Untersuchungen bei Narkosen und Nervenkrankheiten) Chantraine (H), Zentralbl f inn Med (Leipzig), 1920, 41, 521-529

During ether narcosis the blood sugar is increased. This increase may range from 30 to 50 per cent. During narcosis with ethyl chloride the blood sugar remains unaltered. When the author experimentally produced concussion of the brain in rabbits by striking the heads with a hammer, no influence on the blood sugar could be detected. In patients with nervous diseases the quantity of blood sugar was the same as in normal persons —J K

**Tumor of the CAROTID BODY**, excision with ligature of carotid arteries. Schley (W S), *Am Surg* (Phila), 1917, 66, 252-254

A case of tumor of the carotid body with excision of the same along with the common, internal and external carotid arteries is described. The tumor was of twenty years' duration but had recently taken on an increased rate of growth. Its pathological nature and the symptoms, if any, produced by it are not described. Review of 75 cases of carotid tumor reported up to 1916 shows that of 54 cases operated upon 42 recovered from operation. Of these 42, 10 more cases died later from recurrences, local or metastatic, making 22 deaths in the operated cases —I M

**The early diagnosis of DIABETES**. Addis (T), *J Am M Ass* (Chicago), 1917, 69, 109-111

The chief emphasis of the article is laid on a functional test which is described. The patient, suspected of having early diabetes, is given 0.25, 50, and 100 grams of glucose on four successive days. A positive reaction indicative of true diabetes mellitus is a sharply rising curve of sugar excretion. The urine is collected at the end of 2 and of 4 hours after each ingestion and sent to the laboratory for examination. The test is performed immediately after arising in the morning. The amount of water given with the sugar is uniformly one pint (500 cc).

—R G H

**DIABETES**, some personal equations and pathogenic coefficients in— Anklesana (B N), *Indian M Gaz* (Calcutta), 1917, 3, 439-443

The article is a picturesque amplification of the Bengalese adage, "No one is a gentleman who is not a diabetic at forty." Diabetes, according to the author, is a condition due to a long series of insults to the organism, and particularly to the alimentary canal. In his experience diabetes is always preceded by chronic constipation. The result of repeated violations of

hygiene is a slow intoxication which finally manifests itself as diabetes. The proper treatment is to reverse the etiological processes by diet, exercise, and general hygiene —R G H

**DIABETES mellitus complicated with lipemia and xanthoma** Bates (L B), Proc M Ass Isthmian Canal Zone (Mt Hope), 1917, 9, 49-52

A case report. The patient a white Jamaican woman of 34, came for treatment because of many fine tender, discrete papules in the skin. Syphilis was suspected. When blood was drawn for a Wassermann reaction it was discovered that the serum was a creamy fluid. Routine examination of the urine showed sugar 5.8 per cent. An analysis of the blood showed ether extractives 6.34 per cent, of which 53.68 per cent was fat and 46.32 per cent cholesterol and other lipoids. The blood sugar was 0.10 per cent. The author adds that xanthoma is a rare condition, found chiefly in male subjects, of 36 cases reported 5 only were in females. The subjects are commonly of the florid, obese type, and nearly all have ranged between 25 and 50 years in age —R G H

**Exanthema in juvenile DIABETES (Exanthem bei kindlichen Diabetes)** Bihlmeier (G), Munchen med Wchnsch 1920, 67, 720-721

A child of six with serious diabetes showed a blueish exanthema. Death in coma resulted. Postmortem examination disclosed a diminished number of small islands of Langerhans but no other changes —J K

**El factor renal en la glucosuria y en la DIABETES** Bonilla (E), Siglo med (Madrid), 1919, 66, 883-885

This is a study of the interventional conjunction of the renal factor in glucosuria. Reference is made to various cases of renal diabetes, characterized by the small amount of sugar eliminated, by the lack of influence of the dietary regime and by the absence of hyperglycemia. Treatment by "nefina" is considered the most rational —G M

**(DIABETES) Observations upon the various types of diabetes under the present methods of treatment** Bingham (F G), Boston M & S J, 1920, 183, 165-170

Nothing new —H W

**DIABETES, the initial fast and tolerance testing** Brown (E J), Illinois M J (Chicago), 1917, 32, 12-17



Exposition of and practical comments on the Allen treatment A general article, not amenable to abstracting

—R G H

**Three cases of DIABETES (Drei Diabetesfälle)** Gerhardt, Munchen med Wchnsch 1920, 67, 888

Demonstration of three patients who, though always showing glucosuria were markedly improved by a low protein diet

—J K

**Treatment of DIABETES complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis** Janney (N W), & Newell (R R), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1920, 75, 153-158

These authors quote statistics regarding the frequency of tuberculosis among diabetics They describe the clinical aspects of the association of diabetes and tuberculosis The progress in treatment of these cases is considered at length They summarize their findings as follows the data presented indicate that the untreated diabetic is more likely to develop pulmonary tuberculosis than when maintained sugar-free by modern diabetic methods In a series of sixteen diabetic cases complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis showing activity, twelve patients definitely improved during a course of institutional treatment, the diabetic symptoms improved in a majority of cases The principles of the treatment recommended are the judicious employment of sufficient undernutrition combined with rest to maintain the patient sugar-free and control the tuberculosis Fasting is unnecessary to obtain good results Ill-advised fasting may lead to fatal outcome Rest is at least as important as in the treatment of uncomplicated pulmonary tuberculosis

—F C P

**The relation between DIABETES MELLITUS and clinical syphilis** Rosenbloom (J), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1917, 68, 1232-1234

A brief review of the literature dealing with the etiological relation of syphilis to diabetes and a report of sixty-two cases of diabetes mellitus studied from this angle R found positive evidence of syphilis in 10.3 per cent of these cases, but since none of those who received antisypilitic treatment showed an increase in tolerance for carbohydrates, it is concluded that there is no etiological relationship between them and that the two diseases exist independently —I M

**DIABETES in children** Joslin (E P) & Gray (H), Med Rec (N Y), 1917, 92, 40

This communication deals with diabetes in children as regards etiology, improvement in prognosis and treatment, based upon analysis of 123 cases under 15 years of age. In a high percentage of cases obesity, lack of exercise and infections were considered of prime importance as regards etiology. With the better treatment the prognosis is not so hopeless as it was formerly considered to be. Of 53 cases that had been under Joslin's supervision 31 were dead and 15 were still living in one series, while of the other 7 cases 2 were dead and 5 living, making an average duration of over 5 years—I M

**The blood lipoids in DIABETES** Joslin (E P), Bloor (W R) & Gray (H), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1917, 69, 375-378

The authors made a complete analysis of the blood lipoids in 131 samples of blood from 87 diabetic patients by Bloor's fat method and compared them with 23 analyses of blood from normal individuals. The three lipid fractions (total fatty acids, lecithin and cholesterol) were determined separately in each case, not only in the whole blood but in the plasma and in the corpuscles as well. It was found that all grades of diabetes are distinguished by a marked increase in lipoids of the blood and the increase is progressive with the seriousness of the disease. The average normal blood lipid level is 0.59 per cent. In mild diabetes the average is about 0.83 per cent, in cases of moderate severity 0.91 per cent, and in severe cases about 1.41 per cent. The highest value found was 16.3 per cent, which was found in a very severe case. Although the total of fatty acids is tripled, the cholesterol is only doubled and the lecithin is increased but one-third. The increase in cholesterol is particularly significant in that it seems to be pathognomonic of prolonged diabetic hyperlipemia. The variation in the lipoids takes place chiefly in the plasma, the corpuscles of diabetics showing little or no increase in lecithin and cholesterol over the normal. No difference was found in diabetics with and those without nephritis. Cases with acidosis showed a higher level of total lipoids than those without acidosis and cases with moderate acidosis showed a much higher lipid level than others with severe acidosis. There seems to be a normal blood-lipoid threshold similar to that for sugar. This is about 0.67 per cent. The lipoids decrease with fasting and increase on a diet of fat or carbohydrate. It was found also that the blood lipoids do not rise and fall with changes in blood sugar. The blood lipid level is a much more accurate test of the severity of diabetes than is the sugar content. High lipoids indicate a grave prognosis—I M

Reaction to pyrogenetic substances as a constitutional index with especial reference to **DIABETES** mellitus (Ueber pyrogenetisches Reaktionsvermögen als konstitutionelles Merkzeichen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Diabetes mellitus) Schmidt (R.), *Ztschr f klin Med* (Berlin), 1918, 85, 303-318

The experiments reported were undertaken to study the constitutional reaction of different individuals, especially diabetics, to pyrogenetic agents. Various protein preparations, such as milk, deuterioalbumose and tuberculin were injected subcutaneously, the temperature being taken before and for some time after the injection. It was found that different individuals differ widely in their reactions to the same pyrogenetic agent, some showing a prompt and constant response while others react but slightly or not at all. From the latter the author assumes the existence of what he calls an "afebrile diathesis," which is manifested most commonly in individuals who show other stigmata of metabolic degeneration.

Diabetics examined were found to respond but slightly or not at all. While there is no direct parallel between the body temperature and degree of hyperglycemia, the inability of the body to metabolize carbohydrates efficiently seems to be closely associated with this "afebrile diathesis"—I M

(**DIABETES**) The blood sugar during a voyage from Holland to India. (Over het bloedsuikergehalte tijdens de reis Holland-Indië) Schut (H.), *Geneesk Tijdschr v Ned Indië* (Batavia), 1920, 60, 424-429

In the tropics the amount of blood sugar is about 30 per cent higher than in Holland. When people with this large quantity of sugar go on the mountains or make a voyage, the blood sugar becomes normal. The so-called "low fever" frequently observed in India may be considered as an effort of the body to oxidize the surplus of sugar. The author examined the blood of people making a voyage from Holland to India. As long as they are on sea the amount of sugar is not increased, even when they are in the tropical seas. It was possible to examine three mild cases of diabetes in all of which the glycosuria disappeared during the voyage.—J K

The association between **DIABETES MELLITUS** and tuberculosis. Solis-Cohen (S.), *Med Rec* (N Y), 1917, 92, 40

This is a brief expression of opinion on the relationship of these two diseases. While there are no reliable statistics and no other data pointing to a definite relation between them, the

author points out that the family histories of cases show certain facts which indicate some fundamental association. This is vaguely referred to by the terms constitutional, congenital or hereditary in these conditions. Diabetes is likely to eventuate in tuberculosis.—I M

**DIABETES and eucalyptus** (*L'eucalyptus et le diabète*) Triabut Bull gen therap (Paris) 1920, 171, 429-430

Good results are reported in the treatment of diabetes, but no specific citations made, from the use of a decoction of 10 to 15 grams of eucalyptus leaves (species *E globulus*, *E diversicolor*, *E rostrata*) per liter of water boiled down to small volume. The amount administered is not given.—F S H

**(DIABETES)** The relation of the acid-base equilibrium of the body to carbohydrate metabolism and its application in human diabetes. Underhill (F P), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1917, 68, 497-500

The literature dealing with the effects of various agents on the blood sugar and glycosuria is briefly discussed. From the experimental work done along this line it is clear that a condition of acidosis facilitates the elimination of carbohydrates from the body, whereas in alkalosis there is a tendency to conserve carbohydrates. The author applies this idea to the treatment of cases of human diabetes, pointing out that the conventional diabetic diet consists mainly of acid producing foods, such as meats, fats and cereals which aggravate the condition of acidosis. A severe case of diabetes was treated over a period of two years with definite benefit to the patient. Milder cases likewise respond favorably. Alkali was given as sodium bicarbonate in carbonated water in quantities just sufficient to keep the reaction of the urine near the point of neutrality to litmus. It was divided in seven equal doses and given at intervals throughout the daylight hours.—I M

**A study of the significance of heredity and infection in DIABETES MELLITUS** Williams, (J R), Am J M Sc (Phila), 1917, 154, 396-406

The author considers in some detail the relation between the various so-called degenerative diseases, diabetes mellitus, arteriosclerosis, cancer and nephritis. He points out that they appear to be in a sense products of civilization in that they are almost unknown among nomadic peoples living in a primitive state. He cites statistics to show that these four conditions have increased tremendously in frequency within the past few

decades With the view of determining the relation of arteriosclerosis, obesity and cancer to diabetes and to throw more light on the hereditary element in diabetes he obtained full data regarding all relatives of 100 cases of diabetes mellitus and of 100 non-diabetics suffering from gastro-intestinal or other common disturbances The evidence strongly indicates the possibility of infection as an important factor in precipitating the metabolic collapse recognized as diabetes The writer concludes that the liability to diabetes and arteriosclerosis is transmissible from parent to child and emphasizes the importance of safeguarding individuals with family history of such conditions from all infections—I M

**(DIABETES MELLITUS)** The effect of undernutrition on muscular force, a study of the influence of low diets, or the Allen method of treatment on the physical vigor of diabetics Williams (J R), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1917, 20, 399-408

An interesting study is reported in which the muscular vigor of a number of diabetics was tested by means of the Collins dynamometer while receiving different diets, to show the effect of the Allen method of treatment on the muscular strength The common clinical observations that diabetics as a rule are distinctly weaker physically than normal individuals was confirmed There was shown to be a direct relationship between food tolerance and muscular vigor The continued use of a low diet for many months, even though it falls short of the energy requirements of the body, provided it is within the physiological limitations of the body to metabolize it, will cause an appreciable gain in muscular tone, although the amount of physical effort that such a person may be able to put forth may be considerably below the normal This is in accord with the clinical experience that nutrition within the tolerance of the patient gives the greatest comfort, strength and sense of well being The investigation shows also that while diabetics living on a diet below normal physiologic requirements possess a diminished muscular power, feeding them beyond metabolism limitations causes not only a further reduction in their tolerance for food but also an even greater loss of strength

The general conclusion is drawn that diabetics gain in physical vigor as they become and remain sugar free, while over-feeding causes a definite and often a serious loss of strength—I M

**A fatal case of DIABETES MELLITUS associated with large-cell hyperplasia** Williams (J R) & Dresbach (M) Am J M Sc (Phila), 1917, 153, 65-78

A fatal case of diabetes mellitus is described in which the pancreas was found to be practically normal while the lymph nodes liver and particularly the spleen showed the presence of large-cell hyperplasia. This is the fourth case of the kind on record. Examinations of the formalin fixed sections by means of specially stained frozen sections and by means of the polariscope revealed the presence of extensive deposits of lipoids. The hyperplasia in these cases is said to resemble the cell changes in Gaucher's disease of the spleen in some ways but the large cells found in the latter condition do not contain the deposits of lipoid material. Furthermore Gaucher's disease is a familiar disease while the condition discussed in this paper is not. A brief discussion of the newer ideas of fat metabolism is also given.—I M

**The treatment of DIABETES MELLITUS** Williamson (R T), *Lancet* (Lond.), 1917 1, 650-652

The author describes five different graded diets which he employs in uncomplicated cases of diabetes mellitus. If in a given case the glycosuria does not disappear within a few days on one of these diets another is selected and given a trial. If none of them improve the condition within a week's time he institutes fasting days on which the patient is allowed only tea or coffee, beef tea or whisky and-soda. When the diets fail to check the glycosuria after a satisfactory trial, he resorts to the use of drugs such as sodium salicylate, aspirin or quinine salicylate. He claims to have clearly demonstrated the ability of these drugs to diminish the glycosuria in mild and moderately severe cases. Potassium bromide is also given in cases suffering from insomnia or marked neurasthenia. The ordinary rigid diabetic diet is said by this writer to be unsuited to cases with persistent acidosis and should be supplemented with a small amount of carbohydrate, while meat is to be restricted.—I M

**Observations upon DUCTLESS GLAND therapy** Lawrence (C H), *Boston M & S J* 1920 183, 160-165

The author believes that though the symptoms of early stages of endocrine disorders are often polyglandular in character, there exists a "characteristic and recognizable syndrome for a primary derangement of each individual gland." The recognition of the syndrome is essential for the intelligent administration of glandular therapy. This belief is apparently based upon the following case report. A nurse 37 years old since the age of 13 had suffered attacks of "hay-fever" with asthma for the last 3 years. Cutaneous tests were negative to

pollens but positive to meat milk, several kinds of fish, many vegetables, chocolate and coffee. Removal of these from the diet eliminated the asthma, but she could not maintain weight. She was troubled a great deal with extreme sleepiness irrespective of the amount of rest secured. At 16 years of age the patient rapidly grew tall, but was never weak or nervous. These and other factors led the author to suspect pituitary dysfunctioning. She was given whole pituitary and advised to eat anything desired. As long as pituitary substance was taken anaphylactic symptoms did not occur although the diet was general. Omission of the therapy was always followed within 48 hours by a return of the anaphylactic symptoms.—H. W.

**The pharmacology and therapeutics of the DUCTLESS GLAND preparations** Sajous (C. E. de M.), Penn. M. J. (Athens) 1917, 21, 178-184

The writer discusses in some detail the normal functions and the disorders of the **adrenal, thyroid and pituitary glands** and the therapeutic uses of the preparations derived from them. It is his opinion that the adrenal secretion while passing through the lung capillaries, takes up oxygen and becomes a constituent of hemoglobin. To this new constituent, termed by him *adrenoxidase*, is attributed catalytic properties, by virtue of which it sustains oxidation within the tissues of the entire body when carried to them by the blood stream. This respiratory function is the fundamental principle of the therapeutic application. When, therefore, the secretory activity of the adrenals is more or less inhibited toward the end in infectious diseases, the use of adrenalin is indicated and is often a great life-saving measure. Its striking effects in relieving attacks of bronchial asthma are claimed to be due to this property and to its power to evoke a defensive reaction through which the poisons causing the bronchial spasm are broken down.

As opposed to the secretory theory of pituitary function, the author maintains that its function is to protect the body against certain intoxications by enhancing the activity of the other ductless glands, notably the adrenals and thyroid. The organ is viewed as a chief co-ordinating nervous center or ganglion of the sympathetic system. The anterior lobe is looked upon as a contractile body much as is the spleen. According to the theory, it periodically projects a serum-like fluid, containing the contents of red and white cells, over a layer of sensory cells resembling those of the nasal olfactory area. When this fluid contains certain poisons, the sensory cells react and excite the ductless glands to inordinate activity.

through sympathetic nerve paths. As evidence for this theory he recalls cases of acromegaly in which hyperthyroidism is a prominent accompaniment of the euthyroid stage, whereas in the asthenic stage signs of myxœdema and Addison's disease appear. The therapeutic effect of pituitary substance is attributed to its content of adrenal principles which combined with nuclear bodies gives it a long list of uses.

The function of the thyroid is said by the author to be closely related to the phenomenon of immunity and through the over stimulation of this defensive mechanism by infectious thyrotoxicoses are initiated. Thyroidectomy should, therefore, be done less frequently in these conditions and removing of foci of infection resorted to more frequently.—I. M.

**ENDOCRINE disturbances of syphilitic origin (Alteraciones endocrinas que tienen un origen sífilítico)** Albadalejo (L.), *Estudios med* (Murcia), 1920, pp 3-17

Syphilis frequently produces lesions of the endocrine glands, at times directly (as conjunctival infiltration gumma) and at times indirectly as in one of the author's cases with syphilitic lesions of the sella turcica which involved the **hypophysis**. Just as the **adrenals** are very sensitive to tubercular infection so are the **thyroid** and **hypophysis** sensitive to syphilis. In such cases opotherapy has only a relative efficacy depending on a complementary anti-syphilitic treatment. Four cases of syphilitic endocrine lesions are described with syndromes of **thyroid** insufficiency in two, and of hypophyseal insufficiency in two.—G. M.

**(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Tetany in children** Payne (W. W.), *Guy's Hosp. Gaz* (Lond.), 1920, 34, 106-108

The relationship of the ductless glands (particularly the parathyroids) to calcium metabolism, is reviewed in this paper.—J. H. L.

**ENDOCRINE ORGANS as factors in the treatment of skin diseases (Die sich aus den Einfluss der endokrinen Drüse ergebenden therapeutischen Gesichtspunkte bei Erkrankungen der Haut)** Pulay (E.), *Therap. Halbmonatsh.* (Berlin), 1920 34, 302-305

The sexual organs have a certain influence on the skin. Seborrhoea becomes more marked at puberty, infection with *microsporon audouinii* in children is nearly incurable but in puberty it disappears without any treatment. A dermatitis symmetrical dysmenorrhoea has been described. All kinds of skin dis-



ease may be influenced by menstruation. The pigmentation during pregnancy is well known. Seborrhoea often disappears during pregnancy. In myoma of the uterus loss of hair has often been observed. Skleroderma beginning at the menopause has been described. All these facts point to the existence of relations between the skin and gonads. But we must not expect too much from treatment with ovary or corpus luteum in skin disease. There are only a few cases known in which a skin disease during pregnancy has been cured with corpus luteum.—J. K.

**(ENDOCRINE ORGANS)** La Emocion. Turio (R.), Siglo med (Madrid), 1919, 66, 1074-1076

A review and criticism of the different theories concerning emotion. In the first period of the development of this study, the psychological theories regarded the emotions as having an organic origin determined by psychic states. Turio justly states that these ideas do not permit of a clear view of this intricate subject. Later there appeared a modern phase that we may call physiological, which affirms the existence in emotion of an organic base which presents itself in all emotional manifestations that the organism is capable of producing experimentally without intervention of a psychic factor. These modifications are engendered by the endocrine organs so that it can be affirmed that emotion involves a passing endocrine crisis characterized by hyperthyroidism and hyperadrenalinism on the one hand, and hypopituitarism on the other. This crisis may become so intense as to assume a permanency which gives rise to emotional diseases. The critical stage of permanent emotionalism has been admirably described by Marañón. The psychic impressions tend to influence the endocrine system and give origin to its manifestations, hence, if we inject adrenalin in a subject affected with hyperthyroidism, there is brought about an emotional crisis that is purely "endocrine", the subject not exhibiting psychic emotion (Marañón). If the excitation is very great, the subject becomes autoemotional, the humoral current proceeding in the direction of the psychic centers. According to Aclucarro, the nerves may be the point of union between the psychic and endocrine elements which intervene in all emotions. Turio seems to be in complete accord with this view and method of clearing up the problem of emotion.—E. B.

**ENDOCRINE origin of some intestinal changes** (Algunas alteraciones intestinales de origen endocrino). Hernando (T.), An de la Acad med-quir (Madrid), 1919, 6, 17-37

The author presents an extensive study of the question together with a complete bibliography. He studied primarily the diarrheas of Graves' disease which he considers of vagotomic origin, since he was able to produce them by injection of pilocarpine and stop them by atropine. In some cases also he was able to influence the production of the hyperchlorhydria. He calls attention to the frequency of these diarrheas of thyroid origin, which are not always well diagnosed and are resistant to the usual treatment, yielding well, on the other hand to atropine and to adrenin enemas. He further studied the diarrheas of adenal insufficiency, characteristic of Addison's disease and the frustrated forms of adenal insufficiency. In the second part he discusses constipation in the endocrine states. In certain pathological conditions of the **hypophysis** constipation occurs, at times due to the lack of the hypophyseal hormone which stimulates intestinal contractility. Given the inhibitory effects which adrenin exerts on the intestinal motility, it is logical to suppose that there will be constipation in those pathological conditions in which an excess of adrenin is produced. The constipation of the arteriosclerotics, and above all of women during the menopause can be attributed to this factor, which agrees with the ideas of Culbertson and Marañón. Hernando finally takes up the constipation of **hypothyroid** disturbances. In some of these cases this symptom was almost the only one of thyroid disorder, and it rapidly improved under opotherapy. He accepts, as an explanation of the hypothyroid constipation, the hypothesis of Levi and Rothschild, according to which the lack of thyroid secretion produces an increase in the concentration of the calcium ion, to which is due the diminution of the neuromuscular excitability of the intestine, which in turn influences the lack of tone of the vagus.

—G M

**ENDOCRINE therapy of ozena (Endocrinoterapia del ozena)**  
de Olavarría (L.), *Rev. Españ. de laring. otol. y rinol.* (Madrid), 1919, 7, 56-86

The author studied 120 cases of ozena and found that 65 per cent of the subjects were affected with disturbances of menstruation of hypophyseal and dysthyroidal origin. In all such he used **ovarian, thyroid and hypophyseal** opotherapy, and if disturbances of growth were evident, thymus was included. The results obtained were very satisfactory, 37 of the 107 treated having been cured. According to his statistics ozena predominates in the female sex, appearing in the pubertal period and reappearing at the menopause, becoming attenuated during pregnancy and increased during menstruation. Frequently

obesity accompanies the disorder. All of these data speak in favor of an endocrine factor in ozena.—G M

**Contribution to the etiology of ENDOCRINE syndromes (Contributo all'etiopatogenesi delle sindromi endocrine)** Pentagna (O), *Pediatrria* (Naples), 1920, 28, 455-469

The author analyses 115 cases of endocrine disturbance observed in the Naples clinic since 1914, among a total of twenty thousand children examined. In 46 per cent of the cases syphilis was found, either in the patient or in the parental anamnesis. Pentagna concludes, therefore, that syphilis may be an important etiological factor in determining endocrine dysfunction. The influence of lues is not interpreted as being a direct syphilitic manifestation but rather as due to the action of the syphilitic toxins during embryonal life, producing congenital alterations in the endocrine glands. Later in life this alteration manifests itself as a dysfunction.—G V

**(ENDOCRINOLOGY)** The psychology of INSANITY (*La psicología de la locura*) Delgado (Honorio F.) Ción Méd (Lima, Peru), 1919, 36, 675, Abst, *J Am M Ass*, 74, 565

Delgado remarks that experience has shown the important part played by moral factors in the development of mental derangement, in fact, he deems this the principal factor. Of course every psychic process has its molecular concomitant, but Delgado reiterates anew "the priority of the function—the conception which is rejuvenating medicine in all its branches now." "Modern endocrinology is also demonstrating the connection between the psychologic activity and the somatic activity, and the influence of one on the other."

**Review of the past year's literature on ENDOCRINOLOGY (Jaaroverzicht van de literatuur over de klieren met inwendige afscheiding)** Stuurman (F J), *Nederl Maandschr v Geneesk* (Leiden), 1920 1, 401-420

A good review.—J K

**(ENDOCRINOPATHIES)** A peculiar variation of Bloch's syndrome (*Una curiosa variante del síndrome de Bloch*) Juáres (C), *Siglo méd* (Madrid), 1920, 67, 417-418

The author makes note of the frequency with which endocrine factors intervene in the psychoneuroses, holding it necessary to make a careful study of patients in order to avoid confusion with respect to diagnosis of hysteria and neurasthenia.

themia. He describes the symptomatology of Bloch's syndrome and refers to the case of a woman who presented this syndrome during a prolonged absence of her husband and who also manifested signs of **hyperthyroidism** which disappeared following employment of **ovarian** preparations and antithyroid serum

—E B

**(GENERAL)** The relationship of the external appearance of the body to disease Draper (G), N Y State J M (N Y), 1920 20, 273-279

An interesting article in which the author attempts to show that the endocrine organs are to a large degree responsible for the external appearance not only in health but also in disease. Physiology, anatomy, psychology and immunity are considered the "four panels" primarily representative of life, the proper correlation among these is influenced by and to a great extent determined because of the endocrine functioning. Diet, toxins and environment are factors which influence the harmonious balance between the "four panels" and the endocrine organs, any imbalance resulting in characteristic alterations of the bodily structure and its functions —H W

**GLANDULA INSULARIS** Luksch Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 900, Wiener klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 743

Luksch reports the autopsy findings in the case of a woman who died at 34. In the neck and in the axillae were found bits of tissue which, upon histological examination, were seen to consist of cells in the form of islets without surrounding capsule. Pende has previously described this structure under the name of "Glandula insularis." He assumes that it has an endocrine function. Pende found the gland both in children and in puppies. Kohn has taken issue with Pende and regards the structure as merely an early form of fatty tissue. Luksch does not hazard an opinion as between these two —J K

**GLYCOSURIA during pregnancy** Hitchcock (C W), J Mich M Soc (Detroit), 1920, 19, 399-404

Lactosmia is common during both pregnancy and the puerperium. This condition is entirely physiological and must be differentiated from the various types of glycosuria. From 30 to 50 per cent of pregnant women are less tolerant to glucose than non-pregnant women. Such cases do not show hyperglycemia and, therefore, are not diabetic. True diabetes, of course, may be present in pregnancy —H W

**(GONADS)** A case of hermaphroditism verus bilateralis in a goat (Een geval van hermaphroditism verus bilateralis bij de geit) Kriedit (G), Tijdschr v Diergeneesk (Utrecht), 1920, 47, 134-139

Testicular tissue was found in both ovaries of a goat. The organs did not show any sign of ovulation. —J K

**Disturbance of the endocrine function of the GONADS** Quimby (W C), N Y State J M (N Y), 1920, 20, 279-281

Case reports I Precocious puberty in a girl of seven years associated with a tumor of the ovary (hypergenitalism). Following a fall at the age of four years bleeding from the vagina occurred, which was not associated with pain, the breasts enlarged and pubic hairs appeared. Bleeding from the vagina occurred again at six and a half years and at seven. This last period was associated with pain, nausea and vomiting. The sella was normal, the Wassermann reaction was normal. A tumor of the right ovary was removed. No post-operative history is given.

II Delayed puberty, associated with possible hypophyseal dysfunction (hypogenitalism). A girl of 16 years had never menstruated. She suffered from polydipsia and polyuria and fainting spells, she was never strong, growth was stunted, her height was 49 inches at 16 years. Secondary sex signs were moderately developed. No hypophyseal tumor was shown and the patient passed from under observation. —H W

**(GONADS PLACENTA)** Substances which actively regulate the growth of the genitals (Substanzen, die das Wachstum des Genitales wirksam anregen) Schroder, Monatsschr f Geb u Gyn (Berlin), 1920, 51, 433-434

The question of infantilism is bound up with the lack of stimulation to growth of the genitals. The interstitial cells of the ovary are important. Schroder was able to get enormous development of the genital canal in growing animals by injection of a placenta preparation. In male animals the utriculus masculinus alone hypertrophied. The substance accordingly is not specific but acts on both sexes. A substance acting similarly was obtained from the liver, but none was found in the spleen. Schroder is of the opinion that the compound is a cholesterol. Whether or not it is a hormone he is not sure. Its action in cases of infantilism is yet to be studied. —F S H

**(GONADS)** Hermaphroditism in man Sheppard (H), Anat Rec (Phila), 1920, 19, 55-65

Published previously in abstract See Endocrin, 1920, 4, 460

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Hypophyseal changes in experimental diphtheria infection (Über die Hypophysenveränderung bei experimentellen Diphtherieinfektion) Adachi (O), & Tanaka (K), Verhandl d jap path Gesellsch (Tokio), 1916, 6, 23-24

The authors infected guinea pigs and rabbits with *Bacillus diphtheriae*. The hypophysis of each was then subjected to histological examination. It was found that the pars intermedia reacted to the intoxication more than did the remainder of the hypophysis. The cell boundaries were indistinct and the nuclei pyknotic. In case of the more severe reactions only granular masses remained in place of the cells. Often necrotic masses were seen in the intermediate zone which was otherwise relatively little changed. Near the junction of the anterior lobe and pars intermedia a confluence of the cells was often observed. In the anterior lobe the granules of the eosinophile cells in many cases had disappeared. In some there were round cell infiltration and necrotic areas. The posterior lobe was relatively little changed. The changes described were found in animals dying from the infection within three to fifteen days. In general, the guinea-pigs reacted more than did the rabbits.—R. G. H.

**Experiments in the transplantation of the HYPOPHYSIS of adult *Rana pipiens* to tadpoles** Allen (B. M.), Science (N. Y.) 1920, n. s. 52, 274-276

Grafts of three kinds were used viz, anterior lobe, intermediate lobe and combined intermediate and posterior lobes. The graft was thrust into a pocket under the skin above the right eye. Three hundred and eighty-four operations were performed. 1. "The anterior lobe transplanted to normal, to pituitaryless, and to thyroidless tadpoles in each case produces a marked acceleration of growth so that the tadpoles thus treated are conspicuously larger than those into which the other parts of the hypophysis have been transplanted. They are larger than normal controls and larger than controls into which muscle tissue has been transplanted in the same way and at the same time as the above operations." 2. "Normal tadpoles into which the intermediate lobe is engrafted become much more darkly colored than the controls, while those which have been made to turn white as a result of removal of the anlage of the hypophysis exclusive of the posterior lobe are

made to change back from white to black when the intermediate lobe is engrafted into them" 3 Tadpoles into which the combined intermediate and posterior lobes are transplanted show not only the color change mentioned above but they also suffer a marked contraction of the body walls. Within twelve hours they appear very emaciated. This characteristic gradually disappears, in the course of ten days. These tadpoles show apparent retardation of growth. When the intermediate and posterior lobes are dissected apart and transplanted separately it is seen that this phenomenon is due wholly to the posterior lobe. It is probably caused by the well-known property that this portion of the hypophysis possesses of bringing about muscular contraction. The following conclusions are justified: 1 The anterior lobe of the hypophysis stimulates growth and metamorphosis. 2 The intermediate lobe is very largely if not wholly concerned in regulating such color changes as are controlled by the hypophysis. 3 The posterior lobe causes marked contraction of the body walls and at least apparent retardation in growth.—F. A. H.

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Early diagnosis of early pituitary tumor with ocular phenomena. Benedict (W. L.), *Am J Ophthal* (Chicago) 1920, 3, 571-584.

Pallor of the discs and changes in the visual fields should always excite suspicion of pressure processes, the etiology of which should be less hastily ascribed to tabes and other neuritic processes. Ocular phenomena develop early in cases of pituitary tumor. The decision as to operation should properly rest on changes in the visual field and appearances of the optic disc since the indications for operation disappear with the development of optic atrophy.—H. W.

**HYPOPHYSEAL** cachexia in a case of cancer of the **HYPOPHYSIS** (Über hypophysäre Kachexie bei Hypophysenkarzinom). Budde, *München med Wchnsch*, 1920, 67, 826-827.

A woman of 27 showed swollen glands in the neck, after removal and x-ray treatment the tumor began to grow again and now very rapidly. Histological examination showed the tumor to be a carcinoma. Three months after these symptoms began there were observed symptoms of increased brain pressure, loss of pubic and axillary hair, loss of pigment of the hair of the head, with pigmentation of the linea alba and amenorrhea. Autopsy disclosed cancer of the hypophysis, destroying the whole gland and metastases in the lungs. Tumors of the hypophysis rarely give rise to metastasis in other organs. It is

extremely rare that symptoms caused by the metastasis are observed preceding those from the hypophysis. Only one previous case of this type has been published —J K

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Pituitrin in obstetrical practice (*Pituitrine in de verloskundige praktijk*) Catz (B F), Ned. Maandschr. v. Geneesk. (Leiden), 1920, 1, 377-382

Description of 8 obstetrical cases in which pituitrin was of great value —J K

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Pituitrin Conley (A A), Journal-Lancet (Minneapolis), 1917, 37, 505-507

Conley reports very satisfactory results from the use of pituitrin for deflation of atonic intestines, emptying of atonic bladders, and as a uterine stimulant —R G H

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Hypophyseal cachexia. Remarks on syphilis of the pituitary (*Ueber hypophysäre Kachexie, ein kasuistischer Beitrag zu Syphilis der Hypophysis*) Feit (Heiman), Med. Klin. (Berlin), 1920, 16, 421-422

Report of a hetic individual manifesting symptoms of hypopituitarism and cachexia. The face was yellow and beardless, the voice hoarse in timbre and the genitals were undeveloped. A history of polyuria and polydipsia was given. The blood showed 50 per cent small lymphocytes, 5 per cent large lymphocytes, 43 per cent polynuclears and 2 per cent eosinophiles. No changes in the sella were seen. After two salvarsan injections his subjective symptoms improved, his strength came back, and the polyuria and polydipsia disappeared. A gain in weight is recorded. His increased lymphocyte count was not altered —J H L

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Dystrophia adiposogenitalis Foeister, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1066

Demonstration of a man of 37. Seventeen years ago he became fatter. 12 years ago the penis became smaller and the patient became impotent. He complains now of severe headaches, of ready fatigability and of a general feeling of being ill. The breasts are of the female type. The roentgenogram shows an enlargement of the sella turcica —J K

**The HYPOPHYSIS and its active principles** (*Die Hypophyse und ihre wirksamen Bestandtheile*) Fuhner (H), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1066, Therap. Halbmonats (Berlin), 1920, 34, 437-442



A general review on the physiology and pathology of the hypophysis. Most commercial preparations (pituitum, colutrin, pituglandol) are simply extracts from the cow's gland. Hypophysine (Hoechst), however, is a preparation containing the four alkaloids of the gland in absolute chemical purity. Extracts from human are as active as extracts from animal glands. [The validity of this claim is by no means generally conceded.—Ed.]—J. K.

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Pathogenesis and metabolism in diabetes insipidus with special regard to the chemical analysis of the blood (*Zur Frage der Pathogenese und der Stoffwechselvorgänge beim Diabetes insipidus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chemischen Untersuchungen des Blutes*) Gorke (H.), *Arch. f. Verdauungs-Krank.* (Berlin) 1920 26, 365-398.

Description of four cases with complete examinations. The author comes to these conclusions. Diabetes insipidus is a disease accompanied by polyuria. The polyuria is chiefly caused by a loss of power of concentration of the kidneys for NaCl and other salts. Nitrogen is excreted in normal concentrations. In the blood serum there is a marked hyperchloaemia and an increased depression of the freezing point. When extra doses of NaCl are given the quantity of NaCl in the serum is increased and this increase forms a new stimulant to increase the diuresis. Retention of water in the body after administration of NaCl is possible but is never very marked. The excretion of extra doses of NaCl is somewhat delayed but rarely takes more than one day. When the quantity of NaCl in the body is reduced the hyperchloaemia and the hyperosmosis become less marked, though a normal freezing point is never reached. The quantity of urine becomes less though always remaining much higher than normal. Fever has but little influence on diuresis. Quantities of urine as in normal persons are never observed. The influence lasts only during a short time. When the fever continues for a long time the diuresis reaches its original height again. When the quantities of fluids given are diminished, the body loses water and thus loses weight, but the quantity of excreted urine is but very little diminished and its concentration remains low. This proves once more the loss of power of concentration of the kidneys. When the quantity of fluid given is diminished, symptoms are observed (tachycardia, thirst, nausea, headache, vertigo), closely resembling uremia. However, these symptoms have no relation whatever to real uremia, they are due only to the loss of water from the tissues. The only way to increase the concentrating power of the kid-

neys is by subcutaneous or intravenous injections of extracts of hypophysis. These injections cause a diminished diuresis and increased concentration of urine, the hyperchloreaemia disappears, the freezing point of the serum becomes normal and the quantity of proteins in the serum is somewhat diminished. These injections do not always cause retention of water. When this happens it is caused by the diminished diuresis. When the diuresis is diminished by injection of extract of hypophysis the body may lose much water by the bowels, the skin and the salivary glands. The diminishing of the diuresis and the increase in concentration are proportional to the quantity of extract injected. Several injections given one soon after the other may cause complete anuria for 9 to 12 hours. When the injections are stopped all symptoms of diabetes insipidus reappear immediately. Three patients with diabetes insipidus showed a marked anhidrosis. In three cases the roentgenogram did not show any sign of hypophyseal disease but as these patients showed amenorrhea the idea is suggested that the hypophysis plays a part in the disease. Two of the patients showed dystrophia adiposogenitalis. This too, speaks for a hypophyseal influence. Only one patient showed small modifications on the x-ray plate. [The author in his excellent article forgets that Aschner and others have observed atrophy of the generative organs after lesions of the midbrain without any lesion of the hypophysis. There are also many authors who deny any relation between the hypophysis and dystrophia adiposogenitalis.]

—J K

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** The etiology of cystoplasmic osteitis (*Zur Ätiologie der Ostitis cytoplasmica*) Hamann (Otto) *Med Klin* (Berlin), 1920, 16, 63-64

A case of cystoplasmic osteitis affecting the tibiae of both legs, which yielded to pituitary medication. Hamann concludes that osteitis osteoplastica, leontiasis ossea, and Paget's disease, are due to a hypopituitary condition. The hypopituitary cases all show a regressive condition upon bone growth leading to cystic bone formation, as in the above mentioned case.—J H L

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Studies on protemogenous amines IX. Is histamine a normal constituent of the hypophysis cerebri? Hanke (M T) & Koessler (K K), *J Biol Chem* (Balt), 1920 43, 557-565

In contradistinction to the published reports of Abel and Kubota of the finding of 18 mg. of histamine in 1 pound of

dried substance of whole pituitary gland, and then statement that "histamine is the plain-muscle stimulating and depressor constituent of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland," the authors of this paper conclude, on apparently valid evidence, that the perfectly fresh hypophysis contains no histamine and express the opinion that Abel and Kubota's contention is untenable. They hazard the suggestion that the histamine found by Abel and Kubota in the dried pituitaries may have been the result of the action of putrefactive bacteria on histidine. Exact details are given of the methods of preparation of the various extracts of the fresh pituitary glands, methods which they claim are not sufficiently vigorous to prevent the recovery of histamine for either colorimetric or physiological testing if such be present. However, the methods were sufficiently vigorous to destroy the oxytocic principle, at least in the extracts obtained, for none of them caused contraction of the excised virgin guinea-pig uterus.—F S H

**Action of HYPOPHYSEAL extracts on diuresis in dogs and rabbits** (*Action des extraits hypophysaires sur la diurèse chez les chiens et les lapin*) Houssay (B A), Galan (J S) & Negrette (J), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1248-1250

The posterior lobe of the bovine hypophysis was used in a 20 per cent decoction in saline solution acidified to 0.25 per cent. The experiments were made in three ways: 1—Action on the diuresis during 24 hours in animals, which fed themselves voluntarily; 2—Action on animals the food and water of which were measured; 3—Action on normal and provoked diuresis, collecting the urine at intervals of 1 to 2 hours before and after injection of hypophysis.

It was found in brief that extract of hypophysis provokes an oliguria of short duration in rabbits, with considerable anorexia. In rabbits on a fixed regime there is no effect in 24 hours, although there is an immediate oliguria. In dogs, the extract induces diuresis, which manifests itself during several hours but does not influence the 24 hour quantity, this quantity may sometimes be diminished. The hypophysis inhibits the diuresis produced by the ingestion of water, probably by retarding its absorption.—T C B

**HYPOPHYSIS and scleroderma** (*Iposifi e sclerodermia*) Izar (Guido), *Riforma med (Napoli)*, 1920, 36, 482-486

A preliminary discussion is given of the multiplicity of factors assigned as causes for scleroderma from which Izar

comes to the conclusion that the theory of a causative endocrine disturbance is the most seemingly founded. Nevertheless he cannot agree to a monoglandular conception of the disorder because of the strict interrelationship so often shown in glandular functioning. The case described refers to a girl 7 years old, with well defined scleroderma, giving a positive Cushing reaction and showing an enlarged sella turcica on radioscopic examination. Consequently opotherapy was initiated (pituitary extract and hypophysine). After the sixth injection further development of the sclerodermic lesion was stopped and in less than fifty days the patient was greatly improved. The treatment was continued and seven months after the first treatment the patient was cured.—G V

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** A study of the haemodynamic reaction of the cerebrospinal fluid and hypophyseal extracts. Jacobson (Conrad), Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Baltimore), 1920, 31, 185 196

Briefly stated, the object of the investigation was a study of the physiological effects of intravenous injections of unconcentrated and concentrated spinal fluid, human, bovine and artificial, in contrast with similar injections of hypophyseal extracts, anterior lobe, posterior lobe, pars intermedia and whole gland, in the hope of reaching some definite conclusion regarding the presence or absence of the pituitary secretion in the cerebrospinal fluid.

It was observed that cerebrospinal fluid from human and bovine sources in concentration gives physiological reactions identical with those obtained from the injection of various tissue extracts, effects most probably due to the presence of histamine. There was no definite evidence of the presence of a pressor substance in the cerebrospinal fluid suggestive of any posterior lobe secretion. It seems therefore rather improbable that the pituitary gland, as claimed by Hering discharges its secretion into the ventricles or into the cerebrospinal fluid. All pituitary gland extracts showed marked variability as far as the responses on intravenous injection are concerned. They all show a depressor effect common to tissue extracts in general. It was noted that (a) Anterior lobe exhibits depressor effects mainly. (b) Posterior lobe a moderate depressor followed by a specific pressor effect. (c) Pars intermedia has a small depressor, followed by a pressor effect, (d) Whole gland showed a neutralization of the depressor and pressor effect. (e) The posterior lobe secretion, if it is a specific secretion is most probably produced in the pars intermedia and finds its way into the pars nervosa. The author further observed that

**HYPOPHYSEAL and adjacent tumors (Hypophysen—und Hypophysengegendtumoren)** Oberndorfer, München med Wehnsehl, 1920, 67, 946-948

Description of some cases

1 **Rudimentary acromegaly** A man of 40 died from acute yellow atrophy of the liver. He had two enormous toes. Autopsy showed an enlarged posterior lobe of the hypophysis, the eosinophil cells invading the posterior lobe.

2 **Combination of acromegaly and dystrophia adiposogenitalis** In this case the patient (a man of 21) died from otitis media. Postmortem showed no trace of hypophyseal tissue. The gland had been replaced by a tumor the size of a hen's egg which compressed the third ventricle.

3 **Dystrophia adiposogenitalis** in a woman of 39. A tumor of the hypophysis the size of a hen's egg was found at autopsy. The tumor had destroyed the sella turcica and had grown into the sphenoidal sinus. There still remained some small residues of the posterior lobe.

4 **Dystrophia adiposogenitalis** in a man of 55. Postmortem. Teratoid of the hypophysis. No hypophyseal tissue left.

5 **Dystrophia adiposogenitalis** in a woman of 63. Postmortem. Hypophysis normal but compressed by a cyst of the infundibulum.

6 **Dystrophia adiposogenitalis** in a woman of 21. Postmortem. Sarcoma of the infundibulum the size of a pigeon's egg.

7 A boy of nearly 6 years with many pigmented birthmarks, headache, paleness and vomiting but no adiposity. Postmortem. Glioma of the infundibulum.

8 In a patient who died without any typical symptoms, a cancer of the infundibulum compressing the hypophysis was found.—J. K.

**Adiposo-genital syndrome with tumor of the HYPOPHYSIS, radio-therapy regression of the symptoms (Syndrome adiposo-genital chez un malade porteur d'une tumeur de l'hypophyse radiothérapie, regression des symptômes)** Reverchon, Worms & Ronquier. Bull et mem Soc med d hôp d Par. 1920, n s, 44, 1084-1085.

A report of physical regression due to pituitary involvement in a young soldier of 27 years. The disturbance probably was due to the effects of an internment caused by the explosion of a shell of high caliber. Radiographic examination having showed an enlarged sella turcica, x-ray applications were made at once for 6 months, with the result that the ocular symptoms

remained stationary, and the evidences of glandular insufficiency gradually passed away —F S II

**Action of the HYPOPHYSIS on renal function** (*De l'action de l'hypophyse sur les fonctions renales*) Romme (M), *Presse med* (Par), 1917 25, 533

The author studied the action of various pituitary extracts on the renal function in different subjects. He found that the different gland preparations used gave varying results and considers that this fact accounts for the discrepancies previously reported. In all of his cases posterior lobe material produced a tendency to oliguria with an increase in the concentration of urinary chlorides. He concludes from this that diabetes insipidus is due to a reduced activity of the hypophysis. Extracts of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis had no effect on the urine excretion —I M

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** The effect of pituitary injection on the blood pressure of febrile patients Schmidt (H B), *Arch Int Med* (Chicago) 1917, 19, 1059-1061

The object of the experiment described in this paper was to discern whether or not injections of pituitary extract in therapeutic doses cause a rise in blood pressure in man comparable to that observed in animals. Twenty-seven observations were made on fifteen febrile patients with different diseases. No definite and constant rise was produced in systolic blood pressure after intramuscular injections of the extract but the diastolic pressure rose in all cases, as much as 15 mm in some cases. The maximum height was observed after about 30 minutes. Extracts and desiccated gland substance given by mouth had no such effect, even in large doses. Subsequent injections showed the same effects as the primary injection in the same patient —I M

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Tumores de la hipofisis Segura (E V), *Rev Asoc méd argent* (B Aires), 1916, 25, 184.

A brief note to the effect that in four cases the author has obtained remarkable results (visual improvement) by complete excision of the tumors —R G H

**Present knowledge of INTERNAL SECRETIONS** (*Gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den inneren Sekretion*) Asher (L), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1028-1030, 1056-1057

A general review without new data, which fails to give all our present knowledge on the subject. The author is quite sure that the adrenals produce adrenaline and that this has the same action as adrenaline when injected. In the same way dystopia adiposogenitalis and diabetes insipidus are certainly related to the hypophysis, according to the author. Not a word is said about the highly important work of Leschke, Aschner, Camus, Roussy and others on the function of the midbrain in these diseases.—J K

**INTERNAL SECRETIONS and tachycardia** (*Las taquicardias y las secreciones internas*) Bonilla (E), *Siglo méd* (Madrid), 1920, 67, 688-691

The author studied the influence of the various internal secretions on cardiac rhythm considering that the greater part of the so-called essential tachycardias are due to latent conditions of **hyperthyroidism**. The emotional tachycardias, many examples of which were frequent during the European War, are produced in persons predisposed, by the innate hyperthyroid activity of the emotional act. At times these emotional tachycardias are accompanied by hypertension (Aubertin) which can be explained on a basis of emotional **hyperadrenalism**.—G M

**(INTERNAL SECRETIONS)** Continued fever of sympathetic origin (*La fièvre continue d'origine sympathétique*) Cawadhas (A), *Ann de Méd* (Paris), 1920, 7, 450-455

A case report is given as well as a general discussion of those patients in whom there occurs a continuous fever of a mild type which fails to react favorably to any treatment and the diagnosis of which cannot be based on any specifically known cause. Frequently an unstable pulse, emotivity, fatigability and vasomotor troubles are also present. An intensive reaction to adrenaline with negative response to atropine indicates a sympathetic disturbance. No **thyroid** disorder is evident, but occasionally Sergeant's white line is present, which may or may not indicate **adrenal** insufficiency as the direct cause of the disturbance. However, since the syndrome described is not due to intoxication, infection or to tuberculosis, it is considered idiopathic and probably has its origin in some disturbance of the internal secretions. The prognosis is favorable and the treatment consists in complete moral, physical and mental repose.—F S H

The influence of **INTERNAL SECRETIONS** on blood pressure and the formation of bile Downs (A W ), Proc Am Physiol Soc , Am J Physiol (Balt ), 1920, 51, 193-194

Correction of citation, Endocrin , 4, 470 The article referred to was afterwards published in full in Am J Physiol , 1920, 52, 498-507 For data see abstract of this latter article

(**INTERNAL SECRETIONS**) Studies on the anatomical changes which accompany certain growth disorders of the human body Keith (A ), J Anat (Lond ), 1920, 54, 101-115

The name "diaphysal aelasis" is suggested for the disease commonly known to clinicians as multiple exostoses Because of its relation to achondroplasia it is suspected that the disorder may be due to a disturbance of some of the endocrine glands—most likely of the **thyroid**—W J A

The **INTERNAL SECRETIONS** Scott (T B ), Practitioner (Lond ), 1917, 99, 474-481

The writer discusses the rapidly increasing knowledge of the internal secretions and their therapeutic and pathological significance He deals with Graves' disease as a pluriglandular disturbance, elaborating on the interrelationship existing between the activity of the **thyroid** and the **adrenals** and between the former and the **parathyroids** He recommends parathyroid extract in the treatment of acute Graves' disease on the assumption that it normally acts as a balance against overactivity of the thyroid In cases of the disease with low vascular tension adrenin or suprarenal extract is employed on the ground that its pressor activity is in abeyance in the disease when the depressor action of the thyroid secretion is excessive In cases in which nerve disturbance is noticeable he uses parathyroid and suprarenal preparations with the manometer as a guide He expresses great faith in the use of parathyroid for the relief of paralysis agitans, citing examples of its having been employed repeatedly with beneficial results Pituitary extract is claimed to have had undoubted virtue in Graves' disease in his hands Cases are cited to show its value as a restorer of power in the feebleness of old age—I M

(**MAMMA**) Epithelio-sarcome de la glande mammaire Berget & Botelho, Gynec et obst rev (Paris), 1920, 1, 139-147

Of no endocrine interest—F S H



(MAMMA) Prolonged mammary secretion. Curettage Cure (Sécrétion mammaire prolongée Curettage Guérison) Hamant (M), Bull soc obst et gynec (Paris), 1920, 9, 164-168, see also Gynec et obst rev (Paris), 1920 1, 395-396

A young woman of 23 years gave birth to a child which she nursed for nearly a year. Although the child was weaned at this time the milk flow continued notwithstanding the application of the usual means to cause it to cease. This condition having continued for two years and more the woman sought medical assistance and the author being of the opinion that a relation exists between the function of lactation and the placenta, considered that the prolonged flow of milk might be due to the intra-uterine retention of some placental fragments from the conception of 2 years previously. He consequently advised a curettage. The advice was accepted and the flow of milk began to diminish 4 or 5 days after the operation and 2 weeks later had entirely stopped. Nevertheless, H was unable to find any placental cells in the detritus of the curettage. Three months after the operation the patient was relieved of a tubal pregnancy evident on abdominal palpation. No milk flow occurred after this second surgical interference. As an explanation for the result obtained from the curettage H considers the possibility of placental residues already alluded to as maintaining a constant uterine reflex irritation. He does not look favorably upon an explanation based on psychic factors because the flow of milk did not stop quickly enough. In the discussion M M Remy and Froelich dissent from Hamant's explanation  
—F S H

Clinical pathology of the MIDBRAIN (Zur klinischen Pathologie des Zwischenhirns) Leschke (E), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 959-961, 996-997

The author denies the existence of a relation between the hypophysis and diabetes insipidus on the ground that extirpation of the hypophysis in animals never gives rise to polyuria when the midbrain is not touched during the operation. Extirpation of the lobus posterior produces no symptoms at all, extirpation of the anterior lobe gives rise to hypophyseal cachexia. Likewise, when pathological processes destroy the hypophysis without affecting the midbrain polyuria is never observed, only cachexia, when the anterior lobe is involved. On the other hand, it is possible to produce polyuria by pique behind the infundibulum in the tuber cinereum of the midbrain. There are many cases known (bullet wounds, brain tumors, gummata, tubercles of the infundibulum, tumors of the

pneal, hemorrhagic insults of the midbrain, and internal hydrocephalus) in which, without any lesion of the hypophysis, diabetes insipidus has occurred through changes in the midbrain. Not only is there a close relationship between the midbrain and diabetes insipidus but also diabetes mellitus may be closely related to diseases of this part of the brain. The fact that extirpation or diseases of the whole or part of the hypophysis are never followed by glycosuria is an argument against the existence of hypophyseal diabetes. On the other hand, diseases of the midbrain may cause diabetes. Thus may be explained the diabetes that is seen in syphilitic meningitis. This may be expected, for there is a close relation between diabetes insipidus and diabetes mellitus. The author found that in diabetes mellitus with polyuria the kidneys had depressed concentration power. It is the same with diabetes insipidus. In two cases of diabetes mellitus the author found microscopic changes in the cells of the hypothalamus between the corpora mamillaria and the infundibulum. In a third case, however, no changes were found. The midbrain may be the seat of the cause of diabetes mellitus, but it certainly is not the only one.

Dystrophia adiposogenitalis has no dependence upon conditions in the hypophysis. Out of 41 cases the gland was found perfectly normal in 18, in the other cases the hypophyseal tissue was as often increased as diminished. On the other hand, in all cases of dystrophia there are changes in the midbrain. When in the course of experimentation the midbrain is wounded, the animals develop atrophy of the generative organs (Aschner). Adiposity, however, is not always observed. Dystrophia adiposogenitalis may be combined with other midbrain symptoms, as polyuria, subnormal temperature, etc. Other symptoms, due to pathological changes in the midbrain, are disturbed heat regulation, disturbed pupil reactions and changes in the sweat and vasomotor reactions.—J. K.

**Oxycephaly and NANISM (Oxycephalie et nanism)** Isola (A.), Butler (C.), & Mussio-Fournier (J. C.) Bull. et mem. Soc. méd. d. hôp. d. Par., 1920, 44, 1122-1128

Anthropometric and clinical study of a curious case of dwarfism, which is diagnosed as oxycephaly and not infantilism because the latter is eliminated by the occurrence of menstruation and the development of the secondary sexual characteristics. Nevertheless an endocrine disturbance of undetermined nature is considered as a possibility.—F. S. H.

**Abortive forms of OSTEOMALACIA** (Ueber Abortivformen der alimentaren Osteomalazie) Koch, München med Wchnschr 1920, 67, 883

Of no endocrine interest —J K

**Rickets and OSTEOMALACIA** (Rachitis und Osteomalazie) Lehnerdt, Ztschr f arzt Fortbildung (Jena), 1920, 17, 433-437, 460-466, 489-498

Of no endocrine interest —J K

**On the postnatal development of the OVARY** (albino rat), with especial reference to the number of ova Arai (H), Am J Anat (Phila), 1920, 27, 405-462

A careful quantitative study of the number of ova and corpora lutea at all ages from birth to 947 days has been made in the albino rat Not primarily of endocrine interest

—W J A

**(OVARY) Precocious menstruation with hypergenitalism** (Menstruatio praecox mit hypergenitalismus) Leubardt, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 875

A very brief case report of a girl in whom regular menstruation appeared at 11 At operation a malignant tumor of the ovary was found and removed No other details are given

—J K

**(OVARY) Contribution to the knowledge of normal and pathological OVULATION and the related uterine processes** (Beitrag zur Lehre von der normalen und krankhaften Ovulation und der mit ihr in Beziehung gebrachten Vorgänge am Uterus) Meyer (R), Arch f Gynak (Berlin), 1920, 113, 258-315

An extensive discussion of ovulation presenting but meagre experimental data The course of ovulation is defined as consisting of ripening of the ovum and the independent follicular luteinization, together with the functional preparation of the uterine mucosa The death of the egg cell is said to follow that of the follicle or its previously delimited corpus luteum The final step is the death of the mucosa (Schleimhauttod) According to this conception menstruation is the expression of the failure of the natural processes which result from fertilization and hence the "rule" is the pathological exception M considers that the survival of an ovum past menstruation

is impossible. The clearing up of the chemical processes in the functionally prepared and functioning uterine mucosa can only be accomplished when recognition is paid to the fact that the pregravid phenomena are to be sharply differentiated from menstruation considered as a functional death, since it should rather be looked on as a functional failure. One should not speak of a menstrual cycle and premenstrual uterine conditions, since the mucosa, because of the shrunken span of life of the unfertilized ovum, and because of a certain stage of development of the next egg of 3 to 4 weeks duration, will be renewed to a functional pre-gravid state. There is no menstrual cycle, but only a mensural ovulation cycle, the consequence of the failure of domestication. This cycle lasts from the death of one egg to that of another—F S H

**(OVARY)** Relation of hyperplasia of endometrium to so called functional uterine bleeding. Novak (E), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1920, 75, 292-297

Since functional uterine bleeding, occurring at the menopause or near the time of puberty, is very frequently accompanied by an endometrial hyperplasia, and since curettage fails to bring a permanent cessation of the menorrhagia, Novak believes that the endometrial changes causing functional bleeding are mere local manifestation of the endocrine disturbance of the ovary. The remarkable cyclic changes of the uterine mucosa which are associated with normal menstruation are directly due to the internal secretory activity of the ovary, hence, if the ovarian secretions are disordered, he assumes that the endometrial response will be abnormal and, conversely, in functional uterine hemorrhage from the hyperplastic endometrium the ovarian secretions are presumably either primarily or secondarily at fault—F C P

**Cancer of the OVARY** involving the sigmoid flexure. Truesdale (Philemon E), Ann Surg (Phila), 1920, 72, 218-223

A case report—J F

**(OVARY)** The ripe human graafian follicle together with some suggestions as to its mode of rupture. Thompson (A.), J Anat (Lond), 1919, 54, 1-40

A detailed morphological study is given in which the author is inclined to minimize the influence of the accumulation of liquor folliculi in bringing about the rupture of the follicle, which he considers to be produced by the vascular and nervous disturbances of menstruation or coitus—W J A

**(PANCREAS ADRENALS)** A case of endogenous adiposity (Ein Fall von endogener Fettsucht) Arnold, München med Wehnschu, 1920, 67, 945

Demonstration of a girl of 13 who had endogenous adiposity since she was two years old. The heart was large and there were manifested status thymolymphaticus and alimentary glucosuria. The weight was 180 pounds. The author is of the opinion that in this case "the adrienal system dominates the pancreas"—J K

**Degenerative changes in the PANCREAS during gestation** (Transformation dégénérative du pancréas pendant la grossesse) Aion (M), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1122-1125

Chiefly of histological interest. Changes in the peripheral lobules of the pancreas of a pregnant bat are described and hypotheses as to the cause discussed—T C B

**(PANCREAS)** Hematic formation in the islands of Langerhans of the embryonic pancreas (Hématiformation dans l'îlots de Langerhans du pancréas embryonnaire) Aion (M), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1119-1122

Of histological interest—T C B

**(PANCREAS)** The behavior of the pancreas in diabetes in larger children, also studies on the normal structure of the gland at these ages (Das Verhalten der Pankreas beim Diabetes grosserer Kinder, sowie Untersuchungen über den normalen Bau der Drüse in diesem Alter) Heiberg (K A), Arch f Kinderh (Stuttgart), 1916, 65, 388-391

Heiberg counted the number of Islands of Langerhans in 50 cmm of pancreatic tissue and determined the average number in a series of 15 normal children and of 8 diabetics of similar age 7-18 years. Of the normal children 7 had 76-150 islands per 50 cmm and 8 had over 150. Of the 8 diabetics only one had over 75 islands per 50 cmm. Heiberg emphasizes the need for the study of the pancreas and the islands, to be placed on a quantitative basis. (See also Hammar, Endocrin, 4, 37-46)  
—C H G

**(PANCREAS)** Fat digestion and diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency (La digestion des graisses et le diagnostic de l'insuffisance pancréatique) Labbé (M), & Labbé (H), Ann de Méd (Paris), 1920, 7, 424-435

Not of endocrine interest—F S H

**(PANCREAS)** Two cases of pancreatitis (acute and chronic) [Deux cas de pancreatite (aigue et chronique)] Phêlip (J A), Arch d Med d Enf (Paris), 1920, 23, 357

The author reports a case of acute pancreatitis in a child of seven and one of chronic pancreatitis in a child of ten. In the latter there was also an associated cystic dilatation of the gall bladder. Both cases are of surgical interest only.

—C H G

**PANCREAS** and its diseases (Over pancreas en pancreasziekten) Vermast (P F), Tijdschr v Diergeneesk (Utrecht), 1920, 47, 232-246

A general review, of no endocrine interest —J K

**(PARATHYROIDES)** Anatomical and pathological studies of the parathyroids of 64 insane patients (Étude anatomo-pathologique des parathyroïdes de 64 aliénés) Laignel-Lavastine & Duhem (P) Ann de méd (Paris), 1920, 7, 409-425

Contrary to general opinion, the authors were unable to establish the consistent presence of 4 parathyroids in the human subjects studied. Out of the 64 persons examined but 11 had 4 of these glands, in 18 cases 3 were present, in 15 cases 2, in 17 but one was found, and in 3 no parathyroid tissue was demonstrable.

The cells of the gland acini have been designated as the principal cells and the so-called "secondary cells" have been renamed the eosinophil cells because of their particular affinity for eosin. Two types of glandular parenchyma are also described: the one consisting largely of acinar cells and called the acinar type, the other because of its indefiniteness, is designated as the dispense or diffuse type. Differences in number, form and structure of the parathyroids are found to occur in different subjects and in those of same person.

In senile dementia and a third of the observed cases of general paresis, there was evident a transformation of a more or less large part of the glands to the eosinophile type which was usually accompanied by a vascular congestion. Fat infiltration of various degrees of intensity was evident in 63 of the cases. A slight increase of connective tissue was frequently noted although abundant sclerosis was markedly rare. Colloid was found in 26 subjects and occurred as intra-acinar droplets more or less abundant —F S H

**On the PARATHYREOID duct of Peper and its relation to the postbranchial body** Robertson (M), J Anat (Lond), 1920, 54, 166-169

A cyst- or duct-like epithelial structure is described in relation to the thyroid, parathyroid and thymus glands of cats and dogs. In the thymus it is said to give rise to the corpuscles of Hassall by a process of budding —W J A

**(PARATHYROID)** The cause of Trousseau's symptom in tetany (*Zur Kenntnis des Trousseauschen Phänomens bei der Tetanie*) Schaffer (H), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1073-1075

Of no immediate endocrine interest —J K

**(PARATHYROID)** The phosphate and calcium content of serum in the condition of guanidine tetany Watanabe (C K), *Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med* (N Y), 1918, 15, 143-145

The aim of the experiments reported was to study the phosphate and calcium changes in the blood in guanidine tetany for comparison with those occurring in parathyroid tetany. Other workers had previously shown that the lack of parathyroid is accompanied by increased elimination of ammonia, decreased acid excretion and lowering of the hydrogen ion concentration like that following administration of guanidine hydrochloride. Parathyroidectomy causes a marked decrease in the elimination of phosphates in the urine with retention in the blood and also a decrease in the calcium of the tissues. Guanidine nitrogen is increased in parathyroid tetany. Therefore, it was hoped to determine whether the increase in guanidine is the only cause of this phenomenon or whether other factors are involved in the production of parathyroid tetany. Marriott and Howland's methods were employed. Rabbits were given sublethal doses of guanidine hydrochloride subcutaneously and blood samples were taken just before and again 10 to 48 hours after the injection. The phosphate content of the blood was markedly increased but the reduction of calcium was doubtful. No final conclusion as to the main question was reached —I M

**The Vineland experience with PINEAL gland extract** Wagner (H P), *J Am M Ass* (Chicago), 1917, 68, 1340-1341

The author briefly reviews the experiments carried out at Vineland in which twenty-seven mentally deficient children were fed a preparation of pineal gland over a considerable period of time to determine if this gland has some active principle, lack of which might be associated with the retarded mental development. While the results were mildly suggestive of a positive reaction, on the whole the findings were little dif-

ferent from those in the control group and the author concludes that the substance of the pineal gland is entirely inert  
—I M

**On the PINEAL region in human embryos** Warren (J ), Anat Rec (Phila ), 1917, 11, 428-429

Attention is called to three special features in the development of the pineal region in the human embryo. The first feature pointed out pertains to the primary arches in the roof of the forebrain. These are clearly differentiated in an embryo of 10 mm. and are more fully developed in one of 15 mm. The anlage of the paraphysis is marked by a slight thickening in the paraphyscal arch. The pars intercalaris forms an arch of relatively great length as compared with its appearance in lower vertebrates. No trace of the paraphysis could be found in embryos of from 17 to 22 mm., although its anlage was observed in one 15 mm. embryo and two 16 mm. embryos, as well as in several of from 23 to 44 mm. The paraphyseal arch was seen in all embryos studied. The third point of interest refers to the post-velar arch. A striking feature found in many human embryos is a complicated prolongation of the anterior end of this arch just behind the vellum. As the outgrowth becomes more complicated, tubules are given off which may become detached and appear as blind vesicles buried in the midst of this tubular formation.—I M

**PLURIGLANDULAR SYNDROME accompanying DIABETES INSIPIDUS**, efficacy of hypophyseal opotherapy for the polyuria (Syndrome pluriglandulaire ave diabète insipide efficacité de l'opotherapie hypophysaire sur la polyurie) Crouzon & Bouttier, Bull et mem Soc med h hôp d Par, 1920, 44, 1114-1121

A report of a case presenting the two fundamental symptoms of amenorrhea persisting for 35 years and a diffuse adiposity of simultaneous onset. Other symptoms were polydipsia, polyuria, polyphagia, apathy, tendency to drowsiness, and evident regression of the psychic faculties, temporal hemianopsia of the right visual field, partial paralysis of the right oculomotor nerve, Argyll-Robertson pupil, and, finally, arterial hypotension and thermic instability. Certain of the symptoms indicated the possibility of a thyroid disturbance, the whole giving a picture of probable pluriglandular disorder with a certainty of a hypophyseal or juxta-hypophyseal lesion. The only treatment given was the daily injection of extract of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis, equivalent to 0.05 gm. of the dry



powder, other medication contemplated was prevented because of removal of patient from hospital. As a consequence of the administration of the extract the polyuria was markedly relieved.—F S H

**(PROSTATE)** Enlargement of **MAMMARY GLAND** after prostatectomy (*Vergrosserung der Brustdrüse nach Prostatektomie*). Kondoléon (E), *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1098

In a man of 70 prostatectomy was carried out. After some weeks it was observed that the right mamma was swollen. The swelling disappeared later on without treatment. In another case (also a man of 70) both mammae became larger after prostatectomy, but the swelling did not disappear.—J K

**PROSTATECTOMY** Bugbee (H G), *Boston M & S J*, 1920, 183, 41-47

Refers to previous works which deal with the results of castration and vasectomy upon the hypertrophied prostate. Nothing new of endocrine interest.—H W

**(STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS)**, Idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart in young children. Howland (J), *Contributions to medical and biological research dedicated to Sir William Osler*. Hoeber (New York), 1919, 1, 582

Howland reports five cases of idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart in children ranging in age from 10 to 48 months. Four of these were diagnosed clinically and one was followed over a period of three months before exitus. No anatomical cause for the condition was found. The thymus varied in weight from 8 to 22 gm in the different cases, but Howland points out the extreme normal variability in the weight of the thymus and the absence of cardiac hypertrophy in the usual clinical cases of status thymicolymphaticus. Microscopically the heart muscle in these cases showed no essential change from the normal. In a critical review of the literature Howland is content to re-emphasize the obscurity of this condition. (See Riesenfeld, *Abst* in this issue).—C H G

**STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS**, Primary cardiac hypertrophy in early childhood and its relation to—(*Über primäre Herzhypertrophie im frühen Kindesalter und ihre Beziehung zum Status thymico-lymphaticus*). Riesenfeld (A), *Jahrb f Kinderh* (Berlin), 1917, 86, 419

Riesenfeld reviews the literature on the congenital idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart in detail and gives a general discussion of the earlier hypotheses in regard to the origin of this condition. He reports an additional five cases in infants, ranging from 9 to 18 months old. These cases were all seen in the acute terminal stage of this disease. The clinical diagnosis of the hypertrophy was possible in all cases and in three it was confirmed by roentgenograms. According to the author the only constant factor present in all five cases was a well marked status lymphaticus. Unfortunately the autopsy protocols are all given in abstract and in only one case was the actual weight of the thymus mentioned, it was 14 gm. in an 11 months old boy. In addition to the gross pathological findings microscopic examination showed diffuse lymphocytic infiltration of the heart muscle. Riesenfeld feels that the hypertrophy may in part be due to the mechanical effect of the enlarged thymus, but that the casual factors more probably are to be found in the endocrine disturbances associated with the status thymicolymphaticus. In this connection he remarks upon the hypoplasia of the adrenal medulla found in one of his cases—C H G

**(TESTES)** The man young at fifty. Periodicities, cycles of energizing organic rhythms II. Critical epochs in the reproductive cycles. Taylor (J M), Med Times (N Y), 1920, 48, 235-238

An interesting article in which the author attempts to show that men have a more or less well defined sexual cycle and that they demonstrate phenomena which are the equivalent of the climacteric period in women. New data to support such a view are not offered—H W

**Experiences in TESTICLE transplantation** Stanley (L L), Calif State J M, (San Fran), 1920, 18, 251-253

The author reports the results of 11 transplants of human testes and 21 of young rams into men. Such transplants seemed to have an invigorating effect upon the recipients, sexually and psychically. The implant (entire testes) does not live but becomes necrotic, however, in the process of necrosis certain unknown potent substances are probably released into the system. The glands of rams seem to be as effective as those of man. These glands may be kept for a week or longer by immersion in vaseline and freezing. Slices of testes placed in the abdominal cavity do not show the same tendency to slough as do entire glands when placed in the scrotum—H W

**TESTICLE** transplantation Stanley (L L) & Kelker, (G D), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1920, 75, 1501-1503

These authors report the result of eleven cases of testicle transplantation. In five cases only one testicle was implanted into the scrotum, in six cases two testicles were implanted. In one case, the testicle of a ram transplanted to man, began to slough in sixteen days. In three cases, one-half of the ram's testicle began to slough in seven days. In three cases human material was placed in a bed made in scrotal tissue, and in seven cases the testicle was grafted on the atrophied testicle of the recipient. In the case of one patient 25 years of age, who was dull mentally and inactive physically, mental acuteness improved and he became a better laborer after having a double graft from a man 27 years of age. In a case of a man 72 years of age, who had never had normal sex impulses, after a double graft from a 19 year old boy, improvement physically, a lower pitched voice and more mental activity resulted. Judging from their limited number of cases, the authors concluded that the transplantation of the human testicle has a decided beneficial effect on the well-being of a patient. They do not believe that the transplant lives. Their experience shows that the beneficial results probably last more than one year.—F C P

The behavior of the interstitial cells of the **TESTIS** toward vital dyes Addison (W H F) & Thornton (J M), Anat Rec (Phila), 1916, 11, 318-319

Vital staining with trypan blue reveals two types of cells in the intertubular structure of the testis. One type is elongated in the form of fibroblasts, while the other is rounded or polyhedral in shape. Both types, according to the definition of Evans, are to be considered as macrophages and are not, as Goldmann interpreted them to be, identical with the interstitial cells of Leydig which represent the testicular organ of internal secretion. The vital staining with counterstain makes it possible definitely to differentiate between the interstitial cells and the macrophages.—I M

(**TESTIS**) Hypertrophy of the interstitial tissue of the testicle in man Goddard (T R), J Anat (Lond), 1920, 54, 173-176

Examination of five undescended testicles showed a distinct hypertrophy of the interstitial tissue accompanying atrophy of the seminal epithelium. The testis of a man of 78 years also showed hypertrophy of the interstitial tissue.—W J A

**Enlarged THYMUS GLAND in infancy and its treatment by radium.** Braxton (H W) & Heubeln (A C), Bost M & S J, 1919, 181, 740-743

The symptoms of enlarged thymus gland are divided by the authors into the two classes, general and local. The first group is characterized by faulty endocrine function, such as flabbiness of the tissues, lack of resistance to acute infections, liability to frequent convulsions, eczema and mental retardation. The local symptoms on the other hand are referable entirely to the mechanical effects of pressure on adjacent vital structures enclosed with the organ in the upper part of the rigid chest cavity. These are laryngeal spasm, heart shock, pulmonary engorgement and tracheal compression, with cough, dyspnea and cyanosis. There may be no general symptoms in a given case, but, where thymic enlargement is suspected, the diagnosis is made from the history of pressure symptoms, substernal dullness on percussion and the x-ray shadow. While it has been demonstrated by Friedlander and others that properly standardized x-ray therapy is successful in a high percentage of these cases, the authors were the first to employ radium in this connection. Every one of 34 cases treated by radium was promptly cured by the first exposure, as shown by disappearance of symptoms and by x-ray findings at varying intervals after treatment. The technique used is as follows. 100 milligrams of radium element in its 0.3 mm silver capsule is wrapped in sufficient gauze to hold it at a distance of about one-half inch from the skin surface. Four marks are then made in the form of a rectangle over the area of thymic enlargement. The radium is applied over each mark in succession for a period of two hours, making a total dose of 800 milligram hours. This mode of treatment has several advantages over x-ray therapy. One application only is required for cure, complicated apparatus, skilled operators and the bad psychical effects of the x-ray technique are avoided.—I M

**(THYMUS) Microscopic analysis of the thymus in 14 cases of so called thymus deaths (Mikroskopische Analyse der Thymus in 14 Fälle sogenannten Thymustodes)** Hammar (J A), Ztschr f Kinderh (Berlin), 1916, 13, 152-217

See Endocrinology, 1917, 1, 88

**(THYMUS) Hirschsprung's syndrome and diffuse spinal gliosis, Bartel's status hypoplasticus (Sindrome de Hirschprung, gliosi spinali diffusa e stato ipoplastico)** Pende (N) & Fici (V), Riforma Med (Napoli), 1920, 36, 504-597

A case history of the simultaneous occurrence of the 3 disorders named in the title. The authors attempt to coalesce the varied syndromes under one caption, i. e., status hypoplasticus, basing their conception on the wider meaning given by Bartel to the status lymphaticus as an indication of organic immaturity. The gliosis as found at the post mortem examination is explained as a congenital abnormality of the spinal cord which proceeds after birth with proliferation of the epithelium of the ependymal canal and of the glial tissue. The megalocolon though it brought the patient to death because of an acute ileus at the age of 36, can be easily classified as a congenital abnormality, as it would belong to those abnormal developments of the gastro-enteric canal, such as diverticula, congenital atresia, abnormal length of the intestine, etc., forms found very often accompanying status thymus-lymphaticus and status hypoplasticus —G V

**THYMUS function in growth (La funcion del timo y el crecimiento)** Sans (A Lorente), Aragon med (Zaragoza), 1920, 38, 241-243

A general review without original points of view —G M

**(THYMUS THYROID)** Ligation of the superior pole of the thymus in operating for goitre. Stewart (L F), Penn M J (Athens), 1917, 20, 751-755

The opinions of surgeons concerning abnormalities in the thymus as a factor in exophthalmic goitre are summed up and the conclusion is drawn that, while in some cases both thymus and thyroid are responsible, there is no satisfactory proof that the thymus is ever the sole factor. From ten special dissections it was found that the inferior thyroid artery gives an important branch to the superior lobes of the thymus in the majority of cases. The author believes that the ordinary ligation of the inferior thyroid artery near the gland leaves an increased blood supply to the upper pole of the thymus, thereby causing this portion of the gland to become congested and enlarged to the great detriment of the patient. He therefore, dissects into the carotid sheath and ligates the inferior artery behind it in order to include the thymus branch in the ligation and thereby cut off the blood supply from two toxic glands at once —I M

**Experiments with feeding THYMUS GLAND to frog larvae** Swingle (W W), Biol Bull (Woods Hole), 1917, 33, 117-133

The experiments recorded were undertaken in an attempt to repeat some of the work of Gudeinatseh who found that

feeding fresh thymus gland to tadpoles stimulates the growth processes and inhibits the onset of metamorphosis. A rather extensive review of the literature is given.

In one set of experiments fresh gland was fed and in a second series thymus powder was given. The control animals were fed beef liver in equivalent quantities. *Rana pipiens*, *R. catesbeiana* and one undetermined species were employed in the study. The author's results are at variance with those of Gudernatsch in that no acceleration of the growth processes was produced by feeding either fresh or powdered thymus. Some of the observations recorded indicate that thymus feeding may have a slight inhibitory effect upon limb development but even this may be only apparent since the normal variability of frog larvae in this respect is so great. The author suggests the possibility that the digestive enzymes may destroy the growth accelerating principle of the gland so that feeding is not the best test of the gland's activity.—I M

**Does the THYMUS GLAND of mammals when given as food to amphibians exert any specific influence upon the organism?**  
Uhlenhuth (E), Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med (N Y), 1917, 15, 37-40

A report is presented of experiments undertaken to answer this question. Several species of amphibians (*A. tigrinum*, *A. opacum* and *A. punctatum*) were employed in the study, the individuals being divided into two groups, one of which received an exclusive diet of mammalian thymus gland while the other or control series were given the regular diet of earthworms. It was shown that the thymus diet exerts no specific growth promoting influence on the salamander larvae so fed. The apparent faster growth of amphibians following thymus feeding reported by other workers, is explained in the present communication as being due to the greater quantity of food contained in a given weight of thymus gland as compared with that in an equal weight of earth worms. The earth worm contains a great deal of indigestible matter, i. e., soil, cuticle, etc. As regards the effect of thymus on metamorphosis the different species of the same genus vary greatly, e. g., *A. tigrinum* showed no acceleration whereas in *A. opacum* it was greatly accelerated. Individuals of the same species also differ in this respect as in a few cases of *A. opacum*, metamorphosis was unusually late. Low temperature was probably a factor in the cases noted. In these experiments it was noted that larvae receiving an exclusive diet of thymus showed convulsions which continued until about the time when the parathyroids first appear.—I M

**A case of THYROID insufficiency (Un caso de insuficiencia tiroidea)** Abasanez (E), An de la Acad med-quim de Madrid 1919, 6, 367-369

Case report of no especial interest—G M

**(THYROID)** Case of urticaria of eight years duration with hyperthyroidism Barber (H W), Guy's Hosp Gaz (Lond), 1920, 34, 115-118

This interesting case of hyperthyroidism associated with urticaria arose as a result of chronic tonsillar infection. Removal of the tonsils brought about improvement—J H L

**(THYROID)** An emergency technic for thyroidectomy Bartlett (W), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1920, 75, 169-175

Of technical surgical interest—F C P

**(THYROID)** Acute thyroiditis Beilby (G E), N York M J, 1919, 109, 876, Albany M Ann, 1919, 40, 173

Data published elsewhere See Endocrin 3, 409

**(THYROID)** Surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism—relation existing between the amount of gland removed and the permanency of relief Beilby (G E), N Y State J M (N Y), 1920, 20, 230-231

If sufficient of the thyroid gland is removed the toxic symptoms of hyperthyroidism disappear and the patient has permanent relief. To accomplish this result the author removes from five-sixths to nine-tenths of the gland. The removal of a single lobe will often give relief but it will not cure. A portion of a lobe, the blood supply of which is not disturbed, may later hypertrophy and produce symptoms. For these reasons the glandular tissue left should be scattered and small—H W

**(THYROID)** The treatment of hyperthyroidism (Contribucion al estudio del tratamiento de los estados hipertiroideos) Bonilla (E), Siglo med (Madrid), 1919, 66, 105-108

A study of conditions of hyperthyroidism is here reported based on the opinion that the greater number of such cases are susceptible to medical treatment. An alimentary regimen is used consisting of carbohydrates (save where glucosuria is present) and fats. Both physical and psychic rest is prescribed, while antithyroid serum is given and in addition ovarian substance to the women, since great importance is attached to

gonadal insufficiency in the production of the syndrome Physicians are warned against the use of iodine in these disorders  
—G M

**(THYROID)** Some pitfalls in the diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter Biam (Israel), *Ann med (N Y)*, 1919, n. s 25, 266  
268

A review containing no new data —J H L

**(THYROID)** Delayed hereditary lues (*Lues hereditaria tarda* Endocrinopatia II Tiroides) Castex (M R), & Waldorp (C P), *Prensa Med Argentina (Buenos Aires)*, 1920, 7, —, (July)

The stigmata of hereditary syphilis are in large part due to thyroid dystrophy The nasal hydroporrhea often has as its cause a hypo- or dys-thyroidism Mongolism is a dystrophy of endocrine origin produced by syphilis —B A H

**(THYROID)** Development of myxedema after treatment of Graves' disease with x-rays (*Ueber die Umwandlung des Morbus Basedowni in Myxoedem durch die Rontgenbehandlung*) Cordua (R), *Mitt a d Grenzgeb d Med u Chir (Jena)*, 1920, 32, 283-295

A woman of 38 showed all symptoms of classical Graves' disease As treatment with rest and drugs had no effect, x-ray treatment was tried After five or six applications rapid improvement occurred After some time she complained of loss of hair, dullness and diminished perspiration Menstruation remained regular The skin showed the typical symptoms of myxedema Thyroidin was then given and caused much improvement, without complete cure, however These cases are very rare, the opposite, myxedema changing into Graves' disease has also been described This case must certainly be attributed to the x-rays, as in spontaneous cases progress is much slower It is necessary to be very careful to measure the dose of x-rays with exactness —J K

**(THYROID)** Practical points in goiter surgery Cottis (G W), *N Y State J M (N Y)*, 1920, 20, 290-294

Of surgical interest —H W

**(THYROID)** Special consideration of the adenoma in relation to exophthalmic goitre Crile (George W), *Ann Surg (Phila)*, 1920, 72, 141-144



The author makes no differentiation between exophthalmic goitre with hyperplasia and thyrotoxicosis from adenomata. He summarizes the special points in his treatment of these cases. This is based upon a personal experience of 2477 thyroidectomies. The last series since the foregoing plan has been routinely employed consists of 562 thyroidectomies. No case was refused and the mortality rate in cases of exophthalmic goitre was one per cent.—J. F.

**(THYROID)** Hyperthyroidism and iodides (Mecanismo de la acción terapéutica del yoduro en los estados de hipertiroidismo) Delgado (Honorio F.), Crón Méd (Lima, Peru), 1919, 36, 155

Excellent results from the use of potassium iodid are claimed by Delgado in certain cases of hyperthyroidism. The mechanism of its action is not clear, he states, but the fact of the efficiency of potassium iodide in his cases was beyond question. In the case reported, the enlargement of the thyroid, tachycardia and exophthalmos had developed with hallucinations and distress after a period of emotional stress and financial worry. Delgado used psychotherapy and gave daily 4 gm of potassium iodide, and in two days nearly all the symptoms had disappeared.—J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., 52, 34

**(THYROID)**—Advantages of local anesthesia in thyroid operations Eastman (J. R.), J. Am. M. Ass. (Chicago), 1920, 75, 166-169

This excellent paper describes in detail the advantages of local anesthesia in operations on the thyroid gland and gives details of the author's method of removal of this gland under local anesthesia.—F. C. P.

**(THYROID)** Superficial percussion of the apices of the lungs in goiter (Schallverkürzungen über den Lungenspitzen bei bestehender Struma) Elias (H.) & Pick (R.), Wien klin. Wchnschr., 1920, 33, 674-676

The author discusses the problems of differential diagnosis between inflammation of the pulmonary apices and goiter. The article is of technical but not immediate endocrine interest.

—J. K.

**Cancer of the THYROID** Ehot, Ann. Surg. (Phila.), 1920, 72, 381-382

Ehot presented before the New York Surgical Society a woman thirty-two years of age who had been admitted to the hospital in December, 1916, complaining of a lump in her neck about the size of a hen's egg. It was of three years duration and of gradual growth. This had been her sole complaint until five months before admission, when she noticed dyspnoea on walking. Resection of the right half of the thyroid was made without difficulty. Pathological study, however, revealed a true carcinoma of the gland. The symptoms were entirely different from those of malignancy and the author is of the opinion that the carcinoma was a recent development.—J. F.

**THYROID dyspepsias (Dispepsias tiroideas)** Escudero (P), *Rev. españ. med. y cir.* (Barcelona), 1920, —, 355-366

The author discusses in this extensive and interesting work the conjunction of gastric alterations observed with thyroid processes. In hypothyroidism, as Hernando, Levi and Rothschild and others have noted, hypochylous conditions predominate. According to Escudero the greater part of the hypochylas and functional achylas have such an origin. In hyperthyroidism, on the contrary, there is a tendency toward high gastric values. Marañón has shown the frequency with which hyperchlorhydria accompanies hyperthyroidism. According to Escudero the first symptoms in these disorders are the painful phenomena, then the motor reactions (gastric hypertonicity, pyloric spasm) and, finally, the secretory (hypersecretion). Thyroid opotherapy in cases of the first group and anti-thyroid serum in those of the second are very useful. The article ends with interesting descriptions of 18 clinical histories.—G. M.

**(THYROID) Graves' disease and goitre with heart complications (Basedow und Struma mit Herzstörungen)** Fahr, *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1920, 67, 884

In 24 cases of Graves' disease or goiter, perivascular and interstitial lymphocytic infiltration of the cardiac muscle was found. In three cases there were only pathological changes of an older date. Status thymolymphaticus or persistent thymus was often encountered. Pathological changes in the heart may occur in goiter without symptoms of Graves' disease.—J. K.

**(THYROID) Hysteric chorea and hyperthyroidism (Corea histerica e hipertirodismo)** Fernandez Sanz, *Medicina y libros* (Madrid), 1919, 4, 158-160

This article refers to the case of a young female who was affected with continuous and diffuse motor alterations distinct

from all ties and systematized choreas. The author considers these alterations as a species of functional psycho-neurotic manifestation. When these attacks occurred there appeared a small lump on the middle lobe of the thyroid. The author supposes that moderate hyperthyroidism is connected with pseudochoreic disturbances.—G M

**(THYROID)** The management of toxic goitre from the surgical point of view. Frazier (Chas H), Ann Surg (Phila), 1920, 72, 155-160

A brief resumé of the current literature and a discussion of the management of these cases based upon 339 cases with a mortality after resection of about one per cent. The author emphasizes the importance of making a determination of the metabolic rate and the limitations of the x-ray in the treatment of these patients. The author has applied the Goetsch test routinely during the past few months but has found it of little aid.—J F

**(THYROID)** A "tourniquet" operation in toxic and other goitres. Freeman (Leonard), Ann Surg (Phila), 1920, 72, 161-163

Of technical interest to surgeons.—J F

**(THYROID)** Tachycardiac neuroses and abortive Graves' disease (Quelques remarques sur les névroses tachycardiques et la maladie de Basedow fruste). Gallavardin (Louis), Arch d mal du Cœur (Paris), 1916, 9, 45-64.

When cases of tachycardia are encountered which are not otherwise accounted for, one should always think of subacute thyroidism. The symptoms of this condition and of "nervous tachycardia" are identical. In both conditions the same variability of heart acceleration is seen, as well as the same type of matutinal tachycardia and the same clinical forms, with the tachycardia intermittent or episodic. The whole picture amounts, in effect, to intense excitability of the sympathetic system, not only the cardio-accelerator fibers, but also the vasoconstrictors with consequent vascular hypertension.—R G H

**Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of THYROID disease based on the use of the epinephrin hypersensitiveness test. A. The differentiation of tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism due to "diffuse adenomatosis"**. Goetsch (E), N Y State J M (N Y), 1920, 20, 282-286

This same subject is covered in an article by Goetsch which appeared in Endocrin 1920, 4, 389-402.—H W

(**THYROID OVARY**) Cure of goitre and cardiac insufficiency by radiation of the ovaries (*Beseitigung einer Struma und Heilung einer Herzinsuffizienz durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Ovarien*) Gioedel, München med Wehnsch, 1920, 67, 882-883

A woman of 28 suffered from a large goitre, cardiac insufficiency and a pulsus irregularis perpetuus. When she was 40 she was suffering from a myoma of the uterus and lost enormous quantities of blood. An intensive treatment of the ovaries with x-rays was tried. Not only the goiter disappeared but the cardiac disturbance was also cured. It would be of interest to study the thyroid in women during and after sterilization with x-rays. In cases of myoma of the uterus and hyperfunction of the thyroid, sterilization with x-rays must be warmly recommended. It is necessary exactly to measure the quantity of x-rays used.—J K

(**THYROID**) Hyperplasia of the **SALIVARY GLANDS** and diseases of the **ENDOCRINE ORGANS** (*Speicheldrüsenhyperplasie und Erkrankung endokriner Drüsen*) Hammerl (A), Deutsch Arch f klin Med (Leipzig), 1920, 133, 111-124.

Diseases of the salivary glands associated with affections of the endocrine organs have been rather frequently described, but this is the first instance reported in which a histological examination was carried out. The author describes the combination indicated, in an insane individual of 50 years. Autopsy showed both parotid and submaxillary glands enlarged and a goitre weighing 1050 grams. The enlargement of the submaxillary glands was due to hypertrophy of the glandular tissue. The **adrenals** were large as was also the **pancreas**. The **testicles** were small and brown.

The combination of hyperplasia of the salivary glands with goitre is not so very rare. Often **status thymolymphaticus** is also present. There may be also found in the literature descriptions of combined disease of the salivary glands and of the gonads or the **hypophysis**. The author thought there may possibly exist a relation between the thyroid and the salivary glands. Therefore, he regularly weighed the thyroid and submaxillary glands at every autopsy performed for some time, and found that their weight is always absolutely parallel. A heavy thyroid is always accompanied by large salivary glands and vice versa. May not the submaxillary glands, therefore, be regarded as endocrine organs? Though many authors have

written on this subject, this question is not yet settled, it is probable that these glands have a certain endocrine function

—J K

**(THYROID)** Improvements in the surgical treatment of goiter (Ueber Fortschritte in der operativen Behandlung des Kropfleidens) Hartert, Munchen med Wehnschr, 1920, 67, 948

Of technical interest to surgeons —J K

**(THYROID)** Successive transplantation of thyroid tissue into the same host Hesselberg (Cora) & Loeb (L), J Med Research (Boston), 1918, 38, 33-53

The results of the successive homoiotransplantation of thyroid tissue into guinea pigs leads the authors to the tentative opinion that while the transplanted thyroid resembles certain tumors in the lymphocytic reaction brought about, there exists a difference in the behavior of the second transplantation in the case of these tumors and of thyroid, in that the latter did not appear to develop a markedly accelerated lymphocytic reaction. The lymphocytic reaction which develops because of the thyroid depends upon the relation of transplant and host, a change in either modifying the result. The transplanted thyroid develops definite structural peculiarities which differ from those of the normal thyroid e g, the development of solid strands of acini. The lymphocytic reaction is not prevented by pregnancy, loss of weight, diving state, or greater age. Much of the colloid in the acini is destroyed through phagocytic action, and if fat tissue is transplanted with the thyroid the adjacent acini usually become necrotic —F S H

**The effect of administration of small amounts of THYROID gland on the size and weight of certain organs in the male white rat** Hewitt (J A), Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1920, 12, 347-354

In view of the conflicting results of thyroid feeding on the various organs by Herring and by Hoskins on the one hand, and by Kuwiyama on the other, it seemed advisable to investigate the matter further. The work of Kuwiyama is reviewed critically. Male rats were used and the change in weight of the organs after feeding 0.1 gm fresh thyroid per day is given as percentage of the corresponding organs of the standard rats of Donaldson. In general the results of Herring and of Hoskins are confirmed. There is hypertrophy of the heart, liver, spleen, kidneys, suprarenals, and possibly the pituitary. The thyroid is diminished. There is a tendency for the organs to

resume their normal proportions after resumption of the ordinary diet, the alteration in size becoming less marked according to the length of time elapsed after cessation of thyroid feeding—T C B

**(THYROID)** Experimental goiter induced by water from the Cerrillos (Salta) [Goitre experimental provoqué par l'eau de Cerrillos (Salta)] Houssay (B A), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris) 1920, 83, 1244

There is much discussion in South America whether certain waters can produce goiter. Experiments were made at Buenos Aires, with waters from goitrous regions. The water was transported in sterile demijohns and was 3 days in transport. In spite of the unfavorable circumstances 2 white rats developed goiter after four and a half months of experiment and eighty-two days' ingestion of water from the Cerrillos. The water was mixed with bread and milk. It is suggested that the experiments should be repeated under better conditions.  
—T C B

**(THYROID)** Thyroidectomy in the horse (La thyroïdectomie chez les chevaux) Houssay (B A) & Hug (H), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1242-1243

The experiments were made on 8 horses. Their ages varied between 2 months and 2 years. Three colts died of cachexia 5 or 6 months after the operation. Retardation of growth was very marked in the 6 young animals. Five of the animals developed marked synovial edema. Diphtheria toxin injected in some of the horses provoked a marked edema. There was retardation in the development of the permanent teeth. Nearly all were excessively tranquil and docile in disposition—T C B

**(THYROID)** Hyperthyroidism and pseudohysteria (Hipertiroidismo y pseudo histerismo) Juarros (C), Plus Ultra (Madrid), 1919 2, 350-354

The author remarks upon the frequency with which diagnosis confounds hysteria and hyperthyroidism in women, due, he supposes, to an equivocal conception of the former affection and lack of clinical exploration. In order to avoid this confusion, Juarros insists on the necessity for the presence of a perfectly defined hysterical mentality before diagnosing hysteria, and that symptoms of hyperthyroidism should be sought for in all women apparently suffering from this disorder. In those cases in which the result of the clinical examination is

not characteristic this author recommends employment by way of proof, of antithyroid medication and laboratory methods such as the determination of the basal metabolism according to Benedict, and the glucose tolerance or alimentary glycosuria test —E B

**(THYROID)** The result of surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre Judd (E S), N Y State J M (N Y), 1920, 20, 287-290

Subtotal thyroidectomy actually removes changed tissue, as a result the metabolic rate is reduced approximately to normal and the symptoms subside rapidly in a great majority of cases. X-ray and radium treatments modify the severity of the hyperthyroid state, but do not cure the disease. The paper is based upon the results of 100 consecutive goiter cases. Of this number 60 per cent were dismissed cured, 13.5 per cent with marked improvement, 5.5 per cent with slight improvement, 15 per cent died. The average blood pressure before operation was systolic 145.2, diastolic 75.6. The average pulse rate before operation was 122.6 per minute —H W

**(THYROID)** Results of operations for adenoma with hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goitre Judd (Edward S), Ann Surg (Phila), 1920, 72, 145-154

This study of the operative results in these two diseases of the thyroid is based upon two selected groups of one hundred cases each. One hundred consecutive cases of exophthalmic goitre were chosen from the 1914 series at the Mayo Clinic and one hundred consecutive cases of adenoma with hyperthyroidism from the 1917-18 series. The analysis revealed that 65 per cent of the patients suffering from exophthalmic goitre were free from all evidence of the disease six years after operations, while 15 per cent were dead from all causes. Most of the others were benefited. More than 80 per cent of the patients with adenoma with hyperthyroidism were relieved of their toxic symptoms and a cure obtained by thyroidectomy. It is the opinion of the author that a higher percentage of cures would undoubtedly obtain if the patients were all operated upon before there was any evidence of edema or terminal degeneration —J F

**(THYROID)** Seven cases of nocturnal shaking of the head (Sieben Fälle von nachtllichem Kopfschütteln) Kalmus, München med Wchenschr, 1920, 67, 883

The above mentioned symptom was observed in a girl of 11 years with symptoms of myxedema. Since by thyroid treatment the shaking of the head disappeared it was also tried in 6 other children with complete success—J K

(THYROID) Present status of non-surgical treatment of Graves' disease (*Der jetzige Stand der nichtoperativen Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit*) Klewitz (F), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920, 46, 971-973

Cases of goitre with symptoms of malignancy, or with compression of the trachea or oesophagus, must always be operated upon, as must also chronic cases or cases in which the goitre shows colloid or cystic degeneration. Internal treatment is indicated in the "formes frustes" and in the acute or subacute cases, also in patients with a complication which will not allow surgical treatment, and in convalescence after operations, though of course in these cases the prognosis is never good. It would be desirable to exclude patients with status thymolympathicus from operation but it is nearly always impossible to diagnose these cases during life.

Non-operative treatment consists of drugs, physiotherapeutic measures, and diet. Bromides and arsenic are recommended. Sodium phosphate, as recommended by Kocher, in the hands of the author never has given good results. Iodine in extremely small quantities, as recommended by Neiszer, may be tried. From the milk or serum of thyroidectomized animals and from thymus or ovary preparations not much may be expected. As regards physical methods, electrical treatment with constant currents is recommended, but much better effects are obtained from deep radiation of the thyroid. It is dangerous to submit every patient to this treatment, but the author does not indicate which patients are suitable for it. It is absolutely necessary to choose the quantity of x-rays exactly. In cases of Graves' diseases caused by the thymus this gland also may be radiated. These cases may perhaps be recognized by an enlarged shadow of the mediastinum on the Roentgen screen, myasthenic symptoms on electrical stimulation of the muscles, symptoms of vagotonia, very marked lymphocytosis, and a positive Abderhalden test against thymus. Another good physical method is CO<sub>2</sub> baths or indifferent baths. Rest in bed during the first weeks of treatment is necessary. Diets during treatment must be rich in calories. It is not necessary to forbid all meat. Many small meals ought to be given. After this combined treatment exophthalmus and goitre may remain unaltered but the nervous symptoms, the tachycardia, and the loss of weight disappear and the patients are again able to go about their work—J K.



**(THYROID)** Diagnosis and management of intra-thoracic goiters Lahey (F H), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1920, 75, 163-165

Lahey emphasizes the importance of the x-ray in the diagnosis of intra-thoracic goiters and describes the surgical technique for their removal—F C P

**The histology of tadpoles fed with THYROID.** Lum (R K S), Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1920, 12, 303-316

A brief abstract has already been given (See Endocrin, 1920, 4, 174) The paper is chiefly concerned with the histology of the organs after thyroid feeding All the organs appear more adult in character Metamorphosis is induced and hastened There is a rapid absorption of the tail, the caudal muscles being disintegrated, partly by phagocytes and partly by autolysis The alimentary tract is the first to be affected by thyroid treatment, the large thin-walled larval type being replaced by a thick-walled type The stomach and intestines have well developed glands in the mucous membrane Masses of pigment accumulate in the mucosa and may be seen breaking through In general the normal processes have been hastened and exaggerated by excess of thyroid hormone—T C B

**Ligation of the four THYROID arteries in operating for goiter** Ueber die Unterbindung der vier Schilddrüsenarterien bei der Kropfoperation Madlener (M) Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 949-951

Of technical surgical interest—J K

**(THYROID)** Adenoma with hyperthyroidism Mayo (Chas H), Ann Surg (Phila), 1920, 72, 134-140

A resume of data presented elsewhere upon this subject by Plummer, Kendall, Boothby and Sandiford of the Mayo Clinic—J F

**(THYROID)** Basedow's syndrome and tuberculosis (Síndroma de Basedow y tuberculose). Mieres (J F), Semana med (Buenos Aires), 1920, 27, 507-508

Tuberculosis is often an etiological factor in Basedow's disease—B A H

**(THYROID)** Myxedema after operation for Graves' disease (Myxodem nach Basedowoperation) Munk, München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 945

A case of Graves' disease in a woman of 19 occurring after the death of her father. The left lobe of the goiter was removed with complete success. Later her mother became insane and the patient nursed her. During this nursing a polyglandular insufficiency with symptoms of myxedema developed.—J. K.

Some structural modifications of the **THYROID** gland in compensatory hypertrophy (*Sur quelques modifications structurales de la glande thyroïde dans l'hyperthrophie compensatrice*) Parreira (H.), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1193-1194.

Of histological interest.—T. C. B.

(**THYROID PARATHYROID**) Serum changes following thyro-parathyroidectomy. Peterson (W.), Jobling (J. W.) & Eggstein (A. A.), *J Exper M (N Y)*, 1916, 23, 499-505.

A study of the serum changes in the tetany produced by thyro-parathyroidectomy. The ferment-antiferment balance, the non-protein nitrogen, the amino nitrogen and the proteose content of the blood were determined in fifteen thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs before and at various intervals after the operation. It was found that the protease activity of the serum was increased with a resulting increase in the non-protein nitrogen, the amino-nitrogen and the proteoses. At the same time the lipase titre remained at a very low level in all except one case, in which there was a slight rise. The onset of tetany was found to bear no relation to the ferment-antiferment balance, but the amino nitrogen of the serum was usually increased at the time when tetany was most marked.—I. M.

(**THYROID**) Goitre, a clinical study of one hundred and thirty-nine cases. Porter (Miles F.), *Ann Surg (Phila)* 1920, 72, 129-133.

A summary of the author's experience with goitre since November, 1912.—J. F.

**Carcinoma of the THYROID** Rogers (J.), *Ann Surg (Phila)*, 1917, 66, 222.

This is a note on the author's presentation of cases of cancer of the thyroid gland before the N. Y. Surgical Society. The author said that in his experience carcinoma of this gland has been comparatively rare. In the one dozen cases of which he has records there are two distinct varieties. In one the new growth develops extensively throughout the greater part of

the gland while in the other it apparently originates and remains confined in some localized portion of the organ. The lymphatics tend to become involved much earlier in the diffuse type—I M

**(THYROID)** Corneal ulcer of exophthalmic goitre Rogers (J), *Ann Surg (Phila)*, 1917, 66, 222-224

This is a description of a case of corneal ulcer in exophthalmic goitre. Because of the extreme degree of exophthalmos and edema of the conjunctiva various procedures were attempted to relieve the pressure and to protect the cornea from further erosion. Ligation of the inferior thyroid arteries and section of the lower filaments of the cervical sympathetic and treatment with adrenal extract gave little or no relief. The lateral bony walls of the orbit were then partially removed and the eyelids were sutured together after longitudinal incisions were made in each. This last procedure alone gave relief and protection to the cornea—I M

**(THYROID)** The signs and treatment of thyroidism. Rogers (J), *Med Rec (N Y)*, 1917, 92, 961-962

This is a short discussion of thyroid disease from the point of view of its physiology, symptomatology and treatment. The author has aimed in all of his operations to protect and save rather than to excise or destroy thyroid tissue, because of his belief that every kind of thyroid disorder is preceded or accompanied by circumstances which involve fatigue. The fatigue state, according to his idea, is followed by a compensatory hypertrophy which later develops into some one of the ordinary diseases of the gland. For treatment, instead of thyroidectomy the author recommends ligation of thyroid arteries for hyperthyroidism and enucleation of all diseased tissue whether the case be one of hyper- or hypo-thyroidism. Rest and appropriate organotherapy should precede and follow operation in every case—I M

**Basal metabolism in THYROID diseases as an aid to diagnosis and treatment with notes on the utility of the modified Tissot apparatus** Rowe (A H), *Calif State J M (San Fran)*, 1920, 18, 332-334

From a consideration of 36 cases of actual and supposed hyperthyroidism, the author shows the importance of basal metabolism determinations as a means of differentiating thyroidal disturbances and nervousness. The modified Tissot apparatus is highly recommended—H W

**THYROID administration in dementia precox** (Proeven met toediening van schildklierstof bij dementia praecox) Schnitzler (J G), *Psychiat en neurolog bladen* (Amsterdam), 1916, 20, 292-302

Though it is quite probable that there exists a relation between endocrine organs and dementia precox, we know extremely little about this. The author treated some patients with thyroid (as had been recommended in previous literature) without any success.—J K

**Syphilis as a factor in diseases of the THYROID gland** Simonton (T G), *Penn M J* (Athens), 1917, 21, 293-296

Syphilis was found to be the cause of disease of the thyroid gland in five cases observed by the author. All of these cases showed a positive Wassermann reaction and four of them received specific treatment with successful results. Numerous cases studied by others have given similar results. The author concludes, therefore, that a Wassermann test should be made in all cases of tumor or disturbance in function of the thyroid before operation is resorted to.—I M

**Changes in the THYROID gland following intoxication by toxic protein derivatives** Tatum (A L) & Sweet (J E), *Proc Path Soc* (Phila), 1917, 37, 22

The thyroid glands of animals killed by obstruction of the duodenum or by intravenous injection of material found in the intestinal loops were studied histologically. The following changes were observed. There was frequently rupture of the alveolar walls with passage of colloidal material into the extracinar tissue, desquamation of the epithelium with enlargement of certain cells was common and hyperemia was marked in many instances. The parathyroids and thymus, studied for comparison, appeared quite normal except for a variable degree of hyperemia. A few cases of acute experimental pancreatitis and general peritonitis gave similar results. It is assumed that the poisonous material liberated in these morbid conditions is a product of protein cleavage.—I M

**(THYROID) Surgery of toxic goitre** Terry (W I), *Ann Surg* (Phila), 1920, 72, 152-154.

The author emphasizes the surgical treatment of toxic adenomata because he finds that they are not curable by medical means. He feels that it is the work of the hygienist to prevent the occurrence of simple goitres. He presents his personal ex-

perience with goitre which is based upon 748 operations. Of these 527 were for toxic goitre in 504 patients. The mortality in this group was 4.3 per cent. The mortality in the group of simple goitre was less than  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.—J. F.

**(THYROID)** The heart in goiter (*Das Kropfherz*). Urban, Wien klin Wchnsch, 1920, 33, 832.

A short note. The operation for goiter is dangerous when there is a typical goitrous heart which has not been stimulated before the operation.—J. K.

**(THYROID)** An observed epidemic increase in juvenile goitre in the environs of Budapest (*Über eine vorwiegend im Kindesalter beobachtete epidemische Verbreitung des Kropfes in der Hauptstadt Budapest bezw. in deren Umgebung*). Vas (J.), Jahrb f Kinderh (Berlin), 1919, 90, 243-254.

Analysis of the statistics of the Budapest clinics showed a great increase in goitre in children during the war. The incidence the first year of the war was 0.03 per cent, the second year it was 0.08 per cent, the third 0.20 per cent, and the fourth year of the war 0.61 per cent. In July, 1918, the incidence had increased until over 1 per cent of the patients seen in the clinics were affected. Of these cases 70 per cent were females and 85 per cent were over 7 years of age. These cases were studied further from the standpoint of the group and familial incidence of the goitre and especial attention was paid to underfeeding, occupational factors, and local mechanical causes. Unfortunately this analysis was made largely through the medium of a spot map of the city rather than by a detailed statistical study. However, it led Vas to the belief that there was but a single causal factor involved. He felt that the recent spread of goitre in the city showed an epidemic character similar to an infectious disease especially affecting girls at puberty. This infecting agent perhaps was brought to the capital during the war by the great influx of soldiers, refugees, prisoners, etc., many of whom came from areas of endemic goitre.—C. H. G.

**(THYROID)** Hyperthyroidism and mental disorders. Walker (W. K.), Penn M J (Athens), 1917, 21, 300-305, N York M J, 1918, 107, 391-394.

This paper deals with the clinical manifestations of hyperthyroidism which have to do with the central nervous system. The exaggerated symptoms of exophthalmic goitre are compared with those of a violent septic intoxication in which all of the bodily symptoms are overshadowed by mental symp-

toms From the mental aspect the clinical picture here is characterized by a more or less violent confusion The association mechanism is prevented from performing its functions properly Delays and interruptions occur along associative tracts between areas of special sense perception and feelings of strangeness and uneashty, bewilderment and oppression with excitement or depression result Illusions and hallucinations are also comparatively frequent Milder cases show similar tendencies and in long continued cases various morbid moods appear and suspicious attitudes with mild delusions are observed

Cases of hyperthyroidism showing a preponderance of mental over physical symptoms are explained by a relative vulnerability of the cortical cells to the toxic products circulating in the blood stream There is said to be in such cases some destructive alteration of cerebral cortical cells and their intercommunicating fibers—I M

**(THYROID)** Clinical studies in hyperthyroidism Watson  
(L F), Med Rec (N Y), 1917, 91, 411

The present paper is the second by the same author on the employment of urea-quinine injections in cases of hyperthyroidism. A few experimental injections of quinine urea into the thyroid glands of dogs and several hundred injections in 150 human cases of simple and toxic goitre led the author to the following conclusions 1—That strong solutions of this substance when injected properly into the thyroid glands are effective in relieving the hyperthyroidism 2—Such solutions cause definite destruction of some of the cells and of the colloid present in the alveoli, whereas weak solutions have but little or no effect 3—That, while quite harmless in skilled hands, the method offers two dangers when carelessly employed, viz, the possibility of making the injection into the trachea or other neighboring organs and the proneness for myxoedema to follow excessive doses injected directly into the thyroid tissue 4.—Preliminary injections of isotonic saline solution and distilled water every other day for a short period, before the quinine-urea injection is attempted, raises the patient's threshold to sensory stimuli and so averts an acute attack of hyperthyroidism in the more serious cases

The method is recommended in special cases of mild toxic goitre and as a preliminary to surgical treatment in cases too severe for immediate operation, but not in cases where large simple goitres are to be removed for cosmetic effects only

—I M

**(THYROID)** A case of exophthalmic goitre Welt-Kakels  
(Sara), Med Rec (N Y), 1917, 91, 1161

A case of a boy 14 years of age who showed striking signs and symptoms of exophthalmic goitre The case was of special interest because the condition is a rare one in young boys of this age There was tachycardia, increased blood pressure, exophthalmos, defect in convergence, von Graef's sign and a fine tremor of the fingers There was a history of emotional shock—I M

**(THYROID)** The surgery of exophthalmic goitre Williams  
(L), Lancet (Lond), 1917, II, 950

In a note to the Editor the author cautions against the statement of Dunhill in a previous issue of The Lancet to the effect that an operation on the thyroid gland is not only justified but obligatory when the symptoms become urgent The author points out that a large percentage of such cases could be successfully treated by medical measures and that for permanent results in such cases foci of infection such as a diseased appendix, diseased tonsils or gall bladder should be sought and if found removed before thyroidectomy is attempted When the latter operation is performed without removal of such contributory or underlying factors, the benefits from it can only be temporary McCarrison is quoted at some length in support of the argument for the more conservative methods of treatment—I M

The abstracts in this number have been prepared by the staff, assisted by

E Bouilla, Madrid, Spain  
C H Green, Baltimore, Md  
Irvine McQuarrie, Baltimore, Md  
F C Potter, Kalamazoo, Mich

With the permission of the editors, certain abstracts have been quoted from "Physiological Abstracts," "Chemical Abstracts" and "Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics"

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the* *Association for the Study of* **Internal Secretions**

March, 1921

---

### DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS A HYPOPITUITARY SYNDROME

G MARAÑÓN, M D

Professor of the General Hospital of Madrid Auxillary Professor of the  
Faculty of Medicine

In a recent book (1920) I have presented my clinical and experimental experience on diabetes insipidus. Data more recently acquired induce me to publish in this review the results of later observations on this problem, which in recent years has become one of much interest to pathologists.

The careful study, from the endocrine point of view, of 32 cases of diabetes insipidus collected during the last few years has convinced me that this syndrome is, at least in a large majority of cases, a consequence of an insufficiency of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis. All clinicians, practically without exception, are agreed to this interpretation of the problem. On the other hand, among the physiologists there are a certain number of investigators who will not admit the hypophyseal pathogeny of diabetes insipidus. Among these are Camus, Roussy, Houssay, Leschke and others. But that is due, in my opinion, to the fact that they have not given to the clinical and anatomical-pathological data the biological value which they really possess, and which is often considerably superior even to that of physiological experimentation. When, after the studies of Frohlich, of Lannois and others, the idea appeared in medicine that the origin of obesity lay in the hypophysis, there also appeared discussions which were almost identical with those which the problem of diabetes insipidus now presents. The difference between the data



obtained in the clinic and by experimentation were also noted, then the physiologists invoked the existence of a nervous centre at the base of the brain, which was said to be responsible for obesity, and they said, as now, that in cases of hypophyseal lesions accompanied by obesity, the latter depended on the indirect lesion of the nervous centre on account of the production of a tumor of the hypophysis, and not on the insufficiency of the secretion of this gland. At last, an agreement was reached and today the hypopituitary origin of obesity is a fact as solidly established as is that of the thyroid origin of myxedema (Mairiñón, 1920, b)

The clinical argument is decisively in favor of the hypopituitary theory since in the great majority of cases of diabetes insipidus clinical examination shows the existence of symptoms of hypophyseal lesions. And the analysis of the symptoms nearly always shows us an insufficiency in the functioning of the posterior lobe\* of the gland, either primary or secondary to lesions of the anterior lobe. Our 32 cases† have given us the following results, from the endocrine point of view

I A boy of 15 years of age. Frohlich's dystrophia adiposogenitalis. Normal sella turcica. Voids 5 liters of urine per day, which is very dilute and without abnormal substances.

II A boy of 13 years of age. Fröhlich's dystrophia adiposogenitalis. Normal but rather deep sella turcica. Voids from 6 to 7 liters of urine per day.

III A boy of 14 years. Frohlich's dystrophia adiposogenitalis syndrome and exceptionally low stature. Clinical symptoms of a hypophyseal tumor, which is confirmed by the radiograph. Urinates from 12 to 14 liters per day.

IV A girl of 19 years, with normal menstruation, vitiligo, marked abdominal adiposity, normal sella turcica. Urinates 4 liters per day.

V A girl of 26 years. Low stature, great abdominal adiposity, somnolence. The radiographic image shows a very small sella turcica, the anterior clinoid processes appearing in contact with the posterior. Urine, 6 liters per day, which is dilute and without abnormal substances.

VI A boy of 19 years. Very neurotic, marked cachexia, without any lesion which would account for it. Small, elongated sella turcica, accompanied by polyuria of 7 to 8 liters per day. He died in cachexia, and we were unable to perform an autopsy §.

\*When speaking of *posterior lobe*, we always refer also to the so-called *pars intermedia*, the functional separation of which from the posterior lobe seems to us to be for the moment arbitrary.

†In our book mentioned above (1) the clinical history with photographs and radiographs of 24 of the cases is presented in detail.

§In all of these cases for the sake of brevity we do not give details of the analyses of the urine but it is understood that in all of them there were the usual characteristics of diabetes insipidus e.g. low density, dilution of the normal constituents, absence of abnormal constituents, etc.

VII A boy of 22 years Very neurotic Leanness of the cachexia type, voids 3 liters per day Thirst, etc. Without symptoms of hypophyseal tumor Radiograph of the head not taken

VIII A man of 50 years Suddenly complains of marked asthenia, impotentia coeundi absoluta, became very thin without any apparent reason (tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism, neurasthenia, cancer, etc, absent), thirst and polyuria of 3 and a half or 4 liters per day Radiograph of the sella turcica normal

IX A girl of 15 years At the age of 9 years she was greatly frightened and began to urinate from that time onwards from 9 to 10 liters per day Stature almost dwarfish, infantilism, has not menstruated, sella turcica indistinct, giving the impression of an enlarged hypophysis

X A boy of 16 years General and genital infantilism clearly marked The radiograph showed a slightly but certainly increased sella turcica Polyuria of 3 to 5 liters per day, thirst, etc

XI A boy of 15 years From the age of 6 years, his growth has been retarded, and he now manifests a very accentuated type of infantilism and dwarfism Urinates 8 to 10 liters per day, great thirst, etc

XII A girl of 15 years From the age of 5 years she has been backward in growth, at the moment her stature is small with excessive adiposity which reminds one of Fröhlich's syndrome Normal menstruation since 12 years of age Silhouette of the sella turcica showed enlargement. Slight goitre and symptoms of thyroid insufficiency Urinates from 9 to 10 liters per day

XIII A woman of 31 years Shorter than all her brothers and sisters and very stout (Fröhlich's type) Very irregular menstruation, which does not appear for many months at a time Urinates from 8 to 10 liters per day

XIV A boy of 13 years Eunuchoid type, very long legs, crypt orchidic, etc, severe headaches with vomiting attacks Urinates 7 to 8 liters per day

XV A man of 32 years His aspect is that of a man of 50 years or more, his teeth have fallen out, hair becoming grey, wrinkles on his face, etc., atrophied genitalia and absence of the secondary sexual characteristics Urinates 5 to 6 liters per day, has great thirst, etc

XVI A boy of 13 years Shot in the cranium, and in consequence has been developing a typical adiposo-genital syndrome with a polyuria of 9 to 11 liters per day The radiograph, surgical intervention and autopsy confirmed the existence of the shot at the extremity of the third ventricle, dividing the tuber cinereum

XVII A boy of 16 years Marked traumatism in the head, serious concussion of the brain, and appearance of an intense polyuria which attains 18 liters per day

XVIII A man of 40 years Marked cerebral traumatism with serious concussion Since then polyuria of 14 to 16 liters per day has appeared and a tendency to adiposity and giddiness

XIX A man of 37 years, with acromegalic habitus since puberty, and considerable tendency to urinate but within normal limits Twenty years before he had contracted syphilis, which had been badly treated Three years ago he developed a gumma in his leg and soon afterwards thirst and polyuria of 7 to 8 liters per day appeared, both of which ailments began to disappear with the anti-syphilitic treatment. Sella turcica plainly increased in size.

XX A woman of 39 years At 29 years of age, she was seriously eclamptic after giving birth to a child and since then a rapid in-

crease in weight, thirst and polyuria of 9 liters daily appeared, which has disappeared spontaneously in 5 or 6 months. At present she has glycosuria.

XXI A man of 54 years. He was always much taller than his brothers, with very large feet and hands and mandibular prognathism. During the last year he had worried a great deal and since then had suffered from neurasthenia, a tendency to grow fat, thirst and polyuria of 4 to 5 liters per day.

XXII A woman of 27 years. All her brothers are very tall, but she is taller than any of them. She has a marked development of the lower jaw. Her menstruation is always scanty and she has a tendency to fatness, especially of the abdomen and the hips. From the age of puberty to 18 years, she suffered from a polyuria of 5 to 7 liters daily which desisted spontaneously.

XXIII A woman of 39 years. Much taller than all her brothers and than her parents. Menstruation always scanty, sterile, tendency to great fatness. From the age of 11 to 16 years she suffered from diabetes insipidus (6 to 7 liters of urine were voided per day). Quite nervous. Cured spontaneously.

XXIV Woman of 28 years. Had a very intense Graves' disease for many years. Her father manifested a typical case of gigantism with acromegaly. She has slight mandibular prognathism, intense headaches, an enlarged sella turcica and very scanty menstruation. In spite of the hyperthyroidism, there is a tendency to put on fat. Great thirst and diabetes insipidus (4 to 5 liters) during the past three years.

XXV A woman of 33 years, with a normal constitution and without any apparent symptom of an endocrine nature. Since she was a child she has suffered from diabetes insipidus (6 to 8 liters of urine daily). When we thought the examination from an endocrine point of view to be negative, we found on examining the abdomen that the whole anterior wall was covered completely with a thick hairy down, which she had not wished to show us. Besides this, she has a very scanty menstruation. Her voice becomes thick at times, and the face has become puffy in appearance in later years.

XXVI A man of 32 years. Ten years ago, after an intense emotion and great physical fatigue, he suffered from polyuria which reached 15 to 20 liters. Great development of the frontal sinus, giddiness, sudden loss of sight, diminishing of the sexual libido and increase of epigastric adiposity. His attention was attracted by a considerable increase of hairy down on the abdomen, from the pubis to the umbilicus.

XXVII A boy of 19 years. Diabetes insipidus (4 to 7 liters of urine daily) for the last 5 years. Little development of the genitalia, with absence of hairy down on the whole body save the abdomen, which had an abundance.

XXVIII A woman of 31 years. Cancer of the breast with a great number of metastases in different organs. Headaches and polyuria of 5 to 6 liters per day during the latter months of her life.

XXIX A man of 64 years. Cancer of the stomach in the last two months of his life, headaches, tendency to sleep, rapid loss of weight (in spite of the fact that he ate enough and did not suffer from digestive complaints), accompanying this he had a marked polyuria of 8 to 9 liters daily.

XXX A woman of 45 years. Accompanying a large number of circulatory and nervous disturbances of the climacteric type and the disappearance of the menstruation, she suffers from great thirst and

polyuria of 4 to 6 liters per day A great tendency to lay on adipose tissue

XXXI A woman of 48 years A year ago she went through the menopause accompanied by a strong hyperthyroidic reaction, and since then has had diabetes insipidus (6 to 7 liters of urine daily) with great thirst, etc

XXXII A man of 38 years with moderate diabetes insipidus (3 to 5 liters daily), very intense thirst He presents no morphological or functional symptom which can be related to the alterations of the endocrine glands, or symptoms of hypophyseal tumor Ten years before he had had syphilis which was badly treated, and latterly had had an attack of purpura

As can be seen, almost all these cases confirm the hypofunctional theory of diabetes insipidus In cases I, II and III, it is a question of the typical Frohlich adiposo genital syndrome, now definitely considered as the clinical expression of the hypofunction of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis In cases IV and V, this adiposity was limited to the abdomen which, as we have seen, often occurs in lesions of the hypophysis, and in these cases it is confirmed by the disappearance of the adiposity, simultaneously with the polyuria, under hypophyseal opotherapy

Cases VI, VII and VIII are typical of the hypophyseal cachexia, well known since the studies of Cushing, Pende, Simmond, Luzzato, Marañón (1920, b), and others The frequency with which one reads in old clinical histories of progressive cachexia in diabetes insipidus, is easily explained by the common origin of both processes (cachexia and polyuria) and not, as was formerly believed, because the excessive loss of water determined the loss of weight Considering the frequency with which hypophyseal metastases are produced in cancers of the breast and certain abdominal cancers, it is possible that the cachexia of cancer is hastened in some cases (as in our observation XXIX, by a marked insufficiency of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis

Cases IX, X, XI, XII and XIII, are either examples of pure dwarfism or are cases of dwarfism combined with infantilism and sometimes with adiposity of Frohlich's type At present the hypophyseal origin of dwarfism and the participation of the hypophysis in the polyglandular disturbance which causes infantilism, is admitted by all It is certain that the anterior lobe of the gland appears in both cases to be directly responsible for the disturbance in growth, but it is easily understandable that the atrophic or sclerotic process, which has a tendency to invade

several endocrine glands, also invades the posterior lobe, united to the anterior lobe without solution of continuity, and then the polyuria, the adiposity, etc., appear

In case XIV it was a question of an isolated example of genital insufficiency, with eunuchoid morphology and without a known etiology. Tandler and Grosz and other authors have shown clinically the participation of the hypophysis in these states of genital insufficiency, which are apparently primary. It is in fact very possible that in many of them a hypophyseal insufficiency exists which gives rise to the genital disturbance, and this case, with its symptoms of hypophyseal tumor (head aches and attacks of vomiting) would confirm it. Unfortunately the radiograph of the head did not come out well, and the patient went away so that it was impossible to repeat it\*.

Case XV belongs to the syndrome called "*insuffisance pluri-glandulaire*" by the French authors, "*geroderma genitodistrofica*" by Rumo and Ferradini and other Italian authors, and "*Multipleblutdrussensklerose*" by the Germans. It is probably, as a matter of fact a sclerotic condition which affects the whole endocrine system comparable to that which physiologically appears in old age and like this, is responsible for the aspect of senility of the patient. According to Lereboullet, syphilis is often the origin of this sclerosis. When the lesion affects the posterior lobe of the hypophysis, polyuria will result, as it resulted in the cases of Lereboullet and in ours. In this patient, we observed another phenomenon, which was also probably of hypopituitary origin. Slight attacks of intestinal paralysis with considerable meteorism, which rapidly yielded to pituitin.

Case XVI has the value of a laboratory experiment, as the shot penetrated between the two cerebral hemispheres without producing the least nervous disturbance in the patient and settled in the parahypophyseal region, causing the adiposo-genital syndrome and diabetes insipidus. The fact that the shot did not wound the hypophysis itself, but the extremity of the middle ventricle, could be interpreted to their advantage by the partisans of the nervous theory of diabetes insipidus. But the histological examination of the gland showed that with section of

---

\*In other cases of genital insufficiency of the eunuch type (without polyuria) that we have observed we have obtained good results on the genital development with hypophyseal opotherapy and in one case with the grafting of two hypophyses of sheep into the tibia.

the pituitary stem occurred cicatrization, which invaded the posterior lobe of the hypophysis. In addition, apart from the polyuria there were in this case adiposo genital changes which undoubtedly depended on the endocrine insufficiency of the hypophysis. In cases XVII and XVIII, we suppose that the traumatism produced a hemorrhage of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis, which caused the transitory insufficiency, expressed by diabetes insipidus. In post-mortem examinations of persons dead through traumatisms of the head, falls, collisions, etc., we have been able to confirm, in the Judicial Deposit of Madrid, the ease with which these hypophyseal hemorrhages can be produced. In case XVIII the tendency to obesity confirmed the diagnosis of the hypophyseal lesion. In both cases the admirable result of the injection of pituitrin pointed also to this etiology.

Case XIX was, from birth an example of attenuated acromegaly. Probably this abnormal state of the hypophysis favored the fixation or stay of the syphilitic organism. Moreover, Bernardino has shown the frequency with which gummas of the neurohypophysis give rise to the diabetic syndrome.

In case XX, the puerperal infection probably attacked the hypophysis, as is proved by the polyuria coinciding with the rapid increase in weight. According to Massalonga and Piazza post-infectious obesities are almost always of hypophyseal origin\* and Motzfeldt attributes to the hypophyseal insufficiency, not only the cases of post-infectious diabetes insipidus published recently, but also even the transitory polyurias which are frequently observed after infections.

Cases XXI, XXII and XXIII are very similar. All three are examples of hyper-hypophyseal constitution, actual attenuated acromegalias, as in case XIX. One can suppose that in them the hypertrophy of the anterior lobe, characteristic of acromegaly, compressed the posterior lobe within the sella turcica, and provoked the polyuria. Creutzfeld and Pittaluga also give this explanation for their cases of acromegaly with polyuria. Sometimes other symptoms of insufficiency of the posterior lobe accompany the polyuria, such as obesity and genital insufficiency.

---

\*One of our recent cases which will shortly appear in the *Revue Neurologique* of Paris showed that the hypophysis not always intervenes in these cases although it may appear to do so clinically.

(Case XXIII) This compression of the posterior lobe may be transitory, as probably occurs in these predisposed cases, during the pubescent reaction of the anterior lobe, which is responsible for the rapid growth which many youths undergo during this period. This would be the explanation of many cases of diabetes insipidus of the pubertal period, which are cured spontaneously (XXII and XXIII). In the case of observation XXIV, this same mechanism can be invoked to explain the polyuria, hypertrophy of the anterior lobe, large sella turcica, physiognomical acromegalic features, inherited from a father, and compression of the posterior lobe (polyuria, adiposity and scanty menstruation).

Cases XXVI and XXVII are very interesting, as, in them the hypophyseal change is manifested almost exclusively by the symptom of increased hump down on the abdomen, almost monstrous in case XXV, and less intense, but also very marked in cases XXVI and XXVII. This symptom of the acromegaly, quoted by various authors—Falta, Barker and Hodge, and others, was found by us in almost all the cases of that illness, and we do not know if it is due directly to the hypersecretion of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis or, as Falta believes, to a hyperfunctional reaction of the cortex of the adrenal glands which frequently accompanies acromegalic conditions. The fact is that its presence allows us to suspect strongly the existence of a change in the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, of which there were evident symptoms in cases XXV and XXVI. The insufficiency of the posterior lobe (polyuria) is explained by the mechanism noted above.

Cases XXVIII and XXIX are probably instances of cancerous metastases in the hypophysis. Simmond and Sekiguchi have shown the frequency with which polyurias appear, as in my case XXVIII, in the course of cancer in the breast, without other symptoms of hypophyseal lesion, and the post-mortem examination showed that it was a question of a small metastasis in the posterior lobe. Aronstein has described a similar case in a cancer of the digestive apparatus, resembling our case XXIX.

Cases XXX and XXXI are instances of diabetes insipidus appearing in the course of the climacterium. We have shown (1919) the frequency with which one can find manifestations of hypophyseal insufficiency at the climacterium, which are respon-

sible for many of the disturbances which women usually suffer at this period of life \*. Among these disturbances diabetes insipidus may be reckoned, since it occurred in these cases. In case XXX the polyuria coincided with a sudden tendency to adiposity, in case XXXI there were no other hypophyseal symptoms, but there was a strong reaction of the thyroid. Case XXXI, which could be considered as one of *climacterium virile*, could be added, in a certain way, to the former cases.

There remains only case XXXII, of all those collected by us, which does not present direct or indirect symptoms permitting us to suspect a hypophyseal lesion. As we saw the patient only once, we were unable to examine the condition of the sella turcica and determine if anti-syphilitic treatment would diminish the polyuria (which would have allowed us to correlate this with case XIX).

In any case our clinical experience overwhelmingly demonstrates that diabetes insipidus is, almost without exception, connected with a disturbance of the hypophysis, and more exactly, to a disturbance of the posterior lobe of the hypofunctional type. It is very important to note that the majority of our cases (and the same thing occurs with those published by other authors) are absolutely opposed to the hypothesis that it is a matter of tumors of the gland which, by secondary pressure on the neighboring nervous centres, and not by an endocrine disturbance, produce the polyuria, since in nearly all cases the lesions were not tumors but were sclerosis atrophy, hemorrhage, etc., as was proved by the clinical and radiographic examination.

Great value is also attached in this regard to the favorable result of hypophyseal opotherapy. I do not understand how one can doubt the biological significance of the fact that the injection of the extract of the organ which the clinical and post-mortem examination shows to be diseased in diabetes insipidus, is the only therapeutic means, among so many which have been used through the ages, which in a certain and safe manner suppresses the polyuria. One cannot suppose that it is a question of a general action of these extracts, as other polyurias, such as that of chronic nephritis or that of diabetes mellitus, are not influenced

---

\* This interpretation contradicts that of Culbertson in which many of the symptoms of the menopause are attributed to hyperfunctioning of the hypophysis. This point of view has been discussed at length in our book.



by *pituitum*, or are influenced to a very slight degree, as we have proved repeatedly. In consequence of the combined evidence of the curing of the polyuria of diabetes insipidus and not the other polyurias, and the efficacy of the extract being precisely that of the gland which is found to have a lesion in this disease and no other extract or inorganic substance whatever having a like effect—I think one can assert, with Hoppe-Seyler, that the curative action of *pituitum* in diabetes insipidus has the same value as that of thyroidin in myxedema, that is to say, that, even in the absence of other clinical symptoms, it is sufficient that the polyuria diminishes or disappears after the injection of the drug for one to decide upon the hypophyseal origin of the disease.

Of our 32 cases the therapeutic test was made in 19 (observations I, III, IV, V, VI, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XIX, XXI, XXIV, XXV, and XXVI), and in all but two cases it was positive, moreover these can be eliminated as cases of negative tenor, since they were precisely two patients who certainly had hypophyseal disturbances (Observation I dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, and XXIV, Graves' disease and slight acromegaly, with a large sella turcica, in a daughter of an acromegalic giant). In order to judge with exactitude the inefficiency of *pituitum*, it would have been necessary to repeat several times the proof with other samples of the medicament, because, as Hartman has pointed out, not all extracts have the same composition, and they are sometimes decomposed. As a matter of fact, in case V we obtained no diminishing of the polyuria with the first injection, but one month afterwards a fresh injection lowered the quantity of urine from 5 to 3 liters in 24 hours. In case XXVI, the first injection with old *pituitum* diminished the 10 liters which were originally voided daily by only 1 or 2 liters, while fresh *pituitum* diminished it by 6 liters per day.

A very interesting fact, to which some authors have called attention, but which I think has not been sufficiently emphasized, is that *pituitum*, used in the same dose for different cases, (0.5 or 1 cc of the commercial solution) produces in various patients a different effect, inversely proportional to the intensity of the polyuria.\* That is to say that in patients with great polyuria, the effect is greater than in those with less polyuria, and in

---

\*Recently F. Brun has insisted on this fact in a work which we have read whilst writing the present article.

both the former and the latter, whatever the dose given, the quantity of urine is never less approximately than normal. For example 1 cc of pituitrin lowered the quantity of urine in case III from 12,000 cc to 1,900 cc, in cases XII and XIII, from 9,000 cc to 2,000 cc, in case XVI from 9,600 cc to 1,300 cc, while in observation IV, the diminution was only from 3,500 cc to 1,600 cc in observation VIII, from 4,000 cc to 1,700 cc, in XXI from 4,100 cc to 2,000 cc. In no case was the reduction less than 1,500 cc. It appears then, *that pituitrin is only able to act on pathological polyuria, by reducing it to normal, but without reducing it below this limit.* This effect is obtained almost equally with a dose of 0.5 cc as with 1 cc of the commercial pituitrin. *Doses greater than 1 cc do not increase the oliguric capacity of the drug.* As a confirmation of these points of view, we have observed that in normal man and animals, the injection of pituitrin acts very slightly, or not at all on the quantity of urine, but if we take a polyuric rabbit, and make it imbibe an excessive quantity of water (Motzfeldt) or inject it with physiological salt solution (Marañón and Rosique), we then observe clearly that the urine output falls to the normal values. An increase in the quantity of pituitrin injected in the rabbit is not followed, as is true also in cases of diabetes insipidus, by a proportional diminution in the quantity of urine, only when the dose is very excessive and frequently repeated, do *oliguric* phenomena induced by acute nephritis occur. In such cases are noted albuminuria and marked lesions of the kidney, as I have demonstrated with Pascual.

For all these reasons, we think that the internal secretion of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis exercises, physiologically a controlling action on the elimination of water through the renal filter and that, through the disturbance of this controlling mechanism, diabetes insipidus is produced. We cannot discuss here what this mechanism may be (see Marañón, 1920, a), but we will say that, in our opinion, the hypophyseal *oliguric* hormone may perhaps act, partly directly on the renal cell (either increasing its power to concentrate dissolved matter, or increasing its capacity to retain water), and partly by means of the nervous system, collaborating with the *oliguric* centers at the

base of the encephalon as postulated by Pende. The modifications of these centers would be transmitted to the kidney, probably by way of the sympathetic, as some of our experiments and especially those of Motzfeldt seem to show.

It is very probable, as Cushing and Biedl have suggested, that the hypophyseal hormone ascends by the tuber cinereum to act on the proximal mesencephalic centers. Our observation, XVI, which we have presented in detail elsewhere (Marañón and Rosique, 1917) is, in this sense, very important, as the lesion producing a very intense diabetes insipidus was, as the histological examination confirmed, the fibrous scar which was produced around the shot which separated the hypophysis from the nervous tissue of the infundibular region.

The role of the cerebrospinal fluid in this mechanism is not made clear by our experiments. Some authors suppose that the internal secretion of the hypophysis passes to and is diffused in it. But we have shown (Marañón and Gutsinger, 1919) that *the cerebrospinal fluid does not possess the slightest oliguric action*, either in cases of normal individuals, nor in those of diabetes insipidus patients. Moreover, according to this hypothesis, the injection of pituitin directly into the spinal canal should be much more efficacious than when injected intravenously, but in four of our observations on diabetes insipidus (XIV, XVII, XXV, and XXVII) we injected pituitin (0.5 cc. and 1 cc.) into the spinal canal *without obtaining a greater diminution than when intravenous injections were made*.

However, *hypertension of the cerebrospinal fluid is a constant phenomenon in diabetes insipidus, and the extraction of a certain quantity of the fluid diminishes the polyuria*, as is shown by the cases of Graham, Williams, Motzfeldt, Costagli and three of our four patients on whom the experiment was made (observations XIV, XVII, XXVII). In observation XIII, on the other hand the diminution was insignificant (150 cc.). It is difficult to explain this phenomenon, except by supposing that the hypertension, distending the base of the middle ventricle, opposes the supposed ascent of the hypophyseal hormone from the gland, through the pituitary stem. As to the origin of the hyper-

tension, it is difficult to fix it in cases where there are no hypophyseal tumours, as occurred in some of our cases \*

Finally, I wish to insist on the importance, according to my experience of the emotions in the pathogeny of this disease Lereboullet, Van der Heijden and Geiman all report an initial terror in the clinical history of their polyuric patients In several of our observations the origin of the polyuria also coincided with an emotional state which was either brusque (fall in cold water in observation IX<sup>1</sup> as in the cases of Van der Heijden and Lereboullet, serious quarrels with parents as in observation XXVI), or slow and depressing (a period of great intellectual effort and fear of an examination, as in observation VI, serious matrimonial troubles which led to divorce as in observation XXI) Besides, in all the cases the polyuria increased considerably during emotional states It is obvious that in these cases there was an easily demonstrable predisposing factor (infantilism, obesity, IX, great development of the sinus frontalis, giddiness and sudden loss of sight, epigastric adiposity and abdominal down in observation XXVI, abnormal smallness of the sella turcica in observation XXVII, great height and acromegalic characteristics in observation XXI) But the fact is interesting, when bearing in mind the role which the internal secretions certainly play in the mechanism of the emotions One of the proofs of the intervention of the endocrine system in the development of the emotions, is precisely the frequency with which, in predisposed individuals, are produced certain diseases of the glands of internal secretion, due to the emotional states, for instance, Graves' disease, which is often a pathological prolongation of the vegetative modifications of the emotions (exophthalmus, tremor, perspiration, diarrhoea, tachycardia, palpitations, etc) In the same way one can imagine that diabetes insipidus is related to emotional polyuria, which is transitory in individuals not predisposed —September, 1920

---

\*Weed and Cushing admit a stimulating action of the internal secretion of the hypophysis on the choroid plexus But this hypothesis cannot be applied to cases of diabetes insipidus in which there is a pituitary hyposecretion and in consequence a lesser stimulus

# HYPOPHYSIS TUMOURS IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS

DR H A VERMEULEN,  
UTRECHT, HOLLAND

After thyroidectomy hypertrophy of the pituitary body, with obvious formation of colloid substance has been repeatedly described. In rabbits Stieda found that nine weeks after the extirpation of the thyroid gland the weight of the hypophysis had doubled. Also after castration, enlargement of this organ has been observed in man, the rabbit and in birds. Exceptions have, however, been reported. Hans Kuhn came to the conclusion that castration is of no influence on the dimensions and the weight of the pituitary body in horses (Dissertation, Bern, 1910). Pathological enlargement of the hypophysis can take rise in three different ways: (1) originating from rests of the hypophysis vesicle; (2) originating from the ependyma of the infundibular canal; (3) by hyperplasia of the glandular part.

Rests of the hypophysis vesicle are often met with in quite normal hypophyses as small cysts lined with epithelium. These occur regularly in ruminants, pigs and carnivores but not in horses. When they can be demonstrated, they indicate the development of the glandular part as a vesicular body, isolated from the dorsal pharyngeal wall. Among the vertebrates only in Ammocoetes, the larvae of Petromyzon, the direct communication between the hypophysis vesicle and the pharynx persists during life, in all other vertebrates it is fully isolated in a very early period of embryonic development and placed in the cranial cavity, before the basis cranii is closed. In several mammals a permanent crano-pharyngeal canal has been seen, not seldom quite accidentally during a section, in cases in which no clinical symptoms had indicated its existence during life. In such instances the sphenoid is perforated and filled up with a continuation of the pharyngeal mucous membrane.

Originating from the epithelium of the hypophysis vesicles or rests of these in the glandular part of the organ, and from the epithelium of a canalis crano-pharyngeus persistens malignant tumours may destroy the pituitary body. A striking example of this manner of development of hypophysis tumours in

the horse has been described by Wolff (Dissertation, Bern 1916) On the base of the brain of a horse of six years, Wolff found a tumour weighing 80 grams (the normal weight of the hypophysis of a horse is about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  grams) This tumour had extended through a slit in the sphenoid into the sphenoidal sinus, which was fully filled up with the tumour tissue

In our domestic animals the infundibular canal extends into the nervous part of the pituitary body in a variable way In the horse, no extension of this canal is to be found, in ruminants we can trace a small continuation of the canal in the pars nervosa, in pigs this continuation is more distinct, but in carnivores the infundibular canal may extend throughout the length of the nervous part Malignant tumours can also take origin in the ependyma of this canal Of this way of development of hypophysis tumours, too, examples are known in the veterinary pathology In the "Bulletin Centrale de Médecine vétérinaire," 1890, Molereau describes a hypophyseal tumour in a horse 9 years old, which, microscopically was found to be only epithelium of the pars nervosa It was gray in color, friable and the size of a hazelnut It lay quite centrally In the horse, the nervous part of the pituitary body, incidentally, does not lie behind the glandular part, as is the case in man, but is wholly surrounded by the glandular part, so that it is to be seen only in cross section

In his dissertation (Bern, 1911) Valenta describes a hypophyseal tumour in a cow This neoplasm weighing 62 grams had caused an enormous dilatation of the sella turcica and had also grown out from the centre

Hyperplasia of the glandular part has been seen by myself in two horses and in a goat In a mare of 8 years I found a large, hard hypophysis tumour of the shape and the size of a small hen's egg, weighing 36.6 grams The tumour lay in a pit in the base of the brain at a depth of 1.8 centimetres The corpus mammillare, the medial parts of the pedunculi cerebri and the corpus cinereum were totally destroyed On cross section a strong fibrous capsule and, on the cerebral side, large hemorrhages were found This tumour was constructed wholly of eosinophil cells in which fine and thick bundles of connective tissue and cysts, more or less filled with a colloid substance, could be observed A second case of eosinophile hypophysis tumour I saw in an old horse It was round in shape and the size of a

hazel-nut    Remains of old hemorrhages were also in this case to be seen on the cerebral aspect

Attention may be drawn to the remarkable fact that, in the case which Wolff described and in the first case observed by myself, the clinical symptoms were characterized by a high degree of somnolence, which under the same circumstances is also observed in man

In a hermaphroditic goat that during life, had not shown any symptom whatever of cerebral disease, I found a large hypophysis, which reached the pons cerebri, it had five times the weight of the normal organ. In the pars intermedia enormous colloid cysts occurred, and also, but in a minor degree, in the markedly hyperplastic glandular part

I regret that I had no occasion to examine the thyroid gland of this animal

# PHYSIOLOGICAL HYPERTHYROIDISM\*

HARLOW BROOKS

NEW YORK CITY

Physicians everywhere are now intensely interested in every sort of disease and disturbance of the ductless glands. Probably no other one subject is just at this time receiving so much attention. As a result of this, a better understanding of the disturbances of the ductless glands is becoming very widespread, both in the profession, and unfortunately, perhaps, also, among the laity. As the result of this last, encouraged largely by the now popular pseudo-medical reports in the general magazines and the public press, the practitioner is frequently brought into contact with cases in which this small sum of knowledge is working out quite other than beneficially for those so instructed. Some of the medical profession also are becoming obsessed with the idea that these interesting structures are concerned only with the production of disease and that they exist but for the purpose of causing work for the physician and surgeon.

In this short paper it is my aim chiefly to point out a condition under which symptoms of thyroid disturbance appear, symptoms mistakenly regarded as indicating serious and permanent disease. The interesting fact, of course, to be deduced from these cases, is that treatment should not be directed to prevent or encumber these efforts on the part of the gland, but that, while in many instances it may be necessary to direct or guide nature's efforts, it is unwise to attempt measures, and particularly radical measures, which inflict changes or limitations of a permanent character on the gland in question.

Doubtless there is no more familiar example of physiological hyperthyroidism than is frequently seen in the developing youth. In fact, many of the characteristics which we regard as a part of youth itself are but probable evidences of thyroid activity.

The full necked youth is so because of the prominence which the thyroid begins to assume at about this age, and a study of

---

\*Read before the Williamsburg Medical Society Brooklyn January 10th 1921



the work of the greatest artists, ancient and modern, illustrates this fact most graphically note the young girls of Greuze and the wonderful singing boys of Donatello

There are many conditions which, particularly in youth, are met only by an active secretion on the part of the thyroid, in fact, very many of the so-called youthful characteristics are really manifestations of thyroid activity The alert, aggressive attitude of the healthy young man and the similar, though feminized, pose of the healthy young woman are in large part an evidence of thyroid activity The tremor and blushes, the sentiment of the young woman, the nervous apprehension of the young man under emotional stimulation, are also largely, though not exclusively, evidences of thyroid activity The blushing of the sensitive young girl or boy is but a neuro-circulatory reflex, exaggerated, through an over-activity of the thyroid into the neuro-circulatory instability of the definitely hyperthyroid patient

The tachycardia of the pronounced hyperthyroid patient is represented in the physiological hyperthyroidism stage by that condition of palpitation in which, in the words of the poet, "His heart went pitti pat and hers went pity 'Zekial'"

In the teens and early twenties new tissues are being builded with tremendous rapidity, particularly in the more complex mechanism of the female Such being the case, the physiological demand for an increased thyroid secretion is often met by an increase in the size as well as in the activity of this gland, and in most instances this is induced by a hypertrophy or hyperplasia, as well as by a mere hyper-secretion of the gland The large and prominent thyroid is frequently, then, at this period of life and genesis, as typical a normal phase as the appearance of straggling hairs on the chin and upper lip of the youth, and the inclination of the mentality and emotional side of both boy and girl toward the development of sex characters and full maturity The more charming the young woman, the more virile and attractive the youth, the more constantly will it be found that a large gland is present and the more certainly will it be noted that, under normal conditions, such a person responds to emotional and mental stimuli with a quick, aggressive and ap-

propriate reaction, which, after the manner with impetuous youth is frequently over-action

Still another physiological evidence of thyroid activity or over-activity in the youth, and purposed doubtless by the great need at this period of growth and development, is an increased demand and utilization of food. The healthy and attractive young man and young woman at this period of life are possessed of good appetites and the basal metabolism should be high at this period.

Again, at this time, artistic perceptions are most keen. In this so-called "formative period" of life, the young musician is most open to the development of his art and to the rapid acquisition of its technic, the young artist, actor or writer, particularly the young poet, is most capable of flights of imagination and of artistic conceptions, though, of course, the mature artist is better able to express and to elaborate his dreams. All these traits are dependent, at least to a considerable extent, upon a certain degree of thyroid flexibility and over-activity, and a study of the portraits of notable people at this period of their lives will commonly show that there is a large thyroid gland present.

It will also be found that in youth, and to a lesser but still perceptible extent among adults, periods of great emotional output, such as courtship, early months of marriage, and the more active phases of an artistic career, are accompanied by enlargements, though perhaps temporary, of the thyroid. The tremor, characteristic of both the hyperthyroid and the enthusiast, may be present, and even exophthalmus may become evident or accentuated.

This tendency is shown particularly in the pregnant young woman, in whom an increased emotionalism is quite likely to be present, especially in earlier pregnancies. In these there is also, according to many obstetricians, an increase in the demand for hypernourishment. An increase of thyroid activity is also necessary at this time because of the demands incident to the building of the new fetal tissue. Many of the activities of the body are noticeably exaggerated under these conditions in perfectly normal and normally reacting individuals. This fact is well illustrated in the madonnas of the great masters of painting. Besides

the enlargement of the thyroid gland there is also normally present in most pregnant women a quite definite enlargement of the fingers and hands, together with many alterations in the facial lineaments which perhaps the artist has been better able to recognize than has the physician. There is a certain beauty which appears in the face of the normal woman during and after her early pregnancies which causes pregnant or recently delivered women to be chosen invariably by great artists for their models of madonnas.

There is also, beyond doubt, something closely allied to a diminished action of the thyroid gland that renders the old maid less generous and self-sacrificing, less spiritually beautiful than the pregnant or parturient woman. That this trait is by no means a cultural one, is shown by the well recognized fact that the same spiritual and facial evolutions are also manifest in the highly bred horse or dog, and probably also in many of the other animals even among the widely diversified and most savage of the cat family.

Very similar, though far less marked, and, of course, much less permanent alterations are noticeable in the thyroid during the menstrual periods. As a rule and this has been observed by many intelligent lay women, the thyroid enlarges during the early days of the menstrual epoch, again showing the very close association which exists between the activities of the sexual functions and those of the thyroid. It is doubtless because of this that we find so consistently variations in the thyroid activity, and coincidentally in the thyroid bulk, in association with the sexual waves and doubtless for this, more than for any other reason, disturbances of the one gland are quite likely to be associated with abnormal reactions on the part of the other.

In many courtships, especially those of a highly dramatic or emotional type, thyroid enlargement takes place, even to a pathological degree. Under such circumstances the hyperactivity of the thyroid may become so manifest that marked neuro-vascular instability, exophthalmus, severe tremor and thyroid tumor of even a disfiguring degree may rapidly develop. When such a courtship terminates in a happy and normal marriage relation all these abnormal manifestations as a rule, lessen or disappear.

A young woman of twenty years, who had been under my observation for some time, was brought to me with a definite picture of mild exophthalmic goiter which had developed during a period of not over two months. She had always been of an emotional type, was an excellent musician, fond of art, dancing, and sports of all kinds. Because of her beauty and charm she was very much sought after, and at times was considerably imprudent on account of her social desires and obligations. She had, however, remained a very healthy and active girl, due largely no doubt to her interest and skill in outdoor sports.

She had required very little medical attention and represented a very delightful example of attractive girlhood. She had never apparently been in love before, nor did she appear to have much conception of physiological love, preferring usually for her intimate associates her girl friends.

A chance meeting with a young army officer developed on both sides into a very rapid and fervent love affair. The young man's expected early order to active service abroad, with all the dramatic elements then stirring, profoundly affected the girl, and she rapidly developed a quite unmistakable case of hyperthyroidism of sufficient degree to be classed as early Graves' disease. She was then referred to me for advice as to the advisability of immediate operation, either the tying of the arteries or the probable removal of a segment of thyroid tissue.

Knowing the mother to be likewise of an intensely emotional type, and herself possessing a notably large thyroid, I advised that the patient be isolated from all outside influences, put to bed, and submitted to a long medical course of treatment before surgical treatment was resorted to. Little was accomplished during the two weeks this method was being enforced, although I believe that I had the thorough cooperation of the patient. At the end of this time, the sympathy of the mother and, I believe, her dramatic impulse which she has subsequently aptly and characteristically referred to as her "maternal comprehension," caused her to side with her daughter and an immediate marriage was consummated. My late patient then proceeded to her husband's station in company with him. The marriage proved happy and was shortly followed by an uneventful pregnancy, the delivery of a fine, healthy child, and the ap-

parently complete cure of the young mother, who is now more happy and content than ever.

Other instances of a similar character have occurred in my experience, though none has been quite so definite and pronounced in its effect. The lesson for me, I hope, has been a better understanding of the relationship between the emotionalism of youth and the effects of its thwarting on the thyroid gland, and also the effect of a perfectly normal and human outcome in the cure of this state.

My experience has been in no way different from that of any other physician, and I have, like many others, come to look for the cause behind hyperthyroidism, and when the condition has been of a physiological nature have tried to act along physiological lines in the attempted cure, rather than to assume it a pathological condition demanding diastolic or eliminative measures.

Very many cases of hyperthyroidism also appear to be due to too deep a drain on the emotionalism along mental rather than physiological or physical lines, as indicated in the case above cited. I have seen examples of this in temperamental young girls in their relation to school and studies, particularly in schools of music and art. I have observed, for instance, many examples of mild hyperthyroidism, occasionally approaching a Graves' picture, in a group of young women of a certain art center in which the conditions of life are very intense and highly competitive. Almost without exception, a withdrawal from competitions, an application of art to outdoor life or an arrangement so that sufficient rest and physical diversion are supplied, have sufficed to check or cure these cases without, at the same time, precluding a normal ambition and interest in life. I am told that a colleague has had a very similar experience among young actresses and singers.

Nor are such experiences limited solely to young women. There is rarely a graduating class at the medical college in which I have taught for the past twenty-five years that does not present one or more examples of similar conditions. As a rule, these manifestations do not appear in these young men before the third or fourth year of their studies, but it is quite unusual for the season to pass without several of them consulting me, either as physician or friend, because of hyperthyroid disturbances that

have usually been fully recognized as such by the students themselves. Palpitation of the heart, neurovascular instability, and over-excitability are the most frequent manifestations complained of, but in some sweating when under nervous strain, inability to concentrate, insomnia and abnormal apprehensions are the striking symptoms. As a rule, on examination the young man displays a rapid and oftentimes irregular heart action which is checked or mitigated, to some degree at least, by moderate physical exercise and diminished by rest and sedatives, and also by psychic assurance, etc.

Many of these young men are made very miserable by these symptoms, some of them are brought to consent to operative or x-ray treatment of the thyroid or consider giving up their studies, perhaps permanently. I myself was at first inclined to feel that many if not most of these young men were poorly fitted for the strain and rigor of a physician's life, but a broader experience has decided me against such a serious conclusion.

The young men who are most likely to develop these symptoms and signs of hyperthyroid activity are among the most desirable and brilliant of the students. Very frequently, however, they are men who, through over ambition, poor antecedent education, poorly chosen nourishment, or insufficient rest and relaxation, have excited the condition by their habits of life and of study. I have noted the fact that many of these students suffered considerably from apprehension in regard to their studies and examinations and my experience has been such that I now have no worry about the results of examination in case of the boys who worry about them themselves, for they have always been among the highest in standing, not only in their examinations, but also in their professional after-life.

One such young man, I remember with especial vividness, because I now frequently see patients with him and have therefore become well acquainted with his success, and I feel also that I now understand the elements which led up to it. When he first came under my observation as a second year student he was twenty years of age. He came of poor, uneducated, but ambitious and intelligent parents and during his entire course was obliged to support himself in large part by outside work. This resulted in insufficient rest, irregular and poor food, and con-

siderable strain. In addition, he was quite apprehensive as to his ability to pass his examinations, because of the unfair conditions under which he worked as compared with his fellow students. This anxiety was groundless, however, for he was recognized throughout his course as one of the most promising of the students, and while his conditions of life prohibited his sharing many of the pleasures of his fellows, he was one of the best liked and most popular men of his class.

The boy first came under my professional care during his third year, and at this time was fully aware of his condition. He suffered extremely from attacks of tachycardia, associated with hot and cold flashes, profuse perspiration, tumultuous heart action, great nervous apprehension, a tremor which seriously interfered with his laboratory technique, and increasing insomnia. He was unable to eat sufficiently or properly and was losing weight rapidly.

Physically he presented marked enlargement of the thyroid, a considerable degree of exophthalmus, marked tremor, dermatographia, and many other indications of unstable neurovascular control. His scholarship, however, still remained of a very high standard. The serious questions which presented themselves were: Was he able to continue his work as a medical student? Must he give up medicine as a career? Should he receive the classical medical treatment for his condition, namely, confinement to bed, prolonged rest, etc., or should he be at once operated upon? Compliance with either of the last two conditions practically meant for him the giving up of medicine as a career, and his apprehension was such a striking feature of the case that I concluded finally that the mental trauma inflicted, were he entirely withdrawn from his chosen work, would be so great as perhaps to do him as much harm as a continuance of the work under modified conditions.

He was directed to give up study, to attend his lectures, clinics and recitations, to go to bed at a regular time each night, and to force his nourishment to the full. He was given large doses of bromide until sleep became excellent and apprehension as to his work and standing was quieted. Notwithstanding these restrictions, he was able to pass his examinations very satisfactorily at the end of the year and was then directed to spend the

summer entirely away from medical work. His necessary occupation during the vacation was largely a matter of physical strain only and the work was so easy nervously for him that he was advised to continue it, but to eat regularly, play baseball and to go to entertainments as much as circumstances permitted.

He returned to school in the fall much improved, though under mental excitement considerable degrees of tachycardia still developed. His work during the fourth year was almost entirely practical and clinical, and was much enjoyed. He was again advised to study as little as possible, but to attend his clinics and all class exercises regularly, to go to bed early, and to eat as generously as possible. He gained steadily throughout his fourth year and graduated high in his class, making easily the hospital to which he aspired. Bromides had long ago been discontinued and he gained constantly in flesh and self-assurance while in the hospital, though it was occasionally necessary for him to curb himself when he was tempted to work too hard or for too long hours.

After leaving the hospital he entered independently into general practice, switching his chief attention toward surgery. His practice developed rapidly and in the hospital to which he had attached himself he rapidly passed the periods of assistant and assistant attending surgeon and now, at the age of twenty-seven years, he is a full visiting surgeon, with his entire work given over to surgery in which he is doing quite all that he is able to do. He is robust, happy in his work and success, enjoying life immensely, and no signs of disease of the thyroid are now evident unless it be a very quick emotional response and an almost abnormally quick acquisition of knowledge and technique.

I consider this case a typical example of hyperthyroidism excited by an abnormal demand placed on the gland by the conditions of life, as a result of which pathological symptoms developed. With a cessation of the abnormal demand a diminution in secretion took place and with the resumption of a relatively normal life, at least as much as a busy practitioner can expect, a return to normal followed. I am also of the opinion that the winning personality, tremendous capacity and virility of this young man are to a considerable extent the natural results of a very quick thyroid response. Many similar, though few so



marked, examples have come under my notice as a teacher of medical students. One further example only will be cited.

At the conclusion of my lectures on the endocrine organs the last college year, a young man came to me for advice as to his own condition. His history in general was uneventful except that since early childhood he had been a confirmed and successful student. Though fond of outdoor sports and a typical boy in every respect, mischievous, alert, and attractive, he had given most of his time to study and had rapidly passed his regular college course and entered medical college, where he found his work so absorbing and interesting that he "found little time to get into trouble," as he himself expressed it.

When he came to me he was suffering very much from tachycardia, especially when under nervous stimulation, and though fully aware of his ability, he was very apprehensive when called upon to recite. He showed an asymmetrical goitre, which he asserted was increasing in size. He was losing flesh rapidly, had ceased to sleep normally, had marked periods of depression and of nervous incoordination, marked dermatographia, and he felt himself fast slipping into a condition which he described as "neurasthenia."

Much the same regime as in the previous case was instituted, the boy was advised to accept neither operation, x-ray exposure nor even medical treatment, except the use of bromides at night, to have as much diversion as possible, music, play, plenty of sleep, outdoor exercise, and as much neglect of his studies as was possible, while attendance at classes, recitations and especially his clinics was urged. He succeeded in passing his final third year examination satisfactorily, but was forbidden to enter a hospital, as he had expected to do that summer. He was urged instead to go to the country and work on a farm or ranch until college reopened in the fall, giving his entire time and attention to physical activities and to recitations along the same line. He had gained rapidly in weight during the last semester, the tachycardia had greatly diminished, both in severity and in frequency, he had been again able to sleep normally and was greatly improved in all respects. Meanwhile the goitre had diminished so much in size that it now entirely failed to attract attention. He returned from his vacation this fall apparently

a well balanced healthy young man and will I fully believe be entirely able to 'carry on' in the medical profession

I have also observed frequent instances of this syndrome among young women particularly in finishing schools of the better class and in women's colleges. In most of them however there appears to have been an association of sexual and emotional factors which could not be elicited with the young men. I believe the condition to be the same precisely in both but with girls at this period the disturbances of maturation are more striking and dominant than with young men. The chief concern of the latter at this period of life is usually occupational ambition or sports, while the young woman is wittingly or unwittingly thinking of love and maternity. Thus I believe to be the only essential difference.

By no means all of the cases of this class which I have observed have gone on to recovery and a successful life. Many have broken nervously and become neurotics, several have developed typical and persistent Graves' disease which has responded only to aggressive treatment. The deciding factor so far as I can judge is very largely the intelligence with which the case is first managed.

One of my young women whom I had considered as a very promising case and in whom the condition had apparently developed as a direct result of great sorrow, lack of affection on the part of a remaining parent, became entirely disoriented with the sane and proper school atmosphere under which she had been placed. Gifted, as most of these people are with very considerable artistic understanding (temperament if you like) this young woman adopted the career of a motion picture actress in which she displayed decided ability. Later however she developed a condition of melancholia interspersed with emotional and temper outbursts which ruined her life and caused her in the early twenties, to become a disagreeable, unhappy, embittered and useless person.

Other instances of young women who have had unfortunate love affairs or contracted unhappy marriages or in whom elected or enforced sterility has finally caused obsessions of all sorts to develop, have become hopeless misanthropes and neurotics anathema to their physicians. Some embittered by disappoint

# DEGENERATIVE CHANGES IN THE SEMINAL EPITHELIUM AND ASSOCIATED HYPERPLASIA OF THE INTERSTITIAL TISSUE IN THE MAMMALIAN TESTIS

(With 5 figures in text)

ALBERT KUNTZ

Department of Anatomy, St. Louis University School of Medicine

## INTRODUCTION

Degenerative changes in the mammalian testis, due to a wide variety of causes, have been described by a number of observers. Such changes involve primarily the seminal epithelium. However, not infrequently degenerating testes also show hyperplasia of the interstitial tissue, and such hyperplasia has been interpreted as an accompaniment or a result of the degeneration of the seminal epithelium. The writer ('19) has recently described degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium and associated hyperplasia<sup>1</sup> of the interstitial secretory tissue in the testis of the dog, following elimination of the sympathetic nerve supply to the testes and unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens.

The present paper embodies the results of further experimental studies undertaken in an effort to determine whether the degenerative changes which occur in the testes following operative procedures are the direct results of these operations, or whether, in some instances, they may be but an expression of the physiological state of the experimental animal. The results of these studies also throw some light on the problem of the compensatory hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue and the relationship of the hyperplasia of this tissue to changes going on in the seminal epithelium. As recorded in the previous paper referred to above, bilateral degeneration of the testes followed both the elimination of the sympathetic nerve supply to these

---

<sup>1</sup>The word hypertrophy has been commonly employed to designate the increase in the interstitial tissue in the testis. It was employed in the same sense by the present writer in his earlier paper. Inasmuch as the increase in the interstitial tissue which is associated with degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium involves an actual increase in the number of cellular elements it is more correctly designated as hyperplasia. The word hyperplasia will be employed in this sense in the present paper.

glands and the unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens. A priori, there is no ground for the assumption that degenerative changes in one testis may occur as either a direct or an indirect result of degenerative changes in the other.

The dogs used in the first series were confined in relatively close quarters during the experimental period. Their diet though ample in caloric value, was somewhat deficient in its protein content. The influence of such environment and diet can not be disregarded. For the purposes of the present study a series of rabbits and another series of dogs were subjected to operation<sup>2</sup> and kept under conditions as favorable as circumstances permitted. The diet of the rabbits consisted of oats bran and alfalfa. The diet of the majority of the dogs was similar to that of the dogs used in the previous study, that of the others consisted largely of fresh meat.

#### RESULTS IN RABBITS

Five rabbits were subjected to operation under ether anesthesia. One of these (No 1) was unilaterally castrated, three (Nos 2, 3, and 4) were subjected to ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens, and one (No 5) was subjected to resection of the right ductus deferens without ligation. The animals were allowed to live 29 to 38 days following operation. In all cases both testes, when removed, were fixed in 10% formalin and prepared for microscopic study.

In the case of the rabbit which was unilaterally castrated, preparations both of the testis which was removed at the time of operation and of the other, which remained in situ 38 days following operation, presented similar microscopic pictures. Both glands were entirely normal in all respects. There was no evidence of any increase in the interstitial tissue in the testis left in situ after unilateral castration, consequently, compensatory hypertrophy or hyperplasia of this tissue did not take place.

In all three rabbits which were subjected to ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens, the seminal epithelium of the right testis underwent degeneration with accompanying hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue, while the left testis

---

<sup>2</sup>The operative work involved in this study was carried out by Dr J. E. Thomas to whom the writer desires gratefully to acknowledge his indebtedness.

suffered no apparent change. Spermatozoa and spermatocytes were still present in small numbers in some of the tubules while they were absent in others. The spermatogonia were materially reduced in number in all the tubules. The nuclei of the majority of the sustentacular cells remained in situ. The interstitial secretory tissue was markedly increased and showed evidence of heightened functional activity. Some of the sections also showed evidence of a slight increase in the interstitial connective tissue.

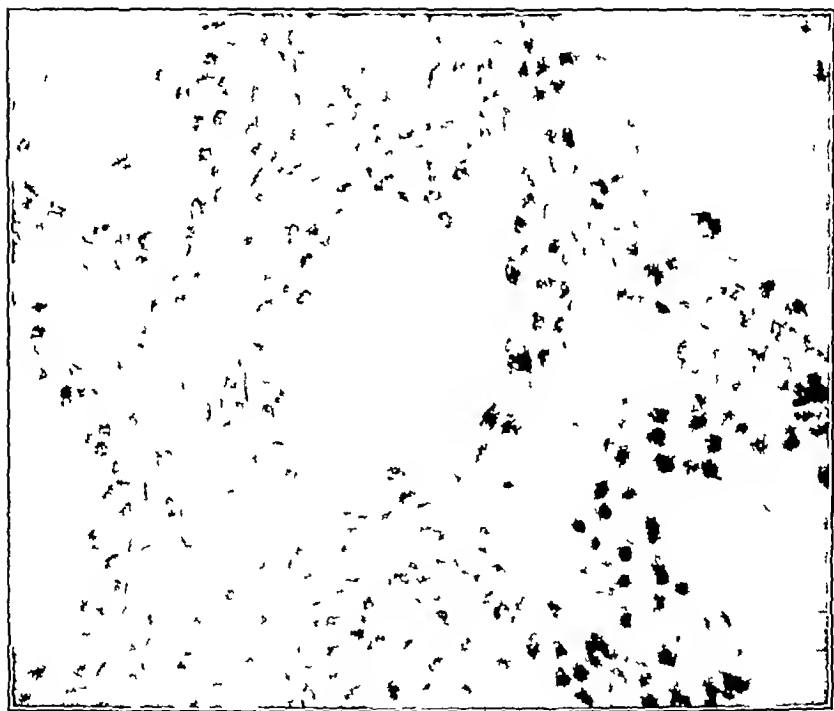


Fig. 1. Photomicrograph ( $\times 230$ ) of an area of a section of the right testis of rabbit No. 4 which was removed 31 days after ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens showing degeneration of the seminal epithelium and hyperplasia of the interstitial tissue.

Limited areas of sections of the right and left testis respectively of rabbit No. 4 are illustrated microphotographically in figures 1 and 2. This animal was allowed to live 31 days following operation until the other testis was removed. As illustrated in figure 1, the seminal epithelium of the right testis underwent advanced degeneration, accompanied by marked hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue and less marked hyperplasia of the interstitial connective tissue. The relatively

small amount of interstitial tissue present in the normal testis of the rabbit is illustrated in figure 2. The testis on the unoperated side, in these rabbits, was not apparently affected by the degenerative changes going on in the testis on the operated side.

In the rabbit (No. 5) which was subjected to resection of the right ductus deferens without ligation the proximal portion of the ductus remained patent, consequently the right testis did not undergo degenerative changes. Microscopic preparations of both testes in this case indicate that the glands were normal in all respects.

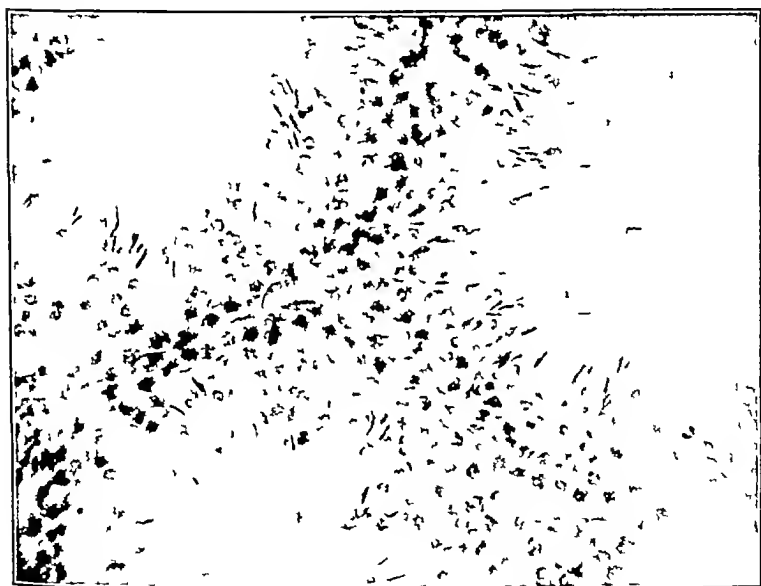


Fig. 2. Photomicrograph ( $\times 230$ ) of an area of a section of the left testis of rabbit No. 4 which was removed 31 days after operation on the opposite side showing normal condition.

In this series of rabbits degenerative changes occurred only in those testes of which the outflow of the seminal secretion was prevented. The intraglandular pressure caused by the occlusion of the ductus deferens doubtless is the direct cause of degeneration in these glands. Inasmuch as none of the other testes suffered degenerative changes there is no evidence which indicates that other factors played any part in the results observed in these cases. Degeneration of the seminal epithelium is in every

instance accompanied by hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. The degree of such hyperplasia obviously is correlated with the degree of degeneration of the seminal epithelium.

#### RESULTS IN DOGS

The series of dogs used in this study consisted of ten animals which were subjected to operation under anesthesia and several controls. Four (Nos 3, 7, 9, and 11) were unilaterally castrated, four (Nos 2, 5, 10 and 12) were subjected to unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens, and two (Nos 1 and 6) to unilateral resection of the ductus deferens without ligation. These dogs were allowed to live 28 to 142 days following operation. In all cases both testes were fixed in 10% formalin and prepared for microscopic study.

In two of the dogs which were unilaterally castrated (Nos 9 and 11) no degenerative changes took place in the testis which was left in situ following the operation. One of these dogs (No 9) was operated under novocain anesthesia and given a diet consisting largely of fresh meat until the testis left in situ was removed 35 days later. Microscopic preparations of both testes in this case indicate that they were normal in all respects at the time of removal. The other dog (No 11) was operated under ether anesthesia and was kept and fed with other laboratory animals for 142 days, when the right testis, which had been left in situ, was removed. Microscopic preparations of the left testis in this case show that it was entirely normal at the time of its removal, but that spermatogenesis was at low ebb. Microscopic preparations of the right testis show that it also was entirely normal at the time of its removal and that spermatogenesis was going on actively. No changes involving the seminal epithelium could be observed. Neither was the interstitial secretory tissue more abundant than in the left testis. Although this gland alone remained in situ for an interval of 142 days, no compensatory hypertrophy or hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue took place.

Both the other dogs which were unilaterally castrated suffered testicular degeneration. One of these (No 7) was killed 48 days after the right testis had been removed under ether anesthesia. Microscopic preparations of the right testis indicate

that it was normal in all respects and that spermatogenesis was going on actively. Microscopic preparations of the left testis, which was removed at autopsy, showed advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium with accompanying hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. Spermatogenesis had ceased in this gland. Many of the tubules showed complete absence of spermatids and material reduction in the number of spermatocytes. Relatively few spermatids were still present in some of the tubules but all the tubules showed unmistakable evidence of degeneration. The other dog (No 3) was killed 36 days after the right testis had been removed under morphine and ether anesthesia. Microscopic preparations of the right testis in this case showed some evidence of degenerative changes. Apparently spermatogenesis was at very low ebb. The majority of the tubules showed very few spermatids and a material reduction in the number of spermatocytes. Sloughed epithelial cells also were present in the lumina of the seminiferous tubules and the ductus epididymis. There was no evidence of any hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. Preparations of the left testis, which was removed at autopsy, showed advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium accompanied by marked hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. The evidence also indicates a slight increase in the interstitial connective tissue. Obviously, testicular degeneration was initiated in this animal before he was subjected to operation, however, the process advanced rapidly in the testis left in situ following operation. Inasmuch as the animal was apparently in good physical condition at the time of operation as well as throughout the experimental period, no cause for the early initiation of testicular degeneration can be assigned.

In all but one of the dogs which were subjected to unilateral ligation of the ductus deferens the testis on the corresponding side underwent degenerative changes. In the two cases in which the ductus deferens was not ligated it nevertheless became occluded. In the single case (No 5) in which testicular degeneration did not occur following resection of the ductus deferens, although the latter was ligated, an outlet for the seminal secretion was restored. In three cases the testis on the opposite side



also underwent degenerative changes. In one case the evidence is not unmistakable. In the remaining two cases the testis on the opposite side suffered no degenerative changes.

In two of these animals (Nos. 1 and 6), in which both testes were removed at autopsy 28 and 42 days respectively after operation, advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium with accompanying hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue had taken place in both testes. Microscopic preparations showed absence of spermatids and spermatozoa in the majority of the tubules and material reduction in the number of spermatocytes in all the tubules. The degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium as well as the hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue, were not appreciably less marked in the testis on the opposite side than in the one of which the ductus deferens was occluded. The conditions observed in the right and left testis respectively of dog No. 1 are illustrated microphotographically in figures 3 and 4.

One of the dogs (No. 10) which were subjected to unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens was among those whose diet following operation consisted largely of fresh meat. Active spermatozoa were expressed from the resected ductus deferens at the time of operation. Both testes were removed 35 days later. Microscopic preparations of both testes showed almost entire absence of spermatozoa and some degeneration of the seminal epithelium. The epididymis on the operated side was greatly distended. The lumen of both the right and the left ductus epididymis contained masses of sloughed cells. The degenerative changes were less advanced in the testis on the unoperated than in the one on the operated side, but hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue was apparent in both.

In one case (No. 2), although the animal was allowed to live for 60 days following operation under morphine and ether anesthesia and the resected ductus deferens remained occluded, very little degeneration of the seminal epithelium and no hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue occurred. However, spermatogenesis was at very low ebb. This condition probably obtained at the time of operation, consequently, the intra-glandular pressure due to occlusion of the ductus deferens did not become sufficiently great to induce pressure atrophy.



One dog (No 12) was allowed to live 142 days following ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens under ether anesthesia. Both testes were removed at autopsy. That the outlet for the seminal secretion on the operated side had not been restored was indicated by the great distension of the ductus epididymis on that side. Nevertheless, microscopic preparations of both testes indicated active spermatogenesis and appeared entirely normal in all respects except that the interstitial secretory tissue in the testis on the operated side was markedly increased.

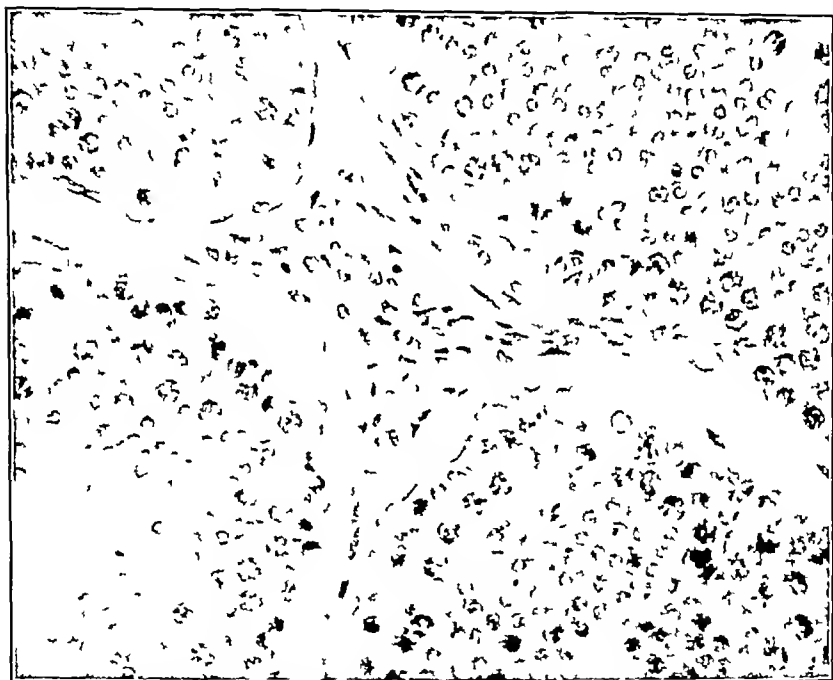


Fig 5. Photomicrograph ( $\times 230$ ) of an area of a section of the right testis of dog No. 12 which was removed 142 days after ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens showing restoration of the seminal epithelium.

Obviously, in this case regeneration of the seminal epithelium followed degenerative changes in this tissue with accompanying hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. The conditions observed in the testis on the operated side in this case are illustrated microphotographically in figure 5.

One unoperated dog, kept for one month with some of the operated dogs as a control animal, showed degenerative changes in both testes. Another dog was subjected, under ether anes-

under such a wide range of conditions that it is quite impossible in many instances to determine a direct cause. It is not improbable that any condition which materially affects the physiological state of the animal may be a factor in testicular degeneration.

Seminal epithelium which has suffered even advanced degenerative changes may be restored and may resume its normal activity. Steinach ('20) has pointed out that in rats the seminal epithelium may be quite completely restored 6 to 8 months after ligation and resection of the ductus deferens. Regeneration of the seminal epithelium is indicated also in one of the dogs included in the present series. Both testes of this dog showed normal seminal epithelium and evidence of active spermatogenesis 142 days after unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens. The great distension of the ductus epididymis on the operated side in this case indicates that the ductus deferens remained occluded. Inasmuch as in all other cases in which the ductus deferens remained occluded the seminal epithelium underwent degeneration it is highly improbable that degeneration should not have occurred in this case. An appreciable hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue also suggests that the seminal epithelium had undergone degenerative changes. Obviously this gland became adjusted to the new conditions of intraglandular pressure resulting from occlusion of the ductus deferens.

Throughout the entire series of experimental animals used in this study hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue was observed as a constant accompaniment of advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium. On the other hand, hyperplasia of this tissue did not occur in the testis left in situ in any of the animals which were unilaterally castrated, unless the seminal epithelium suffered degenerative changes, i. e. compensatory hyperplasia of this tissue due to the absence of the testis on the opposite side did not occur, although much more time was allowed than is required for the hyperplasia of this tissue to become well marked in glands in which the seminal epithelium undergoes degenerative changes. Hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue in a cryptorchidic testis, in animals from which one normal testis has been removed, has been interpreted as a compensatory process. That cryptorchidic testes commonly show degenerative

changes in the seminal epithelium is well known. Such changes in the seminal epithelium with accompanying hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue in a cryptorchidic testis doubtless have been observed frequently in animals from which a normal testis was not removed. This phenomenon was observed by the writer in both the rabbit and the dog. Biedl ('13) cites with apparent approval the work of Boum and Ancel, in which they interpreted the enormous hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue following unilateral castration and ligation of the ductus deferens on the opposite side in rabbits as a compensatory process. The present study shows clearly that hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue follows ligation of the ductus deferens no less promptly in the presence than in the absence of a normal testis on the opposite side. As suggested by the writer in his earlier paper, hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue in all such cases as those cited above is probably not a compensatory process, but an accompaniment of degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium. Indeed, it is quite improbable, in the light of the present study, that hypertrophy or hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue in the testis ever occurs as a compensatory process. On the other hand, hyperplasia of this tissue doubtless is a constant accompaniment of advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium.

Although no active hormone produced by the interstitial tissue in the testis has been isolated, the theory that this tissue produces an internal secretion which is an important factor in the development of the secondary sexual characters, and that it plays an important part in the sexual life of the individual, is quite generally accepted. The work of not a few investigators affords at least circumstantial evidence in support of this theory. Histological evidence of the secretory character of the interstitial cells (cells of Leydig) is not wanting. Whitehead's ('08) studies, which are based on preparations of the testes of mammals of several types, including man, are quite conclusive on this point. His findings are corroborated by those of not a few more recent investigators. The present study also affords histological evidence of the secretory character of these cells. The results of experimental studies as well as observations on the behavior of animals with an undescended testis, the normal

descended testis having been removed, strongly suggest that sexual excitability is conditioned by the functional state of the interstitial tissue. The recent work of Sternach ('20) indicates furthermore an important relationship between the functional condition of the interstitial tissue in the testis and the sexual behavior and potency, as well as the physical vigor, of the individual, as manifested especially by senile animals in which hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue is experimentally induced. Although none of the animals included in the present series had reached the age of senility nor had manifested any lack of physical vigor, several of the dogs in which hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue had taken place in one or both testes showed unmistakable evidence of heightened sexual excitability.

#### SUMMARY

Of five rabbits which were subjected to operation under ether anesthesia, one was unilaterally castrated, three were subjected to ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens, and one was subjected to resection of the right ductus deferens without ligation. Testicular degeneration occurred following operation only in the right testes of the three animals which were subjected to ligation and resection of the right ductus deferens. Degeneration of the seminal epithelium in these cases was accompanied by hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue.

Of ten dogs which were subjected to operation under anesthesia, four were unilaterally castrated, four were subjected to unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens, and two were subjected to unilateral resection of the ductus deferens without ligation. Testicular degeneration occurred following operation in two of the dogs which were unilaterally castrated, but not in the others. In the two dogs which were subjected to resection of the ductus deferens without ligation the ductus became occluded. Degenerative changes in the testis on the operated side occurred in all but one of the dogs which were subjected to unilateral ligation of the ductus deferens. In the animal in which testicular degeneration did not occur following operation, the outlet for the seminal secretion was restored. In three cases degenerative changes in the testis on the opposite side occurred synchronously with those in the testis of which the ductus deferens was occluded. In the one dog which was

allowed to live 142 days following ligation and resection of the ductus deferens the seminal epithelium was restored

Degenerative changes which occur in the testis on the unoperated side following unilateral occlusion of the ductus deferens or unilateral castration probably are an expression of the physiological state of the experimental animal

Hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue probably is a constant accompaniment of advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium. It probably does not occur in any case as a compensatory process

Dogs in which the interstitial secretory tissue in one or both testes had undergone hyperplasia showed evidence of heightened sexual excitability

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Allen E. 1919 Degeneration in the albino rat testis due to a diet deficient in the water-soluble vitamins with a comparison of similar degeneration in rats differently treated and a consideration of the Sertoli tissue. *Anat Record Phila* 16, 93-117
- Biedl Artur. 1912 The internal secretory organs their physiology and pathology. With a preface by Leonard Williams transl. by Linda Forster. Lond., 1912 J. Bale Sons and Dannleissson 594 p. 8°
- Kuntz A. 1919 Experimental degeneration in the testis of the dog. *Anat Record Phila* 17, 221-234
- McCarrison, R. 1919 The pathogenesis of deficiency disease. *Indian J. M. Research Calcutta* 6, 275-355
- Steinach E. 1920 Verjüngung durch experimentelle Neubelebung der alternden Pubertätsdrüse. *Arch. f. Entw. mech. der Organismen Leipzig* 46, 557-618
- Whitehead R. H. 1908 Studies of the interstitial cells of Leydig. No. 3. *Histology. Anat. Record, Phila* 1, 213-227
- . 1909 A peculiar case of cryptorchism, and its bearing upon the problem of the function of the interstitial cells of the testis. *Ibid.*, 2, 177-181

# THE SPECIAL SERVICES RENDERED TO THE HUMAN ORGANISM BY THE SYMPATHETIC AND PARASYMPATHETIC SYSTEMS

INCLUDING BOTH NERVES AND GLANDS OF INTERNAL SECRETION

F M POTTENGER

MONROVIA, CALIFORNIA

With the increased interest which is now being manifested in the study of endocrinology and vegetative neurology, it is well for us to consider these vegetative systems in their broadest relationships to medicine and not to narrow down to the study of any single phase of the subject, no matter how interesting such phase may be

In the endocrine glands and vegetative nerves we have the normal control of those functions of the body which are essential to the life and growth of the individual and the perpetuation of the species. These systems are interdependent and supplementary in their action, as is evident from their evolution. If we go back in the scale of evolutionary life to the point where there was no nervous system and where all body control was carried on by chemical products, we find nothing but the simplest of organisms. But as the organism became more complicated its sustenance and preservation became a matter of greater concern and complexity. Then a nervous system was developed, and this divided into two distinct components, one the somatic or voluntary system, presiding over the animal's relationship to the outside world, and the other the splanchnic or vegetative system, presiding over his internal mechanisms. The former is more or less under the control of the will, the latter not only acts independently of the will, but is able to functionate, though imperfectly, when entirely separated from the central nervous system. With this arrangement of physiological control, the functions essential to animal life can go on undisturbed, while the voluntary system adjusts the organism to its external environment.



• While the voluntary nervous system, on the one hand, and the vegetative systems (composed of the endocrine glands and vegetative nervous system) on the other, are separate and distinct in their functions, they are, nevertheless, not wholly independent, neither of them can be considered alone. Sensory impulses which reach the spinal cord and brain over the somatic nerves influence the vegetative as well as the voluntary structures and the psychical system, and impulses which arise in the vegetative structures influence the somatic structures and psychical system. Furthermore, impulses arising in the physical system influence both somatic and vegetative functions. Therefore, all nervous, endocrine, and psychical impulses are more or less interdependent and interactive.

In the study of the internal secretions considerable progress has been made in those very definite diseases which are due to frank hypofunction, or hyperfunction of the thyroid and pituitary and to deficiency in the secretion of the pancreas. A considerable literature has also grown out of study of the adrenals and gonads. There remains, however, much still to be discovered, which, when in hand, should prove to be of great aid to the clinician. So far the studies of internal secretions have been directed with greatest zeal toward the relationship of these glands to growth, development and metabolism. Some investigators have fixed their attention upon the effect of increased and decreased secretions upon the mental and psychical states of the individual. The very interesting and very important relationships which the endocrine glands bear to the vegetative nervous system, however, have not appealed to endocrinologists as strongly as they should. This relationship is basic and should be most carefully studied.

Both the vegetative nerves and the endocrine glands are vegetative systems and are closely related developmentally, as well as in the functions which they perform for the animal economy. In the skeletal structures we have flexor and extensor muscles innervated by different nerves, but the vegetative structures are provided in a different manner with action and counteraction, or action and inhibition. In some structures the same nervous system produces action and inhibition of action. In those structures which are supplied by both the sympathetic and parasympathetic

systems, one of these activates and the other inhibits action. In the glands of internal secretion, too, we have glands that work in harmony and glands that oppose. The adrenals, thyroid and pituitary act in harmony, at least in the production of certain effects, and in their effect upon sugar metabolism they are opposed by the pancreas.

There can be but two kinds of results of stimulation in the muscles and glands which make up the vegetative structures: one activation, the other inhibition. It matters not whether the action be produced by the nervous of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems or by the chemical substances produced by the glands of internal secretion, there can be no other action produced. Recognizing this fact, investigators have divided the vegetative nervous system into two distinct components, and have been able in a measure to assign to each of these the sympathetic system and the parasympathetic system the particular function which it mediates. They are also attempting to divide the endocrine glands in the same manner and have made considerable progress, although there are still many gaps to be filled. It is widely accepted that the adrenals, thyroid and pituitary are glands which act with the sympathetic system, and many observers believe that the parathyroids, pancreas, and *secretin*-producing glands of the duodenum act with the parasympathetics.

This study and classification should be furthered by any conception which will add definiteness to the action of the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems.

If we liken the body to a tube we can graphically present the distribution and function of these two divisions of the vegetative system. The outer side of this tube comprises the skin and subdermal musculature and the tissues related to it, the inner side of the tube is the gastro-intestinal canal and the structures embryologically related to it, while the middle portion consists of the tissues which form the bulk of the body through which blood vessels course.

That part of the body which is under the control of the will, the skeletal muscular tissues, has to do with providing food for the organism and protecting it from danger. These structures would be helpless, however, were it not for the vegetative struct-

uses which make the providing of food and escape from danger possible by supplying the energy necessary for the purpose

Although it may not be at once apparent, the subdermal vegetative structures (pilomotor muscles and sweat glands) belong to the protective mechanism of the body. The pilomotor muscles in some animals, such as the porcupine, have a very important protective function, as may be readily imagined. The sweat glands act along with the vessels of the skin in aiding the mechanism of defense by allowing heat to be given off during physical effort and in the presence of infections. Were it not for their heat-regulating power the organism would often be overcome during struggle.

These subdermal structures, most of the urogenital structures (which Gaskell calls the *urogenitodermal structures*, to show their relationship to the dermal structures proper) and the blood vessels are innervated by the sympathetics alone, action and inhibition of action being produced through the same system. The sphincters of the intestinal tract and bladder and the trigone are activated by the sympathetics and provided with inhibitory fibers by the parasympathetics. The glands and musculature of the enteral system, including the gastro-intestinal canal, except the oesophagus and cardiac end of the stomach and all structures developed from it (lungs, liver, pancreas and body of the bladder) are given inhibitory fibers from the sympathetics. The parasympathetics activate the entire enteral system, including the respiratory tract, liver, pancreas, and body of the bladder, and send inhibitory fibers to the heart and sphincters. It also sends a few to the genito-urinary system.

By grouping together the structures supplied on one hand by sympathetic nerves and the sympathicotropic glands of internal secretion, and on the other by the parasympathetic nerves and parasympathicotropic glands of internal secretion, and by analyzing the effect upon the organism of their action in these structures, one can bring some order out of what otherwise seems to be chaos.

The sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, when viewed in their broad relationships, have separate and distinct functions to perform for the organism. Cannon, Crile, Brown and others have discussed certain phases of this subject. The sympathetic nervous system, with the glands allied to it—the adre-

nals, thyroid pituitary, and possibly also the gonads—have to do particularly with growth, metabolism, and defense. This is the protective system which reacts against such conditions as pain, shock, fear, anger, rage, injury, and infections. It protects the individual against outward enemies, prepares him for resistance or flight, and sustains him during the effort. It provides the means for defense against injury, heat and cold, and infections. It is the protective system of the body and, as such, presides over the expenditure of energy.

The parasympathetic system, on the other hand, provides sustenance for the individual. It presides over the appetite and the digestion and absorption of food. It supplies all the necessary juices for digestion—salivary, gastric, intestinal, pancreatic, and biliary—and provides the digestive tube with motor power for bringing the ingested food into intimate contact with the secretions, for propelling them onward, and, finally, for ejecting the refuse from the body. Besides this, the parasympathetics, through their action on respiration, influence the oxygen supply of the body, a fact which indicates the intimate relationship which exists between respiration and digestion. The respiratory system develops as a diverticulum from the gastrointestinal tract and, aside from the latter, is the one system of the body which is activated by the parasympathetics.

There are also certain glands of internal secretion which seem to bear a more or less intimate relationship to the parasympathetic system, among which are mentioned the parathyroids, pancreas, and the duodenal glands, which produce *secretin*.

It can thus be appreciated that the parasympathetics have the activating control of digestion and the production of energy, while the sympathetics preside over the expenditure of energy. The former are largely anabolic, the latter catabolic. The former supply a limited number of tissues while the latter are widely distributed, and through the blood vessels reach every tissue in the body.

It is impossible for us, with our present knowledge, to assert that these functions of the two systems do not dovetail into each other. In fact we should assume that they do. Both food and oxygen must be carried to the tissues where oxidation takes place, and various waste products resulting from tissue action

must be carried to their respective points of elimination by the blood vessels which are sympathetically innervated

It might, at first thought, seem strange that a protective mechanism such as the sympathetic system, which provides the individual with the means for escape from or combat with an enemy, resisting an infectious disease or overcoming an injury, should exercise an inhibitory action upon the gastro-intestinal functions which are necessary to provide the nourishment which is the basis of the energy used for protection. This can be understood, however, in its relation to the struggle for survival which has even gone on in animal life. There have been times when nothing but a supreme struggle was able to save the individual. To make this supreme effort all activity, which for the time being was not essential to defense, was checked so that the energy might be utilized to preserve life. While digestion is essential for the maintenance of the organism and to store up energy for future combat, yet it can be stopped during severe struggle without resulting in harm unless the struggle is too long.

In combating infection we see this same inhibitory action on the part of the sympathetics in the gastro-intestinal canal. Appetite lags, digestive juices are lessened in amount, and the muscle tonus throughout the stomach and intestines is lowered, with the result that digestion is slow and stagnation of the bowel contents takes place.

Nature has even provided a way for combating this inhibitory action on digestion in some instances, as may be illustrated in pulmonary tuberculosis. This is a chronic infection which, even in the active inflammatory state, often lasts for months. If such a state were accompanied by inhibition of the gastro-intestinal action during all the time that the disease is active, it would be extremely difficult to keep the patient from dying of inanition. But the lung is also supplied by the vagus of the parasympathetic system which affords reflex stimulation to the branches of the vagus supplying the gastro-intestinal tract and the glands belonging to it, such as the liver and pancreas, with the result that the inhibition exerted upon the gastro-intestinal tract is opposed and sometimes overcome to such an extent that during the severe infection with marked toxemia digestion goes on normally or with little embarrassment.

The parasympathetic nerves have little or no power to inhibit the action of the sympathetics in their defense program, but the pancreas, which is a parasympatheticotropic gland, seems to antagonize to a certain extent the adrenals and thyroid in some of their functions. This inability of the parasympathetics to antagonize the sympathetics in the mechanism of defense is evident from the fact that the principal structures of defense are not innervated in any way by the parasympathetics. The latter have no connection with the sweat glands and cutaneous circulation, which governs to so great a degree the dissipation of heat from the body and has to do with maintaining temperature. They have no influence upon the pilomotor muscles and little on the circulatory system, except that exerted upon the heart, salivary glands, tongue and penis. Furthermore, they play no part in the activation or inhibition of the adrenals, pituitary and thyroid, and probably have no control over stored glycogen that has been forced out of the liver by the sympathetics to be utilized by the defensive mechanism in case of struggle. So we may say that, while the parasympathetics provide the organism with food and oxygen, they apparently have no veto upon its use when once converted into potential energy.

While, as previously mentioned, there is a stage in the development of animal life when the organism is provided with energy only by means of internal secretions, and another in which it is supplied by both internal secretions and nerves of simple and comparatively rudimentary action, yet, as the organism becomes more complex, a complicated central nervous system is developed which is presided over by the higher centers, whose particular function it is to correlate and integrate all body activities. When this stage is reached the vegetative control by the vegetative nervous system and endocrine glands is linked with the higher centers in such a way that, while they are able to carry on their activities when wholly separated from the central nervous system, yet as long as they are connected with it they are closely and sensitively influenced by it. They are affected by physical stimuli which are transmitted to them through the somatic sensory nerves and by ideas and emotions which arise from psychical stimulation.

It is a long way, developmentally speaking, from the movements of the amoeba the opening and closing of the oscula of

lowing influenza during the recent pandemic. In this, as a part of the injury done to the sympathetic system, there is probably a hypoadrenia, the glands failing to recover quickly from the injury. This same condition of exhaustion of the mechanism of defense is a part of the picture in chronic infections such as tuberculosis.

*Shock* Shock is another condition in which there is marked disturbance of the sympathetics. This is favored by the fact that the individual receives an injury at a time when his defensive mechanism is already weakened by such conditions as fatigue, excitement, exposure, or infection. The condition of the control of the vessels in shock is such as to stimulate a sympathetic paralysis. Blood pressure falls, fluid transudes into the tissues, and the capillaries are found dilated and filled with corpuscles.

*Injury and Asphyxia* In conditions of injury and asphyxia it is the sympathetic system that bears the brunt of the struggle.

*High Blood Pressure* Certain high blood pressures met with, particularly in women, may be due to sympathetic stimulation, and it is quite possible that prolonged harmful stimulation of the sympathetics might result in arterial degeneration.

*Anaphylaxis* Anaphylaxis affords an example of a general stimulation which predominantly affects the parasympathetics. Mild anaphylaxis shows the following symptoms: Bronchial spasm and increased bronchial secretion, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, and itching of the skin. Severe anaphylaxis shows increased motility of the intestinal tract with relaxation of the anal sphincter resulting in involuntary discharge of feces, increased activity of the bladder musculature with relaxation of the sphincter, causing incontinence of urine, perspiration, low blood pressure, fall in temperature and collapse. From this we conclude that the symptoms of anaphylaxis, except in severe cases in which the higher centers are predominantly affected, belong to the parasympathetic syndrome.

*Local Parasympathetic Syndromes* Local syndromes of parasympathetic stimulation are common: hay fever due to hyperirritability of the fifth and seventh cranial nerves, asthma due to hyperirritability of the pulmonary branches of the vagus, hypermotility and hyperchlorhydria which may be due to hyperirritability of the gastric vagus and increased motility and secre-

tion in the intestine, and spastic constipation, due to hyperirritability of the sacral innervation of the colon. It must also be remembered, however, that a simulated hyperchlorhydria may be due to a marked stimulation of the sympathetics controlling the pylorus, which causes a contraction of the sphincter muscles thus interfering with the emptying of the acid contents.

### SUMMARY

1 Physiological action in smooth musculature and secretory glands is controlled by the vegetative nerves and the glands of internal secretion, and is influenced by stimuli either of physical or psychical origin.

2 The vegetative nerves are divided into two systems, the sympathetic and parasympathetic. The glands of internal secretion may in a measure likewise be divided into those which act with the sympathetics and those which act with the parasympathetics.

3 The sympathetic nerves and the sympathicotropic glands of internal secretion aid in the defense of the organism against such conditions as enemies from without, infection, pain, anger, injury, heat, cold, asphyxia, and shock. The parasympathetic nerves and parasympathicotropic glands of internal secretion provide the body with an appetite and the secretions—salivary, gastric, biliary, pancreatic, and intestinal—for the digestion of food, and motor power to the gastro-intestinal tube, for mixing the food with the secretions and propelling it onward, and for expelling the refuse from the body.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cannon, Walter Bradford. Bodily changes in pain, hunger and fear. 1915, Appleton Company.  
Crisle, George W. The origin and nature of the emotions. Phila., 1915, W. B. Sanders Co.  
Crisle, George W. Man an adaptive mechanism. N. Y., 1916, MacMillan Co.  
Brown, Langdon W. The sympathetic nervous system in disease. Lond., 1920, Frowde and Hodder and Stoughton Ltd.



# CHANGES IN THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS OF A TUMOR-BEARING FEMALE ALBINO RAT

FREDERICK S HAMMETT

From The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia

A female rat nearly two years old and the mother of nine litters died, apparently from the effects of a large abdominal tumor. External examination showed the growth to be about 9 cm in diameter and to be situated in the caudal portion of the abdominal cavity. An incision through the abdominal wall pierced the capsule of the tumor from which there escaped a large amount of sanguineous fluid which failed to clot on standing. Most of this fluid was unfortunately lost so that the weight of the tissue and fluid within the capsule cannot be given. The matrix of the growth was loose and spongy and easily friable under manipulation with the forceps. The interstices of the mass were filled with the sanguineous fluid. The tumor was encapsulated by a thick fibrous covering. Portions of the matrix were embedded and sectioned by the courtesy of Doctor Damaso Rivas, who is of the opinion that the growth was a non-malignant hematoma with a rather myxo-cavernous type of hemangioma.

On removal of the tumor the abdominal contents were seen to be greatly displaced cephalad and no point of intraabdominal attachment could be found. The uterine cornua were free and their distal extremities as well as the ovaries were colored a greenish black. The intestines near the liver were stained a greenish yellow, apparently by bile, while in the liver an encysted parasite was found, the nature of which was not determined. The pancreas was not obtainable. The spleen was enormously enlarged and blackened for about one-third of the distance from its superior pole. The adrenals were enlarged, soft and discolored. The kidneys were blackened in spots and friable. The thyroid was absent, though there appeared to be present a small amount of residual edematous thyroid tissue that was too small to be weighed. The femur was much shorter and thicker than the normal. This may have been due to an adaptive change

to the increased burden or to the evident lack of parathyroid tissue. In view of the general findings for the bones, the latter alternative is preferred.

The observed weights of the organs are given in the table, and for purposes of comparison the weights normally found in female rats of the same body length. The percentage difference of the observed values from the normal figures is given.

A comparison of the observed weights of the organs of a female albino rat bearing an abdominal tumor with those obtained from standard female rats of the same body length.

It will be noted that the brain and cord are much heavier than normal. Although King has found that these tissues tend to increase in water content some hours post-mortem, the changes noted here can hardly come under this category, since the animal was dissected shortly after death and the increases are much larger than those obtained by her. The increase in the weights of the lungs and heart might at first be attributed to the toxemia induced by the growth were it not for the fact that the liver and kidneys show no such changes. There was slight evidence of pneumonia. The enormous enlargement of the spleen taken together with the quantities of hemoglobin-containing fluid in the tumor indicate an extra activity of this organ.

The hypophyseal enlargement may be interpreted in part as either due to the lack of thyroid secretion, if we accept such lack as a cause of compensatory hypophyseal hypertrophy, or it may be allied with the findings of Houssay and Sekiguchi that mammary carcinoma is frequently accompanied by disorders of the hypophysis commonly associated with hyperfunction, and with the observation of Inglis of the simultaneous occurrence of acromegaly with a mediastinal tumor. Moreover, since Robertson and Burnett have shown that tetelin, the active substance of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis tends to accelerate the growth of carcinomata, it is not beyond the range of probability that the tumor here observed was stimulated to increased growth by the possibly increased activity of the hypophysis. The alteration in the thymus can also be correlated with the growth of the tumor through the report

TABLE

Organ	Obsvd wts gms	Stand wts gms	Per cent diff %
Body L cm	204		
Tail L cm	185	180	2.8
Body Wt	389.8	224.5	73.6*
Brain	2.080	1.868	10.1
Cord	0.743	0.609	22.1
Kidneys	1.908	1.891	0.8
Spleen	2.044	0.596	243.0
Lungs	2.330	1.298	79.4
Heart	1.508	0.876	72.1
Thymus	0.0887		†
Adrenals	0.0718	0.0588	82.1
Pancreas			
Thyroid	0.0000	0.0352	100.0
Liver	9.66	10.94	11.7
Submax	0.433	0.424	2.1
Hypophy	0.0175	0.0155	12.9
Ovaries	0.0248	0.0497	49.2
Humerus	0.2202	0.2645	16.7‡
Femur	0.4927	0.5740	14.2‡
Length—			
Humerus	21.7	26.9	19.3
Femur	24.4	34.6	29.3
Water Content—			
Humerus	35.6%	34.7%	0.9%‡
Femur	45.1%	37.4%	7.7%‡
Water Content—			
Brain	78.51%	78.02%	0.49%§
Cord	72.64%	69.94%	2.68%§

\*Tumor included

†No weight given in standard tables for this body length

‡All values calculated on standard body weight

§Corrected

of Kammer and Morgenstern, who claim that there is a relation between the condition of the thymus and the destruction of cancer cells by serum

The peculiar fact that neither thyroid nor parathyroid tissue residues could be found supports the opinion that the former is one of the contributing causes to the marked increase of the epidermal fibrous tissue simulating myxedema in certain of its aspects, and that the latter had something to do with the considerable lack of development of the calcareous portion of the bones as shown by their lesser weight and length and greater water content. The lower weight of the ovaries may possibly be correlated with the hypophyseal changes (See Arai, 1920)

In cases such as this it is difficult to distinguish between cause and effect. Nevertheless the most logical assumption to be made with the data at hand is that the alterations observed are due in major part to the systemic toxemia resulting from the pathological growth, particularly since Fairant has shown that certain symptoms of endocrine disturbance in the insane can be traced to toxemias of one sort or another, and from the clinical observations of Hofbauer and Smith that both pregnancy and the toxemias of pregnancy produce hyperplasia of the thyroid, adrenals and hypophysis. Although neither kidneys nor liver gave by hypertrophy evidence of the existence of such a condition, nevertheless, we cannot deny that a toxemia was present as a product of the tumor and that it had caused the marked alterations in the endocrine glands found at autopsy

#### SUMMARY

A case is described of a tumor-bearing albino rat in which marked alterations in weights of all of the endocrine glands were observed at dissection. The hypo—or hyper—function of these several tissues serves to explain some of the abnormalities observed in the other tissues, and can be correlated in part with certain clinical observations reported on man

tracted condition of the chromatophores'' The free pigment granules which are so noticeable in the superficial layer of the epidermis in normal animals are much reduced in the operated tadpole The deeper or subcutaneous pigment is present in as great quantity, if not greater, than in the normal animals

Allen ('17) noted that the color change occurs when the operated tadpole is about 8 mm in length He also records the observation that only a few pigment cells are to be found in the epidermis of the operated animal It is suggested that the pigment cells have migrated to deeper positions As regards the deeper chromatophores, he states that "there is a constant difference in that they are expanded in the normal tadpoles and much contracted in the operated ones"

At this stage of an apparent controversy the writer ('19) obtained evidence, of an experimental nature, which strongly supported Allen's contention that the lighter color of the operated tadpole is due largely to an altered state of contraction of the melanophores, rather than to a reduction in the amount of pigment material present This evidence consisted, briefly, in the ability to darken appreciably the silvery tadpole by subjecting it to extracts or emulsions of pars intermedia, coupled with the direct observation in both living and fixed material that the deeper melanophores, which in the silvery tadpole are contracted, expand under this treatment<sup>1</sup>

Smith ('19) strongly controverted the statement that the silvery tadpole may be darkened by treatment with appropriate pituitary solutions, stating that "albino larvae have never in the hands of the writer been appreciably increased in depth of pigmentation" And in regard to the view of Allen and the author that the deeper melanophores are contracted in the silvery animal he stated "In the experience of the writer no constant deviation exists from the various stages of relaxation or expansion which may occur normally in the subepidermal or deeper melanophores as contrasted

---

<sup>1</sup>At the time of this former brief article the writer failed to recognize that any controversy existed concerning the role of the light-colored pigment cells the xantholeucophores By use of the low powers of the binocular microscope their changed condition in the operated tadpole as compared with the normal is readily apparent, even to the casual observer All statements in the previous article refer only to the melanin-bearing chromatophores

with normal larvae'' At this time he directed attention to the role of the silvery, or light colored pigment cells, the xantholeucophores<sup>2</sup> These cells, which are contracted and inconspicuous in normal tadpoles are widely expanded in the operated animal They are responsible for the metallic lustre which the silvery tadpole displays They are held to mask, to a considerable degree the deep melanophores and thus to reduce to a minimum any color effect which might be produced by the latter

In his recent memoir Smith ('20) has considerably modified the views expressed by him in previous writings In fact, he is able to confirm the writer in both of the points formerly controverted by him, admitting that "the deep melanophores exhibit a contracted condition" at least in the young albino, and further agreeing "as pertains to the darkening of these larvae and the expansion of the corial melanophores when placed in the pairs intermedia solution" He states also that in the albino tadpole darkened by immersion in pairs intermedia solutions the xantholeucophores suffer a great contraction

The prolonged feeding of albinos<sup>3</sup> with posterior lobe substance was found by Smith to result in a considerable degree of darkening So far as analyzed by him, this darkening is to be accredited to the restoration of melanin granules in the epidermal chromatophores and epithelial cells The xantholeucophores were found to be refractory and were not reduced to their normal state of contraction The condition of expansion or contraction obtaining in the deep melanophores is not recorded

McCord and Allen ('17) found that the normal frog tadpole is made very transparent by immersion in solutions or emulsions

---

The term xantholeucophore as used by Gaupp ('04) has been objected to recently by Schmidt ('19 '20) who finds that the two pigments (xanthin and guanin) exist separately in two kinds of cells xanthophores or lipophores and guanophores or leucophores respectively In the present article xantholeucophore is used to designate the pigment cell or cells containing light-colored pigments without attempting to analyze the varieties The interference cell of Biederman is homologous

<sup>3</sup>The continued use of the term albino (Smith) seems confusing and undesirable It is probably to be considered a relic from the time when the light color of the hypophysis free tadpole was believed to be due principally to a reduction in the amount of pigment material Such reduction is now known to be confined to the pigment of the epidermis Hereafter in this article the term silvery will be employed as being more accurately descriptive

of beef pineal substance in water. A study of the pigment cells showed that the epidermal chromatophores are not perceptibly modified, but the deep melanophores undergo a very striking contraction. The effect is transitory, passing off in a few hours unless pineal material is repeatedly added. Smith ('20) confirms most of the results obtained by these observers. He notes further that the xantholeneophores are not changed from their usual state of strong contraction.

#### OBSERVATIONS

*Pineal Solutions.* Treatment of normal frog tadpoles with pineal solutions or emulsions, first done by the author in the spring of 1918, following McCord and Allen, gave results which confirmed those writers. The change by which the normal dark tadpole becomes transparent is accomplished in a short time, usually 15 minutes to one hour. The condition is transitory and disappears within two to four hours or sooner if the tadpole is removed to fresh water. While the animal is in the transparent state the eyes, which apparently do not suffer reduction in pigmentation, are very distinct as are also the liver and other large viscera. The animal does not display the silvery metallic lustre so characteristic of the hypophysectomized tadpole. The appearance of the animal is dull and drab and the term *ashen* has been chosen to designate it.

A critical examination of the pigment cells in the ashen tadpole discloses the following points which may be briefly summarized:

- (1) The free epidermal melanin is not changed.
- (2) The epidermal melanophores apparently are not changed from their normal, expanded, dark condition.
- (3) The deep melanophores are reversed from their normal expanded condition to one of very strong contraction.
- (4) The xantholeneophores are not modified from their normal state of marked, pin-point contraction.

*Pineal Gland and Hypophysis Removal.* Removal of the pineal gland alone in the frog tadpole was found to produce no change in the depth of pigmentation. Epiphysectomy under chlorotone anesthesia was performed when the larvae were about 8 mm in length. It was found that previous to this stage the cavity of the pineal is in open communication with

the third ventricle. Consequently, earlier removal of the gland results in a temporary cerebral fistula. Shortly before a length of 8 mm is attained the gland closes off from the brain and if care is exercised it may be removed without perforating the brain wall. Such an accident rarely proved fatal, however. Epiphysectomized tadpoles responded to treatment with beef pineal quite as readily as the unoperated.

Having in mind the effect of pineal solutions on the pigmentation of normal larvae, it was assumed, subject to experimental determination, that perhaps the main factor in the production of the silvery tadpole following hypophysectomy was an unrestrained activity of the pineal. It was held that if this be true removal of the pineal, as well as the hypophysis, would prevent the characteristic silvery condition of the hypophysis-free animal. Accordingly the double operation was performed: first the removal of the hypophysis at the stage of 3.5 to 4 mm and six or seven days later, when the animal was approximately 8 mm in length, the removal of the pineal. The hypothesis on which the double operation was undertaken was entirely disproved, since these tadpoles turned silvery, as well as those which had undergone hypophysectomy alone.

*Condition of the Chromatophores in the Silvery Tadpole*  
Repeated observations made on both living and fixed material confirm the previous observations of the writer as regards the condition of the melanophores in the silvery or hypophysectomized tadpole. The amount of pigment in the epidermal melanophores is reduced as is apparently also the actual number. Some of them are contracted, or at least the pigment material is concentrated in them. The pigment granules of the epithelial cells are reduced in number, as stated by Smith. The deep melanophores exhibit various stages of contraction. They are not so uniformly or so strongly contracted as in the case of the temporary transparency of the ashen larva (normal tadpole under influence of beef pineal).

In the silvery tadpole the xantholeucophores are readily seen to be so widely expanded that the neighboring cells are almost contiguous, in the normal they are contracted to minute points. That they do not mask entirely the deeper melanophores may be seen by reference to fig. 1 which was photo-



graphed from a living tadpole 15 mm in length. Many of the melanophores may be seen as rounded black spots. These are particularly noticeable in the vicinity of the eye and at the root of the tail. The xantholeucophores appear in this figure as relatively large irregular white spots. Their arrangement in two layers becomes more distinct when the tadpole has at-



Fig 1. Living unanesthetized silver tadpole 15 mm in length photographed through one tube of the binocular microscope. The deep melanophores strongly contracted may be seen as rounded black spots in the vicinity of the eye and at the root of the tail. The expanded xantholeucophores show as larger irregular white spots.

tained a length of 25 to 30 mm. It is not so apparent in the younger stages.

Objection has been made to the tail as a site for study of pigment cells, on the ground that this region is atypical. It has been our observation that the midrib (not the fin) of the tail contains the different varieties of chromatophores found in the skin of other regions of the body, that they exist in the

same relative states of contraction or expansion, and respond, to certain stimuli at least, in the same manner as those of other parts of the body. True, they are not nearly so numerous nor so richly branched as on the dorsum of the body, but this is an advantage rather than otherwise, especially in observations with high power objectives. Figure 2 represents a photomicrograph, taken by reflected light, from the midrib of the tail of a living silvery tadpole while held in a Clark chamber and immobilized by a 1:5000 solution of chloretone. Previous observations had shown that chloretone of itself does

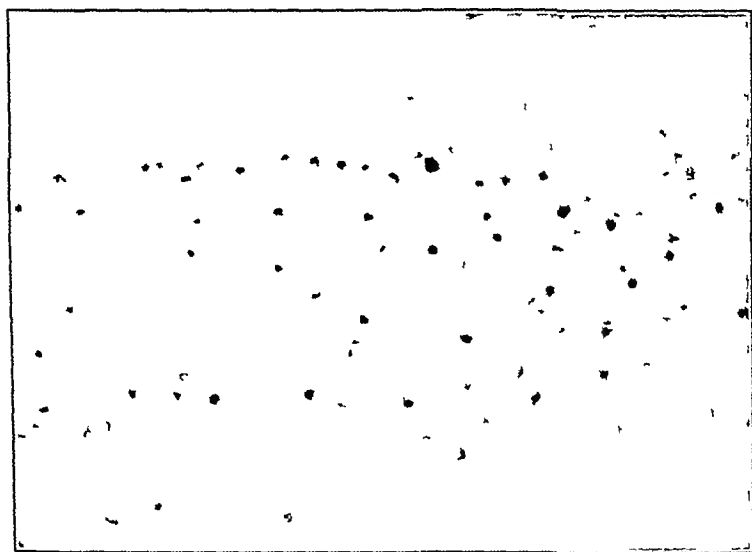


Fig. 2. An area from the mid-rib of the tail of a 16 mm silvery tadpole held in the Clark chamber under chloretone anesthesia photographed with 16 mm objective and reflected light. Deep melanophores contracted, xantholeucophores expanded.

not bring about the contraction or the expansion of the chromatophores, nor prevent the reactions ordinarily obtained by the use of other agents. Figure 2 shows the deep melanophores and the xantholeucophores. The former are the more numerous and exist as dense rounded spots, showing marked contraction. The latter are relatively scanty and exhibit great expansion. Their processes are often more delicate than those found in the corresponding cells of the dorsal body region. From these observations, combined with the study of *toto* skin

phores may be seen as numerous dense, rounded spots. The xantholeucophores are less numerous and are seen in the figure as widely expanded white cells. In figure 4, taken after the silvery tadpole had been darkened by 'oral' pituitum, the same deep melanophores and xantholeucophores shown in figure 3 may be identified. The melanophores are seen to have expanded by sending out numerous processes. The xantholeucophores have changed but very little, although perhaps a slight degree of contraction may be noted. This is not marked enough to be considered reciprocal to the expansion of the melanophores. The condition of the several kinds of pigment cells in the silvery

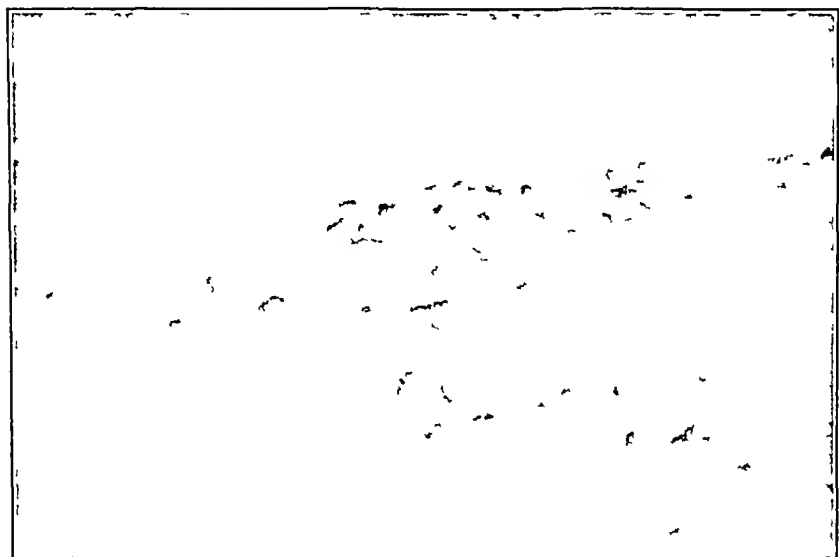


Fig 4. Same field as in figure 3 showing change in pigment cells when animal is darkened by action of oral pituitum. Same cells shown in figure 3 may be identified. Deep melanophores are expanded. Xantholeucophores not greatly changed.

larva which has been darkened by the action of pituitary extracts may be summarized briefly as follows:

- (1) The free epidermal pigment is not restored.
- (2) The epidermal melanophores are not restored.
- (3) The deep melanophores are expanded, but ordinarily not so completely as in the normal untreated control.
- (4) The xantholeucophores are perhaps somewhat contracted. This reaction is not so marked as the expansion of the melanophores.

thetia, to an operation not involving the genital organs and kept under essentially the same conditions as the other experimental animals for four months following operation, when both testes were removed and prepared for study. Preparations of both testes in this case showed advanced degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium, however, spermatogenesis was not entirely suspended. They also showed evidence of hyperplasia of the interstitial secretory tissue. None of the other control animals showed any evidence of testicular degeneration.

#### DISCUSSION

That the degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium following ligation or occlusion of the ductus deferens differ somewhat from the degenerative changes in this tissue due to other causes is well known. Degenerative changes due to occlusion of the ductus deferens involve first the spermatids and spermatocytes. Some of these cells become necrotic and gradually slough, others slough before they become necrotic. Degenerative changes due to other causes also involve first the spermatids and spermatocytes, but sloughing is a less important factor. The great majority of the cells become necrotic before they slough. This difference was discussed by the writer in the earlier paper referred to above and need not be considered further at this time. As degeneration of the seminal epithelium advances the spermatogonia also become involved. The distal portions of the cytoplasm of the sustentacular cells become involved relatively early, but the basal portions of these cells, including their nuclei, remain intact until relatively late. Indeed, in many of the tubules in which the seminal epithelium has suffered advanced degenerative changes, the nuclei only remain, either in their normal position or somewhat farther removed from the basement membrane.

The writer was led, in his earlier studies, to conclude that the degenerative changes observed in the testis on the opposite side, following unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens, are identical with those observed in the testis of which the ductus deferens was occluded, and that degeneration in the former is "associated with and conditioned by" degeneration in the latter. The present study does not justify these conclusions.

The material upon which it is based shows clearly that when degenerative changes in both testes follow unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens these changes are not identical in both glands. The same differences which are commonly recognized between the degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium due to occlusion of the ductus deferens and those due to other causes which do not involve pressure atrophy may be observed. The testis on the opposite side did not undergo degenerative changes synchronously with the one of which the ductus deferens was occluded in any of the rabbits nor in several of the dogs included in the present series of experimental animals. In those cases in which testicular degeneration occurred bilaterally, following unilateral occlusion of the ductus deferens, the changes observed in the testis on the unoperated side doubtless are an expression of the physiological state of the experimental animal.

The causal factors involved in testicular degeneration which is not the direct result of an operative procedure or traumatic injury may be exceedingly complex. Diet is an important factor. Testicular degeneration in rats, due to a diet deficient in the water-soluble vitamins, was recently described by Allen ('19). McCarrison ('19) also described testicular degeneration in fowls fed on milled and autoclaved rice. However these fowls suffered from deficiency disease and showed degenerative changes also in other organs. Testicular degeneration under these conditions probably was a direct result of the disease which was caused by the deficiency in the diet. The diet of the majority of the dogs included in the present series of experimental animals was somewhat deficient in its protein content. Some of these dogs suffered degenerative changes in the testis on the unoperated side, others did not. On the other hand, the diet of one of the dogs which suffered degenerative changes in both testes following unilateral ligation and resection of the ductus deferens consisted largely of fresh meat. This dog was in good physical condition at the time of operation and apparently remained so throughout the experimental period. Spermatogenesis also was going on actively at the time of operation as indicated by the fact that viable spermatozoa were expressed from the resected ductus deferens. Indeed, testicular degeneration occurs

## DISCUSSION AND SUMMARY

It is evident that the appearance of a lighter color in the frog tadpole following removal of the epithelial hypophysis, is not a simple phenomenon. It is not due to the reaction of any one type of chromatophore alone. As concerns the melanin-bearing type of cell, of which there are two varieties, epidermal and deep, reduction and contraction (or concentration) occurs in the former and contraction in the latter. It is also to be noted that reduction of the amount of 'free' melanin in the epithelial cells takes place. The light-colored pigment cells or xantholeucophores become widely expanded.

In attempting to evaluate the roles of the different chromatophores in the causation of the characteristic appearance of the hypophysis-free tadpole, experimental methods have been of much value. It has been shown that when the normal dark tadpole is treated with a pineal solution the principal reaction is a contraction of the deep melanophores. The animal in this condition presents a light colored, semitransparent appearance which has been described as *ashen*. The silvery tadpole, in addition to being light colored, possesses a characteristic metallic lustre. This latter feature is due, without doubt, to the expansion of the xantholeucophores which may be observed in the silvery but not in the ashen tadpole. That the condition of the deep melanophores is of importance is amply shown by the fact that these cells are not by any means completely obscured by the expanded xantholeucophores. If the deep melanophores were not contracted the silvery tadpole would be considerably darker. In fact just such a darkening takes place when posterior pituitary extract is used. The principal reaction is found to be an expansion of the deep melanophores. The writer cannot agree with Smith that the xantholeucophores contract sufficiently to be largely responsible for the darkened appearance.

The reason why the darkened silvery tadpole is not so dark as the unoperated control is the fact that the xantholeucophores do not markedly contract, as well as the fact that the epidermal melanin is not restored in so short a time. Authors are pretty well agreed that the xantholeucophores are more refractory to the action of agents than are the melanophores. This is clearly shown by the use of pineal substance. Furthermore, the long-

continued feeding of silvery tadpoles with posterior lobe substance results in the restoration of the epidermal melanin but does not produce contraction of the xantholeucophores (Smith)

### CONCLUSIONS

1 The silvery tadpole is light-colored because of the condition of its melanophores, and lustrous because of the condition of its xantholeucophores. The light color is due to the fact that the deep melanophores are contracted and the epidermal melanophores and free melanin are reduced in amount. The metallic silvery appearance is due to a wide expansion of the xantholeucophores.

2 When the silvery tadpole is temporarily darkened by the action of posterior lobe extracts the deep melanophores expand. There is in some cases a slight contraction of the xantholeucophores, but this is never complete. The epidermal melanin is not restored.

3 Removal of the pineal gland alone does not produce a pigmentary disturbance in the frog tadpole.

4 Removal of the pineal gland soon after the removal of the epithelial hypophysis in the frog tadpole does not prevent the silvery reaction characteristic for the removal of the hypophysis alone.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Allen B M. 1916 Extirpation experiments in *Rana pipiens* larvae. Science Garrison N Y n s 44, 755-757
- 1917 Effects of the extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis of *Rana pipiens*. Biol Bull, Woods Hole 32, 117-130
- Atwell W J. 1919 On the nature of the pigmentation changes following hypophysectomy in the frog larva. Science, Garrison, N Y n s 49, 48-50
- Atwell W J, & Marinus C J. 1918 A comparison of the activity of extracts of the pars tuberalis with extracts of other regions of the pituitary. Am J Physiol Balt 47, 76-91
- McCord C P, & Allen F P. 1917 Evidences associating pineal gland function with alterations in pigmentation. J Exper Zool, Phila 23, 207-224
- Schmidt, W J. 1919-20 Ueber die sogenannten Xantholeucophoren beim Laubfrosch. Arch f mikr Anat Bonn 93, 93-117
- 1919-20 Ueber das Verhalten der verschiedenartigen Chromatophoren beim Farbenwechsel des Laubfrosches. Arch f mikr Anat, Bonn 93, 414-455
- Smith P E. 1916 a Experimental ablation of the hypophysis in the frog embryo. Science Garrison N Y, n s 44, 280-282
- 1916 b The effect of hypophysectomy in the early embryo upon the growth and development of the frog. Anat. Record, Phila 11, 57-64
- 1919 The pigment changes in the frog larva deprived of the epithelial hypophysis. Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med N Y 10, 74-82
- 1920 The pigmentary, growth and endocrine disturbances induced in the anuran tadpole by the early ablation of the pars buccalis of the hypophysis. Amer Anat Mem, Phila 1920 No 11 1-151

## Book Reviews

---

INNERE SEKRETION UND DEMENTIA PRAECOX By  
Oscar Lessing, Berlin, 1920 S Karger, 63 p

The first 35 pages of this little book are devoted to the symptomatology of dementia precox. In the last 28 pages the author tries to prove the polyglandular origin of the disease. It is a well known fact that schizophrenies may lose weight more rapidly than other patients. Even in patients who eat normally, the loss of weight may be enormous. The involuntary nervous system is often disturbed. The reaction after injection of atropin or pilocarpin is not the same as in normal subjects. The pupils are often larger than normal. Many of these patients acquire tuberculosis, this disposition is, according to Lessing, also due to endocrine disturbances. The injection of adrenalin does not cause an increased blood pressure, in 50 per cent of the cases no effect is seen when 1 cm. of a solution of 1:1000 is injected, in the other 50 per cent the blood pressure is lowered. When the serum is subjected to Abderhalden's test the reaction is positive with brain, with testicle in men, and with ovary in women. The test is often positive with thyroid. The coagulation of the blood is retarded, this is a symptom of hypothyroidism. Many authors state that thyroid treatment gives good results in this disease. The book is very readable but the author postulates as absolute facts various statements that have been denied by other investigators. For example, most medical men have never seen any significant effect from organotherapy in dementia precox.—J. K.

DIE MEHLFRÜCHTEKUR BEI DIABETES MELLITUS  
By Prof. Dr. W. Falta, 1920, Berlin and Vienna Urban & Schwarzenberg, 388 p

The title of the book is not very well chosen, since many other subjects besides that indicated in the caption are treated. The term "Mehlfruchte" is given by the author to the treatment of diabetes by a diet rich in farinaceous elements but poor in protein. It is not essential what kind of flour is given—in fact, many different kinds can be given together. In this respect the treatment differs from the oats diet and the



diet of rice, potatoes, etc., in which only one kind of carbohydrate is given. It also differs in the fact that Falta gives his carbohydrate treatment for a long time, with an occasional fasting day or vegetable day. This treatment has been found to be suitable, not only for serious, but also for light cases. In the latter, however, more proteins may be given. The results of the treatment appear to have been very good. One case in particular is worthy of mention. A woman was brought to the hospital in coma. She rallied from this and was given Falta's treatment. Some time later she became pregnant and during pregnancy fell into coma and again recovered under the same treatment. At term she was delivered of a normal child.

The book is well written and readable, and will be found of interest to any one devoting himself to the treatment of diabetes.—J. K.

THE PIGMENTARY, GROWTH AND ENDOCRINE DISTURBANCES INDUCED IN THE ANURAN TADPOLE BY THE EARLY ABLATION OF THE PARS BUCCALIS OF THE HYPOPHYSIS. By P. E. Smith, University of California. *American Anatomical Memoirs*, No. 11, 1920, 112 p. and 19 plates, one in color.

The operation for the early and complete removal of the epithelial hypophysis from the amphibian tadpole as perfected independently by Smith and Allen in 1916 has provided an excellent material for the study of a vertebrate which presumably has never possessed a functioning pituitary gland. Evidence of an altered metabolism in the operated animal is the development of a characteristic silvery or "albino" appearance. The present monograph has afforded the author opportunity not only for presenting the results of his own extensive studies on the altered anatomy and physiology of these pituitary-free "albinos," but also for a consideration of the related researches of Allen, E. R. and M. M. Hoskins and Atwell. Changes in the pigmentary system, growth disturbances and modifications in the size and structure of the other endocrine organs resulting from the operation receive thorough consideration in this comprehensive and well-illustrated memoir.

As now stated, Smith's views as to the altered condition of the pigment responsible for the "albino" appearance of the operated tadpole are considerably modified from those set forth in his earlier articles. He finds that an actual reduction of pigment material in the "albino" as compared with the normal tadpole occurs only in the "free" epidermal pigment

and the epidermal melanophores. He also finds that the deep melanophores are contracted, at least in the younger animals, which he had apparently previously denied. The silvery pigment cells, or xantholeucophores, are widely expanded and are held to be largely responsible for the characteristic "albino" condition.

Striking evidence that the color change is due to hormone action and not to nervous influences was obtained by effecting reciprocal epidermal transplants between "albino" and normal tadpoles. The chromatophores of the skin area thus transplanted quickly assume the state of contraction or expansion characteristic of the corresponding cells of the host.

Of a variety of diets tried only one—posterior pituitary substance—accomplished a permanent darkening of the "albino." Confirming a previous observer Smith finds that a temporary darkening is obtained by immersion of the silvery tadpole in a pars intermedia solution. This proved to be the only physiological or pharmacological agent which would cause the return of the pigment cells to a condition approximating the normal. The evidence thus acquired indicates that the pigmentary disturbances are due to the absence of a functional posterior lobe (neural lobe plus pars intermedia).

The "albino," when maintained on a "standard" diet consisting of liver and boiled lettuce, exhibits a retarded growth curve when compared with his normal mate on a similar diet. A continuous diet of fresh anterior lobe of the beef pituitary was found to replace the growth-"maintaining" substance lost by buccal hypophysectomy and so to effect a nearly normal rate of growth in the "albino." As the author points out, the readiness with which the operated tadpole responds to the growth-"maintaining" substance of the anterior lobe makes it possible to test in a particularly efficacious manner any hypophyseal fraction for the presence or absence of this principle. Applying this test it was found that the growth-"maintaining" substance is absent from aqueous and alcoholic extracts of the anterior lobe and from the intra-glandular colloid, but that it is present in the residue remaining after either method of extraction.

With the absence of one member of a group of organs so closely inter-dependent as the endocrine system, it is necessary to conceive that a new relationship must arise among the remaining organs of the group if the animal is to survive for any considerable period. That such a readjusted endocrine balance exists in the typical albino is suggested by the definite modification in size and structure of the thyroid, the neural portion of the hypophysis and the interrenal and

chromaphil components of the adienal. Changes of a lesser degree are exhibited by the epithelial bodies and the fat organ.

The thyroid is greatly reduced in bulk, due to a reduction in the size of the follicles and in their colloid content. The evidence for believing that this reduction of the thyroid is responsible for the failure of the "albino" to undergo metamorphosis is summarized.

The neural lobe of the hypophysis makes its appearance but exhibits a profound reduction in size, an atypical shape and an abnormal position in the operated tadpole. It would seem, then, that while the presence of the epithelial lobe is not necessary for the early formation of the neural portion, its absence is responsible for the failure of this lobe to attain its normal size, shape or position.

The cortical material of the adrenal gland is diminished in amount in the "albino" while the medulla appears to be increased and its individual cells enlarged. The epithelial bodies (of Maurer) seem to be diminished in size, while the fat organ, a structure which normally is largely exhausted at metamorphosis, persists in the "albino" even in conditions of extreme inanition. This latter is suggestive of the adiposity which follows hypophyseal insufficiency in mammals.—W. J. A.

BEZIEHUNGEN ZWISCHEN NEBENNIEREN UND MÄNNLICHEN KEIMDRÜSEN. By E. Leupold, Jena, 1920. Gustav Fischer, 62 p.

In this instructive little book the author discusses the relations between the adrenals and the testicles. First he weighed the adrenals and the testicles obtained at autopsies and found a constant relation between the two values. When the weights did not correspond there probably was atrophy of the testicle or hyperplasia of this organ. This hyperplasia combined with hypoplasia of the adrenals is observed when a persistent thymus is present. When the adrenals contain much fat the quantity of fat in the testicles also is generally high. All causes giving rise to a decrease of fat in the adrenals tend to diminish also the quantity of fat in the testicles. The testicle, however, generally contains less cholesterol than do the adrenals, and when cholesterol diminishes in the testicle and in the adrenals it generally is first decreased in the testicle, this proves that the adrenals have a higher function than the testicle. When saponine is injected subcutaneously into cats the cholesterol is partly removed from the cortex of the adrenals and from the interstitial cells of the testicles. In animals, extirpation of both adrenals produces, if the animal survives for some days, degeneration of

the secretory cells of the testicle All the above mentioned facts are found in adults In young children the relation between the gonads and the adrenals seems to be less intimate  
—J K.

**LAS GLANDULAS DE SECRECIÓN INTERNA Y LAS ENFERMEDADES DE LA NUTRICIÓN** TEORIA Y PRÁCTICA DEL TRATAMIENTO OPORTERAPICO DE LAS ENFERMEDADES DEL METABOLISMO By G Marañón, Madrid, 1920 Libreria Gutenberg de José Ruiz 3 ed, 437 p 8°

To those who are able to read the Spanish literature, this book of Marañón's is well known and hence calls for no extended review The fact that it has reached a third edition in six years speaks for itself Its contents are accurately indicated by the title It contains a great mass of data presented in an entertaining and readable fashion The monograph is written from a physiological point of view and is to be accordingly commended

The question may be raised, however, whether the author is not over hospitable toward the claims of various investigators whose work has been quoted, and accordingly over optimistic as regards present-day endocrine therapy The ultimate standing of hormone therapeutics will undoubtedly be enhanced by a rigidly critical attitude upon the part of writers in this field That brilliant successes are often achieved cannot be doubted, but the fact should be equally emphasized that flat failures are also unfortunately common The outstanding need in the field of clinical endocrinology is the development of clean-cut diagnostic criteria and much greater precision in therapeutics Until these are achieved many conservative clinicians—men who are temperamentally averse to skating on thin ice—are likely to hold the entire field as unworthy of their much needed attention

But in stressing the deficiencies of endocrinology as a branch of scientific medicine one must recognize that there is no lack of sheer ignorance of the solid data already accumulated Illuminating is a recent article by Anders\* in which the fact is pointed out that even so well marked an endocrinopathy as that of myxedema had passed unrecognized by one or more clinicians in 74 per cent of 55 cases studied  
R G H

---

\*Diagnosis of myxedema Anders (J M) Am J M. Sc. (Phila) 1920 160 801-803

VERJÜNGUNG DURCH EXPERIMENTELLE NEUBELEBUNG DER ALTERNDEN PUBERTATSDRÜSE By E Steinach Berlin, 1920 J Springer, 68 p

Rarely has a book on a scientific subject become as popular as this. Steinach's theory is that the sex gland increases in activity when the vas deferens is ligated. As an individual advances in age the sex gland gradually loses its internal secretion, and in order to increase the diminished function ligation of the vas deferens is necessary. There are other possible methods of stimulating function in the semineal sex gland (chemical stimulation or x-ray treatment), but the surgical method is considered the easiest and most reliable. The author experimented upon rats. In ligating the vas deferens it is of great importance not to include the blood vessels of the testicle. It is therefore better (in rats) to ligate between the testicle and the epididymis. When the operation is performed in this way the effect can be observed more quickly than when the vas deferens is ligated. It may be recommended that the operation be performed by laparotomy, since only in this way can the vesiculæ seminales and the prostate before and after operation be compared. After the operation the testis atrophies and the organ shows the same histologic picture as a transplanted testicle. The effect of the operation is that the symptoms of senility disappear, the penis, vesiculæ seminales, and the prostate increase in size, the metabolism becomes more intense, the animals eat more, their sexual desires reappear, the potentia coeundi and generandi (sic!) is as in young animals. The thyroid and the hypophysis show a picture as seen in young animals. Unilateral ligation is sufficient to produce this effect. The same technic was employed in three old human patients who did not know the purpose of the procedure, which was performed in combination with another operation. In all three cases the effect was very good. Whether it is possible to obtain the same results in women is not yet known. Perhaps x-ray treatment in case of the latter may be useful.—J. K.

# Abstract Department

---

**Hereditary endogenous ADIPOSITY** (*Hereditäre endogene Fettsucht*)

Arnoldi (W), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin) 1920, 46, 1154

Published elsewhere and abstracted *Endocrinol* 5, 132—J K

**ADRENAL tumor** (*Tumor der Nebenniere*) Ambrosic (M) *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920 46, 1324

Demonstration of the left adrenal of a girl of 3 with a tumor consisting of epithelium The child had shown all the symptoms of macrogenitosomia præcox—J K

**Case of phaeochromocytoma of the ADRENAL gland with hypertrophy of the left myocardium** (*Ein Fall von Phäochromocytoma Glandulae suprarenalis mit Hypertrophie des Myocards des linken Herzens*) Bergstrand (Hilding), *Hygien* (Stockholm), 1920, 82, 321 335

The tumor was an accidental finding at autopsy of a fifty year-old woman who had died of influenza, it was two hundred grams in weight and lay in the upper part of the right adrenal It was encapsulated by tissue enclosing the rest of the adrenal cortex The tumor cells were in spite of their variability all of the same fundamental type like epithelia (polygonal) They contained chromaphil and colloid like globules It is of especial interest that the heart showed a highly significant myocardial hypertrophy of the left side which weighed five hundred grams All other organic alterations which such an enlargement of the heart might account for were lacking, from which it is conceivable that this condition was caused by a chronic hyperadreninemia as a consequence of the secretion from the tumor

—J A H

**Treatment of spasms by removal of the ADRENALS** (*Die Exstirpation der Nebenniere zur Behandlung von Krampfen*) Bruning (A) *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1314 1317

Fischer has discovered that when both adrenals are removed from an animal no spasms occur when the animal is poisoned with amyl nitrite There is a close relation between the adrenal system and muscle tonus He, therefore advises the removal of one of the adrenals in spasms Bruning has tried this treatment, removing the left adrenal from nine patients He preferred the left since in operating on the right side one may meet with adhesions of the gall bladder

He noted a marked improvement in all cases, but no cures. The time between operation and publication is not yet three months. It is doubtful whether in this short time it is possible to speak of a result. It would not be the first disillusionment in the treatment of epilepsy.—J K

**Hydrocephalus and atrophy of the ADRENALS** (Hydrocéphalle et atrophie des glandes surrénales) Cosmettatos (G F), Grèce méd (Athens), 1920, 22, 17-19

According to Cosmettatos, who records a case of hydrocephalus and atrophy of the adrenals in a child who died twenty four hours after birth, cases of co-existence of malformation of the brain and suprarenals may be divided into two groups, namely, those in which the congenital anomalies occur at the commencement of development of the nervous system and congenital anomalies which occur later, that is, after the appearance of the sympathetic ganglia and the chromophile substance. In the first group the arrest of development of the nervous system entails an arrest of development of the sympathetic ganglia and consequently of the chromophile substance also. In the second group, some morbid condition in the parents, such as syphilis, tuberculosis, or alcoholism, is responsible for the congenital anomalies in organs embryologically allied, namely, the brain and the suprarenal medulla.—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 218

**(ADRENAL)** Addison's disease following renal tuberculosis (Syndrome d'Addison fruste consécutif à une tuberculose rénale) Damade (R), J de méd de Bordeaux, 1920, 91, 303

Damade records the case of a man, aged 58, who presented in tense asthenia, low blood pressure, the phenomenon of the white line, digestive disturbances, and lumboabdominal pain accompanied by very slight pigmentation of the skin and mucous membrane. Treatment consisted in two subcutaneous injections of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mg of adrenalin and 10 c c of glycerinated suprarenal juice by mouth. Immediate improvement resulted and the adrenalin was stopped in two days' time, but a relapse occurred a few days later and death took place after a comatose period of five to six hours. Although the kidneys were studded with gross tuberculous lesions, it was only by microscopical examination that slight inflammatory lesions were found in the medulla of the suprarenals.—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 218

**ADRENAL Infarction** (Ueber Apoplexie der Nebennieren) Freudenmann Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1275 1276

Report of a soldier of 20 who had been gassed. He complained of headache and giddiness. As he did not improve much he was sent back to Germany after three weeks. Then he did light military service during seven weeks, complaining now and then of abdominal pains. He became suddenly ill with severe abdominal pain, abdominal spasms,

but no "defense musculaire" On the fourth day after this fever he developed herpes labialis, albuminuria, spasms in the region of the kidneys, rapid and feeble pulse, and constipation, but no vomiting On the eighth day he lost consciousness and showed rigidity of the muscles of the neck A diagnosis of meningitis was made Death followed on the tenth day The autopsy showed endocarditis, embolism in the left hemisphere of the brain, embolism in the left branch of the pulmonary artery, and infarction of both adrenals with thrombosis of both adrenal veins—J K.

(ADRENAL) A case of cure of Addison's disease (Un cas de guérison de maladie bronzée d'Addison) Giraudeau (R), Thèses de Paris 1919 20, 31

A case of recovery from Addison's disease is reported by Giraudeau The patient, a man aged 39, the subject of chronic alcoholism, was admitted to hospital in November, 1901, with pronounced asthenia, pigmentation of the skin and buccal mucous membrane, diarrhoea, abdominal pains, and a feeble pulse On January 4, 1902 he was given his first injection of suprarenal extracts, and the injections were continued for twelve days Improvement took place in the general condition and there was a rapid increase in weight The injections were resumed on January 27, when the abdominal pain and diarrhoea were very violent On February 1 the pigmentation in the face had considerably diminished, and in the next two months it had disappeared from the rest of the face and from the buccal mucous membrane In the summer of 1902 the general condition had so much improved that the patient was discharged Apart from an attack of alcoholism, for which he was interned in an asylum in June 1904, he was lost sight of until February, 1913 when he was admitted to the asylum again with another attack Death took place on March 13, 1913 Apart from carcinoma of the pylorus with metastases in the liver, the only lesion found at autopsy was some scar tissue in the right adrenal, indicating the occurrence many years previously of some inflammatory condition the nature of which could not be determined There were no signs of tuberculosis or syphilis The case thus illustrates how a small suprarenal lesion is sufficient to give rise to the melanodermic syndrome Giraudeau concludes that in cases in which transient suprarenal incompetence is the result of a localized inflammatory lesion, treatment may be effective whereas it is of no avail in caseous tuberculosis of the suprarenals—Med Sc Abst. & Rev., 3, 217

(ADRENALS) Bilateral paralysis of the plexus femoralis with changes of the skin, as in Addison's disease, caused by an abdominal tumor (Dubbelzijdige verlamming van den plexus femoralis met huidveranderingen als bij ziekte van Addison ten gevolge van eengezwell in de buikholte) Klessens (J J H M), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1920, 64 (II), 787 796



A woman of 50 years complained of fatigue and pain in the right leg. Some months later all the symptoms of a thrombosis of the vessels developed, the leg became paralyzed. At the same time the other leg became affected in like manner. The whole body showed brown pigmentation, and in a few months the patient's hair had turned absolutely white. There were no symptoms of Addison's disease. There was a large tumor in the abdomen, perhaps a hypernephroma. Opportunity to determine this at autopsy was not obtained.—J K

**The interrenal and ADRENAL system as one organ.** The adrenal as a homogeneously functioning organ (*Die Vereinigung von interrenal und Adrenalsystem zur Gesamtnebenniere. Die Nebenniere als einheitlich funktionierendes Organ*). Lowenthal (K), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 807-811.

It has been the custom of many authors to consider the medulla of the adrenal as the only part of physiological importance and to neglect the cortex. Embryology makes it highly probable that cortex and medulla belong together. In general infectious and other diseases medulla and cortex are generally affected together (the lipoids in the cortex decrease, the medulla fails to give the characteristic color reaction). After stimulating the splanchnics by "puncture" of the fourth ventricle glycosuria occurs, adrenin disappears nearly completely from the medulla and the quantity of lipoids (when examined immediately after operation) is diminished. It seems possible that a "pre-adrenin" is formed in the cortex, that it passes by the capillaries into the medulla and is transformed there into adrenin. It is said that the cortex produces the lipoid for the body, but this has not been confirmed. On the contrary, the quantity and distribution of the lipoids in the cortex depend on the quantity of lipoids in the blood. After removal of one adrenal the other shows hypertrophy, but though the blood at once contains more cholesterol after the operation, the adrenal at first contains less than before the operation, and it takes some time before the quantity of adrenin becomes normal again. The function of the cortex is to form a depot of cholesterol. Cholesterol is one of the most important substances in the defense of the body against infections. Perhaps the cortex has thus an anti-toxic function. However, this substance is not excreted. So the function of the cortex is to produce a local immunity and to protect in this way the medulla against infections. Lowenthal observed at autopsy that only in those cases in which the cortex contained lipoids did the medulla contain adrenin, though he states that not all investigators agree upon this. If, however, this is true it will be important to prescribe in serious infections cholesterol, as has formerly been done, particularly in France.—J K

**(ADRENAL) Results of the operative treatment of hypernephromas.** Michaelsson (Eric), Hygiea (Stockholm), 1920, 82, 220-232.

The author discusses thirty cases which have been observed on the average for at least four years since operation. Seven were living from four to fifteen years after operation, four died as the result of the operation. There died from recurrences and metastases six within and three more than three years after the operation, ten died of other diseases, etc., five within the first year and a half. The histological picture afforded no valid indication of the biological value of the growth in question—J A H

(ADRENALS) The origin of hemangiectases Moise (T S) Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt), 1920, 31, 369-373

This paper presents the first description of diffuse hemangiectases of the liver in association with a similar process in the kidney and adrenals. The adrenals in the case reported here showed a diffuse telangiectasis. The process involved the cortex extensively and the medulla to a lesser degree. There was definite evidence of blood formation as shown by the presence of nucleated red blood cells and young cells of the myeloid series. The specimens were recovered at the autopsy of a case of general carcinomatosis from a primary tumor of Bartholin's gland—J F

Histochemical researches on the ADRENAL cortex in cases of death by scalding (*Ricerche istochimiche sulla corticale delle surrenali nella morte da scottatura*) Righi (U), *Pathologica* (Geneva), 1920, 12, 331-332

Death from scalding follows the loss of a certain amount of the skin—one-fourth of the surface for the rabbit, one-third for man—yet besides the lack of function and protection caused by the partial destruction of the skin, a severe strain on the organism is brought about by the absorption of the products of cellular destruction (from skin aponeuroses muscles and blood). Such a deep change must perforce act on the adrenal cortex, as its function is not only connected with the nutrition and development of the nervous system but with the general metabolism. The author is not aware of any post mortem examination of human adrenals in such cases, but some of Moschino's experimental researches have shown regressive alterations of the cortex in death after 24 hours; these are more marked in cases dying 48 hours after the burn. His technique (staining by hematoxylin-eosin) would not tend to give satisfactory results; however, with respect to the nuclei. No conclusion has been drawn by Moschino concerning the medullary substance. Righi repeated Moschino's experiments, using Nile Blue, Sudan III and other stains and studied the results of death of rabbits 24 to 36 hours after scalding. Using control animals he came to the conclusion that scalding produces a marked swelling of the spongiocytes and increase of cholesterol and cholesterol esters. He did not study the medullary substance. The article ends by a citation from Landau's researches

who, while agreeing with Righi as regards the final findings, states that the cortex, instead of undergoing an increase of function, is only the recipient of the increased amount of lipoids, which can no longer be normally eliminated—G V

The differential white cell count of the blood before and after surgical reduction of the ADRENALS (Ueber das Verhalten des relativen morphologischen weissen Blutbildes vor und nach der operative Nebennierenreduktion bei Krampfkrankheiten nach H Fischer) Schlund (F), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1273 1274

The influence of adrenin on the blood picture has been repeatedly discussed The contrary condition, however, the influence of sub adrenalism, has not been studied Fischer has described a new operation for the treatment of spasms He removed one of the adrenals Schlund examined the blood picture after this operation He observed that the number of neutrophil leucocytes is increased and the number of lymphocytes diminished There are fewer eosinophil cells after the operation than before In one case the eosinophil cells disappeared temporarily—J K

Hypernephroma of right ADRENAL (Hypernephrom der rechten Nebenniere) Schopper, Wien, klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 718

A woman of 23 died suddenly without having shown any pathological symptoms At autopsy a hypernephroma of the right adrenal was found The tumor had grown through the vena suprarenalis into the inferior vena cava During defecation a part of the tumor had been torn off, producing a fatal embolism of the pulmonary artery  
—J K

Hypo or dysfunction of ADRENALS (Hypo- oder Dysfunktion der Nebennieren) Steinert, Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 765

Demonstration of a case of retarded development in a girl of 5 years There was hyperkeratosis of the nose with dark pigmentation Whenever the patient was wounded the scars showed pigmentation The skin was of a brownish color The Pirquet reaction was negative The mucous membranes were not pigmented The author believes that during birth there occurred a hemorrhage into the adrenals There are two types of cachectic children, a white and a dark type The last named type may be due to a hypofunction or dysfunction of the adrenals—J K

Tumor of the ADRENALS in a congenital dystopic kidney (Nebennierentumor in einer kongenital dystopen Niere) Stephan Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1233

Not of immediate endocrine interest—J K

Some observations on ADRENIN apnoea (Algumas observações sobre a apnea adrenalínica) de Almeida (M Osorio), Arch de esc sup de agric. e med Veter (Nichteeroy), 1919, 3, 65

The intravenous injection of adrenin produces almost fatal apnoea when the dose is large Preliminary ligation of the carotid and vertebral arteries does not prevent the appearance of apnoea—B A H

Action of iodine and ADRENIN on living surviving cells Cervello (V) & Levi (G), Arch di fisiol. (Firenze), 1917, 20, 219 228, Arch ital de biol, 1919, 69, 70 71

Tissue cultivated in fowl plasma grows as readily in this plasma after it has been treated with iodine In plasma treated with adrenin growth ceases sharply at the end of the second day If the cultures are then removed to plasma containing no adrenin, activity revives in 24 hours and cell division in 48 hours—Chem Abst., 14, 762

The antagonism of ADRENIN and quinine (Adrénaline et quinine, leur antagonisme) Clerc (A.) & Pezzi (C), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1919, 169, 1117 1118

From experiments on a dog the following conclusions are stated There is complete antagonism in the cells of the bulbar vagus center between adrenin which excites and quinine which paralyzes The drugs act in a similar way upon the heart. Upon arterial pressure adrenin is hypertensive, quinine hypotensive, but adrenin determines the hypertension by a combined cardiac and vascular action, where as quinine causes hypotension by its cardiac depressive action which overcomes the vaso-constrictor influence characteristic of the two substances—Chem Abst., 14, 3725

(ADRENIN) A study of the cardiovascular reaction to epinephrin Clough (Paul W), Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt.), 1920, 31, 266 273

Clough finds that there is a marked difference in the cardiovascular reaction of different individuals to a subcutaneous injection of 1 mg of epinephrin The reactions observed have been classified arbitrarily, according to their intensity as, negative moderate, marked and very marked In a moderate reaction there was (1) a rise of from 15 to 30 mm in systolic blood pressure, associated usually with, (2) a fall of from 10 to 20 mm in diastolic pressure The striking feature of the reaction was (3) the increase in pulse pressure, which was often doubled There was usually (4) a slight tachycardia Other symptoms were usually mild In marked reactions the systolic pressure rose from 30 to 100 mm. There was usually a slight rise in diastolic pressure also, and a marked rise in pulse pressure There was sometimes glycosuria, and very often tachycardia, palpitation pallor, mydriasis, tremor, nervousness, and anxiety Atrophin fre-

quently exaggerated the response to a subsequent injection of epinephrin. Of 32 normal individuals, 82 per cent gave a slight or moderate response. Patients with hypertension often showed severe reactions to 1 mg or less of epinephrin. Marked responses were obtained in 68 per cent of 22 cases, whereas they occurred in only 18 per cent of 32 normal individuals. This epinephrin sensitiveness occurred irrespective of the cause, the degree, or the duration of the hypertension. None of these patients showed evidences of significant endocrine disturbance. It seems probable that this epinephrin sensitiveness in hypertension may be only one manifestation of a general abnormal reactivity of the cardiovascular system to stimuli of all kinds, and that it need not be attributed to a hyperactivity of either the chromophil system or of the thyroid.—J F

(ADRENIN) The point of attack of certain drugs acting on the periphery II Action on the retractor penis muscle of the dog Edmunds (C W), J Pharm & Exper Therap (Balto), 1920, 15, 201-216

Adrenalin caused a marked contraction, but after treatment with ergotoxin relaxation was observed.—R G H

Blood changes produced by ADRENIN Kägä (Adrienne), Folia Hematol, 1920, 25, 107-152

In man no constant blood changes were observed after subcutaneous injection of  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 mg adrenalin. The most constant finding was a leucocytosis involving cells of both lymphoid and myeloid origin, but the leucocytosis was relative rather than absolute.—Chem Abstr

(AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM) (Zur Anatomie und Pathologie des vegetativen Nervensystems) Spiegel Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 975

There exists a morphological difference between the ganglia of the sympathetic system and the ganglia of the cranial autonomic system, as may be proved by the fact that the former are markedly pigmented in old age, while the latter never are. Graves' disease may be caused by a primary disease of the thyroid or by a disturbed nervous or chemical regulation. The constitution of the patient plays also an important part. In two cases of Graves' disease the author found inflammation of the cervical sympathetic.—J K

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM The blood picture in diseases of the—and how it is influenced by drugs (Das Blutbild bei Störungen des vegetativen Nervensystems und seine pharmacologische Beeinflussung) Schenk (P), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1192-1193

In vagotonia often a relative as well as an absolute increase of the lymphocytes may be observed. Sometimes there is a slight in

crease of eosinophiles In sympathicotonia there are no typical changes in the blood picture Injection of pilocarpine is sometimes followed by a very light temporary lymphocytosis without an increased eosinophilia Injection of adrenalin in sympathicotonia is followed by a very marked increase of the lymphocytes during the first half hour This is followed by a neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytosis The number of eosinophils does not change The hypo or an-eosinophilia that is observed in animals under these circumstances is never seen in man—J K

(BRAIN) Experimental studies on growth XVI The influence of brain tissue, freed from cholesterol, upon the growth of the white mouse Robertson (T Brallsford) & Ray (L A) J biol chem (Baltimore) 1920 44, 439-453

There are many observations hitherto isolated which when taken together point towards the nervous system as the source of very decisive stimulant of the growth of parenchymatous tissues Two possible alternatives are offered either the nervous system promotes the anabolism of parenchyma by the conduction of stimuli to it—the so-called "trophic influence" of nerves, or the nervous system promotes the anabolism of parenchyma by the elaboration of a catalyzer which is liberated from the nervous tissues and functions as a growth hormone

The authors fed white mice with decholesterinized brain tissue and found that such material in doses of 36 mg daily is without effect upon the growth of the mice Moreover it had been previously shown that cholesterol modifies the growth of mice by stimulating the growth of parenchyma so as to modify the time relationships and bring the growth curve for mice towards the form of the growth curve for human beings in whom the ratio of brain weight to body weight is much higher But the effect of cholesterol is much less even in high doses than the effect of a high ratio of brain weight to body weight Hence if the nervous system does affect growth through the agency of a specific catalyzer or hormone this substance must be more potent than cholesterol and must be extracted by acetone from the brain tissue together with cholesterol—F S H

CHOLIN as paristaltic hormone (Cholin als Hormon der Darmbewegung—II) le Heux (J W) Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920 179, 177

With the isolated intestine atropin gives varying results This is due to the presence or absence of cholin 'the hormone of intestinal movement.' If it is present, the antagonistic action of atropin produces inhibition but if cholin has been removed by repeated washing atropin produces its ordinary characteristic effect, namely stimulation—Physiol Abst 5, 236

The Ispins of human CORPUS LUTEUM Rosenbloom (J), Scientific Proceedings, Am soc biol chem, XIV, J Biol Chem (Baltimore), 1920, 41, 1xx1

Given by title only—F S H

Consideration on syphilitic DIABETES (Considérations sur le diabète syphilitic) Beguler (G), Thèse de Paris, 1919

Though a combination of diabetes and syphilis is frequently seen, syphilitic diabetes is extremely rare. There are very few cases in the literature of diabetes caused by syphilitic sclerosis of the pancreas. The author first gives a review of the literature on the subject, referring frequently to the "islets of Langerhans," and reports a case himself of a diabetic woman in whom complete sclerosis of the pancreas was found at autopsy. This case does not appear very convincing. The syphilitic infection was not definitely proved, the Wassermann test in blood and cerebrospinal fluid was negative, and infection was denied. The pancreas was not examined histologically, or at least no report of a histological picture is given. Many of the neurological symptoms, such as loss of reflexes, may be observed also in non-syphilitic diabetes. Diabetic neuritis and the pseudo-tabes diabetica are well known clinical pictures. On the other hand, the diabetes, as described by the author, was certainly not a classic case. Such a serious one, dying in coma but never showing any signs of acidosis, can not be identified with the ordinary diabetes ending in coma diabetica.—J K

The Influence of work on the sugar of blood and urine in DIABETES (Ueber die Wirkung der Arbeit auf Blut und Harnzucker beim Diabetiker) Burger, München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1278

In diabetes muscular activity increases the blood sugar. It depends on the amount of glycogen in the liver. Women show hyperglycemia more than men, young people sooner than adults. When 10-20 grams of sugar are injected intravenously then the increase in sugar in the plasma of the blood is higher at rest than when the injection has been preceded by muscular activity. Glycosuria does not depend upon the amount of blood sugar. The author observed six cases in which a rise of blood sugar was accompanied by a disappearance of sugar from the urine.—J K

Cholesterinemia in DIABETES (Cholesterinaemie bij diabetes mellitus) Boom (B K), Inaug Diss (Amsterdam), 1920

From numerous observations the author concludes that there is no relation between acidosis and the quantity of cholesterol in the blood plasma. In patients younger than 40, the amount of cholesterol is generally much higher than in older patients. No relation was found between the tolerance for carbohydrates and the quantity of cholesterol. Diet was noted to have no influence—even after pro

longed fasting the cholesterol content may remain high. Similarly, no relation is found between xanthosis and cholesterol, the xanthosis is due, supposedly, to the high concentration of lipochrome in the plasma. Whether a high concentration of cholesterol is of bad prognostic significance is not definitely established. The fact, however, that this concentration is high in younger subjects in which, in general, the prognosis is poor, suggests that some relationship may exist.—J. K.

(DIABETES) Critical glycemia Charbanier (H), J. pharm. chim., 1920, 21, 177-183, Presse méd., 1920, 28, 222

Parallel determinations of the degree of glycemia and of acetonuria, both in normal and diabetic persons, put upon a non-carbohydrate diet (the coagulum of 3 l of milk deprived of serum), show that upon decreasing glycemia a point will be reached, called critical glycemia, at which the corresponding acetonuria rises suddenly. Upon giving carbohydrates again acetonuria returns to normal values. This work supplements Ambard's hypothesis that hyperglycemia is a mechanism, which in the diabetic compensates the disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism.—Physiol. Abst., 5, 216

Pancreatic DIABETES and disturbed pancreatic function (Pankreas Diabetes und pankreatische Resorptionsstörung) Dresel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1154

The patient was a man of 30. From the 18th to the 24th years he had used alcohol excessively. At the age of 25 sugar was found in his urine. After four weeks' feeling ill he came to the hospital. The feces showed typical steatorrhea, creatorrhea and bulkiness. The Schmidt-Kashiwado test was positive. The duodenal contents did not contain trypsin. The urine showed about 5% sugar, with traces of maltose. The blood sugar was 0.362%. The curve of blood pressure after the injection of adrenalin was the same as in sympathicotonia, this may have been caused by the loss of pancreatic function. Injection of adrenalin raised the blood sugar but little.—J. K.

The decrease of sugar in blood and urine by x-ray treatment of the adrenals in DIABETES (Ueber Herabsetzung des Blut und Harnzuckers durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Nebennieren beim Diabetiker) Dresel (K.), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1240-1241

Stephan exposed the pancreas to stimulating doses of x-ray and observed in two cases of diabetes an increased tolerance for carbohydrates and a diminished quantity of excreted sugar. That it is possible to expose the adrenals to x-ray without any harm to the other organs is proved by the experiments of Zimmern and Cottenot, who treated patients with high blood pressure in this way, often with success. Dresel tried the influence of x-ray treatment of the adrenals in diabetes. He observed that the blood sugar showed a marked de-



crease, sometimes the sugar in the urine disappeared The treatment is harmless Its result, however, is temporary—J K

(DIABETES) Xanthosis diabetica Hannema (L S), Nederl Maandschr v Geneesk (Leiden), 1920, 1, 318 325

The author observed a case of xanthosis diabetica The serum was dark yellow There was no increase in the amount of bile pigment, the color being due to a very large quantity of lutein—J K

(DIABETES) Our internal sugar shortage Hutchinson (Woods), Saturday Eve Post (Phila), 1920, 193, 16

An interesting and popular review of the subject of diabetes  
—F S H

(DIABETES) Xanthelasma diabeticorum Van Leeuwen (T M), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1920, 64, II, 2085 2086

Report of a case—J K

Severe case of DIABETES mellitus with multiple endocrine disturbances Lindblom (Sven), Hygiea (Stockholm), 1916, 78, 721 764

In a 16 year old boy, besides symptoms of diabetes there were also symptoms of thyroid insufficiency, e g, poor growth of hair The growth of hair was improved by thyroid treatment Near the end, a high grade lipemia of 17.55 per cent fat set in Death occurred in coma At autopsy there was found a marked pancreatic atrophy with decided quantitative and qualitative alterations of the neck, significant thyroid and hypophyseal atrophy, particularly the pars infundibularis of the latter, the adrenals were of normal weight, but in their cortex changes were seen which were indicative of a hyperfunction The author expresses the opinion that, although hormones of the pancreas and the thyroid function antagonistically, yet the organs themselves, whether by their hormones or by way of the vegetative nerves, stimulate one another Various observations of diabetes, Basedow's disease and acromegaly permit this assumption—J A H

The modern treatment of DIABETES (Der heutige Stand der Diabetestherapie) Richter (P F), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1197 1200

A general review The author points out three differences between modern and former methods of treatment Over nutrition is now avoided, proteins are restricted and carbohydrate "cures" are administered Of these latter Falta's "Mehlfrüchtekur" is recommended  
—J K

DIABETES INSIPIDUS Stenstrom (Thor), Allm sven Lakartidn (Stockholm), 1916, 13, 876 888, 893 901

Presentation of a case of diabetes insipidus in a man of 20 years with a positive blood Wassermann reaction, to whom anti-lytic treatment was given together with pituitrin injections four different times. The diuresis was diminished each time and the molecular concentration showed a parallel rise. Sodium chloride and nitrogen were in general excreted in smaller amounts although their percentage was increased.—J A H

(DIABETES) Experiments on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in man I (Studien über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel I) Stepp (W) & Lange (H) Deutsch Arch f klin Med (Leipzig) 1920, 134, 47-58

If the quantity of acetone in the urine is determined and then the urine is heated with oxide of silver and after this the quantity of acetone is again measured it is found to be less. Since acetone is not itself oxidized by silver oxide this proves that what we call acetone in urine is a mixture of two substances: a substance oxidized by silver oxide together with actual acetone. This substance is volatile, reduces Fehling's solution and gives iodoform with iodine and sodium hydrate. It reduces ammoniacal silver solution. It is certain that this substance is an aldehyde and probably acetaldehyde. It is found in urine only when acetone and diacetic acid are present, and especially when acidosis is becoming more marked.—J K

(DIABETES) Experiments on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in man II (Studien über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel II) Stepp (W) & Zumbusch (H) Deutsch Arch f klin Med (Leipzig), 1920, 134, 112-118

Stepp has previously shown that normal blood contains formic acid (Ztschr f physiol Chem (Berlin) 1920 109, 99). In diabetes the amount of formic acid is diminished or entirely absent.—J K

Value of the lactone form of glykoheptonic acid in the treatment of DIABETES mellitus (Om vardet af glykoheptonsrelation vid behandlingen af diabetes mellitus) von Wendt (Dora) Finska Läkare Handl (Helsingfors) 1916, 58, 664-675

A testing of the material named in four cases of diabetes mellitus. The glycosuria was stopped—in one of the cases however, only during the first day of the treatment. The acidosis was not influenced to a definite degree. The material is of greatest efficacy in mild cases of diabetes, when it quickly makes the patient sugar-free.—J A H

Starvation treatment of DIABETES Widmark (E) Alim Sven Läkaretidn (Stockholm) 1916 13, 1140-1144

Mainly bibliographical.—J A H

Experiments on carbohydrate metabolism and DIABETES III The permeability of blood corpuscles to sugar Wishart (Mary B ), J biol chem (Baltimore), 1920, 44, 563 587

An extensive tabular presentation of experiments on dogs, goats, sheep and a pony, tending to throw light on the question of the permeability of the red blood corpuscles for sugar No specific alteration of the distribution of sugar between the plasma and corpuscles was found in experiments with different amounts and modes of glucose administration, different degrees of pancreatectomy, and diabetes, lipemia, acidosis, exercise, cold, or different levels of the renal threshold —F S H

Experiments on diminished immunity against purulent infection in patients with DIABETES (Untersuchungen über die verminderte Immunität Zuckerkranker gegen eitrige Infektionen) Wolfsohn, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 986

The author determined the opsonic index of patients with diabetes The phagocytic count against staphylococcus in diabetics is distinctly lower than in normal individuals After infection the number of leucocytes in the blood is lower than in healthy individuals Vaccine therapy in diabetes is of considerable value in cases of infection —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Diseases of ductless glands Anon, Med Sc, Abst & Rev (London), 1920, 3, 212 223

In this article is presented an interesting digest of some of the more recent literature on diseases and therapy of the endocrine organs The glands treated are the thyroid, parathyroids, suprarenals, hypophysis, and pineal, together with pluriglandular syndromes Several paragraphs have been quoted as abstracts in this number of Endocrinology —R G H

(ENDOCRINE THERAPY) L'opothérapie en thérapeutique infantile Apert (E), Presse méd (Paris), 1920, 28, 341 343

Apert remarks that except for thyroid treatment in myxedema, very little use is made of organ extracts in pediatrics, and yet this is a particularly fertile field for them The children's clinics, fetal findings and the results of experimental research all confirm that the suprarenal cortex, like the thyroid, stimulates the nutritional processes But, with thyroid excessive stimulation, there is emotionalism and a tendency to lose weight, while with suprarenal cortex excessive stimulation, the tendency is to obesity and virilism Apert advises that organ extract treatment be begun with small doses for three days each week, watching the pulse, the weight and the excitability With uniform backward growth, he has obtained the best results with a combination of thyroid and suprarenal powder, espec-

ally in the thin, anemic and frail. If the sexual development is precocious, he associates pituitary with the other extracts, with or without suspension of the suprarenal extract. In mongolism, or depressed vitality from any cause, this associated organotherapy often whips up the sluggish development and renders the children easier to teach. He insists that administration by the mouth is as effectual as by subcutaneous injection. The powder can be given with a mouthful of food. Calcium seems to promote the action of thyroid extract, and magnesium that of the suprarenal extract. The indications for pituitary treatment will be found among the short and stout, hairy subjects, with precocious puberty, for suprarenal treatment, among the overalls, weak and apathetic and among boys, in those with a tendency to feminine characteristics, for thyroid treatment among those with uniform backward growth, gait, speech and intelligence and delayed development of the sexual organs—J Am M Ass, 75, 208

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Increase of agglutinins after organotherapy as a proof of the stimulating action of organ preparations (*Erhöhung des Agglutininspiegels durch Organpräparate als Ausdruck leistungsteigernder Wirkungen in der Organotherapie*) Borchardt (L.), *Therap Halbmonatsh.* (Berlin), 1920, 34, 536 541

The author has previously reported that when anti typhoid inoculations are accompanied by injections of adrenalin or hypophysin the agglutin titre is increased. In this article a similar increase is reported to follow the injection of spermin and of "asthymolysine". Thyroid administered by mouth has a similar influence—J K

A case of multiple sclerosis of the ENDOCRINE ORGANS (*Di un caso di sclerosi multipla della glandole endocrine*) Bussi (A.), *Gazz d Osp* (Milano) 1920, 41, 715 716

A description of a patient of 50 who first lost his hair and whose testicles then became smaller and smaller. His sexual desires diminished and he became sexually impotent. Then he lost his pubic and axillary hair as well as his beard. He always complained of feeling cold, his skin was very dry. The heart beat was slow the blood pressure was 57, the nails were fragile. Prostate and thyroid were exceedingly small. The skin and the mucous membrane showed brown pigmentation. From time to time there was polyuria. The patient showed all symptoms of *asthenia cordis*—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of pluriglandular sclerosis with clinical picture of Addison's disease (*Ein Fall von multipler Blutdrüsen-sklerose unter dem klinischen Bilde eines Morbus Addisonii*) Donath (J) & Lampl (H) *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1920 33, 962 964

A woman of 24, who during childhood suffered from several infectious diseases, became suddenly ill with intestinal symptoms, debility, pigmentation of the skin and mucous membrane of the mouth,

hypertension, loss of pubic hair and cessation of menstruation. The post mortem showed a small thyroid and liver, with marked increase of connective tissue. Symptoms of infantilism (narrow aorta, infantile uterus), were also present. In the adrenals the medulla was changed into a mass of connective tissue, while in the cortex there was a chronic inflammation. Sclerosis of the hypophysis was also found.—J. K.

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Pathology and therapy of the so called "constitutional adiposity" (Pathologie und Therapie der sog "Konstitutionellen" Fettsucht) Grafe (E), Deutsch Arch f klin Med (Leipzig), 1920, 133, 41-63

A careful study of the metabolism of ten cases of adiposity. Two cases were due to a thyroid disturbance, three to ovarian insufficiency, and two were of hypophysial origin. The three other cases did not show any special endocrine abnormalities. Only in one case of thyroid adiposity, in one case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis and in one without endocrine disturbance was there a lowered metabolism. In the other seven cases the metabolism was normal. It is probably not true that adiposity is caused by a defective oxidation of fat. It is well known that patients with adiposity retain much water in the tissues. The studies of Eppinger have shown that thyroid preparations are excellent diuretic drugs in edema. This may be one of the reasons why thyroid therapy is indicated in adiposity.—J. K.

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of dystrophia myotonica ('Beobachtungen an einen Fall von Dystrophia myotonica) Max (O) & Zondek (H), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 788-789

A report of the case of a patient who had an enormous nose, large lips and polyuria. These symptoms may be attributed to a disturbed function of the hypophysis. The low blood pressure and the extremely low amount of blood sugar (0.04%) may be caused by adrenal insufficiency. The protein metabolism was retarded and the nitrogen excretion was very slight as it is in myxedema. The electrocardiogram showed an extra long A-V interval.—J. K.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS and syphilis (Syphilis e glandulas endocrinas) Nonohay (U) Arch Rio Grand de med (Porto Alegre, Brazil), 1920, 1, —, (May)

The author proposes a conception which in his judgment revolutionizes the ideas concerning syphilis. He thinks that the disorders of syphilis of the adult and particularly all hereditary phenomena are due to the selective attack of the treponema on the endocrine glands, the functions of which are accordingly destroyed.—B. A. H.

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of idiosyncrasy with marked adiposity (In torno ad un caso di idiosincrasia con notevole obesità) Pedercini (E), Morgagni (Milano), 1920, 62, 253-264

A description of a woman of 25, weighing 95 kilos. Menstruation began at 15 but was always irregular. She suffered from epilepsy and had mental disturbances (attempted suicide smeared with feces etc). The temperature was subnormal. Her face was cretinous. The author believed that this disease is caused by endocrine disturbances. He tried thyroid and hypophysis medication. This had a remarkable effect, the weight was rapidly diminished and the number of epileptic attacks was markedly reduced.—J K

**Physiological action of different extracts of ENDOCRINE ORGANS in myxedema** [De l'action physiologique de différents extraits de glandes à sécrétion interne chez les myxoedémateux (application au diagnostic de l'insuffisance thyroïdienne fruste)] Porak (R) Ann de méd (Paris) 1920, 6, 469-476

Porak has found that injection of thyroid extract in myxedema does not have a definite physiological effect whereas in normal subjects it causes hypotension and acceleration of the pulse. In two myxedematous patients who were still under the influence of treatment, there was a suggestion of physiological reaction, which was completely abolished when the treatment was discontinued for a longer period. He also found that adrenalin and extract of the suprarenal medulla had a more powerful action in normal subjects than in myxedema. On the other hand, extract of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis had a much more active effect on the blood pressure of myxedematous patients than of normal subjects, as was shown by a sudden and prolonged fall of blood pressure. By application of these glandular tests to various complex syndromes Porak shows that it is possible to confirm or exclude the diagnosis of thyroid insufficiency.—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 216

**(ENDOCRINE ORGANS)** The biochemistry of the adrenals, thyroid and hypophysis (Zur Biochemie der Nebenniere, Thyreoidea und Hypophysis) Richter Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1920 46, 954-955

According to the author, the chromaphil system, the thyroid, and the hypophysis, together, form a reducing system with the function of producing reducing substances. Diabetes is due to a hyperfunction of this reducing or a hypo-function of the oxidative system. It is possible to prepare the reducing substance from the organs and the blood. They should have an influence on the coagulation of the blood on the quantity of calcium in the bones, etc. The oxidative system comprises the lymphatic system. The thymus has an "antagonistisch komplementierende" relation to the thyroid. The vagus is the nerve of oxidation, the sympathetic that of reduction. (See also Endocrinology, 1919 3, 533.—J K)

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Dwarfism (Ueber Zwergwuchs) Sternberg (C), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 764

Of no immediate endocrine interest—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A quantitative method for the determination of vitamine in connection with determinations of vitamine in glandular and other tissues Swoboda (Frederick K), J biol chem (Baltimore), 1920, 44, 531-551

Having developed William's biological test for the detection of small amounts of water soluble B vitamine, the method was applied to various organs and tissues. A table is given of the so-called vitamine number of the organs studied and it is evident that this specific vitamine is present in large amounts in most of the glands of internal secretion which are of developmental importance, while it is generally low in the other organs examined, with the exception of the liver and kidney. Tissues high in nuclear material such as the thymus and lymph glands, were low in vitamine content. Fresh pancreas is also low. Thyroid in high concentration has a toxic effect on the method, but by proper regulation is shown to contain the water soluble B. The order of the endocrine glands as expressed in their vitamine number is: testes, pineal, pars intermedia of the hypophysis, hypophysis as a whole, anterior lobe of the hypophysis, thyroid, adrenals, ovaries, thymus, posterior lobe of the hypophysis, pancreas.  
—F S H

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) The influence of the several parts of the human body on each other (Over den invloed van verschillende deelen van het menschelijk lichaam op elkaar) de Vries Reilingh (D), Geneesk. Blad (Haarlem), 1920, 22, 161-178

A good general review of the correlation of the endocrine glands  
—J K.

The heart in diseases of the ENDOCRINE ORGANS (Herzbefunde bei endokrinen Erkrankungen) Zondek (H), München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 793, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1239-1240

In acromegaly tachycardia is observed, with a decided inclination towards arteriosclerosis. Very often there exists cardiac insufficiency and, especially in cases without gigantism, dilation of the heart. In chondrodystrophy the heart is enlarged (probably dilated) and the blood pressure is low. In myotonia there is increased irritability of the heart with brachycardia, dilation, and low blood pressure. In the electrocardiogram the period between the atrial wave and ventricular interval is longer than normal. In myxedema there is often cyanosis combined with dilation of the heart. The electrocardiogram is remarkably flat, as many individual waves are lacking. When thyreoiodin is given, the electrocardiogram resumes its normal outline.

As "formes frustes" of myxedema are very frequent, in cases in which digitalis gives no results thyreoiodin should be given a careful trial

—J K.

(GONADS) Contribution to the physiology of the glands 43 Studies of the respiratory metabolism of castrated rabbits (Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen Leon Asher 43 Untersuchungen über den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel kastrierter Kaninchen) Bertschi (H), Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1920, 106, 37 55

Using Haldane's apparatus to determine the respiratory exchange B was unable to detect any changes from the normal in rabbits from which the ovaries or the testes had been removed Moreover, the injection of freshly made ovarian extracts or of testicular extracts into the animals whether normal castrated or spayed, had no evident effect on the respiratory exchange Consequently, there is at present no direct evidence that the gonads exert any influence of a direct nature upon respiratory metabolism—F S H

(GONADS) Steinach's operation on man (Steinachsche Tierversuche auf die Menschen übertragen) Lichtenstein, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1211

Data reported elsewhere—J K.

(GONADS) Steinach's studies on rejuvenation (Zu den Steinachschen Verjüngungsversuchen) Liek (E) Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1167 1168

In general the work of Steinach is commended The author, however, does not believe that mere ligation of the vas deferens or Roentgen radiation of the gonads will bring about rejuvenation Both these procedures have been repeatedly carried out for other purposes in clinical practice, but it has never been observed that patients get younger The cases cited by Steinach prove merely that in sexual matters suggestion plays an important role—J K.

Studies on the GONADS of the fowl i Hematopoietic processes in the gonads of embryos and mature birds Nonidez (J F) Am J Anat. (Phila), 1920, 28, 81 113

The connective tissue of the gonads of the fowl is found at times to contain centres of hematopoietic activity Certain of these blood and lymph forming cells, according to Nonidez have been termed interstitial cells and an endocrine function ascribed to them Such he believes, are the granule laden cells described by Boring and Pearl—W J A

(GONADS) Treatment of large malignant growths of the male and female generative organs with x rays (Behandeling der uitgebreide



kwaadaardige gezwellen van de mannelijke en vrouwelijke geslachtsklieren met Röntgenstralen) Orbaan (C), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1920, 64 (II), 787 796

Of no immediate endocrine interest—J K

(GONADS) The experiments of Steinach on rejuvenation (Steinach's Verjüngungsversuche) Romeis (B), München med Wchnschr 1920, 67, 1020 1021

Steinach has described experiments on old rats in which ligation of the funiculus spermaticus (on both sides) caused a marked increase in vitality Lichenstein operated in the same way on three elderly men and, so he states, with success The author discusses the experiments of both of these investigators and reaches the conclusion that no great confidence can be placed in the efficacy of these operations The time for observation, especially in men, is too short Some years ago resection of the funiculi spermatici was frequently done for hypertrophy of the prostate and it is a noteworthy fact that in none of the cases was there any indication of rejuvenation of the patient Romeis himself saw a patient in whom the sexual desires returned after a simple operation for hydrocele Great caution is needed in the interpretation of such an experiment —J K.

(GONADS) The skeleton in hermaphroditism (Das Skelett eines Teilzwitters) Stieve (H), Arch f Entwckslngsmech d Organ, 1920, 46, 38 84

Stieve points out that Steinach's views on hermaphroditism hold, if proof is obtained that the formation of germ cells is dependent upon interstitial cells He describes a case of scrotal hypospadias associated with anus praeternaturalis scrotalis, in which examination of the generative glands showed that it was completely male On the basis of the skeletal measurements, which are given, it was decided that the case was one of partial hermaphroditism Ber ü d ges Physiol, 1, 24

(GONADS) The practical value of Steinach's operations (Die praktischen Aussichten der Steinachschen Verfahrens) Stutzin (J J), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 966

The author points out that it is difficult to obtain testicles for transplantation We have no right to take them from healthy individuals, and cases of cryptorchism in which a testicle has to be removed, are rare It would be better never to perform castration except in cases of malignant tumors In nearly all cases of tuberculosis it is necessary to remove the epididymis only The results in homosexuality may be due to suggestion, and even if this were not true, it is impossible to foretell which cases would be suitable for this treatment The operation of ligating the vas deferens for the

purpose of restoring youth is to be regarded with suspicion, as during many years this procedure has been followed in hypertrophy of the prostate without ever having given rise to rejuvenation of the patient. Until we know more about the matter, surgeons should not resort to these operations—J K

X ray treatment of the HYPOPHYSIS in bronchial asthma (Irradiazione dell' ipofisi nell' asma bronchiale) Ascoli (M) & Fagioli (A), Gazz Osp (Milano) 1920, 41, 696

The authors tried to find out whether it was possible to stimulate the endocrine glands with x rays. First they tried x ray treatment of the hypophysis in a case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis, and of the thyroid and hypophysis in a case of scleroderma with success. Then they treated five patients with bronchial asthma exposing the hypophysis to small doses of x ray with good results. The authors suggest the study of the function of the endocrine glands by submitting them to small stimulating doses of x rays—J K.

Case of tumor of HYPOPHYSIS, acromegaly and bitemporal hemianopsia Behse (Emil) Finska Läkars Handl (Helsingfors), 1920 62, 382 395

The case is reported of a 47 year-old carpenter who, in his youth, had suffered from recurrent attacks of severe headaches four or five times a year. For the past fifteen years there has been a gradual overgrowth of different parts of his body, especially the hands and feet. Impairment of vision also occurred. For two years tiredness and somnolency have been general accompanied by profuse sweating and severe thirst as well as heat sensations in the extremities and acroparesthesia in the finger and toe tips. Potency and libido sexualis were completely lost. Diabetes mellitus, exophthalmus, sluggish pupillary reaction, almost complete amaurosis of the left side, right temporal hemianopsia (V 6 15) and bilateral optic atrophy were present. Enlargement of the sella turcica was evident. Treatment first with thyroidin tablets and potassium iodide then with hypophysis tablets (Merck) 3 10 was initiated. During the two and a half months' period of observation there was a continued improvement of the eye symptoms—J A H

Products from the HYPOPHYSIS gland Flaecher (F) & Reuter (B) U S patent 1 296,063 March 4th, 1919

The well ground infundibular portion of the hypophysis is extracted with slightly acidulated water and the extract so obtained is freed from albumin and concentrated by evaporation. The concentrated extract is acidulated with sulfuric acid and then treated with an aqueous solution of phosphotungstic acid as long as a precipitate is produced. The precipitate thus formed is washed with water, acid

fied with sulfuric acid and then stirred into a thin magma with water and treated with barium hydroxide until a distinct alkaline reaction is produced. The barium phosphotungstate thus formed is filtered off, the filtrate is freed from dissolved barium by the addition of dilute sulfuric acid and then evaporated in vacuo to the point of crystallization, or the base may be precipitated by the addition of alcohol or acetone and washed and dried in vacuo. The base thus obtained is soluble in water with an alkaline reaction, is difficultly soluble in alcohol, ether, ethylacetate and acetone, it is soluble in alkalies and acids. It is stable in air. With acids the base forms crystalline salts, which, like the base itself, possess the physiological properties of the hypophysis and may be used for hemostatic, astringent, pressor or oxytocic effect. The compound is precipitated by alkaloidal reagents such as picric acid, tannic acid, phosphotungstic acid, bichloride of mercury, mercury potassium iodide, potassium periodide, platonic chloride, or potassium bismuth iodide. It gives the biuret reaction and does not yield, on addition of iron chloride, the green coloration characteristic of adrenalin. U. S. patent 1,296,064 relates to the manufacture of the salts of the base. The sulfate is formed by combination of the base with sulfuric acid in aqueous solution and concentrating the solution in vacuo until crystallization is effected. It is slightly yellowish, stable, crystalline powder which decomposes at 160 to 161°. It is readily soluble in water and difficultly soluble in alcohol, ether, ethyl acetate and acetone. The base also forms salts with the following acids: hydrochloric, nitric, boric, succinic, oxalic, citric, tartaric, benzoic and salicylic acids. Chem. Absts. 13, 1517—F. S. H.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly (Coexistência da doença de Recklinghausen com acromegalia). Castro (A. de), Rio de Janeiro, 1920. F. Bruguiet, ed.

Castro, in 1912, reported a case of coexisting cutaneous neurofibromatosis and acromegaly (N. Icon. Salpêtrière). In 1915 the case came to autopsy. A tumor of the hypophysis was found. Histological examination was not made.—B. A. H.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Acromegalia e tabes. Notes e observações clínicas. Castro (A. de), Rio de Janeiro, 1920, F. Bruguiet, ed.

The author reports the simultaneous occurrence of acromegaly and tabes in a patient.—B. A. H.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Syndroma Thyreo Hypophysaria. Notes e observações clínicas. Castro (A. de), Rio de Janeiro, 1920, F. Bruguiet, ed.

In 1912 Castro reported a case (Encephale, 1912, 329) as thyrotesticulo hypophyseal syndrome. More recently he has concluded that the testicle did not figure etiologically and that the patient had typical acromegaly with slight goiter.—B. A. H.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Distortions of the visual fields in cases of pituitary tumors Josephson (Arnold), Nord med arkiv (Stockholm), 1616, F 3 16 Afd 2 15

A claim for priority since the author in 1903 distinctly showed in his work on acromegaly and pituitary tumors the distortions of the visual field in case of pituitary tumors described in 1905 by Cushing and Walker in BRAIN—J. A. H.

(HYPOPHYSIS) The cause of diabetes insipidus (Zum Wesen des Diabetes insipidus) Hecht (E), Ztschr f klin Med (Berlin), 1920, 90, 126 145

A man contracted syphilis and was treated with inunctions of mercury until a negative Wassermann reaction was obtained. Some years later, after a single injection of salvarsan, diabetes insipidus immediately appeared, and gradually the condition of dystrophia adiposogenitalis developed. Further treatment with salvarsan had no effect. The skiagram revealed no abnormality of the sella. From his observations on this patient the author is led to conclude that in diabetes insipidus the diuresis is due merely to increased permeability of the kidney to water. Veil's contention that the anti-diuretic effect of pituitary extract is due to the retention of water by the tissues is controverted. Although, when extra amounts of NaCl are administered, the elimination of this is brought about by an increase in the quantity of urine, it is also true that the concentration of NaCl in the urine is higher than when an equal degree of diuresis is produced by the ingestion of water. It follows, then, that the concentrating power of the kidney still exists. In fever, during thirst, or after injections of pituitary extracts, in diabetes insipidus, the concentration of the urine may be increased, although it does not reach the normal. Often the polyuria of diabetes insipidus is considered as a simple compensatory mechanism for the loss of concentrating power of the kidneys. That such is not the case is indicated by the fact that in true compensation polyuria the epithelial cells of the renal tubuli are found to be flattened, whereas this is not true in diabetes insipidus. It is not possible to consider polyuria as compensatory when the concentration of the urine is lower than that of the blood plasma—J. K.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Diagnosis of hypophyseal asthenia (Zur Diagnose der Hypophysenschwäche) Fliess (W) Med Klin (Berlin), 1920 16, 778 781

Fliess describes a syndrome characteristic of insufficiency of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis and consisting of five principal manifestations, viz (1) general fatigue, (2) lack of power of concentration, (3) polyuria, occasionally accompanied by enuresis, (4) occipital neuralgia, not infrequently accompanied by a backache and sciatica,

(5) disturbances of menstruation, especially menorrhagia The first four symptoms, though most frequent in women, especially during pregnancy, may also be found in the male sex at puberty All the symptoms may be caused to disappear by administration of tablets made from the anterior lobe Fliess emphasizes the importance of examining all the other members of the family to which the patient belongs for similar disturbances—*Med Sc Abst & Rev*, 3, 219

(HYPOPHYSIS) Late acromegaly (*Acromegalie à début tardif*) Hamant (A) and Caussade (L), *Rev méd de l'est*, 1920, 48, 446 448

Acromegaly of late onset is exceptional Examples of the kind have been recorded by Widai, Ballet and Laignel-Lavastine, to which may be added the case recently reported by Hamant and Caussade The patient was a woman, aged 53, the mother of three children, in whom the first symptoms, enlargement of the hands and feet had appeared at the menopause four or five years previously Subsequently the skin of the face and neck grew thick Deformities of the trunk, visceral signs and symptoms of compression were absent, but the diagnosis of acromegaly was confirmed by the x rays, which showed enlargement of the sella turcica—*Med Sc Abst & Rev*, 3, 218

(HYPOPHYSIS) A case of suspected tumor of the pituitary body Hansell (H F), *Ophth Rec (Chicago)*, 1917, 26, 275 278

A case is recorded presenting interesting eye findings, dilatation of the pupils, concentric contraction of the right field and complete left hemianopsia The x ray plate of the skull suggested a tumor in the region of the sella turcica Neurological examination revealed nothing abnormal There were no indications of acromegaly The eye grounds were normal The headache and vomiting seemed to be relieved by pituitrin and thyroid extract—H L

(HYPOPHYSIS) Exhibition of a case of gigantism in a girl 12 years of age Heuer (G J), *John Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt)*, 1917, 28, 96

Heuer presented before the Johns Hopkins Medical Society, Oct 16, 1916, a girl of 12, whose height was 6 feet 1 inch and whose weight was 117.5 lbs The extremities were abnormally long and the hands and feet very large, but not acromegalic There was a beginning bitemporal hemianopsia The x ray plate of the skull showed an enlarged sella turcica with atrophy of the posterior clinoid processes There were no signs of thyroid disturbance, adrenal disease, or pineal involvement No gynecological examination was made Menstruation had not begun The response to adrenalin and atropin were normal, as was the blood sugar curve—H L

The histological structure of the HYPOPHYSIS and hypophyseal adenomas together with their relation to acromegaly Kalmeter (Gunnar), Hygiea (Stockholm), 1916, 78, 609 627

A single case of hypophyseal tumor without acromegaly is reported The tumor was shown to be a so-called chief-cell adenoma The individual cells agreed completely with the 'chromophobic chief cells of the normal hypophysis acidophile cell granules could not be found at any place Cell polymorphism and other evidence of malignancy were lacking The finding gives rise to the opinion that the acidophile granules are the effective secretion product of the hypophysis and that an overproduction of such secretion leads to acromegaly—J A H

(HYPOPHYSIS) Dystrophia adiposo genitalis Hoffmann Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1920, 46, 1266

A demonstration of a boy of eleven with this disease and a 'forme fruste' of Recklinghausen's disease (general neurofibromatosis) There was a bilateral atrophy of the optic nerve which may have been caused by a neurofibroma of the chiasma—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Relation between diabetes insipidus and disturbances of hypophyseal functions af Klercker (Kj Otto) Allm sven Läkartidn (Stockholm) 1916, 13, 909 918

After a review of the literature on the question the author comes to the conclusion that one is not justified in considering as satisfactory the theory of hypophyseal genesis of diabetes insipidus The not infrequent association of this disorder not only with acromegaly but also with the still rather uncertain dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, is not conclusive In the last analysis the question reduces to a non liquet"—J A H

(HYPOPHYSIS) Acromegaly Kraus (E J), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1920 46, 932

At the autopsy of a patient dying with acromegaly there was found a large eosinophile adenoma of the hypophysis The heart weighed 950 grams the liver 3220 grams the spleen 650 grams the thyroid 150 grams the pancreas 150 grams and the adrenals 25 grams Pineal, parathyroids and testicles were of normal weight—J K

Tumors of the HYPOPHYSIS (Hypophysiszwellen) Kuijjer (J H) Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem) 1920 64, 1971 1979

A report of five cases treated with x rays

1 A man of 23 with headache vomiting giddiness almost complete blindness and adiposo-genitalis After x ray treatment the headache was slightly less intense He died a year later No post mortem was held

2 A woman of 52, with headache, disturbances of speech, and almost complete blindness After treatment all symptoms disappeared The sight was very much improved

3 A woman of 49, who was tired, giddy and nearly blind, the right eye being completely so After treatment she was much improved The sight became better

4 A woman of 40, with pains in arms and legs, headache, poor vision, amenorrhea and symptoms of dystrophia adiposogenitalis After treatment there were no complaints and the vision was perfectly normal

5 A man of 26 had headache, bad sight and protrusion of the left eye He was sexually impotent After treatment there was no complaint, the protrusion disappeared He remained impotent

In all these cases the diagnosis of hypophyseal disturbance was absolutely sure The improvement in the last four cases has lasted now for over two years—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) A case of symmetrical lipodystrophy (Ein Fall von symmetrischem Fettschwund) Mosse, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 985

A short note The respiratory quotient was normal The blood showed only a relative lymphocytosis The hypophysis was normal About twenty five such cases have been reported in the literature The etiology is unknown—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Dystrophia adiposogenitalis (Zur Dystrophie adiposogenitalis) Pfeiffer (R), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1302

The patient was a girl of 17 with dystrophia adiposogenitalis and polyuria The x-ray pictures showed an enlarged sella turcica Death occurred 48 hours after operation Autopsy showed the ependyma of the third ventricle partly changed into a number of layers of epithelium with the formation of a solid benign tumor in the infundibulum, consisting of layers of epithelial pearls (so called Hypophysengangsgeschwulst of Erdheim) The pars intermedia and the anterior lobe of the hypophysis were normal—J K

HYPOPHYSIS and Raynaud's disease (Hypophyse und Raynaudsche Krankheit) Pribram (B O), Munchen med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1284 1286

A man of 42 developed Raynaud's disease There was no loss of nails but a gradual loss of teeth, no ocular symptoms or acromegaly There was obstruction of the nose When the skin was examined it was seen that the blood in the capillaries intermittently ceased circulating for a short time This symptom was due to local angiospasm There were also symptoms of latent tetanus (Chvostek's symptom was

positive) The x-ray pictures showed an enlarged sella Hypophysis preparations met with marked success, and it was therefore deemed probable that hypophysis extract exerts a regulating influence upon blood vessel tone In Raynaud's disease periods of achylia gastrica are observed The author supposes that these periods are due to vasomotor disturbances in the stomach—J K.

(HYPOPHYSIS) Hypophyseal cachexia (Hypophysäre Kachexie) Reye, München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1302

A short note on a patient with syphilis and hypophyseal cachexia Treatment with mercury, salvarsan and asthmolysin was followed by improvement. The patient became less dull and the pubic hair and eyebrows, which had previously been lost began to grow again —J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Tumors of squamous epithelium of the Infundibulum, their structure and position in the oncological system (Plattenepithel geschwülste des infundibulums, ihr Bau und ihre Stellung im onkologischen System) Siegmund, München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 827

The author examined four of these tumors which were originally described by Erdheim Their structure is complicated They always contain cysts The epithelium resembles in its morphology that of the tissue from which the enamel of the teeth is derived The stroma of the tumor consists of connective and glial tissue Masses of necrotic columnar epithelial cells surrounded by giant cells, and often containing a large quantity of calcium are characteristic In three out of four cases the tumors were invasive, in two cases, clinically resembling dystrophia genitalis the hypophysis was unchanged The tumors are not teratomata, but probably originate from the ectoderm of the buccal cavity, from rests of the fetal ductus hypophysis In two of the cases dystrophia genitalis without adiposity occurred It is possible that the adiposity in such cases is not related to the hypophysis, but is secondary to the atrophy of the gonads—J K

A case of tumor of the HYPOPHYSIS (Een geval van hypophysegezwel) de Stella (H), Vlaanischgeneesk Tijdschrift (Ghent), 1920, 1, 440-449

A report of a case of a boy of 19 who complained of severe headaches and vomiting After a month the pain disappeared but the boy gradually became very fat and blind There was but little hair in the axillae and on the pubes The testicles were atrophied Goltre exophthalmos and tachycardia were present The x-ray showed an enlarged sella turcica The patient was first treated with thyroid with good result The adiposity disappeared and the general health improved Hypophysis preparations gave still better results The



exophthalmus nearly disappeared, but the sight did not improve. Nevertheless, the tumor gradually became larger, organotherapy ceased to be successful and the adiposity again returned. X-ray treatment will be initiated and if this fails, operation will be attempted—J K.

(HYPOPHYSIS, THYROID) A case of diabetes insipidus changed to myxedema (Uebergang eines Falles von Diabetes insipidus in Myxodem) Strausz (L), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 939

An intelligent boy of 9 years developed polyuria (seven liters daily) and polydipsia. When he was 13 these symptoms had disappeared, but he became dull and very stupid. When he was 15 he had typical myxedema, but no symptoms of diabetes insipidus. The patient died of pneumonia when he was 20. No autopsy was performed—J K.

(HYPOPHYSIS) (Technik der Hypophysealoperation) Tiefenthal, Munchen med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 794

Of technical surgical interest—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Extract titration by the isolated uterus method (Titrierung von Hypophysenextrakten am ausgeschnittenen Uterus) Trendelenburg (P) & Borgmann (E), Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1920, 106, 239-253

This paper is a report of a study of the assay of some 20 commercial preparations of the extract of the posterior lobe of the pituitary as compared with extracts made by the authors from fresh glands. They found that adult virgin guinea pigs weighing no less than 200 nor more than 250 grams are the animals most suited for the work. Using such animals it was found that while the freshly prepared posterior lobe extracts had an average titer of 0.17 gram  $\beta$ -imidazolethylamine, the commercial extracts were very much weaker and equivalent to but 0.00025 to 0.008 grams per 1 gram posterior lobe, as a basis of calculation—F S H

(INTERNAL SECRETIONS) Paracer a respeito Barbosa (Renato), Arch Rio Grand de med (Porto Alegre, Brazil), 1920, 1, —, (May)

Polemical, concerning a previous report—B A H

Influence of the glands of INTERNAL SECRETIONS on gastrointestinal pathology (Influencia das glandulas de secreção interna na pathologia gastro intestinal) Dias (Annes), Arch Rio Grand de med (Porto Alegre, Brazil), 1920, 1, — (May)

Enthusiastic exposition of the importance of endocrine disturbances in diseases of the gastrointestinal tract—B A H

**Polycythemia as a hereditary disorder of the INTERNAL SECRETIONS** (Ueber Polyzythämie als vererbare Störung der Inneren Sekretion) Engelking (E), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1140 1142

The author reports the study of a family manifesting polycythemia for three generations. The condition was observed in the grandmother, the mother, and five children. The characteristic age of the appearance of polycythemia is from the 35th to the 55th years. In the family studied, however, the grandmother had died at 24, and one of the children developed the condition at 5. All the children of the family are infantile. The older children showed symptoms of endocrine abnormalities. A daughter of 19, as well as the mother, began menstruation very late, and this function was always irregular. The second child, a girl of 15, has not yet menstruated. Some members of the family were goitrous. The author discusses the question as to whether the formation of red corpuscles is under the influence of the internal secretions. In this connection he cites the observations of Bertelli, Falta, and Schweeger, that in dogs subcutaneous or intravenous injections of adrenalin resulted in an enormous increase in the number of corpuscles (40 to 100 per cent). This influence of adrenalin and other hormones on the blood has been repeatedly confirmed. On these grounds the author believes that hereditary endocrine perturbations may be responsible for polycythemia.—J. K.

**INTERNAL SECRETIONS (Innere Sekretion)** Kestner (O), Ztschr f ärztl Fortbild (Jena) 1920, 17, 573 581

A general review. The author states that all endocrine glands are closely related. The most intimate relation exists between the hypophysis and the thyroid. Growth depends upon the hypophysis and is completed at puberty, therefore most women are smaller than men because puberty in women begins earlier and the men in southern countries are generally smaller than those in northern regions.—J. K.

**On the cause of the hypertrophy of the surviving OVARY after semispaying (albino rat) and on the number of ova in it** Arai (H), Am J Anat. (Phila) 1920, 28, 59 79

After semispaying in the young albino rat the compensatory hypertrophy of the remaining ovary occurs independently of copulation or pregnancy. The hypertrophy is produced by a greater abundance of well developed normal and degenerate follicles and by an excess of corpora lutea. The number of ova is only slightly decreased. Semispaying neither hastens nor delays the appearance of the first ovulation.—W. J. A.

The specific hormone of the OVARY (Ueber das spezifische Ovarialsekret) Feineis (O O), Zentralbl f Gyn (Leipzig), 1920, 44, 1133 1138

Esch (Zentralbl f Gyn, 1920, 44, 561) has stated that no hormone of the ovary is known. According to the author, this is not true, for he considers the "sexuallipoid," which he prepared years ago, as the specific hormone. It can be prepared from placenta, "Eihäute," corpus luteum, the interstitial cells of the ovary and the testicle, but from no other organs. When injected into female animals it causes hypertrophy of the uterus, the vagina, and the mammae. In the male animal it causes an enlargement of the breasts. It is not identical with the lipamin described by other investigators, for lipamin causes hemorrhage when injected, sexuallipoid does not. Lipamin is a mixture of substances, perhaps there are traces of sexual lipoid in it. The corpus luteum has no relation to bleeding in menstruation, for this may be observed now and then after double ovariectomy. The function of the sexuallipoid is to prepare the mucous membrane of the uterus for menstruation. In an alcohol ether extract of ovary and placenta poisonous substances may be found. Therefore, one should use only the author's sexuallipoid—J K.

(OVARY) The treatment of the symptoms caused by a loss of ovarian function with the organopreparation "Ovobrol" (Die Behandlung der ovariellen Ausfallserscheinungen unter Anwendung des sedativen Organpräparates "Ovobrol") Guttman (E), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1255 1256

A recommendation of 'ovobrol' one tablet of which contains one cc of ovoglandol and one gram of sodium bromide with some aromatic plant extracts—J K

The influence of iodine on the OVARY (Ueber die Einwirkung von Jod auf die Ovarien) Jastram (M), Mitt a d Grenzgeb Med u Chir (Jena), 1920, 32, 460 466

Tiersch has asserted that large doses of iodine have an unfavorable influence on the ovaries of young persons. Jastram has tried to confirm this experimentally. He gave potassium iodide to young dogs of 4, 6 and 7 weeks (up to three grams daily). He observed growth of connective tissue in the ovary, but even after very large doses no changes in the follicular elements could be found. Nevertheless, the author advises care in the use of iodine in young women—J K

MYOTONIA combined with dystrophy (Myotonie in Kombination mit Dystrophie) Rulif, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1178

The most common symptoms in this disorder are, according to Rulif, dystrophy of the muscles, cataract, testicular atrophy with sex

ual impotence, loss of hair, and dermatographia The disease is in all probability a pluriglandular endocrine disorder—J K.

(PANCREAS) Cytological studies of Langerhans' islets, with special reference to the problem of their relation to the pancreatic acinus tissue Saguchi (S) *Am J Anat (Phila)*, 1920, 28, 157

A detailed study of the frog's pancreatic islets by means of the more recent cytological methods is reported Three types of granular and two of non granular cells are described The cells of the islets are derived according to Saguchi from the acini—W J A

PINEAL tumor (Eplphysentumor) Frank *Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin)*, 1920, 46, 900, *Wiener klin Wchnschr* 1920, 33, 743

A man 20 years of age died with symptoms of brain tumor At autopsy a teratoma of the pineal gland was found The tumor included intestinal tissue alveoli of lung connective tissue, muscle, cartilage, epithellum, and neuroglia In addition, a relatively large amount of pineal tissue remained It is probably due to this fact that the patient failed to show any symptoms of pineal disease during life—J K

(PARATHYROID) A case of peripheral pressure neuritis in tetany (Ein Fall von peripher Druckneuritis bei Tetanie) Beth (H), *Wien. klin Wchnschr*, 1920, 33, 701-703

A patient with pneumonia suddenly developed clonic spasms in both arms with all symptoms of tetany The spasms continued for four days On the third day trophic changes were observed in the nails and there was edema of the arms The spasms gradually subsided but the edema and the Trousseau phenomenon remained, there were ulcers between the fingers and the finger joints were swollen Gradually these symptoms disappeared but the right hand was weaker than the left and showed atrophy of the small muscles especially of the thumb and the little finger The nails of both hands and feet became brittle and after some time the patient lost all of her nails —J K

(PARATHYROID) Tetanie Elias (H), *Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin)*, 1920, 46, 1236

Report of a patient of 27 with tetany who was successfully treated with intravenous injections of sodium carbonate solution As it is known that the administration of acid may produce tetanic symptoms, the author believes that acidosis plays an important part in the pathogenesis of tetany—J K

(PARATHYROID) Experiments on tetany (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Tetanie) Farner (E) & Klinger (R), *Mitt. a d Grenzgeb Med u Chir (Jena)* 1920, 32, 353-373

The authors used more than 100 rats in their experiments. The parathyroids were removed and after some time the animals were killed and the thyroid and thymus examined histologically to see whether or not parathyroid residues remained. Many animals, but not all, within ten to twenty hours after the operation, showed a rigidity, especially of the hind legs, the forelegs were bent, and there were tremors of the limbs. These symptoms rarely lasted for more than three hours. The animals developed normally and the sexual functions and pregnancy were also normal. Cachexia as described by other observers was not obtained in these studies. The incisor teeth of the lower jaw always became opaque as has been described by other workers, particularly Erdheim, the teeth often became fragile. Ulcers or necrosis of the bones were not observed. When the animals were frightened they often went into spasms and sometimes died. These symptoms do not depend upon diet, since change of food had no influence. As other authors obtained more typical symptoms, it is possible that different kinds of rats show a different susceptibility to tetany. Farner and Klinger found no differences between wild and tame rats. The technic of the operation had no influence. In animals with and without goiter, the results were the same.—J K

**Transplantation of PARATHYROIDS in postoperative tetany**  
 Florcken (H) & Fritzsche (G), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1920 47,  
 1005 1007

The patient a woman of 23, was operated upon 11 years ago for goiter. Three years later she developed attacks of tetany at regular intervals during the cold months. The attacks returned every year at the same time, accompanied by convulsions with loss of consciousness and biting of the tongue, gradually the patient became mentally dull. In 1919 parathyroid tablets were given but without success (The dosage is not mentioned). In February, 1920, a piece of thyroid and one parathyroid from another patient were transplanted into the musculus obliquus internus. There was no further recurrence of the spasms after the operation and the symptoms of Chvostek and Trousseau became much less marked. While it is impossible to call this a positive cure, it cannot be denied that the improvement was important.—J K

**(PARATHYROIDES)** New investigation on the relations between otosclerosis and tetany and on the constitution of patients with otosclerosis (Weitere Untersuchungen über die Beziehung zwischen Otosklerose und Tetanie sowie über die körperliche Konstitution der Otosklerotiker). Frey (H) & Orzechowski (K), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 697 700, 734 736, 754 757

In 1917 the authors published an article in which they proved that patients with otosclerosis often show signs of latent tetany. They now give the history of ten other cases. In five of the patients latent tetany was obvious in four very probable. In only one patient not completely examined, were no symptoms of tetany found. These cases nearly always show hypogenitalism (habitus infantilis, obesity, small testicles, few hairs, especially few pubic hairs, short penis, etc.) and symptoms of so-called asthenic constitution.—J K

(PARATHYROID) The blood picture in a case of post-operative tetany  
*Blutbildbeobachtungen bei einem Falle von post-operativer Tetanie*  
 Haas (W) München med Wchnschr, 1920 67, 781-783

In a case of post-operative tetany the author observed a diminution in the number of neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leucocytes, an increase in the number of leucocytes, and some eosinophilic leucocytes. The total number of white corpuscles was diminished during the first few days of the illness but soon became normal again.—J K

(PARATHYROIDS) Manifestations of tetany in adults (*Manifestazioni di tetania negli adulti*) de Paoli (N) Gazz d Osp (Milano) 1920, 41, 899

A short description of four cases. The first is of tetany in a pregnant woman which was cured after the birth of the child. The second was a patient in whom tetany occurred during lactation. When feeding was discontinued the tetany stopped. The third case is of the occurrence of tetany after influenza. In the fourth there was present a goiter. Classical tetany gradually developed. In this case there was exophthalmos but no tachycardia. The author believes that the goiter had an influence on the parathyroids embedded in the thyroid.—J K

A case of tetania gravidarum cured by implantation of PARA

THYROIDS (*Durch Epithelkörperimplantation geheilter Fall von Tetania gravidarum*) Roth (N) Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920 33, 886-887

The subject a woman of 32, was in her fifth pregnancy the first four having been normal. She entered the hospital in the sixth month of the pregnancy because of having had various attacks of tetany in the earlier weeks. During these attacks calcium was administered intravenously with temporary benefit. A parathyroid gland obtained from a patient undergoing strumectomy was then implanted. The first three days following the operation no attacks were observed then three mild attacks occurred. Following these the patient was restored to perfect health and suffered no further symptoms of tetany.—J K

**PITUITRIN** as stimulant to parturition (Ueber die Anwendung minimaler Dosen von Pituitrin zur Einleitung der Geburt am Ende der Schwangerschaft) Stein (A), Zentralbl f Gyn (Leipzig), 1920, 44, 1152 1153

When pituitrin is injected two or three weeks before term it has no effect whatever as a uterine stimulant. During the last days of pregnancy, however, it is possible in about 60 to 70 per cent of the cases to initiate labor by the injection of small doses of pituitrin. The author advises the use of this drug at this time in doses of 0.12 to 0.18 c.c., administered three times at hourly intervals in the muscles of the leg. If ineffective, the procedure may be repeated the next day. Labor so initiated is generally completed within twelve hours. The use of large doses is not advisable.—J. K.

**The influence of PITUITRIN on diuresis** (Ueber diuresehemmende und diuretische Wirkung des Pituitrins) Brunn (F.), Zentralbl f inn Med (Leipzig), 1920, 41, 674 679

When a given subject ingests a large quantity of water and receives also a hypodermatic injection of 1 c.c. of a 20 per cent extract of hypophysis, the quantity of urine excreted is diminished in the relation of 10 to 1 as compared with excretion following the taking of the same quantity of water without the extract. Similarly, the quantity of NaCl excreted bears the relation of 3 to 1. When, with a given large quantity of water, the subject ingests at different times gradually increasing amounts of NaCl, the quantity of urine gradually diminishes. If, however, pituitrin is injected under these conditions the quantity of urine is increased. This fact was observed in case of normal subjects and of two patients with thyroid disorders. One of these patients had frank Graves' disease and the other a "forme fruste" of the malady. The quantity of NaCl in the blood plasma is not changed when a large amount of water is taken, but when NaCl is ingested it appears in the plasma in increased concentration. This is true whether pituitrin is injected or not. With the refractometer the plasma gives a higher reading after the administration of NaCl and pituitrin than after the NaCl alone. The more dilute is the urine the greater antidiuretic effect has pituitrin. The author reports some interesting observations upon the isolated kidney of the frog. When hypophysis is injected into the aorta the permeability of the kidney becomes materially less than when the same quantity is injected into the renal vein. Since, in the frog, the blood supply of the glomeruli is from the arteries, while that of the tubuli is from the veins, the observation would indicate that hypophysis acts primarily on the glomeruli.—J. K.

**(TESTES) Dystrophia myotonica** Gunther, Deutsche med Wchnschr., 1920, 46, 1131

Case report of a man of 36 with atrophy of the masseters the sternocleidomastoids, and the muscles of both arms and hands cataract of both eyes, loss of hair, and marked atrophy of both testicles—J K

(TESTES, THYROID) *Dystrophia myotonica* Hauptmann, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920 46, 1132

In this case the symptoms were atrophy of the face, the forearms and the hands, paralysis of the peronei, loss of hair cataract increased salivation, very small soft testicles and goiter In the blood were found lymphocytosis and eosinophilia—J K

(TESTES) Abnormal sexual desires (Abnormer Geschlechtstrieb) Lichtenstern, Wien med Wchnschr 1920, 33, 893

The patient was a man of 44 with greatly increased sexual desire He had symptoms of sadism and suffered from severe headaches One testicle was removed and successfully implanted into a homosexual The patient himself however, was not improved The second testicle was removed also All sexual desires then disappeared as also the sadistic perversion The second testicle was transplanted into a eunuch with good results—J K

(THYMUS) The modern view of status thymico lymphaticus and its relation to other diseases (Der jetzige Stand der Lehre vom Status thymico lymphaticus und seine Beziehung zu anderen Krankheiten) Henke (F), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1257 1259

A general review without new facts—J K

Congenital cataract binocular, complicated by a large persistent THYMUS gland Tivnen (R J) Surg Clin Chicago, 1920, 4, 943 958

A case report. The patient, 20 months old, was presented for operation The child was a 'blue baby,' with the cord once about the neck resuscitation required two minutes Weight of child at birth was 6 pounds, 8 ounces, length, 50 cm For forty eight hours following birth the child was apparently normal Early on the third day the nurse found it in a cyanotic condition with irregular respiration—Cheyne-Stokes in character—and pulse rapid but regular Examination during this attack disclosed both anterior fontanel and the wide median suture bulging without pulsation, right eyelid edematous completely closing eye left eye negative knee jerks normal no contractures or spasms present For three days following, the baby had almost daily attacks of this character after which its respiratory and cardiac system gave no further trouble Two weeks later an oculist made a diagnosis of binocular congenital cataract and recommended deferring operative procedure until the baby was one or more years of age



The so called "cyanotic spells" continued at irregular intervals to the twentieth month. The baby never became unconscious, the duration of the attacks was from three to five minutes, slight noises, hunger, fatigue, and undue excitement were the usual exciting factors. A radiogram of the chest disclosed a very large persistent thymus gland. Physical examination disclosed cerebral palsy ascribed to defective glandular secretion and probably also to a cerebral hemorrhage at birth, the chest examination failed to disclose the thymus enlargement. The Wassermann reaction was negative.

The patient was placed on roentgenotherapy at weekly intervals for a period of twelve weeks in order to decrease the size of the gland. A radiogram taken after the last treatment showed practically complete disappearance of the hypertrophied thymus gland shadow. The roentgenotherapy produced a very marked beneficial effect upon the child's general condition. His mentality was greatly stimulated and developed, his vocabulary increased, locomotion, which had previously been absent, was established and in particular, the "cyanotic spells" were strikingly diminished both as to frequency and severity.

In this patient the clinical history fits perfectly the diagnosis of a large persistent thymus gland. The attacks of dyspnoea, the spells of cyanosis, the delayed development, the mental status, and to some extent the congenital cataracts, are characteristic. In addition the radiogram corroborates the clinical history and the reduction of the hypertrophied gland, as shown by the skiagram, under roentgenotherapy is coincident with the striking improvement in the child's development, mentally and physically and the marked diminution in the severity and frequency of the attacks of dyspnoea.

In connection with the report of this case the author presents a comprehensive review of the anatomy and physiology of the thymus gland. He directs especial attention to the fact that patients with enlargements of the thymus gland are undeniably distinct hazards as candidates for surgical procedures where an anesthetic, local or general, is contemplated, and expresses the opinion that the only safe course to pursue in such cases when an operative procedure is contemplated particularly in infants and the young and especially when they present lesions attributable to some vagary of evolutionary character is definitely to determine the condition of the thymus gland before the operation is undertaken. In his own practice he has advocated and adopted this plan for some time past as a regular routine of preoperative investigation. In this connection he refers to the case of an infant of two and a half years, upon whom in the course of several months he was to perform a tonsillectomy and adenectomy, whom the parents one morning found dead in its crib. It had suffered no previous illness of any character and was regarded as in excellent health. Autopsy disclosed a large persistent thymus gland with associated general adenopathy.

In the author's experience, physical examination alone of the chest is neither satisfactory nor conclusive and he has come to regard the x-ray when properly taken by an experienced roentgenologist, as the most reliable and dependable method of investigation. In one of his cases physical examination of the chest by an experienced and skillful diagnostician proved negative, while the x-ray showed a large persistent thymus gland.

Roentgenotherapy is advocated as a satisfactory and useful agent in properly selected cases in reducing the thymus enlargement and improving the general condition and development of the patient. The indiscriminate use of roentgenotherapy however is not advisable, particularly in cases where the enlarged thymus has been rendered deficient through focal degenerative changes, with secondary cretinism, myxedema, or Addison's disease. In such cases more harm than good results.—Author's Abst.

(THYROID) The treatment of goiter by the Roentgen ray Boggs (R. H.), Interstate M. J. (St. Louis), 1917, 24, 362-367.

Boggs explains the beneficial effect of roentgen rays on hyperthyroidism and malignancy by their power to inhibit proliferation of embryonic cells through their direct action on the nuclei of epithelial cells. He stresses the importance of radiating not only the thyroid but also the thymus and ovaries in Graves' disease, pointing out that resection of the thyroid gland does not always cure the disease because the thymus and ovaries are still overactive. In grave thyroid autointoxication radiation should be very carefully begun, since stimulation of the gland with increase of symptoms sometimes results at first. The roentgenologist must be careful not to overtreat or myxedema will result. A decrease in pulse rate is the first sign of improvement usually followed by gain in weight and subsidence of nervous symptoms, reduction of the size of the gland and of the exophthalmos comes later or not at all. The author very briefly reports three typical cases of Graves' disease cured by roentgen rays and remaining well for 7 to 10 years after treatment. Boggs advocates judicious roentgen treatment of the adolescent goiter as a prophylactic measure and has found the patients to be distinctly improved in health even though none of the obvious signs of hyperthyroidism were present.

He also insists that radiation should not be attempted except by an expert familiar with the technique and thoroughly versed in the physiology, pathology and clinical aspects of endocrine disease. Better cosmetic results and lower mortality than can be expected from surgical methods are claimed for the roentgen therapy. [It would be safer if the patient treated with x-rays be systematically watched by an experienced internist and controlled also by basal metabolism studies].—H. L.

The discovery of the active principle of the THYROID (Ueber die Entdeckung des wirksamen Bestandtheiles der Schilddrüse) Widmark (Erik M P), Sven Larkartidn (Stockholm), 1920, 17, 241-246

Refers to Kendall's research on the composition of "Thyroxin". The point of view is taken that this substance approximates tryptophan in composition and the idea is expressed that tryptophan poor food should be tried out in cases of hyperthyroidism—J A H

(THYROID) Contribution to the physiology of the glands 44 The behavior of normal, thyroid fed and thyroidless rats to oxygen deficiency (Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen M 44 Leon Asher Das Verhalten von normalen, mit Schilddrüsen substanz gefütterten und Schilddrüsenlosen Ratten gegen reinen Sauerstoffmangel) Cao (M D), Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1920, 106, 254-274

White rats were put under the bell jar of a vacuum pump and the air partially exhausted. The removed gases were replaced by hydrogen and the behavior of the animals studied. Extensive protocols are appended, the data from which lead to the conclusion that both hypo and hyperthyroidism in rats conduces to an increased susceptibility to oxygen deficiency. These facts contribute to an understanding of the behavior of the respiratory metabolism under the influence of pathological conditions of the thyroid—F S H

Relationship of the THYROID gland to Graves' disease Crile (G W), Can M Ass J (Toronto), 1917, 7, 727-731 J Med Soc N Jersey (Orange), 1917, 14, 180-182

Hyperplasia is not a necessary characteristic of Graves' disease, because excision of a sufficient amount of a colloid goiter or of an adenoma in a typical case improves or cures the disease just as it is cured or improved by the excision of a hyperplastic gland. The degree of surgical relief is independent of the histology of the gland. In most pregnant women, in many adolescent girls, in a large proportion of advanced cases of tuberculosis, and in numerous cases of intense pyogenic infection the thyroid is not only hyperplastic but the histological picture is identical with the hyperplasia of Graves' disease. On the other hand, in from only 50 to 75 per cent of cases of Graves' disease is the thyroid hyperplastic. Crile, therefore concludes that hyperplasia of the thyroid cannot be the cause of Graves' disease any more than it is the cause of pregnancy or of tuberculosis or of adolescence—it is an end effect, not a cause. But resection of thyroid tissue does mitigate or cure Graves' disease, whereas such a procedure would not end pregnancy, cure infection or assist adolescence. The cases of Graves' disease which were not entirely cured or which partially relapsed after resection did so for the following reasons (a) Psychic drive—"The more intense the struggle of man against man, the more difficult it is to cure Graves' disease

completely' Cille points out that the disease is rarely found in the degenerate, in idiots or in moral defectives Sudden emotional or physical shock, great worry or strain, etc, will cause relapse (b) Acute infections are also a cause (c) Intestinal auto-intoxication will prolong the disease (d) Pregnancy may cause it, with its termination the relapse subsides (e) Adolescence is another cause and one which cannot be controlled The interesting conclusion follows that the thyroid changes are end effects and not the cause of Graves disease but that resection of the thyroid breaks 'a link in the kinetic chain,' and that maximal improvement demands a combination of surgical and medical measures—H L

(THYROID) Malignant goitre Crotti (A), Ohio M J (Columbus) 1917, 13, 807-809

Malignant goitre develops in an already existing goitre in 90 per cent of the cases, a malignant tumor developing in a normal thyroid is rare, the tumor is nearly always of connective tissue origin, as sarcoma etc, malignant degeneration of goitre occurs mostly between 40 to 60 years of age Sarcoma occurs mostly in young people, cancer in old Malignant goitre is more common in women, and most frequent at the menopause It may develop very acutely and is then difficult to differentiate from acute woody thyroiditis It may be latent and the gland may hardly be modified in appearance, but numerous metastases may occur in lungs and bones The thyroid origin is usually discovered at autopsy this type is rare Usually malignant goitre is subacute, and develops from a goitre which has been stationary for years Crotti gives an excellent clinical picture of the symptoms and physical signs present in these cases, all of which is so detailed that it cannot be abstracted Cancer metastases in bones are most frequently due to thyroid cancer, a prostatic origin comes second The skull is the most common site for thyroid cancer metastasis then the pelvis sternum femur clavicle lower jaw and shoulder blades Malignant goitre does not necessarily produce hyper or hypothyroidism Interference with respiration and deglutition, in a patient with a goitre which has become irregular and peculiarly hard, accompanied by shooting pains strongly suggests the presence of malignant goitre Crotti insists that the only therapy deserving consideration is surgery and that if the high mortality is to be reduced it rests with the family physician to diagnose cases sufficiently early before the neoplasm has burst through the capsule 'An alarming pessimism' is the best state of mind for the general physician so that he may suspect malignancy early—H L

(THYROID) Acute febrile epidemic myxedema (Mixedema acuto febbrile epidemico) Ditelli (S) Gazz d Osp (Milano) 1920 41, 696

A short note A mild epidemic of myxedema, beginning with a swelling of the head, the neck and the thorax was observed in Nicosia, Italy The patients became normal again after a few weeks without any treatment—J K.

(THYROID) Case of severe hemorrhage in a cystic goiter with danger of suffocation (Su di un caso di grave emorragia in gozzo cistico con imminente pericolo di soffocazione) Dossena (G), Morgagni (Milano), 1920, 62, 291 296

Report of a case caused by strumectomy Two good illustrations—J K

(THYROID) Direct muscular protection to the goiter residue in primary closing of the wound after strumectomy without drainage (Die direkte Muskeldeckung des Kropfrestes beim primären Wundschluss nach Strumektomie ohne Drainage) Dubs (J), Zentralblatt Chir (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1294 1296

Of technical surgical interest—J K

(THYROID) Surgical goitre Else (J E), Northwest Med (Seattle), 1917, 17, 16 20

The author considers the indications for operation upon the thyroid to be (1) cosmetic, (2) mechanical, (3) toxic, (4) malignancy Only the second and third are considered in this paper The mechanical indications are all due to pressure, either upon the trachea, esophagus, nerves or adjacent blood vessels Pressure upon the trachea may result in deflection, lateral compression, cough, interference with expiration producing emphysema, edema of the mucosa and, rarely, complete occlusion with death Else refers to the various types of intrathoracic goitre which may cause compression He then mentions the varieties of toxic goitre—exophthalmic or hyperplastic, and toxic or cardiovascular, which in turn are due to adenoma, adenomatosis, and regeneration or compensatory hyperplasia Attention is called to the lack of correlation between the clinical findings and pathological changes Depending upon the quantity of colloid present Else speaks of foetal, adult and mixed adenoma One can not tell from the microscopic appearance whether toxic symptoms were present or not Eye signs are absent in adenomas The author follows closely the classification and ideas of Wilson and Plummer Preliminary ligation of the superior thyroid artery is urged in severe toxic cases, to be followed shortly by lobectomy—H L

(THYROID) The heart in 17 cases of Graves' disease and 7 cases of goiter (Herzuntersuchungen an 17 Fällen von Morbus Basedow und 17 Fällen von Struma) Fahr, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1178

Data reported elsewhere—J K

(THYROID) Abnormal goat milk Grimmei (W), Milch Zentralbl, 1920, 49, 67-69, Physiol Abst, 5, 427

Milk from thyroidectomized goats was found over a considerable period of time to be abnormal. Such milk has a relatively high specific gravity, low caseinogen and sugar content and a notable increase in the weight of the non fat solids. Calculations based on the Fleischmann and Babcock formula yielded high values not in harmony with the analytical results—R G H

(THYROID) Basedow und THYMUS Haberer Mitt. d. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir. (Jena), 1920, 32, 329-353

In cases of Graves' disease or simple goitre treated surgically, it is often not enough to reduce the thyroid, but it is necessary, when possible, to reduce the thymus also. This is not a proof that there is a thymic factor in Graves' disease. It is very doubtful whether this exists. Haberer treated 36 cases with reduction of both thyroid and thymus. Three patients died. One of them was a woman with a very weak heart who was in the last months of pregnancy. The two others showed nervous tension after the operation, the pulse was too rapid to be counted, there was fever and cyanosis. In both cases it was found at autopsy that a large part of the thymus had been left in the body. In most other cases after the operation nervousness disappeared at once and the pulse became regular and quiet, although in two the heart symptoms and the nervousness persisted for some time. In both cases a relatively large part of the thymus had been left. One patient was at the point of death on admission to the hospital. He had repeatedly undergone strumectomy without success. After strumectomy and thymectomy complete recovery occurred. In 10 patients the goitre returned, but the other symptoms of Graves' disease never came back. If thymectomy is not performed but only a part of the thyroid removed Graves' disease often shows real recurrences. Some cases are still healthy seven years after operation—J K

(THYROID) War diet and hypothyroidism (Kriegsernährung und Hypothyroidismus) Hinz (C) Med. Klin. (Berlin), 1920, 16, 313-315

Hinz, of the University Medical Polyclinic, at Rostock quotes cases to show that there is a close relationship between hypothyroidism and war edema. He alludes to the success obtained by administration of thyroid extract in many cases of war edema, and mentions the autopsy findings of Oberndorfer who found marked atrophy of the thyroid. He also alludes to Adler's experiments on hibernating animals as illustrating the connection between diminution of food metabolism and the function of the thyroid. By injecting hibernating animals in which respiratory movements and temperature are reduced to a minimum, Adler succeeded in waking them after one to three hours and raising their temperature from 8 degrees

C to 35 degrees C Hinz suggests that in war edema the insufficiently nourished organism endeavors in like manner to protect itself by a diminution of thyroid function—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 215

(THYROID) A new pair of scissors for operating for goitre (Ein neue Kropfschere) Hofmann (A), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1257

A new surgical instrument—J K

(THYROID) Myxedema Kaspar, München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1190

A typical case in an infant of three months—J K

(THYROID) Demonstration of four cases of cretinism (Demonstration von 4 Fällen von Kretinismus) Kellner, Deutsche med Wchnschr, 1920, 46, 1130

After the demonstration the author discusses the mortality of mentally deficient children This is always much higher than in normal persons, but during the war the ratio was increased The bad hygienic conditions in Germany, the increased number of alcoholics and patients suffering with syphilis are the causes of the rapid increase in the number of mongoloids, myxedemas, and cretins—J K

Ligation of the THYROID arteries in operation for goiter (Zur Frage der Unterbindung sämtlicher Schilddrüsenarterien bei Kropfoperation) Kreuter (E), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1317 1318  
Lobenhoffer, Ibid, 1319 1322

Of technical surgical interest—J K

(THYROID) Goiter (Struma) Linhart, Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920, 33, 763

A short note on a very large retrosternal goiter and the way in which it was removed—J K

(THYROID) Mistakes in one hundred thyroidectomies, with description of a new method of thyroid cauterization in treating exophthalmic goiter Mason (J Tate), J Am M Ass, (Chicago) 1920, 75, 160 162

A report of a series of 100 thyroidectomies covering a period of eight years Fifty eight patients were operated upon for toxic adenomas, one patient died Forty-two patients were operated upon for exophthalmic goiter and five died The symptomatology of the two types of cases is briefly discussed The one death in the first series was due to refusal of the patient to undergo preliminary rest treatment Mason feels that the most serious mistakes are due to lack of a full appreciation of the dangers of the crisis in exophthalmic

goiter, and to attempting too much in extremely bad cases. As to technic, local anesthesia is begun by pressure for 30 seconds with a cotton applicator frozen with ethyl chloride, upon the point chosen for the first needle puncture. Procain is then infiltrated as usual, the goiter exposed, and small portions cauterized. This is repeated every two or three days until the patient is considered a safe risk for ligation or thyroidectomy. This fractional cauterization may replace ligation in time.—F S H

(THYROID) Mongoloid idiosyncrasy. Meltzer, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 791 792

Although the thyroid is frequently asserted to be at fault in mongoloid idiosyncrasy, this is certainly not true in all cases. Post mortem examinations often do not show that changes have taken place in the thyroid and often iodine has no effect upon the disease.—J K

(THYROID) A case of myxedema after operation for Graves' disease (Ein Fall von Myxodem nach operiertem Morbus Basedow). Munk Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1154

Previously abstracted from the München med Wchnschr.—J K

The treatment of THYROID toxicosis with iodine (Ueber Jodbehandlung bei Thyreotoxikose). Neisser (E), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 461 463

Most authorities consider the administration of iodine as extremely dangerous in cases of Graves' disease. Neisser has seen cases in which iodine cured the patient almost at once. One of his patients was a man of 45 who had a simple goiter. After x-ray treatment the goiter became smaller but symptoms of Graves disease (tachycardia) great loss of weight, diarrhoea, perspiration, and exophthalmus developed. Potassium iodide in small doses (three times daily, 10 drops of a solution of 1:20) cured the patient in a very short time. Six other cases are described, one a young woman in whom Graves' disease followed ovariectomy. In this case also, the iodine treatment was successful. The author points out how we may distinguish the cases to be treated with iodine. According to him there are four classes of patients in whom iodine treatment is advisable, those in whom the loss of weight has reached the maximum and whose weight is therefore stationary, those with small or diminishing goiters, those without exophthalmus, and those with tachycardia but without dilation of the heart. For these cases the author recommends the use of a solution of sodium or potassium iodide 1:20 beginning with 2 to 5 drops three times daily, and increasing gradually to 20 drops three times daily.—J K

(THYROID) Goitre exophtalmique et syphillis. Pfeiffer (C), Progres méd (Paris), 1920, 3 s 35, 187 188



Pfeiffer, of Dijon, records three cases of acute Graves disease in which the causal emotion, which was insufficient in itself to produce a permanent anatomical change, was accompanied by an important factor, viz, active syphilitic infection. As these three cases were the only examples of so-called exophthalmic goiter which he had met with during eighteen months' observation of several hundred cases of commotion, Pfeiffer is convinced that every case of exophthalmic goiter of so-called emotional origin, occurs on a syphilitic soil—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 213

(THYROID THYMUS) Syndrome polyglandulaire thymothyroïdien avec hydrocéphalie Sabrazès (J) & Dupérlé (R), Gaz hebdomadaire de médecine de Bordeaux, 1920, 41, 350 351, 410 415

The authors report the case of a woman, aged 29, the daughter of a goitrous mother and alcoholic father, who, in addition to hydrocephalus, presented a congenital thyro-ovarian insufficiency which was improved by opotherapy. But a deep goiter and a large thymus were refractory to treatment and contributed to a fatal termination of an attack of typhoid. Examination of the glands of internal secretion at autopsy showed normal parathyroid tissue and a hypophysis which was in a state of excessive activity. Sclerotic changes in the choroid plexus and various ependymal changes appear to have played an important part in the mechanism of the hydrocephalus—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 220

The relation of THYROID secretion to the condition of the skin—and incidentally to old age. Starr (M A), Contrib Med & Biol Research. Sir W Osler, N Y, 1919, 2, 1184 1185

Starr has found that the dryness of the skin, brittleness of the nails, and the loss of hair usually met with in old age may be stopped by taking small amounts of thyroid (not more than 1 grain of the Burroughs and Welcome extract in divided doses in a day). The patients feel more active mentally and physically, and suffer less from depression and insomnia. Starr concludes that some of the conditions supposed to be due to old age are actually due to a diminution in the activity of the thyroid gland and consequently may be obviated or removed by the constant use of thyroid extract as age advances—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 216

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions*

May, 1921

---

### ADRENAL INSUFFICIENCY

G N STEWART

The H. K. Cushing Laboratory of Experimental Medicine,  
Western Reserve University,

CLEVELAND

#### I PHYSIOLOGICAL DATA

When both adrenals are removed from most of the ordinary laboratory animals, e g, dog, cat or guinea pig, death speedily ensues. The fatal result is not evaded, although it may be somewhat delayed, if the operation is performed in two stages and a considerable interval allowed to elapse between the removal of the two glands. The literature is enormous and is extensively cited in the monographs of Biedl (1) and Swale Vincent (2). We shall only refer to a few of the papers, especially as in the more modern work there is a general agreement in the results which particularly concern us.

Abelous and Langlois (3) found that hibernating frogs might live as long as 12 or 13 days after complete ablation of the adrenals, whereas summer frogs on the average never survived more than 48 hours. If the temperature of the room was kept about 22° C the period of survival of winter frogs was much diminished. If a substantial fraction of one adrenal is left the animals remain entirely normal. If the portion left is very small, death ensues, but not so rapidly as after total adrenalectomy.

Albanese (4) confirmed these results, and from observations on the resistance to fatigue of the decapsulated frogs, concluded that a function of the adrenals is to destroy or transform toxic substances, especially those generated in muscular contraction, a suggestion also made by Abelous and Langlois (5). In another communication Abelous and Langlois (6) found that adult guinea pigs never lived more than 9 hours, and often only 5 hours after double adrenalectomy. Brown-

Séguard (7) in 1856 saw in guinea pigs a minimum period of survival of 9 hours and a maximum of 23 hours. The animals become rapidly weaker, paresis or complete paralysis of the hind legs may be seen and sometimes before death, convulsions. Removal of one adrenal has practically no effect.

Of rats, about 50 cent survive double adrenalectomy. Boinet (8) removed both adrenals in 75 grey rats and found that half of them survived. Many were in excellent condition 5 or 6 months later. The results were quite as good when the two glands were removed simultaneously as when the operation was done in two stages. Similar results were obtained by Stewart and Rogoff (9) in albino rats, although they did not keep them so long. It is astonishing, but characteristic of much of the work on this subject, that in rather recent papers Schwaiz (10), Kahn and Starkenstein (11) it should be stated that rats do not survive more than a day when both adrenals are removed at one sitting. It is, of course, important to discriminate between the mortality due to the operation and that due to adrenal deficiency, and this is by no means easy when the animals die within a day or two. The size, age and nutritive condition of the rats are probably not without influence upon the result of removal of the adrenals, certainly as regards the surgical risks in those small animals, and perhaps also as regards the consequences of adrenal insufficiency.

The great majority of rabbits die after double adrenalectomy, but some survive even where the glands are excised at one operation. When the operation is done in two stages, about one in five of the animals survive under good conditions, and after some weeks these rabbits are not distinguished from normal animals by any striking peculiarities. The result of Strehl and Weiss (14), that of 26 rabbits, all died in 8 to 14 hours after double adrenalectomy must have been due to faulty surgery. The rats operated on by them also died in 15 to 19 hours.

Elliott (15) found that 19 out of 21 cats in which both glands were excised at one and the same operation died in from 18 to 48 hours (generally on the second day). Only 2 cats survived to the 9th and 10th day respectively. Of 25 cats from which the glands were removed in two operations 9 died on the 2nd or 3rd day. Thirteen of the animals lived for 6 to 10 days, two survived to the 22nd and 23rd day, and one seemed to have recovered completely when it was killed in the 9th week. These details are quoted because in the question of the time of survival after removal of both adrenals the results of modern work, done with good surgical technique, are much more important than much of the older work, such as that of Strehl and Weiss (14), where some of the deaths attributed to adrenal insufficiency were undoubtedly due to shock (especially in the case of the smaller animals) and others to infection. Elliott attributes the longer periods of survival to compensatory hypertrophy of small accessory adrenals of cortical tissue.

All good observers agree that in practically all dogs double adrenalectomy is incompatible with life. Langlois (16) found that apart from complications connected with the operation all dogs survived removal of one adrenal. Removal of the second gland after an interval of 15 days to 5 months was invariably followed by rapid death (10 to 52 hours, average 28 hours). When both glands were removed at one time the average period of survival was only 17 hours, with a maximum of 26 hours. As is pointed out in the paper, it is impossible to say how much of this slight difference is due to the greater severity of the operation as such. Langlois suggests that observers, like Gilbert and Di Matar (17), Tizzoni (18), and others who saw some dogs sur-

vive for a long period must have left behind a portion of the adrenal tissue owing to faulty technique. The current explanation for the survival of so many rabbits and rats is that accessory adrenal (cortical) tissue is more frequently encountered and is more abundant in these than in the other laboratory animals. In a general way this may be true, but it must be said that in many cases of long survival, such accessory tissue is not discoverable, at least by careful macroscopic examination, nor when discoverable does its total mass often equal the fraction of the total mass of adrenal substance which must be left behind to prevent death in animals like the dog, cat and guinea pig.

A few of the animals which die after removal of both adrenals no doubt, even under the best conditions, in extensive series, succumb to accidental surgical consequences of the operation (shock and infection). With good technique this is a quite unimportant factor. Intercurrent diseases known to affect laboratory stock, sometimes account for a certain number of the deaths. But there can be no doubt that in the vast majority of cases the animals die from "adrenal insufficiency," from the loss, that is to say, of the indispensable something which the adrenals contribute to the functioning of the body. What are the symptoms associated with the extreme degree of adrenal insufficiency caused by the removal of both adrenals in animals? It is disappointing to say in view of the prominence assumed by "suprarenal insufficiency" in the speculations of many clinical observers, who cannot know till after the death of the patient, if then, whether there is any defect in the quantity or physiological quality of the adrenal cortex or medulla, that the symptoms observed by physiologists in animals in which they have purposely produced a known amount of adrenal deficiency, are by no means definite, sharp and characteristic. To be sure, the animal, which may have recovered well after the final operation, and may exhibit a normal temperature, and an appetite and power of muscular effort not sensibly different from that of a control animal subjected at the same time to a similar operation, not involving interference with the adrenals, may rather abruptly begin to show loss of appetite, muscular weakness and a temperature below the normal and in 24 or 48 hours or less, may be dead. But there is nothing specially pathognomic in such symptoms unless indeed it be the muscular weakness which may seem to come on with more rapidity than is usually seen in animals dying under other conditions. Ellhott (15) says that "all the cats" which survived for the longer

periods "lost weight, and those which survived longest became extremely thin. This was partly due to a loss of appetite. The approach of death was always announced by a very characteristic weakness. The eyeballs lost their tension and became soft as the blood-pressure steadily fell. Special care had to be taken by artificial warmth to check the fall of body temperature, for otherwise the rectal temperature would have dropped from 103° or 104° F to 85° or 90° F and death ensued." We have seen all these symptoms in cats dying after reduction of the total adrenal substance beyond the necessary minimum. But we have no confidence that if shown the animals, without knowing what had been done to them, we could make the diagnosis of adrenal insufficiency. There must, of course, be some profound disturbance of function but the essential manifestations of that disturbance have hitherto remained obscure.

It might be thought that if the process were rendered more chronic by removing only a portion of the adrenal substance, a more definite clinical picture of adrenal insufficiency would be revealed. In the case of the pancreas, it is known that in the dog, so long as a fifth, or even somewhat less, of the total mass is left, no permanent symptoms ensue (Minkowski and von Meering (19)). When one-ninth to one-eighth of the pancreas is left the symptoms come on more gradually and are more dependent upon the character and amount of the food than if the organ is totally extirpated or than if a still smaller fraction (1/10) is spared, and the resemblance of the condition to moderately severe diabetes in man becomes more close (Thudolow (20), Allen (21)). In the case of the adrenal, however it has not hitherto proved possible, or only in a very limited degree, to realize a similar gradation in the severity of the symptoms, when varying proportions of the total gland substance are taken away. Trim and pare as he may, the operator either leaves so much of the gland that the animal survives indefinitely in good health, or takes away so much that it dies quickly, as it would have done if the glands had been totally excised. The anatomical line which separates full physiological sufficiency from fatal insufficiency is so narrow that a certain small fraction of this peculiar loaf seems to be, in some cases so much better than no bread, that it is apparently as good as

the whole, while, in other cases, it seems to be no better than a stone. It must be remembered, however, in comparing the adrenals with the pancreas that from the shape and dimensions of the two objects, it is probably easier in the case of the latter to purposely leave behind a given fraction of the gland substance than in the case of the adrenals. The damage due to interference with the blood supply, including that possibly due to thrombosis, cannot be precisely known, and must vary in each case. The amount of accessory adrenal tissue, hypertrophied in variable degree after the first operation, and the amount of hypertrophy in the portion of the adrenal left if the animal lives some time, are also factors which cannot well be accurately controlled.

According to Langlois (16) when about  $1/6$  to  $1/11$  of the total mass of the adrenal tissue is left in dogs, survival is possible. Far too much emphasis has sometimes been placed on these figures, which, as the author points out, are not to be taken in an absolute sense. They are rough estimates of the amount of tissue unintentionally left behind in a very small number of the animals. Hoskins (22), and Whipple and Christman (23) have supplied better data on this point. The former found that dogs survive after removal of as much as  $7/10$  of the total mass of the glands, and the latter observers give examples of dogs in which  $1/6$  or perhaps even a smaller fraction of the adrenal tissue sufficed.

Biedl (1) speaks of one-eighth as the proportion which must be left in dogs, cats and rabbits. Abelous and Langlois (6) stated that the removal of one adrenal had little effect upon guinea pigs, although they might lose weight for a time. After considerable destruction of both glands by the cautery survival was still observed, and even when the amount of tissue destroyed was so great that indefinite survival was not possible the animals lived much longer than after complete adrenalectomy. Elliott mentions that he found it impossible to excise even one adrenal in the English guinea pig at one operation, without causing death, although one adrenal can be removed piecemeal. This, however, does not apply to the variety of guinea pig termed by dealers here the "English guinea pig," in which excision of one adrenal causes no symptoms, even when followed later by removal of a large portion of the other (Stewart and Rogoff). It is not definitely known whether age is a factor in the results of such operations, although susceptibility to shock may be greater in small than in large adult guinea pigs. Gates (24) found that it was possible to remove  $3/4$  to  $7/8$  of the adrenal tissue from guinea pigs without causing symptoms of adrenal insufficiency. We can confirm this. In a large series of guinea pigs it was found that even as little as  $1/9$  or  $1/10$  of the total mass sufficed. Even after total adrenalectomy (at two sittings) in 7 guinea pigs, 5 of the animals lived 5 to 9 days after removal of the second adrenal. One is still alive after 9 days and another after 14 days.

The results of Rogoff and myself on cats agree with those of previous workers. In the first operation, a varying fraction of one adrenal (usually the right) was removed. When the animal had sufficiently recovered from the effects of the operation, the whole, or in a few cases, a portion of the remaining adrenal was excised. Of

18 animals, 2 died of distemper after removal of the greater portion of one adrenal, and the experiment could not be completed. Five cats have survived, all in good condition. In one of these the left adrenal and one-third of the right were excised at one operation. In another,  $\frac{3}{5}$  of the right adrenal was removed and, 18 days thereafter, the whole of the left adrenal. In another  $\frac{1}{3}$  to  $\frac{2}{5}$  of the left adrenal, and, 22 days thereafter, the whole of the right were excised. In the fourth cat nearly the whole of the right adrenal (at least nine-tenths, as was judged) was taken away, and 16 days thereafter  $\frac{2}{3}$  to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the left gland. In the fifth cat  $\frac{2}{5}$  of the right and, 18 days thereafter, all of the left gland was removed. In the eleven cats which died, the interval between the two operations was about the same (16 to 27 days). They usually recovered well after the second operation, took food and showed no symptoms for a time. Then they refused to eat, showed signs of muscular weakness, often a subnormal temperature, became lethargic and died. Some notes are appended.

*Cat 4* Male. Excised  $\frac{3}{4}$  to  $\frac{7}{8}$  of right adrenal and 24 days thereafter the whole of the left adrenal. Apparently normal for 6 days after last operation, then developed the symptoms mentioned and died 24 to 36 hours after.

*Cat 5* Male. Excised  $\frac{9}{10}$  of right and 17 days thereafter the whole of the left adrenal. Good recovery. Animal seemed well for 5 days, when it was noticed that the hind legs appeared weak, and that food was not being taken. Died in 24 hours.

*Cat 6* Male. Excised  $\frac{7}{8}$  of right, and 17 days thereafter all the left adrenal. Recovered well and was very active for 6 days, when it seemed to be weaker. It lived still more than 5 days, getting continuously weaker and taking very little milk. Rectal temperature the day before death was still  $38.4^{\circ}\text{C}$ , pulse 220, respiration 24.

*Cat 7* Male. Excised  $\frac{2}{3}$  to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of right and 17 days thereafter the whole of left adrenal. Post-operative recovery somewhat slower than usual, but on second day after last operation it seemed fairly well. On the third day it became lethargic and apparently weak, especially in the hind legs. Temperature  $36.2^{\circ}\text{C}$ , pulse 208, respiration 32. It died 5 days from the last operation.

*Cat 9* Female. Excised somewhat more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of right, and 21 days thereafter the whole of left adrenal. Recovery was good for about a day. Then the animal became progressively weaker. On the 5th day after the last operation the temperature was  $35^{\circ}\text{C}$ , pulse too feeble to count, respiration 40. It died the ensuing night.

*Cat 10* Male. Excised  $\frac{9}{10}$  of left and 21 days thereafter all of the right adrenal. The animal became progressively weaker and died  $3\frac{1}{2}$  days after last operation. The day before death, the temperature was  $35.3^{\circ}\text{C}$ , respiration 36, pulse too weak to count.

*Cat 13* Male. Excised  $\frac{1}{3}$  to  $\frac{2}{5}$  of left, and 22 days thereafter the whole of right adrenal. Recovery was excellent, and cat was in good condition till the eighth day, when weakness in the hind legs became apparent and food was taken sparingly. Two days later it died. Temperature on last day  $35.1^{\circ}\text{C}$ , pulse 180, respiration 42.

*Cat 16* Male. Excised  $\frac{2}{3}$  to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of right, and 18 days thereafter the whole of left adrenal. The day after the last operation the temperature was  $34.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , respiration 32, pulse too weak to count. The animal died during the night.

*Cat 17* Female. Excised  $\frac{7}{8}$  to  $\frac{9}{10}$  of the right, and 16 days thereafter about  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the left adrenal. The animal began to show weakness the second day after the last operation, and died in the night between the 3rd and 4th day.

*Cat 20* Male Excised 9/10 of right adrenal The animal developed distemper but recovered, 27 days after the first operation excised 2/3 to 3/4 of left adrenal It was observed that the left adrenal was very large (hypertrophy after the first operation) The animal was in good condition for a day after the last operation, then gradually weakened and died between the third and fourth day It was confirmed at autopsy, that the remnant of the left adrenal was decidedly larger than the minimum amount which must ordinarily be retained to prevent death Two possibilities might be suggested Either the demand on the adrenals was greater than ordinary in this cat, as indicated by the great hypertrophy of the left adrenal after the first operation, because of the paucity or absence of accessory adrenal tissue or for other reasons, or the tissue of the enlarged adrenal did not possess a physiological value in proportion to its bulk. In this connection it may be remarked that hypertrophy of the adrenal is often observed when far more adrenal tissue remains than is necessary for life and health For instance, when one adrenal is removed the other hypertrophies This is seen with the greatest constancy in rabbits, but is common in cats Yet at the original operation a large fraction of the adrenal which is destined to undergo hypertrophy could have been removed without producing symptoms Elliott (15) has made the interesting observation that in his experiments on total removal of the adrenals, the cats which survived excision of the second gland for the longer periods rarely showed any enlargement of the second adrenal, compensatory hypertrophy having occurred in small accessory adrenals On the other hand, in the cats which died soon after removal of the second adrenal that gland was hypertrophied

Hartman and Blatz (25) endeavored to reduce the adrenal function less drastically than by total removal of the glands, by tying the adrenal veins They found that most of the animals (cats and dogs) lived much longer than after total adrenalectomy, although they eventually died No specially characteristic symptoms were developed Several of the animals showed "symptoms of weakness some time before death"

Up to the present, then, it has not been possible to produce experimentally any well characterized symptoms associated with partial adrenal insufficiency That changes, and profound changes take place when the adrenal tissue is removed below a certain limit is not arguable, for life can no longer be maintained, and changes which render death inevitable are surely important It is extremely probable that the essential changes are metabolic, but little real progress has been made in discovering definite quantitative or qualitative alterations in the metabolism, or in relating such alterations as have been assumed to occur to the fatal adrenal insufficiency The too often quoted statement that the blood sugar content is diminished after total adrenalectomy in dogs (Bierry and Mallozel (26), Poiges (27) ) rests upon the frail foundation of observations on practically moribund animals The rapidly increasing weakness and the fall of blood pressure in animals



hastening to die, are not sufficiently specific symptoms to make it very safe to link them up with the loss of adrenal function. In animals which survive with a vast anatomical deficiency in adrenal tissue it is very difficult to unveil any signs of corresponding physiological insufficiency. The temporary emaciation noticed by Abelous and Langlois (6) in guinea pigs after partial destruction of both glands or even after removal of one, is also not easy to interpret, (in animals recovering from a considerable operation,) as a sign of the loss of a specific adrenal function. The observations of Whipple and Christman (23) that the excretion of phenol-tetrachlorophthalein in the bile is diminished when three-fourths or more of the adrenal tissue has been extirpated in dogs, and is again increased if the remaining tissue hypertrophies, is suggestive. Pancreatic deficiency is associated with a similar drop in phthalein excretion, and it would be difficult to say whether the change is associated with a general deterioration of the animal or directly with the loss of some specific endocrine function.

Ellhott (15) was unable to demonstrate any alteration in the mechanism of the heart beat during the gradual failure of the circulation in cats after total adrenalectomy until death. There was no paralysis of the skeletal muscles or their nerves, and no paralysis of the cardiac vagus fibres. But when the animals had become very weak and were moribund, there was some paralysis of the efferent vasomotor nerves, and only a slight rise of pressure was caused by nicotine. Hoskins (22) observed also in dogs which survived the removal of one-half to seven-tenths of the adrenal tissue that the vasomotor reaction to nicotine was decreased, and concluded that partial adrenal deficiency results in a depression of the excitability of the sympathetic nervous system proper, this depression being probably only one phase of a generalized interference with fundamental metabolism.

The view has been industriously developed by certain writers that the secret of the adrenal function lies in the reciprocal action of the gland and other endocrine organs, particularly the thyroid and the pancreas (Eppinger, Falta and Rudinger (29)). Gley and Quinquand (30) very naturally express astonishment at the ease with which such theories

gained a considerable degree of acceptance without ever having been subjected to a direct experimental investigation Lusk and Riche (31) have shown that not one of the statements as to the supposed rôle of epinephrin in metabolism and its action upon the endocrine organs (pancreas and thyroid), upon which the theory of Eppinger, Falta and Rudinger was based, is true, and that the theory is not tenable in any of its particulars It has been demonstrated by Stewart and Rogoff (9) (32) (33) that contrary to the statements of a number of observers, the adrenals are not essentially concerned in the experimental hyperglycemias caused by piqûre, ether anesthesia and asphyxia, since these hyperglycemias can be well obtained in rabbits which have survived double adrenalectomy and in cats whose epinephrin output has been greatly diminished or abolished by removal of one adrenal and section of the nerves of the other

Recently Hedon and Giraud (34) have come to the conclusion, that in dogs extirpation of the pancreas is not followed by hyperglycemia if the adrenals are removed either before, or immediately after the extirpation of the pancreas If the adrenals are partially destroyed the usual hyperglycemia follows pancreatectomy Contradictory results have been obtained by other observers As it is the epinephrin given off from the adrenals which has always been considered the important thing in these theories, a much better experiment could be made upon dogs which had recovered completely after the operation for suppression of the epinephrin output (removal of one adrenal and section of the nerves of the other) than in dogs which have just been anesthetised for the performance of two severe operations

The observation that feeding with thyroid substance is associated with hypertrophy of the adrenals, and a corresponding increase in their epinephrin store (Herring (35) ) has not been confirmed by Kuriyama (36), who considers that the variations seen by Herring are not beyond the normal range Hewitt (37), however, has pointed out that in certain respects Kuriyama's experiments differed from those of Herring And other observers, (R G Hoskins (38) and especially E R Hoskins (39) ) have also obtained adrenal hypertrophy after

feeding with thyroid It is necessary to remark, however, that there is nothing specific about the increase in size of the adrenals, since similar hypertrophy is found in other organs, including the pancreas (E R Hoskins (38) Kojima (40) ) Many infections and intoxications have been shown to be associated with enlargement of the adrenals (Langlois (41), Porak (42) et al ), although enlargement due to edema (and congestion) has not always been discriminated from true hypertrophy Mulen and Porak (43) found that in animals employed for the production of antibodies of various kinds the adrenal cortex was hypertrophied Porak (42) says that the largest adrenals seen by him were in rabbits repeatedly injected with sheep's erythrocytes for the production of anti-sheep serum for the Wasserman test in the municipal laboratory at Paris He remarks apropos of the innumerable researches on the condition of the adrenals in infections and intoxications before his own work, that the existence of the same histological changes in the adrenals in infection and in immunity prove in a definite fashion the excesses of the theory of adrenal insufficiency in infections and intoxications It is as welcome as it is unfortunately rare at the moment, to find in the French clinical and pathological literature a protest against the fetish of adrenal insufficiency Gley and his co-workers have given but a cool reception to the complementary doctrine of what may be almost termed "adrenal all-sufficiency" in physiology

The risk of deducing a special physiological relationship between the thyroid and the adrenals merely because the adrenal hypertrophies under the influence of thyroid feeding, is further illustrated by the fact that removal of the thyroid may be similarly associated with adrenal hypertrophy (Gley (44), Carlson (45), Stewart and Rogoff (46) ) The adrenals seem, indeed, to vary much in size, like the thyroid, and under many physiological and pathological conditions Thus, Guyesse (47), Watin (48), Verdozzi (49) and other observers consider their hypertrophy in pregnancy as a normal physiological event Verdozzi finds a still greater effect during lactation Mahnert (94) has based on the more than dubious Abderhalden reaction the contention that in pregnancy a de-

range of function (dysfunctioning) of the adrenals occurs. This appeal to the Abderhalden reaction recalls Gibbon's famous footnote "Abu Rafe was an eye-witness, but who will be witness for Abu Rafe?" Hatai (50) has asserted that the adrenals hypertrophy in female rats subjected to prolonged muscular exercise daily for several months. C. A. Stewart (51) observed a progressive increase in the size of the adrenals in young rats underfed for long periods. Jackson (52) has also observed changes in the adrenal in rats during inanition. Byrne (53) states that in 8 soldiers dead from underfeeding in a German prison camp the suprarenals were enlarged to almost  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times the normal size. Microscopically the enlargement seemed to be mostly in the cortex. McCarrison (54) has also described enlargement of the adrenals in inanition and on a scorbutic diet, and Vincent and Hollenberg (55) have confirmed his findings. Some observers have noted a reduction in the lipoids of the cortex in inanition. But Elliott (57) states that the lipoids were not reduced in cases of disease associated with practical starvation (anorexia, cancer of the stomach). Grabfield and Squier (56), have recently announced that under the influence of Roentgen rays applied to the locality of the adrenals in the rabbit, hypertrophy occurred.

The question whether experimental adrenal insufficiency is due to the loss of the cortex or of the medulla, or of both has been much discussed. The experimental evidence has tended more and more to show that the cortex is the part of the adrenal indispensable for life. It is the cortical tissue which alone, or at any rate most conspicuously undergoes compensatory hyperplasia, when a deficiency is created by removal of a considerable part of the adrenal tissue. The accessory adrenal tissue, which also undergoes hypertrophy under these circumstances, and which is usually supposed to be responsible for the survival of those animals which do not succumb to loss of both adrenals, consists entirely of cortex. Only the cortical tissue can be successfully grafted. When one adrenal is completely removed and only a small portion ( $\frac{1}{3}$  to  $\frac{1}{5}$ ) at one pole of the other adrenal left, it is probable that in many instances the viable portion of the remnant consists entirely of

cortex Wheeler and Vincent (58) have destroyed practically all of the medulla in dogs without causing death

In cats, dogs and macaque monkeys it has been seen that great diminution or suppression of the epinephrin output of the adrenals after removal of one gland and section of the nerves of the other, is compatible with indefinite survival of the animal in good health, (Stewart and Rogoff (59) ) It is little more than a trick of special pleading to urge that the extra-capsular chromaphil tissue may be sufficient to supply the indispensable epinephrin output. If there is any epinephrin given off from the scattered chromaphil tissue the output must be of a different order of magnitude from that of the adrenal medulla. Kahn (60) has attempted to show that in the dog the abdominal chromaphil body (paraganglion) does give off epinephrin. But the experiment is very difficult to carry out without fault. He used Trendelenburg's method (61) of perfusion of the hind legs of frogs (Lawen preparation (62) ), and it is well known that serum contains a vasoconstrictor substance other than epinephrin which makes it difficult to accurately assay the epinephrin content of serum on such an object. Most of Kahn's curves do not show any very great difference between serum from the cava blood and serum from the abdominal chromaphil body. But Kahn himself states that even in the dog, where it is relatively greater in amount than in most other animals, the whole mass of the extracapsular chromaphil tissue is insignificant, compared with the suprarenal medulla. It must be pointed out also that if there is any physiological liberation of epinephrin from the diffuse chromaphil tissue it is highly probable, judging from the analogy of the adrenal medulla, that this liberation is under the control of nerves. If so, in cases where the splanchnics have been cut, or the dorsal cord divided, it would seem practically certain that the innervation of the greater portion of the extracapsular chromaphil tissue must have been interfered with. Yet such operations, even when added to the operation practiced by us for the suppression of the adrenal output, do not cause death, as removal of both adrenals does.

Vincent (63) points out that from the relatively large size of the abdominal chromaphil body in the dog, this animal

might be expected to be more resistant to extirpation of the adrenals than other animals, if the chromophil tissue were essential. But the dog does not survive the operation, whereas the white rat, in which Vincent failed to find any traces of extra-suprarenal chromophil tissue," is the most resistant of all laboratory animals. In the monkey, also, no extracapsular chromophil tissue has been recognized with certainty. Yet the monkey is not affected by interference with the epinephrin output of the adrenals.

It is a curious thing that while the great bulk of the experimental evidence emphasizes the importance of the cortex without demonstrating any definite physiological value for the medulla, or at least for its epinephrin secretion, the bulk of clinical writers seem almost to ignore the existence of the cortex. "Adrenal insufficiency" in nine clinical papers out of ten, so far as they have come to the notice of the present writer, seems to connote interference with the output of epinephrin and consequent derangement of functions in which epinephrin is assumed to play a leading rôle. Worse still is the confusion between the rate of epinephrin output and the magnitude of the epinephrin store. It is very common indeed to find the conclusion drawn that because the epinephrin store was found smaller than the average, perhaps, many hours after death, the "adrenal function" must have been depressed and the patient must have suffered from adrenal insufficiency during life. It would be just as correct to conclude that if the liver of an animal, kept at rest in a warm room and fed with a definite food ration, contained 5 per cent of glycogen, while the liver of another animal, fed in the same way but allowed, or compelled to move around freely in a cool room contained but 1 per cent, the "hepatic function" of the latter was depressed and it was suffering from hepatic insufficiency. It ought to be recognized once and for all that the stock of epinephrin present at any moment in the adrenal medulla is simply a balance, related no doubt to the relative rates of formation and of liberation of epinephrin, but giving no clue to the rate at which the epinephrin is being given off. A striking illustration of this is the fact discovered by Elliott (64) that after section of the nerves going to one adrenal the store after a day or two is found to be the same

in the innervated and in the denervated gland. Yet the latter, if section of the nerves has been thorough, is giving off no detectable amount of epinephrin, not even one-hundredth or one-thousandth of the amount being liberated by its fellow (Stewart and Rogoff, 59). To those who estimate the activity of "adrenal function" by the magnitude of the epinephrin store, the two glands would be equally active. Yet this they cannot be if then function is concerned with anything which epinephrin liberated from the adrenals can do in the body.

There is no evidence that diminution in the ordinary rate of epinephrin output or even its total suppression can give rise to symptoms, even in such physiological emergencies as have been supposed to increase the demand for epinephrin. For instance, it has not proved possible to demonstrate any incapacity in animals, deprived of epinephrin from the adrenals, to support the fatigue of enforced muscular effort, as compared with normal animals. Although deficiency of cortical substance, carried to a certain point, produces decisive changes leading more or less speedily to death, the essential changes do not lie on the surface, and no definite, clean-cut symptoms characterize the clinical picture of an animal dying from experimentally produced adrenal insufficiency. In the case of the cortex also, when the amount of adrenal substance has been greatly reduced, but not so much as to cause death, the repeated subjection of the animal to such a physiological emergency as severe muscular exertion, does not reveal any difference between these animals and animals with intact adrenals. It is widely believed that muscular weakness is a symptom of adrenal insufficiency, and often assumed that it is deficiency of the epinephrin output which is the important thing. If either the medulla or the cortex is closely related to the proper functioning of the neuro-muscular machine, or exerts any appreciable influence upon the processes underlying muscular fatigue (Gruber, 13), it might be thought likely that repeated spells of severe muscular exertion, in an animal on the borderline of actual anatomical deficiency of adrenal tissue, would suffice to develop a physiological deficiency, where none would have developed in an animal at rest. In our cats, however, no difference was revealed between the normal animal and the

animal with perhaps only  $1/6$  or  $1/8$  of its adrenal mass. Boinet (65) also found that rats which had survived double adrenalectomy for 5 or 6 months, withstood extreme muscular exertion quite well. Considering the small number of normal controls employed, and the great variability in the length of time necessary to produce absolute fatigue, it cannot be said that he made out any difference between the decapsulated and the normal rats. We have found a definite deficiency in the epinephrin store of the still innervated adrenal, as compared with its previously denervated fellow, in cats after muscular exertion carried to the point of great fatigue.

On the whole, then, it must be granted that hitherto the attempts made to evoke in animals a well marked syndrome characteristic of adrenal deficiency, have been singularly disappointing. The contrast is great when we leave this desert, where the physiologists and experimental pathologists have wandered, striking many rocks but finding few springs, and pass into the exuberant land of clinical endocrinology, flowing with blindest milk and honey almost suspiciously sweet.

## II SOME CLINICAL VIEWS

It is impossible to mention more than a few of the conditions discussed in innumerable papers, in which adrenal insufficiency has been assumed to play a part. A rank growth of "endocrinological" speculations sprang up during the war, which developed so many novel medical problems, all of course pressing for solution, few of which could be quickly solved. But hypotheses could be quickly framed, especially when the framers were not hampered by any excess of critical faculty or exact physiological knowledge. The most recent "ology," endocrinology, was naturally pressed into the service. Much of this speculation unfortunately found its way into print, in spite of the scarcity of paper, and scarce paper was sometimes ill applied in this service.

Even in the case of Addison's disease, the majority of clinical writers seem still to suppose that it is the loss of the epinephrin secretion of the medulla which is the important thing, although experimental physiology affords no basis for such a view. That the epinephrin store of suprarenal glands



extensively destroyed by tubercular disease, should be deficient or reduced to vanishing point is inevitable, but this fact throws no light upon the production of the syndrome

Claude and Gougeot (66) put forward in 1908 what they considered as a new conception, that certain complex symptoms are due to primary insufficiency of more than one of the endocrine glands. There is no reason in the world why this should not be true. But the evidence adduced from the clinical study, followed by autopsy, of one case, is singularly unconvincing. We are only concerned here with insufficiency of the adrenals. But they state that insufficiency of the thyroid, of the testicles and of the suprarenals was diagnosed during life and verified at autopsy. The patient was tubercular, and there was asthma. A diffuse pigmentation appeared not long before the patient's death on certain parts of the face. The blood pressure fell to 100 and even to 90 mm. of mercury. The adrenals were found to weigh only 5 grams, less than half the normal weight. Histologically both cortex and medulla were fairly normal, apart from the smaller volume, especially of the medulla. There is certainly nothing here which, so far as can be judged from the results of experiments on animals, lends any support to the idea that adrenal insufficiency was the cause of any of the symptoms. In man a very small portion of the suprarenal tissue has sometimes been found intact at autopsy, although the person almost up to the time of death may have been apparently normal and capable of hard physical work. Boyd (67) for instance, describes the case of a soldier who died while on leave of absence. He was apparently well just before he was found semi-conscious in his room. He had been performing his duty in a training camp and showed no signs of Addison's disease. The autopsy showed that the lungs were to some extent affected with tuberculosis. The adrenals were almost entirely converted into "structureless" masses larger than the original glands. On the right side neither cortex nor medulla could be found. On the left side a narrow strip of cortex not more than 2 mm. in width was present at one point, but no medullary tissue. Although the author attributes death to acute adrenal insufficiency, this is, of course, hypothetical, as no signs of adrenal insufficiency (if there are any definite signs) were observed dur-

ing life The only safe conclusion, which the author does not fail to draw, is that the medulla is not essential to life This case seems further to illustrate the fact, established by experiments on animals, that the preservation of only a small portion of the cortex may be compatible with apparent health and vigor

Block and Kay (68), discussing a clinical syndrome somewhat allied to that described by Claude and Gougeiot, come to the conservative conclusion that "Since we regard the white line of Sergent as being a very doubtful sign of hypoadrenia, and with no other certain evidence of deficient suprarenal secretion, the participation of this gland seems very doubtful" Sergent (69), like many other clinical writers, seems to consider hypoadrenia as synonymous with adrenal insufficiency If by hypoadrenia he means diminished output of epinephrin, there is not one experimental fact which shows that this would produce any symptoms at all "Arterial hypotension" is not caused even when the epinephrin output is totally suppressed Fatal adrenal insufficiency is produced in animals in all probability by interference with the cortex Diminished epinephrin output is not an important part of adrenal insufficiency The suggestion in a quite recent paper (Byrne (53)) that hypertrophy of the adrenal, mainly of the cortex, in soldiers dead from the effects of underfeeding in a German prison camp was compensatory, in order to restore the blood pressure lowered by the want of food, ignores the two fundamental facts, that the epinephrin is given off from the medulla not from the cortex, and that the maintenance of the normal blood pressure does not depend in any important degree upon epinephrin

Pende (70) speaks of the hypoadrenal constitution as a clinical and pathological entity first studied in Italy (constitutional angihypotony of Ferrarini) In reading this paper and many others by "clinical endocrinologists," especially the French and the Italians, the physiologist can scarcely escape the feeling that here he has broken through into an uncanny fourth dimension of medicine, where the familiar canons and methods of scientific criticism are become foolishness where fact and hypothesis are habitually confounded, and "nothing is but what is not" "In such temperaments (hyperthyroid status more or

less associated with stigmata of lymphatism or of constitutional hypoadrenalism) 'sympathicotomia' generally prevails and may be associated or alternated with 'vagotomia' " "In the vagotomic constitutions described by Eppinger and Hess the stress of war frequently leads to frank vagotonia" "People with prevailing 'vagotomic hormones' are liable to a particular type of soldiers' irritable heart of a vagotomic form In another group of cardiopathies (hypoadrenal types of Satie) in soldiers one is apt to think of hypoadrenalism, and we can accept the hypothesis of a functional inhibition of the adrenals due to the war " "The neuropsychogenic origin of the adrenal insufficiency of these patients, which must obviously come from a certain instability of the glands or from an easy exhaustion of their secretory nerves, explains the peculiar clinical characters of this form and its easy curability by the removal of its psychic causes " There is no evidence of "adrenal insufficiency" in these patients which will stand the test of critical examination for a moment Nor is it at all obvious that if there is insufficiency, it must come from a certain instability of the glands, on which there are no experimental data, or from an easy exhaustion of their secretory nerves, which hitherto have been only shown to govern the epinephrin output, and which can be completely severed without producing noticeable effects on the health of animals

Adrenal asystoly (Josué) (71) is the name given to a supposed syndrome in which sudden death from heart failure is apt to occur, associated with the presence of disease or marked diminution in size of the adrenals There is no real foundation for the view that the heart stops because the adrenals naturally supply a physiological stimulus necessary for its contractions But it is very probable that if the adrenals are extremely diseased, the profound changes in the metabolism which must be presumed to occur will affect the heart, as well as other organs The "syndrome of hypoadrenalism described in soldiers suffering from infectious icterus in Italy by Frugoni, Gardegh, Ancona, Notari and Monti, from typhoid by Frugoni, from dysentery by Izar, Dujarric, Riviere and Filleval, and from indefinite infections by Carles and Satie," can scarcely be more at present than the product of an undisciplined imagination

Anti-typhoid vaccination has also been stated by several writers (Loeper (72), Lian (73), Satre (74) ) to cause, sometimes, symptoms of adrenal insufficiency (arterial hypotension, etc) It is a sufficient commentary on this, that arterial hypotension is not a symptom of adrenal insufficiency experimentally produced, at least not a primary symptom "The adrenal symptoms in these infections are no doubt accentuated in their initial stages by the capsular exhaustion due to the excessive war fatigue (Sergeant) " There is no experimental evidence whatever that fatigue diminishes the output of epinephrin, and, of course, no evidence that the function of the adrenal cortex, whatever it may be, is diminished in that condition Until we have such evidence, what is the use of a clinical observer looking at a sick man and saying "No doubt he is suffering from capsular exhaustion due to excessive war fatigue," or to so-called shell shock (Carles) (75) ?

Adrenal dyspepsia (Loeper, Benzaïd and Wagner (76) ), adrenopathic hyperchlorhydrias (Kaplan and Greff (77) ), and other digestive disturbances have been described as due to adrenal insufficiency, on no other evidence than that the administration of adrenalin seemed to do good As has been emphasized repeatedly by physiologists, the pharmacodynamic or therapeutic effects of adrenalin cannot be used to prove the existence of a deficiency in the output of epinephrin Hoskins (78), for instance, asks very pointedly whether because cascara is efficacious in relieving constipation we ought to conclude that this is because the patient is suffering from hypoadrenalism?

The diagnosis of "suprarenal" forms of malaria in which adrenal insufficiency is supposed to contribute to the clinical picture (Fraga (79), Paiseau and Lemaire (80), Portocalis (81) ) is surely risky on the basis of any physiological knowledge at present at our disposal, although the presence at autopsy of lesions in the suprarenals described by the last named authors is, of course, well worthy of being recorded That in one of Fraga's cases the parasite was found in the capillaries of the suprarenal cortex would prove little more than that blood was found there Similar attempts have been made by not a few writers to establish adrenal insufficiency as one of the factors in the clinical picture in certain groups of cases of

influenza (Cowie and Beaven (82), Ricaldoni (83) ) The fact that in diphtheria, typhoid and sometimes typhus the adrenals are sometimes small, and contain little adrenalin and cholesterol (Marañon (84) ) would not justify the conclusion, that accidents of the nature of collapse occurring in these and other infections are due to adrenal insufficiency. As already pointed out, it has not been shown that a relatively small epinephrin store means "exhaustion" of the gland and a small epinephrin output. Nor does experimental diminution of the epinephrin output or its total suppression entail any serious consequences.

A large, though quite undeserved place has been occupied in the clinical literature of shock and allied conditions by adrenal insufficiency, or one or other of its aliases (Loeper and Verpy (85), et al) . There is no evidence that any notable change occurs in the epinephrin output in either direction, or that if it does occur it could play any important part in producing cardiovascular shock (Henderson, Price and Haggard (86), Stewart and Rogoff (87) )

Quite as devoid of experimental basis is the theory supported especially by a number of French writers (88), that in cholera the most characteristic symptoms are due to acute adrenal insufficiency. Luckily, neither in cholera nor in surgical shock does this interfere with the therapeutic use of the drug adrenalin, if that should be indicated on physiological grounds.

Delayed death from burns has been attributed to adrenal insufficiency (Kolisko, Lattes (89) ) . Adrenal insufficiency has also been advanced as the cause of the prolonged asthenia sometimes seen in aviators after flying at high altitudes (Ferry (90) ) . Even seasickness has been attributed to hypoadrenalism (Naamé (88) ) due to inhibition of the adrenals by the rolling of the ship, also to hyperadrenalism (Cazamian (91) ) due to stimulation of the adrenals by the rolling of the ship. Curiously enough, both authors recommend adrenalin in this condition, although the advocate of the theory of hyperadrenalism gives atropin also. It is known that atropin does not diminish the output of epinephrin in the least (Tscheboksaroff (92), Stewart and Rogoff (93) ) . Mankind can apparently be divided into sheep and goats in regard to this matter, that is to say into sympathicotomes and vagotomes, and the vagotomes have

the better chance of escaping seasickness—if vagotonia (95) and sympathicotonia exist in ordinary, tri-dimensional medicine, and if seasickness is due to hypoadrenalism. But “by my troth, Captain,” as Mrs. Quickly has it, “these are very bitter words,” for the physiologist or the experimental pathologist—these words like vagotonia and sympathicotonia, hypo- and hyperadrenalism, hypo and hyperadrenalinemia and all their cousins and connections. For he knows that in most cases they are but words, and in science words which conceal or even distort the facts do not leave a sweet savor in the mouth.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Bledl (A.) Innere Sekretion 1913 1, 313-534 2, 1-76 (Berlin and Vienna)
- 2 Vincent (S.) Die innere Sekretion der Nebennieren. Ergebn. d. Physiol. (Wiesb.) 1910 Jahrg. 9, 509-586
- 3 Abelous (J. E.) & Langlois (P.) Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions des capsules surrénales de la grenouille. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path. (Par.) 1892 4, 269-278
- 4 Albanese (M.) La fatigue chez les animaux privés des capsules surrénales. Arch. Ital. de biol. (Turin) 1892 17, 239-247
- 5 Abelous (J. E.) & Langlois (P.) Des rapports de la fatigue avec les fonctions des capsules surrénales. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path. (Par.) 1893 5, 720-728. Ib. 1894 6, 433
- 6 Abelous (J. E.) & Langlois (P.) Sur les fonctions des capsules surrénales (Cobaye). Arch. de physiol. norm. et path. (Par.) 1892 4, 465-476
- 7 Brown-Séquard. Recherches expérimentales sur la physiologie des capsules surrénales. Compt. rend. de l'Acad. d. Sci. (Par.) 1856 43, 422
- 8 Bolnet (E.) Résultats éloignés de soixante-quinze ablations des deux capsules surrénales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. (Par.), 1895 47, 162-167
- 9 Stewart (G. N.) & Rogoff (J. M.) The relation of the adrenals to plique hyperglycemia and to the glycogen content of the liver. Amer. J. Physiol. (Balt.) 1918 46, 90-116
- 10 Schwarz (O.) Ueber Stoffwechselstörungen nach der Exstirpation beider Nebennieren. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Bonn) 1910 134, 259-288
- 11 Kahn (R. H.) & Starkenstein (E.) Ueber das Verhalten des Glykogens nach Nebennierenexstirpation. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Bonn) 1911 130, 181-195
- 12 Bolnet (E.) Résistance à la fatigue de 11 rats décapsulés depuis cinq et six mois. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. (Par.) 1895 47, 273-274
- 13 Gruber (C. M.) The significance of epinephrin in muscular activity. Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1919 3, 145-153
- 14 Strehl (H.) & Wieg (O.) Beiträge zur Physiologie der Nebenniere. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Bonn) 1901 86, 107
- 15 Elliott (T. R.) Some results of excision of the adrenal glands. J. Physiol. (Lond.) 1914 40, 33-53
- 16 Langlois (P.) Destruction des capsules surrénales chez les chiens. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path. (Par.) 1893 5, 488-498
- 17 Giliberti & Di Matel. Sulla influenza della estirpazione della capsula surrenale. Atti della Soc. d. sc. (Palermo) 1885. Abstr. in Rev. d. Sc. méd. 28, 462
- 18 Tizzoni. Sur la pathologie des capsules surrénales. Arch. Ital. de biol. (Torino) 1884 5, 333-340. Ablation des capsules surrénales chez le chien. Ib. 1888 10, 372-378
- 19 von Merling (J.) & Minkowski (O.) Diabetes mellitus nach pancreasextirpation. Arch. f. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. (Leipz.) 1889-90 26, 371-387
- 20 Thirlolet (J.) Note sur la physiologie du Pancreas etc. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path. (Par.) 1892 4, 716-720
- 21 Allen (F. M.) Studies concerning glycosuria and diabetes (Boston). 1913. Experimental studies on diabetes. Series 1. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. J. Exper. Med. (Balt.) 1920 31, 363-402, 555-608

- 22 Hoskins (R G) Effect of partial adrienal deficiency upon sympathetic irritability *Am J Physiol (Balt)* 1915 30, 423-429
- 23 Whipple (G H.) & Christman Liver function as influenced by the ductless glands *J Exper Med (New York)* 1914 20, 297-319
- 24 Gates (F L) Antibody production after partial adrenalectomy in guinea pigs *J Exper Med (New York)* 1918 27, 725-738
- 25 Hartman (K A) & Blatz (W E) Death produced by tying the adrenal veins *Endocrinology (Los Angeles)*, 1919, 3, 137-144
- 26 Bierry (H) & Malloizel (L) Hypoglycémie apres decapsulation Effets de l'injection d'adrénaline sur les animaux decapsulés *Compt rend Soc de biol (Par)* 1908 65, 232-234
- 27 Porges (O) Zur Pathologie des morbus Addison etc *Ztschr f klin Med (Berl)*, 1910 70, 243-250
- 28 Sandmeyer Die Folgen der partiellen Pankreasextirpationen beim Hunde *Ztschr f Biol (Munchen)*, 1895 31, 12
- 29 Eppinger (H) Saita (W) & Kuwanger (C) Ueber die Wechselwirkungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion *Ztschr f klin Med (Berl)* 1908, 66, 1-52 lb 1901 67, 350 Ueber den Antagonismus sympathischer und autonomer Nerven in der inneren Sekretion *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1905 21, 752
- 30 Gley (E) & Quinquaud (A) Contribution à l'étude des Interrelations humorales I Action de l'extract thyroïdien et en général des extraits des organes sur la sécrétion surrénale *Arch Internat. de Physiol (Liège & Par)* 1914 14, 152-174
- 31 Lusk (G) & Riche (J A) The alleged influence of the adrenals on diabetic metabolism *Arch Int Med (Chicago)*, 1914, 13, 673-681
- 32 Stewart & Rogoff The alleged relation of the epinephrin secretion of the adrenals to certain experimental hyperglycemias *Am J Physiol (Balt)* 1917 44, 543-580
- 33 Stewart & Rogoff Further observations on the relation of the adrenals to certain experimental hyperglycemias *Am J Physiol (Balt)* 1920 51, 366-377
- 34 Hédon (E) & Giraud (G) Relation entre le pancréas et les capsules surrénales au point de vue de diabète *Compt rend Soc de biol (Par)* 1920 83, 1310-1312
- 35 Herrling (P T) The effect of thyroid feeding on the weight of the suprarenals and their adrenalin content *Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond)* 1917 11, 47-57 231-253
- 36 Kuriyama *J Biol Chem (Balt)* 1918, 33 207
- 37 Hewitt (J A) The effect of administration of small amounts of thyroid gland on the size and weight of certain organs in the male white rat *Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond)* 1920, 12, 347-354
- 38 Hoskins (R G) Congenital thyroidism, an experimental study of the thyroid in relation to other organs of internal secretion *Am J Physiol (Bost)* 1910 20, 426-438
- 39 Hoskins (E R) The growth of the body and various organs of the albino rat affected by feeding various ductless glands (thyroid thymus hypophysis and pineal) *J Exper Zool (Phila)* 1916 21, 295-346
- 40 Kojima (M) Studies on the endocrine glands I The relations between the pancreas and thyroid and parathyroid glands *Quart. J Exper Physiol (Lond)* 1917 11, 255-318
- 41 Langlois (P) Recherches sur l'altération fonctionnelle des capsules surrénales *Arch de physiol norm et path (Par)* 1897, 28, 152-167
- 42 Porak (R) L'hypertrophie et la teneur en adrénaline des surrénales dans les infections les intoxications et certains états d'immunité *J de physiol et path gén (Par)* 1919 18, 95-112
- 43 Mulon (P) & Porak (R) Du rôle de la corticale surrénale dans l'immunité *Compt. rend Soc. de biol (Par)* 1914 77, 273-276
- 44 Gley (E) Valeur physiologique de la glande surrénale des animaux éthéroïdés *Arch Internat. de Physiol (Liège & Par)* 1914 14, 175-194
- 45 Carlson (A. J) *J Am M Ass (Chicago)* 1916 67, 1484
- 46 Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M) Post-operative depletion of the epinephrine store of the adrenals *Am J Physiol (Balt)* 1921 50
- 47 Gulvesse *Compt rend Soc de biol (Par)* 1899 40, 888
- 48 Watrin (J) L'hypertrophie des capsules surrénales au cours de la gestation estelle sous le dépendance du corps jaune *Compt rend Soc de biol (Par)* 1914 77, 142 207-209, 321-323 lb 1919 82, 1405
- 49 Verdozzi Capsules surrénales et allaitement. *Arch Ital de biol (Torino)* 1917, 66, 121-136
- 50 Hatal (S) On the weights of the abdominal and thoracic viscera the sex glands ductless glands etc *Am J Anat (Phila)* 1913 15 87-191 On the influence of exercise on the growth of the organs in the albino rat *Anat Rec (Phila.)*, 1915, 9, 647-655

- 51 Stewart (C A) Changes in the relative weights of the various parts systems and organs of young albino rats underfed for various periods J Exper Zool (Phila.) 1918 25, 301-353
- 52 Jackson (C M) The post natal development of the suprarenal gland and the effects of inanition upon its growth and structure in the albino rat Am J Anat (Phila.) 1919 25 221-291
- 53 Byrne (C H C) Enlargement of the adrenal in starvation Brit M J (Lond) 1919 (II) 135
- 54 McCarrison The pathogenesis of deficiency disease Indian J M Research (Calcutta) 1919 6 275-355 ib 1919 7, 188 Brit. M J (Lond) 1919 (II) 200
- 55 Vincent (S) & Hollenberg (M S.) The effects of inanition upon the adrenal bodies—Preliminary communication Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1920 4 408-410
- 56 Grabfield (G P) & Squier (T L) A note on the effect of irradiation of the suprarenal region in rabbits with Roentgen rays Arch Int Med (Chicago) 1921 27, 168-174
- 57 Elliott (T R.) Pathological changes in the adrenal glands Quart J M. (Lond) 1914 8, 47-90
- 58 Vincent (S) Recent views as to the function of the adrenal bodies Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1917 1 140-152 Wheeler (T D) & Vincent (S) The question as to the relative importance to life of cortex and medulla of the adrenal bodies Tr Roy Soc (Canada) Ser. III 1917 11 125-127
- 59 Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M) Quantitative experiments on the liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals after section of their nerves J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt.) 1917 10 1-48 Further observations showing that epinephrin from the adrenals is not indispensable Am J Physiol (Balt) 1919 48, 397-410
- 60 Kahn (R H) Studien an Paraganglien Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 1912 147 445-472
- 61 Trendelenburg (P) Bestimmung des Adrenalin gehaltes im normalen Blut etc Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol (Leipz) 1910 63, 161-176
- 62 Laewan (A.) Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Gefässwirkung von Suprarenin Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol (Leipz) 1904 51 415
- 63 Vincent (S) The chromophil tissues and the adrenal medulla Proc Roy Soc Lond Ser B 1910 82 502-515
- 64 Elliott (T R) The control of the suprarenal glands by the splanchnic nerves J Physiol (Lond) 1912 44 374-409
- 66 Bolnet (E.) Résistance à la fatigue de 11 rats decapsulés depuis cinq et six mois Compt. rend Soc de biol (Par) 1895 47 273-274
- 66 Claude (H) & Gougerot (H.) Insuffisance pluriglandulaire endocrinienne J de physiol et path gén (Par) 1908 10 469-504
- 67 Boyd (W) Acute adrenal insufficiency J Lab & Clin M (St. Louis) 1918 4 133
- 68 Brook (S) & Kay (W E) A study of unusual endocrine disturbances their associated myopathies endocrine balance and metabolism findings Arch Int. Med (Chicago) 1921 27 1-37
- 69 Sergeant (E) The white adrenal line its production and diagnostic significance Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1917 1 18-22
- 70 Pende (N) Endocrinopathic constitutions and pathology of war Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1919 3 329-341
- 71 Josué (O) L'astolie surrénale Paris méd 1916-17 6, (21) 7 13
- 72 Loeper (M) Réaction surrénale et vaccination antityphique Presse méd (Par) 1916 24 463
- 73 Lian (C) J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1916 67, 824
- 74 Satre (A) Syndrome d'insuffisance surrénale aiguë provoqué par la vaccination antityphoïdique chez un addisonien latent Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par 1917 41 1318 1323 Arch de méd et de pharm mil (Paris) 1918 69 789
- 75 Carles (J) Insuffisance surrénale chez le combattant. J de Méd de Bordeaux 1918 89 185-188
- 76 Loeper Beuzard & Wagner La dyspepsie surrénale Bull et mém Soc. méd d hôp de Par 1917 41 903 Progrès Méd (Par) 1917 32 241 Abstr J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1917 69 947
- 77 Kaplan (D M) & Greeff (J G W) Adrenopathic hyperchlorhydria An Endocrine therapeutic study N York M J 1919 108, 61
- 78 Hoskins (R G) Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1918 2, 469
- 79 Fraga (C) Suprarenal syndrome in paludism N Or M & Surg J 1917 18 443-445 Tr Am Soc. Trop Med (N. Or) 1917 11 39 Abstr Jr Am M Ass (Chicago) 1918 71 1447
- 80 Painsseau (G) & Lemaire (H) Surrénalites aiguës dans les accès pernicleux palustres Presse Méd (Par) 1916 24, 465 De l'insuffisance surrénale dans le paludisme Ib 1916 24 545



- 81 Portocalis (A) Un cas d'insuffisance surrénale aiguë au cours de la fièvre récurrente, lésions préexistantes des capsules surrénales Bull et mém Soc d hôp de Par, 1917, 41 545-550 J de Méd Bordeaux 1918, 80, 169
- 82 Cowie (D M) & Beaven (P W) On the clinical evidence of involvement of the suprarenal glands in influenzal pneumonia Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1919, 24, 78-88
- 83 Ricaldoni (A.) Treatment of influenza with adrenalin An fac med (Montevideo), 1918, 4, 867
- 84 Marañon (G) Suprarenal insufficiency in infections Abstr Endocrinology (Los Angeles), 1920, 4, 437
- 85 Loeper (M.) & Verpy (G) La répercussion glandulaire et humorale des commotions Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par 1916 40, 1610-1615 Prog med (Par) 1916 30, 203
- 86 Henderson (Y), Prince (A. L) & Haggard (H W) Observations on shock J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1917 69, 965
- 87 Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M) The output of epinephrin in shock Am J Physiol (Balt), 1919 48, 22-44
- 88 Naamé Insuffisance surrénale et adrénaline 'cholera et mal de mer Paris méd 1917, 7, (22), 416
- 89 Lattes (L.) L'écorce surrénale dans la mort Cardive à la suite de brûlure Arch ital de biol (Pisa), 1916, 64, 123-128
- 90 Ferry (G) Mal des altitudes et hygiène de l'aviateur Ann de méd (Paris), 1919 6, 124-137
- 91 Cazamian (P) Sur le traitement du mal de mer Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par 1914 43, 638
- 92 Tscheboksaroff (M N) Ueber sekretorische Nerven der Nebennieren Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 1910, 137, 59 122
- 93 Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M) The action of drugs on the output of epinephrin VI Atropine, pilocarpine J Pharm & Exper Therap (Balt) 1920 10, 71-107
- 94 Mahnert (A) Ueber die Dysfunction einiger endocrinen Drüsen in der Schwangerschaft Arch f Gynäk (Berl), 1919, 110, 743-765
- 95 Vincent (S) Review of 'Die Vagotonia etc' by Eppinger and Hess Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1917 1, 459

# THE MICROSCOPIC APPEARANCE OF TWO TESTES NINE MONTHS FOLLOWING UNILATERAL VASECTOMY

HOMER WHEELON, M D

From the Department of Physiology of the St. Louis University,  
School of Medicine,  
ST. LOUIS, MO

In 1915, while studying the effects of castration on the vasomotor responses to nicotine (1), two dogs were standardized to this drug and the right vas occluded and resected. The two animals, A and B, were in excellent condition and weighed 9.5 and 10 kilos respectively. The operations were done in February, and the animals permitted to survive until the following November at which time their weight was A, 11.5, and B, 13 kilos. The vascular response was again determined and the results of the previous operations carefully examined. The blood pressure readings gave figures practically the same as those obtained nine months previously. In each dog the stump of the resected vas was found bound down by masses of connective-tissue. Bulging of the vas was not present. However, upon opening the lumen of the stump connecting the testis a small amount of fluid material escaped. This fluid was examined microscopically but no living sperm were demonstrable although much cellular material and debris was present. The testis of the unoperated vas was found firm and normal in appearance. On the other hand, the gland of the occluded vas (occlusion determined microscopically) was smaller than its mate and easily compressible.

Histological examination of the glands on the operated side showed them to be in a very much better condition than was anticipated. The seminiferous tubules, although showing the results of destructive processes, contained much spermatogenic tissue. In many of the tubules sperm heads were readily identified, in places spermatids were seen. The interstitial tissue in each of the two glands seemed to be somewhat in-

creased. The left glands appeared entirely normal and did not show an increase in the interstitial tissue (cells of Leydig).

Until recently it has been pretty generally believed that complete occlusion of the vas results in the ultimate disappearance of the spermatic tissue and an increase or hypertrophy of the interstitial cells. However, the studies of Steinach (2) and the recent results of Kuntz (3) indicate that if degeneration does occur in the spermatic tissue following vasectomy that such changes are probably not permanent. One of Kuntz's dogs which was permitted to run a period of 140 days following vasectomy, showed a practically normal testis. However, other animals of his series which were permitted to survive shorter periods of time did show varying degrees of degeneration of the spermatic tissue and hyperplasia and hypertrophy of the interstitial tissue.

Alterations in the physical and psychical signs of sex did not occur in the two dogs here reported, during the period of observation.

Therefore, unilateral vasectomy does not appear to alter vascular responses to nicotine, to bring about alterations in the characters of sex, nor to determine complete disappearance of the spermatic cells from the seminiferous tubules as late as nine months following the operation.

#### REFERENCES

1. Hoskins R. G. & Wheelon H. The variability of blood pressure and of vasomotor irritability in the anesthetized dog. *Am J Physiol* (Balt.), 1914 34, 81-88.
2. Steinach E. Verjüngung durch experimentelle Neubelebung der alternden Pubertätsdrüse. *Arch. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ* (Leipz.) 1920 44, 12-28.
3. Kuntz A. Degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium and associated hyperplasia of the interstitial tissue in the mammalian testis. *Endocrinology* (Los Angeles), 1921 5, 190-204.

# THE INTERNAL SECRETION OF SANDSTROEM'S GLANDS PARATHYROID HYPOFUNCTION AND ECLAMPSIA

ALDO C MASSAGLIA, M A , M D ,

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY MEDICAL  
SCHOOL, CHICAGO, ILL.

In 1896, Vassale and Generali (1) demonstrated experimentally that the parathyroids, which were discovered in 1890 by Sandstroem, and which were believed to be an embryonic residue of the thyroid, are indispensable to life, the abolition of their function causing death from tetany. Afterwards Massaglia (2) completed this study. Operating on puppies, he was able to remove the thyroid without disturbing the two external parathyroids (sometimes in the dog these glands are situated at the anterior poles of the thyroid). In these experiments the animal later developed myxedema, but never developed tetany. In the litter control the removal of both the external and one of the internal parathyroids produced no morbid symptoms, and the animal remained normal. The experiment shows clearly that the thyroid and Sandstroem's glands have different functions. The former exerts a trophic action on the metabolic changes of the body, when this function is abolished, myxedema follows. The latter exercise an antitoxic action, when this is abolished, fatal tetany is the result. Eiselsberg (3), before Massaglia, was able to produce myxedema in lambs and in goats, but this experiment did not show the functional independence of the two glands. In herbivorous animals, Sandstroem's glands are situated some distance from the thyroid, consequently Eiselsberg, without knowing it, failed to remove the parathyroids, as Massaglia did purposely in his experiments with dogs.

These findings have proven useful to the surgeon from them the explanation of post-operative tetany is given, and they have shown that some parathyroid tissue must be left *in situ* that tetany may not develop. Vassale (4) and Massaglia (5) later continued the study of the function of the parathyroids, and were able to demonstrate that this tissue neutralizes

the toxins arising from pregnancy and muscular fatigue. This study gave rise to the hypothesis that a hypofunction of the parathyroids can produce eclampsia. Massaglia and Sparapani found, moreover, that the eclampsia of animals is similar to the experimental tetany which occurs in the female dog during pregnancy, when there is a parathyroid hypofunction.

These data were supported by some authors [Zanfregni (6), Pepele (7), Vicarelli (8), etc.] but were contradicted by others [Haberfeld (9), Soli (10), etc.]. Finally Massaglia (11) answered:

"Die experimentelle Tetanie, welche nach der teilweisen Parathyroidectomie die Weibchen gewisser Tiergattungen während der Schwangerschaft und Stillung befallt, bietet, wenn man von einigen Unterschieden absieht, bezüglich derer man die verschiedene zoologische Art berücksichtigen muss, ohne Zweifel ein gewisses Aehnlichkeit mit der Eklampsie der Frauen dar. Die negativen Befund einiger Autoren—kann man,—durch die Annahme erklären, dass die parathyroidale Insuffizienz nicht immer als einziger Faktor wirke und kein zur Herbeiführung jenes Zustandes der Autointoxication, welcher das Komplex, vielgestaltige und schwere Krankheitsbild des eklamptischen Anfalles erzeugt, immer notwendiger Faktor sei."

Since the problem had not been completely solved, it seemed worth while to investigate the matter further and the following studies were made:

A.—The 1st series of the studies treats of the consequences of parathyroid hypofunction in cats and dogs during pregnancy. Twelve experiments were carried out, since eclampsia in women does not always manifest the same symptoms, and since it was hoped to reproduce experimentally several of the various syndromes of this malady, and also to see if it were possible to obtain the same general rules governing the moment of the onset of the malady, its clinical course, its issue, and the consequences incident to delivery, so that a comparison with cases of eclampsia in women could be made. Of these twelve experiments, some have already been published. To these is added a case of eclampsia in a female dog, which was studied with Dr. Sparapani [Massaglia and Sparapani (5)]. Both the external and one of the two internal parathyroids were removed from the experimental animals. Under normal conditions the animals show no morbid symptoms after the operation, except at times a very slight albuminuria. This special state of hypofunction is designated as "latent parathyroid insufficiency" because the remaining parathyroid is able to carry on the para-

thyroid function. When there is an increase in the toxins which normally is neutralized by these glands, the single parathyroid then becomes unable to meet the demand, intoxication ensues, ending in tetany. Evidence that intoxication is not normally present in latent parathyroid insufficiency is given by the fact that when the skull is trephined and a slight irritation of the Rolandic area is caused, we obviate the occurrence of tetany, for the toxic substances which are neutralized by the parathyroids would otherwise exercise their action in the neuraxis.

When the internal parathyroid in dogs were not found, one of the two thyroid lobules was removed, or only the two external parathyroids were extirpated.

B—The 2nd series embraces 11 experiments in which a state of latent parathyroid insufficiency was associated with renal hypofunction, in order to determine whether a functional correlation exists between these organs, and if some toxic substances not neutralized by the kidneys can cause tetany because of parathyroid insufficiency.

C—The 3rd series consists of 8 experiments in which an endeavor was made to ascertain whether the parathyroids neutralize the intestinal toxins.

D—The 4th series embraces 8 experiments, in which the problematic functional correlation between the liver and the parathyroids was studied.

E—The 5th series of 4 experiments has already been published in part. In these experiments it was shown that the parathyroids neutralize the poisons of fatigue.

F—The 6th series consists of only 2 experiments, because I failed to secure the desired results. In these an endeavor was made to ascertain whether lead poisoning in conjunction with parathyroid hypofunction causes tetany in animals.

#### SERIES A

*Tetany in pregnancy and in the first days after delivery caused by parathyroid hypofunction*

The symptoms of tetania parathyreopriva have been so thoroughly discussed by others that no repetition is necessary. The diet of the animals in these experiments was bread and meat, during the tetany they refused food, but were always thirsty. They were given water and milk. For treatment, para-

thyroidin with calcium chloride was used. Sometimes it was not possible to make a microscopic examination of the urine. Twelve female dogs were used and the parathyroids were removed as described. The results of the experiments indicate that the disorders produced have the following points in common with eclampsia:

1—The animal, after the removal of three parathyroids, continues in good health, providing that it lives in normal conditions. When it becomes pregnant it shows tetany. What is true of the animal applies to woman also, viz. that while one would not ordinarily expect illness for her, yet she may have eclampsia in pregnancy.

2—The first indication of the coming attack in women and in my animals, is albuminuria, very light in the beginning. We rarely have an exception to this rule in women or in animals.

3—The tetanic attack, as does eclampsia, has the prodromata,—some slight symptoms of tetany. Both occur, generally, at the end of pregnancy or during the puerperium. When we have any exception in this rule, it is due to some change from normal life, as dietetic errors, or complications.

4—Various authors recognize several forms of eclampsia. I believe that I have reproduced in my experiments almost all the pictures of this disease.

5—The daily amount of urine, its abnormal components, especially albumin, before, during, and after the tetany were the same in my animals as in eclamptic women.

6—De Lee (12), speaking of the prognosis in eclampsia, says: "Over 20 per cent of women affected with eclampsia die," and afterwards "for the child the chances are not good, nearly one-half of the children dying." In these experiments almost the same results were obtained, both for the mothers and for the puppies.

7—In the animals that die, there was found lesions in the liver and in the kidneys. The severity of the lesions varied in the different cases, at times the greatest injury was sustained by the liver, and at times by the kidneys. Several authors have described lesions, especially in the liver, more severe than those I have seen, but we have also cases of eclamptic women which show almost no severe lesions in the kidneys or in the liver.

8—The meat diet, in these animals, as in women threatened with eclampsia, seemed to favor the onset of the attack, on the contrary, milk seemed to have a preventive and curative action against tetany

9—The treatment with parathyroidin and calcium salts gave good results, indeed, the animals died almost always during the night when it was not possible to administrate the treatment. Since the toxin of tetany injures the central nervous system [Uhlenhuth (13)], it is imperative that the treatment be instituted without delay

10—The tetany that was caused in these experiments is similar to the eclampsia of animals. Veterinarians [Saint-Cyr e Violet (14), Delmer (15)], have concluded that this condition in animals is the same as eclampsia in women. In a case (female dog), observed by me with Dr. Sparapani [Massaglia (5)], I reached the same conclusion. This fact makes more certain the deductions from the results of the experiments

#### SERIES B

*Study of the relation between the renal and the parathyroid function.*

When a pregnant animal in a state of latent parathyroid insufficiency is affected with tetany, it shows a disturbance in the renal function during the attack, and sometimes before and after the attack. From these data I have endeavored to prove what functional correlation exists between the kidneys and the parathyroids, and also what part the kidneys play in the genesis of eclampsia by parathyroid hypofunction. Therefore, in the experiments in this series I have associated with a parathyroid hypofunction, stenosis of the ureters (5 experiments), stenosis of the renal veins (5 experiments), and stenosis of both renal veins and ureters (1 experiment). Dogs were used as the experimental animals and the parathyroids were removed as previously described

The results of the series showed that renal hypofunction does not cause the parathyroid hypofunction. When the kidney function in the animal was severely impaired, uremia and death were caused—not tetany. It is true that sometimes it is impossible clinically to distinguish between a case of tetany and a case of uremia with convulsions, but the diagnosis becomes easy enough when it is made on several cases in which it



is possible to follow the course of the disease from the beginning to the end

A—As a matter of fact, in the animals of this series, the nervous symptoms sometimes appeared and sometimes did not, just as occurs in uremic intoxication. In intoxication from parathyroid hypofunction, however, the predominant symptoms are always neural.

B—The nervous symptoms usually developed when the renal function was almost abolished—that is to say, just before the death of the animal.

C—In these experiments, when the nervous symptoms appeared, they did not give the classic picture of tetany by parathyroid hypofunction.

Now, how can we explain the fact that a renal hypofunction does not directly produce parathyroid hypofunction when, on the contrary, the hypofunction of these latter cause trouble in the function of the kidneys?

The kidneys, as we know, together with the skin, the lungs, and the intestines, exercise the function of eliminating from the circulation the waste materials which have passed all catabolic transformation necessary for them to be excreted. When the renal glands are injured, we have in the circulation a retention of these waste materials, intoxication results, which finally, if severe, causes uremia. [Wells, (16)] This intoxication can produce lesions in the parathyroids, as in the other organs (lesions were found with some frequency in the liver, in the intestine, etc.), [Dieulafoy (17)], but can not directly produce a parathyroid hypofunction, because the waste materials which remain in the circulation are materials which have undergone every modification necessary to their being excreted, and they probably contain also the poisons formerly modified by the parathyroid secretion.

On the other hand, the parathyroid glands neutralize certain catabolic substances. When these are not neutralized and reach the kidneys, these glands are injured, because the unmodified substances are not able to be excreted. Consequently we have a special intoxication, which, when severe, exercises its action on the nervous system and causes tetany.

## SERIES C

*Parathyroid function and intestinal toxins*

Many disease conditions, such as headache, malaise, lassitude, tetany, epilepsy, and eclampsia, are attributed by some authors to poison of gastro intestinal origin. This fact is not demonstrated, however it would seem that toxic substances from the intestine increase the severity of any of the above morbid conditions [Wells (16) ]

The intestinal poisons are augmented by the retention of the intestinal contents which cause an excessive intestinal putrefaction. Tissier (18), Metchnikoff with his pupils in the "Institute Pasteur," and several other authors have demonstrated that the bacteria of the "flora intestinalis" change in number and in species according to the ingestion of the different foods, consequently the intestinal poisons change also.

In view of these data, and inasmuch as the observations from the experiments of Series A show that, in the case of animals in a state of latent parathyroid hypofunction and in pregnancy, a meat diet precipitates and increases the violence of the tetanic attack, while a milk diet weakens, if it does not entirely obviate it, I was led to investigate whether the parathyroids exercise some action upon the poisons which enter the circulation from the intestine. Therefore the normal function of the intestine was altered, either by producing intestinal stenosis or by feeding the animal great amounts of meat, or cultures of microbes from the "flora intestinalis."

Five experiments were made with stenosis of the intestine, and three with ingestion of great quantities of meat or of cultures of bacteria from the "flora intestinalis." The normal diet of the animals under experimentation was bread and meat. Cats and dogs were used and the parathyroids removed as previously described. In some of the animals in a state of latent parathyroid hypofunction, I abolished the external pancreatic secretion by ligation and resection of the pancreatic ducts. A normal diet of bread and meat did not cause any symptoms of tetany.

The results of this series showed that, taken together with those of series A a derangement (especially when the animal is fed on flesh) in the function of the intestine which produces an increase of the toxins either by stenosis or by the ingestion

of a large quantity of germs or meat, causes tetanic symptoms in an animal in a state of latent parathyroid hypofunction, viz., that the insufficiency from being latent becomes apparent, and from this it is concluded that the parathyroids neutralize some intestinal poisons, especially those which come from a meat diet

In some animals in a state of latent parathyroid hypofunction, I abolished the external pancreatic secretion by ligation and resection of the pancreatic ducts. A normal diet of bread and meat did not cause any symptoms of tetany

#### SERIES D

*The antitoxic function of the liver in relation to the antitoxic function of the parathyroids*

It seems that all, or a great part of the protein absorbed by the intestine reaches the liver by means of the capillaries, likewise the toxic substances are carried to the hepatic gland for neutralization. To these poisons, indeed, we attribute many cases of non-alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver and of acute yellow atrophy of the liver when of idiopathic origin. [Wells (16)]

Hahn, Massen, Nencki, Pawlow (1892), as reported by Luciani (19), studied the antitoxic function of the liver by means of Eck's fistula in dogs. In the few animals which survived the operation, these authors observed, after about ten days, some tonic-clonic convulsions followed by coma. These attacks followed the eating of a great amount of meat and the intoxication was caused by ammonium carbamate, which is probably an important precursor of urea and which in dogs with Eck's fistula could not be converted into urea. The ammonium carbamate, indeed, being a substance of considerable toxicity, is considered, when free in the blood, an important factor in the production of uremic symptoms. The liver normally decomposes carbamic acid into water, carbonic acid, and urea. In the animal dead from Eck's fistula, the liver showed atrophy and fatty degeneration. Furthermore, later the studies of Bisso (1895) [see Luciani (19)] demonstrated by a method of progressive stenosis of the portal vein that the liver destroys the toxic substances which come from the intestine and, when the function of the liver is impaired, the kidney suffers. Therefore there exists an indirect functional relation between these organs. From these data, and having found lesions in the liver

in my animals dead from tetany caused by parathyroid hypofunction during pregnancy, it was thought that, although in hepatic diseases which produces atrophy of the gland we do not usually have convulsive symptoms, it would be useful to study the consequences of the association of a parathyroid hypofunction with hypofunction of the liver

Two methods were used in producing hypofunction of the liver

A—Progressive stenosis either of the common bile duct or of the portal vein

B—By producing a severe lesion in the gland As a matter of fact it is known that with phosphorus poisoning we obtain lesions similar to acute yellow atrophy of the liver, the same lesions that are sometimes found in cases of eclampsia Orth (20), Giacosa (21)

The normal diet of the experimental animals was bread and milk

The results of these experiments lead to the conclusion that the hypofunction of the liver which follows stenosis either of the common bile duct or of the portal vein (a method which offers some difficulty), or poisoning with phosphorus, associated also with a state of latent parathyroid insufficiency, does not usually cause symptoms of tetany

Hahn, Massen, Nencki, and Pawlow obtained tonic clonic convulsions in the few dogs surviving the operation of Eck's fistula But in these animals the hepatic function was abolished, and the convulsive symptoms developed after a heavy meat diet and when the dogs were about to fall into a state of coma Considering these data and those I obtained from the experiments of this series and those of Series A and C, I conclude that the liver neutralizes the poisons which, after a meat diet, enter into the circulation from the intestine, and that the parathyroid glands probably help the liver in this important function

#### SERIES E

*The muscular fatigue in dogs in a state of parathyroid hypofunction*

In 1906 Massaglia (5) demonstrated by means of experiments on dogs that the toxins of muscular fatigue are neutralized by the parathyroids When the parathyroids are insuf-

ficient to carry on their function, we have albuminuria in the animal, and, if the parathyroid hypofunction becomes more pronounced, we have symptoms of tetany. In that series of experiments dogs were made to run on a treadmill for various periods of time until partial or complete muscular exhaustion was produced. The results of the studies demonstrated that the parathyroids have the function of neutralizing the poisons of muscular fatigue. We know that in pregnancy the muscular fatigue is great during labor, and that it is greater in primiparae than in multiparae.

The experiments wherein exhaustive muscular activity in the dogs was produced demonstrate 1—That the parathyroids have the function of neutralizing the poisons of muscular fatigue. We know that in pregnancy the muscular fatigue is great during labor, and that it is greater in primiparae than in multiparae. De Lee (12) says "Primiparae are affected by eclampsia oftener (3 to 1) than multiparae, and in about 20 per cent of the cases the convulsions begin during pregnancy, in 60 per cent during labor, and in 20 per cent after delivery." In the animals of the experiments of Series A, tetany was more frequent during labor than in any other period. Also at the end of pregnancy, the organs which exercise the antitoxic function (among them the parathyroids, with a vital function) have a heavy burden on account of the great increase of waste products. A sudden appearance of the poisons of muscular fatigue in the circulation as a consequence of labor can easily determine a parathyroid hypofunction with all its consequences.

The kidneys also suffer from a parathyroid hypofunction. If the renal hypofunction has no direct action on the function of the parathyroids (experiments of Series B), parathyroid hypofunction, on the contrary, has a direct injurious action upon the kidneys. This fact explains A—Why, in pregnancy, at the beginning of a parathyroid hypofunction, one of the first alarming symptoms is albuminuria. B—Why sometimes in a state of latent parathyroid insufficiency, and with good health, we have faint traces of albumin in the urine. The only internal parathyroid which remains is not always able, even in normal conditions, to accomplish its function completely.

## SERIES F

*Lead poisoning in animals in a state of latent parathyroid hypofunction*

As we all know, lead poisoning causes lesions in the liver, in the kidneys, and in the nervous system. Among the morbid symptoms accompanying saturnism, we have many nervous troubles, with sometimes a true convulsive form [Dieulafoy (17)]. Therefore I tried to prove whether lead poisoning in an animal in a state of parathyroid hypofunction would cause tetany. Two dogs were poisoned slowly with sulphate of lead, both animals, after about 6 months of chronic poisoning, died, but without ever showing symptoms of tetany. The studies were not continued since I was convinced that lead poisoning does not produce a parathyroid hypofunction.

## DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

The results of the experiments may be summarized as follows. The parathyroid glands appear to have the function of neutralizing or of breaking down into waste products of simpler chemical composition the complex bodies of catabolic changes, or toxic substances derived from pregnancy and puerperium, from the intestine, and from muscular fatigue. They also demonstrate that an intoxication from a parathyroid hypofunction injures, more or less, the kidneys, the liver, and the nervous system, that there exists between the liver and the parathyroids an indirect functional correlation in neutralizing toxic substances which arise from the intestine. A parathyroid hypofunction in pregnancy or in puerperium is then certainly a pathogenic factor of eclampsia. This factor, as has already been stated, does not exclude other factors in the pathogenesis of eclampsia.

How can we explain the pathogenesis of eclampsia and its different syndromes? We know that uremia is the consequence of the retention in the circulation of waste products of metabolism which have passed through all the catabolic phases necessary for their excretion by the kidneys. A lesion in these glands can cause a retention of these waste products, which, when they exceed a certain amount, cause uremia [Wells (16)]. The morbid pictures in this condition may differ widely, since there are a number of different catabolic substances which may remain in the circulation, and the resistance of the different or-

gans to these substances is not constant Eclampsia, on the contrary, is an intoxication due to retention in the circulation of a certain amount of waste products, part of which is derived from the common metabolism, and part from the fetus and the placenta [Wells (16)] I wish to emphasize here, however, in view of what I shall later prove, that the symptoms of the eclamptic attack are similar to those of a uremic attack in the cerebral form of uremia Indeed, it is possible to differentiate between the two conditions only through the etiology of the case, and from the fact that (if the woman does not die) with the issue, because, overcoming the eclampsia, the kidneys, as a rule, become normal again, on the contrary after the uremic attack nephritis generally remains

Why do these waste products remain in the circulation? The data which I have gathered from my experiments, in which I reproduced a syndrome entirely similar to eclampsia, induced me to formulate the following theory In pregnancy and in puerperium we have an increase of the waste products in consequence of an increase of the metabolic changes, this is in addition to the waste products derived from the fetus and the placenta The result is the added work for these organs which normally keep the body free of these catabolic substances The parathyroids have the function of neutralizing some or all of the waste products and the poisons derived from the fetus, the placenta and from the muscular fatigue—this is great during labor—and also in part from the intestine Very frequently there are troubles in the intestinal function during pregnancy If the parathyroids are not able to carry on their function, we have in the circulation some metabolites not converted into products which could be eliminated normally in the urine These produce in the liver, in the kidneys, in the nervous system, and in other organs, lesions more or less severe, the degree of severity depending upon their nature and extent and the resistance of the organs affected The organs which normally keep the body free of waste products are able, for a time to eliminate them from the circulation, but finally, because of injury, they are no longer able to accomplish this, and we have a severe intoxication, and, in the end, an eclamptic attack

But what special part have the kidneys and the liver in the pathogenesis of eclampsia? Normally, the kidneys have the

function of eliminating many converted catabolic products. In pregnancy and in puerperium the renal glands eliminate these in an increased quantity, together with some waste products from the placenta and the fetus. If we have parathyroid hypofunction, the waste products not converted by the parathyroid secretion go to the kidneys, which, for a time, eliminate them also (indirect functional compensation). But these catabolic substances easily injure the renal glands. As pregnancy advances, the catabolic substances in the circulation increase, and consequently the parathyroid hypofunction increases also, then the lesions in the kidneys become more severe. The time comes when these poisons can not be eliminated from the body. It is at this time that the very dangerous intoxication arises as a result of the retention of catabolic products not converted by the parathyroids and of an increase in the common catabolic substances which are normally eliminated by the kidneys. Eclampsia is the final result of this condition. My conception explains the cases in which we have marked anuria before the eclamptic attack as well as the autopsy findings of severe lesions in the kidneys. Therefore renal hypofunction is a very important factor in eclampsia resulting from parathyroid hypofunction.

But the kidneys may sometimes be the primary factor in eclampsia. The great burden of eliminating the waste products (perhaps some trouble in the circulation of the gland, or a compression of the ureters) can cause injury to the kidneys, or make it easier for one to become ill from exposure to cold, from some flagrant error in the diet, or with some infectious disease. One develops, in this case, an acute nephritis with convulsions. [De Lee (12)] Clinically, we can not differentiate these symptoms from those of cerebral uremia, but we call this condition eclampsia, and not uremia, because it is caused principally by intoxication from the waste products of pregnancy. Indeed, when the uterus is emptied of its contents, rapid improvement often follows. This does not occur in common nephritis, and the lesions in the kidneys are often accompanied by lesions in the liver.

It now seems certain that the hepatic gland has the function of neutralizing poisons. To the action of these poisons several authors [Wells (16)] attribute some severe lesions of



the liver, as acute yellow atrophy and non-alcoholic cirrhosis. Now, when we recall that in pregnancy the intestinal poisons are often greatly increased, since intestinal troubles are very common in this condition [De Lee (12)], that there are in the circulation many waste products from the maternal change, and that the liver very easily suffers from renal and parathyroid hypofunction, we find the reason why the hepatic gland is so often injured in eclampsia, and also an explanation of the nature of the lesions it sustains [Orth (20)]. Then the liver is a secondary, but a very important and frequent factor in the pathogenesis of eclampsia.

But some of the causes cited above may cause lesions in the liver before any other organs. In this case the hepatic hypofunction may become the primary factor in eclampsia. As a consequence of hepatic hypofunction, we have in the circulation some amino acids, not converted into urea, which have a toxic action, some intestinal poisons, and probably other products not neutralized by the liver. These poisons exercise an injurious action, especially upon the nervous system and on the kidneys, causing a dangerous hypofunction of these organs, finally, they may also determine a hypofunction of the parathyroids, which are overworked at this time in neutralizing many other catabolic products. The final consequence of this intoxication is eclampsia. These are probably the eclamptic cases [De Lee (12)] in which the patient has, among other symptoms, jaundice, petechiae, and, in case of death, very severe lesions in the liver.

*Treatment*—De Lee (12) says of eclampsia: "One can speak of rational prophylaxis only when the cause of disease is known. Since we do not know the cause of eclampsia our treatment is all empiric."

These studies have, I hope, thrown some light upon the causes of eclampsia. It is necessary, after the diagnosis is made, to discover what organ has yielded first in its antitoxic function, and so to determine the nature of the poisons causing the intoxication. Then it is possible to obtain good results by instituting an immediate antitoxic treatment with special reference to the organs first affected. I know that this etiologic diagnosis is not easy to establish especially when the attack occurs almost without warning. But eclampsia is most often

caused by a parathyroid hypofunction, and, for this reason I believe it wise always to use the opotherapeutic treatment (parathyroidin). Moreover this treatment should be instituted before the appearance of any strong convulsive symptoms, because, as I have said, when the nervous system is severely injured, it recovers with great difficulty. When medical treatment is without effect it is the part of the obstetrician to determine when it is time for emptying the uterus.

I wish to thank Professor F. C. Becht for assistance and advice in my work.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Vassale G & Generali F. Sugli effetti dell'estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidi. Riv di patol nerv e ment Firenze 1896 1 95
- 2 Massaglia A. Contribution à la pathogenèse du myxoedème. Arch Ital de biol Turin 1908 40 343-345
- 3 v. Eiselsberg A. Ueber vegetative Störung im Wachstum von Thieren nach frühzeitiger Schilddrüsenexstirpation. Arch f klin Chir Berl 40, 207
- 4 Vassale G. Tetania da allattamento in una cagna parzialmente paratiroidectomizzata. Riv sper di freniat 1897 23 915-924  
Vassale G. Tetania della gravidanza in seguito ad estirpazione parziale delle ghiandole paratiroidi. Riforma med Napoli 1898 1 31-92
- 5 Massaglia A. L'influenza della fatica nei cani parzialmente paratiroidati. Gazz d osp Milano 1906 105  
Massaglia A & Sparapani. Éclampsie expérimentale et éclampsie spontanée des animaux. Arch Ital de biol Turin 1907-08 48, 109-114  
Massaglia A. L'albuminurie dans l'insuffisance parathyroïdienne. Arch Ital de biol Turin 1908 09 50, 367  
Massaglia A. La paratiroidina Vassale contre il tremor senile. Gazz d osp Milano 1908 20, 1599-1603  
Massaglia A. A proposito di castrazione e tiro-paratiroidectomia. Gazz d osp Milano 1911 32, 422
- 6 Zangrognini. Eclampsia ed anomalia paratiroidica congenita. Boll d Soc med-chir di Moderna 1905-06
- 7 Pepere. Le ghiandole paratiroidi. Ricerche anatomiche e sperimentali. Turin 1906 Union Tip pp 326-8
- 8 Vicarelli. La paratiroidina Vassale nelle albuminurie in gravidanza e nell'eclampsia puerperale. Glor d r Accad di med di Torino 1906 43, 22-276
- 9 Habersfeld W. Die Epithelkörperchen beim Tetanie und bei einigen anderen Erkrankungen. Virchow's Arch f path anat (etc) Berl 1911 203 282-348
- 10 Soli A. Contributo al reperto anatomico dell'eclampsia con speciale riguardo all'apparecchio tiro-paratiroidico. Path riv quindicin Genova 1911-12 4, 161-169
- 11 Massaglia A. Tetanie infolge experimenteller Parathyroidinsuffizienz während der Schwangerschaft und Eklampsie. Centralbl f allg Path u path Anat Jena 1913 24 577-581
- 12 De Lee J B. The principles and practice of obstetrics. 2 ed Phila & Lond 1915 W B Saunders Co 1102 pp pl 4\*
- 13 Uhlenhuth E. Parathyroids and Calcium metabolism. J Gen Physiol Balt 1919 1 312-322
- 14 Saint Car. Contribution à l'étude de l'éclampsie vitulaire et à ses rapports avec l'éclampsie puerperale de la femme. Thèse de Paris 1904

- 15 Delmer D De la toxicité du lait colostrum des vaches atteints de fièvre vitulaire Bull Soc centr de méd vet, Par 1904 58, 424-435
- 16 Wells H G Chemical Pathology, etc 3 ed, Phila. & Lond, W B Saunders Co, 1918 8°
- 17 Dieulafoy Manuel de pathologie interne Vol 2 G Masson et Cie, Paris 1887
- 18 Tissier Recherches de la flore intestinale normale et pathologique du nourrisson G Carré & C Naud Paris 1900
- 19 Luciani L Human physiology Translated by Frances A. Welby Vol 2 Internal secretion digestion, excretion, the skin Lond 1913 Macmillan & Co 566 p 8°
- 20 Orth J Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik Ital transl by M Carrara Union Tip Torino 1911
- 21 Giacosa Trattato di materia medica farmacologia e tossicologia etc ix (21) 492 pp roy 8° Torino frat Bocca 1893

# HYPOPITUITARISM—FROEHLICH TYPE

IN AN INFANT—NINE MONTH'S OLD

M BOYD KAY

From the Department of Pediatrics, Children's Free Hospital,  
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Baby J S—Age, nine months, weight, twenty-one pounds, was admitted to the Out-Patient Department of the Children's Free Hospital, July 29th, 1920, the mother seeking medical advice because the neighbors had told her that her child was "crazy." This opinion was based upon the facial aspect of the baby, which was that of marked stupidity.

The family history is not remarkable except for the fact that the mother has had two miscarriages, one at the third month, and one at the fourth month of pregnancy. No case of mental deficiency has occurred in either branch of the family, the one other living child being quite normal.

The child herewith reported was a full term baby, delivery was easy, weighed seven pounds and was entirely healthy at birth. It has always been breast fed and has suffered from no acute illnesses. Development was apparently in no way remarkable until the third month, at which time it was noticed that the weight began to increase rapidly. The mother also noticed that from this time on the mentality of the child was regressing, its stupidity becoming more and more pronounced. Sleep was almost continuous, and the waking moments were devoted almost entirely to feeding. The child did not sit up until the eighth month and at the ninth would not sit alone and supported his head with difficulty. The feedings are taken quite well and there is a mild constipation. A very marked polyuria is present, the mother stating that she cannot keep the child dry. (I have recently seen a child with a glandular dystrophy that passes its urine almost continuously, the act being involuntary, though the child has passed the age of incontinence. The enormous polydipsia which accompanied this condition was the interesting factor. The child though less

than two years old, drank three quarts of milk daily, besides water in a like quantity, as far as I can figure from the parents' statements. In all about six quarts of fluid were consumed daily.)

**EXAMINATION** A very stupid appearing child, the skin is uniformly clear, warm, moist and velvety, the general appearance is that of a very fat child, of the Frohlich type, with the characteristic enormous abdomen and thighs.

**HEAD** The circumference is 18.5 inches, the hair is scanty and soft. The eyes show an evident divergent squint and there is a slight nystagmus. The tongue is continuously protruded from the mouth (this is not macroglossia) and a constant dribbling of saliva is evident. There are no teeth. Nothing noteworthy is found in the throat.

**CHEST** Very fat, but in no way remarkable, except for the presence of a large thymus gland, the heart and lungs reveal no adventitious sounds. The circumference of chest is twenty inches.

**ABDOMEN** This is of interest on account of the distribution of the sub-cutaneous fat. Although the entire abdomen is quite fat it is found that the greatest distribution lies below the level of the umbilicus, here the circumference is twenty-two inches. The abdominal organs are found to be in no way remarkable.

**EXTERNAL GENITALIA** They are exceedingly small. Upon first inspection the impression is given that the penis is buried in the excessive fat, but upon trying to express the organ only a rudimentary condition is found to be present. The testicles are also quite small.

**HIPS** Ponderous, their circumference is 22.5 inches.

**EXTREMITIES** The arms are quite fat, the hands are broad, the fingers, tapering though not unusually short. The legs are very fat, the thighs measure fourteen inches in circumference.

**OPHTHALMOSCOPIC EXAMINATION** Pale disc, but not atrophic, the muscular regions are reported as normal.

**URINE AND BLOOD EXAMINATIONS** Normal.

**TEMPERATURE** Though a uniformly subnormal temperature might be expected in this condition, only once was the rectal temperature below 98° F. On one occasion following the injection of one mil of antuitrin, it rose to 100° F, after twenty-four hours.

**CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE** This was quite high, as shown by the following observation. In addition to other foods, the child received daily for three successive days, 150 grams of cane sugar. A specimen of urine obtained at the end of this period and on successive days, failed to reduce Fehling's solution. (The blood sugar was not determined because the mother would not allow the withdrawal of a specimen of blood.)

**TREATMENT AND PROGRESS** Treatment was started with thyroid extract (P. D. & Co.) one quarter of a grain, three times a day, whereupon the polyuria immediately disappeared, the protrusion of the tongue ceased, and the dribbling of saliva stopped. The thyroid treatment was gradually increased in amount and very shortly pituitary (whole gland) was added in increasing dosage, until at the present time the child is taking 3 grains of thyroid extract and 9 grains of pituitary extract daily. The effect of the treatment has been interesting. Almost immediately the somnolence decreased, the mental condition improved, and the child now notices objects and will reach for them. He can at this time (Dec., 1920) stand by holding on to a chair. The weight remains constant. The rudimentary penis has not

shown any evidence of growth, consequently, at some future time, testicular extract will be added to the medication

COMMENT The case is reported because as far as I can find it is, I believe, one of the youngest cases of Froehlich type of hypopituitarism to be noted. Though this is undoubtedly a case of poly-glandular dystrophy, particularly of pituitary and thyroid enlargement, I believe the pituitary element to predominate and feel that this theory is borne out by the x-ray photo of the sella turcica. Though the sella is only moderately small a close approximation of the clinoid processes was shown, as is typical in these cases, is particularly marked here. The value of pituitary gland feeding, *per os* has been often questioned. It appears from the course of this case, that such treatment has proven of value.

The presence of brain tumor has been considered but in the absence of outspoken "neighborhood symptoms" such a diagnosis seems doubtful. Time must decide this.

# Editorials

---

## THE ADRENALS AND THE EMOTIONS

A recent article on the James-Lange theory of the emotions in relation to the adrenal glands\* suggests that there is still current some misconception regarding the relations of these glands to sympathetic activity. The author says "Cannon and his collaborators attempted to show that the physical concomitants of fear were produced through psychic stimulation of the adrenal glands." As a matter of fact no such attempt was made, nor was such a belief ever held by the investigator quoted. That strong emotions, pain and asphyxia do cause an augmentation of epinephrin discharge from the suprarenal glands is inherently probable and is supported by many data. Stewart and some other writers, on the other hand, have been unable to convince themselves by direct experimentation that such is the case. In any event, however, the suprarenal discharge cannot be regarded as having any other effect than to augment the action of the sympathetic impulses, the initiation of which precedes the adrenal activity. The fact that only relatively slight effects upon sympathetically innervated structures can be produced either by stimulating the nerves to the suprarenal glands or by direct massage of the glands, and the further fact that under experimental conditions the glands within an hour or two become so exhausted that massage of them is no longer capable of evoking any significant reaction, would seem to indicate that epinephrin discharge plays a relatively minor role in the reactions to emotional stress or pain.

The James-Lange theory postulates that we cannot experience an emotion unless we also experience the physical changes that habitually accompany it. "We are afraid because we run" rather than, as generally believed, "we run

---

\*Klelev, C. E. James theory of the emotions in relation to the adrenal glands. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., St. Louis 1920 6, 193-194

because we are afraid " Kieley attempted to put this theory and his misconception of Cannon's theory to the experimental test To two patients with marked affect disturbances he administered apocodeme over a period of nearly two weeks, with the idea of counteracting or neutralizing the action of the hypothetical excess of circulating epinephrin, and thus doing away with the bodily reactions to which, according to the James-Lange theory, the emotions might be due The results were negative The affect disturbances were in no degree ameliorated The author concludes that, "granting Cannon's contention," the two experiments reported indicate that an emotion can be experienced independent of the physical changes that habitually accompany it

A striking antithesis of this conclusion can readily be secured by administering 0.5 milligram of epinephrin to a susceptible patient, as is done in making the well-known "Goetsch test" The patients not infrequently develop tremors, pallor, lachrymation—in short, a typical picture of acute emotional distress But when questioned such patients may state that they are entirely free from any affect reaction, even though they are normally of a somewhat emotional trend Such observations would seem to afford definite proof that the James-Lange theory is not tenable

—R G H

## THE ACTION OF HYPOPHYSEAL EXTRACTS

It is a matter of common observation that the administration of hypophyseal extracts to one and the same individual or to different individuals not infrequently yields physiological responses of apparently opposite types Such paradoxical phenomena are more or less disconcerting to the clinician and the investigator alike

There are at least three possible explanations of these differences in reaction, no one of which can at present be considered as all-sufficient, though a combination of parts of each may in the last analysis contribute to the interpretation when the data are sufficiently complete

In a recent article by Parisot and Mathieu (1920) the idea is developed that the differences in the type of response are largely dependent upon the size of the dose employed



The so-called "dynamogenic" effects are expressed in the results obtained by the use of doses comparable in amount to what the gland itself is supposed to produce during its normal activity, while the "antidynamic" effects appear when doses are applied in amounts which are outside the range of normal glandular productivity. Such a conception suffers from the flaw that we do not know the rate of production of the active principles by the hypophysis. Yet the inherent possibility that the nature of the response is influenced in part by the size of the dose used is entirely valid in many cases.

The second possibility is derived from the observation of Schmidt and May (1917) that by mild hydrolysis of "tethelm" [discovered by Robertson (1916)]—the alleged active principle of the anterior lobe—there is obtained a solution which exerts the oxytocic and pressor effects commonly attributed to posterior lobe extracts, while "tethelm" itself shows no such activity. This finding gives rise to the opinion that perhaps the anterior lobe produces the mother-substance from which the effective principles of the posterior lobe are formed, and that the varied reactions obtained by these latter extracts are due to the predominance of one or another of the compounds resulting in the progress of the transformation, and represent either different degrees or different types of change of the mother substance. Confirmation of this idea must await the chemical isolation, identification and testing of the active principles.

A third possibility is that the physiological status of the subject with regard to the condition of tone of the responsive mechanism at the moment of the application of the extract is an important factor governing the type of response that will be elicited. There is no reason to expect that, for example, a given blood vessel which is in a condition of constriction will respond to a certain amount of hypophyseal extract with the same type of reaction as will the same vessel to the same dose when it is in a state of relaxation. There is ample experimental evidence supporting this view which if substantiated by further studies is capable of application in principle to the interpretation of the opposite effects produced by the administration of many other substances.

These three possibilities then, the differences in the size of the dose representing differences in the amounts of active principle, the presence in the extracts of differently acting substances in different relative amounts, and differences in the physiological condition of the subject at the time of the administration of the extract, serve as indices for the interpretation of the paradoxical effects obtained. Whether or not any one of them is sufficient to alone explain the phenomena or whether the principles of all must be used is obviously a matter that can only be determined by further exact studies and it would seem as if the most promising field for such work lies in the determination of the chemical nature and constitution of the active principles of the extracts. —F S H

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Parlsot J and Mathieu P. Remarques sur la variabilité d'action des extraits hypophysaires. Aperçu expérimentale et critique. *J physiol path gen* Paris 1920 28 1182-1193

Schmidt C L A and May E S. On the possible derivation of the active principle of the posterior lobe of the pituitary body from the tethelin produced by the anterior lobe. *J Lab & Clin M* St Louis 1917 2 708-710

Robertson T B. Experimental studies on growth. V. On the isolation and properties of tethelin the growth-controlling principle of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. *J Biol Chem* Baltimore 1916 24 409-421

# Book Reviews

---

THE ENDOCRINES By Samuel Wyllis Bandler Phila & Lond, 1921 W B Saunders Co 486 p 8°

The book comprises mostly a reprint of a series of articles which the author has previously published separately. In addition there are final chapters on "clinics" and illustrative cases. Most of the subject matter has been presented in abstract form in previous issues of this Journal and hence calls for no extensive review.

The book as a whole comprises an interesting exposition of the beliefs which have led the author to the practice of employing endocrine products either exclusively or in part in ninety per cent of the prescriptions he writes.

The matter is presented in a way that renders impossible an impersonal evaluation of its significance. It is, in short, an expanded testimonial based upon personal experience. As such it inevitably raises the question as to the author's competence as a diagnostician and therapist. To those who believe the author a master the book will appear a highly significant addition to the literature. On the other hand, there is nothing in the presentation to exclude the judgment that he is merely a deluded enthusiast. The reviewer has no definite information upon the point.

This is said with no invidious intention. The same may be said of other books on so-called practical endocrinology. So far as the reviewer is aware such books without exception are based upon inadequate physiological conceptions. This is necessarily so since endocrine physiology is still in a nebulous condition. Nothing is to be gained, however, by selecting more or less random data to bolster up preconceived theories and ignoring such as are inconvenient. Much would be gained if writers in this field would accept the obvious fact that our fundamental data are in a state of chaos and present their material on a frankly, empirical, statistical basis.

Irrrespective of our ignorance of the physiology of the placenta or the mammary glands, for instance, their exhibition as therapeutic agents may or may not be valuable. Bandler insistently states that they are valuable. Most therapists doubt or deny this. The matter can be determined in only one

way and that the way by which all therapeutic claims must be substantiated or disproved, namely by scientific investigation. They must be administered under controlled conditions to a large number of patients and the outcome honestly considered with adequate regard to negative as well as positive results. Especially, the element of suggestion must be rigidly excluded. To carry conviction the results must finally be presented for what they are, namely, a body of statistics, with due regard to the canons of statistical science.

That this offers a difficult task is obvious. Until it is accomplished, however, endocrinology can lay no convincing claim to serious regard as a valid science. In the meanwhile the field inevitably will continue to offer a happy hunting ground for quacks and faddists. For this reason, the reviewer ventures to hope that the author of *The Endocrines* will soon find time to reduce his extensive experience to an impersonal body of observed facts and present it as formal evidence, the lack of which we must all deplore.—R G H

NEUE BEITRÄGE ZUR KENNTNIS DER LANGERHANS-  
SCHEN INSELN IN MENSCHLICHEN PANKREAS  
Sevfarth (C), Jena, 1920, 104 p

This is a highly important study. First of all much valuable material on the embryology of the pancreas is given. It is stated that the islets of Langerhans develop from the primary pancreatic ducts. Not only during fetal life, but also after birth and even in adult life new islets are continually formed out of the small excretory ducts. These questions have been studied not only in normal organs, but also in the pancreas of syphilitic fetuses and children. Under normal circumstances there, capsules do not exist around the islets. When a capsule is observed it consists of the connective tissue between the acini and does not form a true capsule. The islets are not organs with a special function. They form simply a part of the secreting parenchyma. Therefore, the theory that diabetes has a special connection with the islets is rejected by the author. All diseases of the blood vessels of the pancreas, but especially arteriosclerosis, may cause diabetes. Other causes affecting the pancreas and causing diabetes are alcoholism, syphilis, tuberculosis. Also other infections may produce changes in the pancreas and consequently diabetes. These are only a very few facts taken from this book, which may be most warmly recommended to all workers in the field of diabetes. Six splendid plates increase the value of this study.—J K

DIAGNOSTIC UND ERNAHRUNGSBEHANDLUNG DER  
ZUCKERKRANKHEIT IN DER PRAXIS (Diagnosis and  
dietetic treatment of diabetes in medical practice) Schall  
(H), Leipzig, 1921, p. 70

This little book is perhaps the least successful one on this subject in existence. The chemical methods given for the determination of acetone, diacetic acid and  $\beta$  oxy-butyric acid are simply ridiculous. If an investigator wishes to carry out this kind of work he should do it properly, otherwise he had better not try it at all. The author seems never to have heard of treatment with alimentary test. Allen, Joslin, Leyton, and others seem to be perfectly unknown to Schall. It is not necessary to give further evidence that this book is superficial and useless. It does not speak well for the medical profession that it is already in the second edition.—J. K.

# Abstract Department

---

(ADRENAL) Clinical notes upon suprarenal insufficiency Babonnel (L), *Monde méd* (Par), 1917 27, 167-71, Midland, M J (Birmingham) 1917, 16, 129-132

A brief report of a patient who died suddenly following recovery from acute tonsillitis. The autopsy showed complete destruction of the adrenals. The author assigns two essential functions to these glands—angiotonic and antitoxic—the former maintains the blood pressure at a certain level by adrenine—a product of the medullary substance. The latter neutralizes toxins by the lecithin produced by the cortical layer. Adrenal insufficiency results, therefore, on the one hand in circulatory disturbances—dilatation of the ventricles, acceleration, weakening and irregularity of the heart-beat, small pulse, pallor, white line, syncopal attacks, and on the other hand by an accumulation of undestroyed toxins, with digestive disturbances, anorexia, vomiting, colic, asthenia, etc. The sudden cardiac failures following acute infections like typhoid, diphtheria and scarlet fever, are not due to bulbar intoxication, myocardial disease, neuritis of the vagus, etc., but are purely dependent on adrenal insufficiency. The author agrees with Sergent regarding adrenal encephalitis and considers many so-called neurasthenics examples of adrenal insufficiency and believes chorea due to disease of these glands. Very many cases of sudden death ascribed to aortitis or coronary artery diseases are in reality due to profound changes in the adrenals. Again most cases of sudden post-operative death or surgical shock are due to the same cause. The 'incoercible vomiting' of pregnancy has the same etiology. He is an enthusiastic advocate of prompt adrenal therapy in the above conditions.—H. L.

Blood sugar before and after reduction of the ADRENALS in epilepsy, according to Fischer (*Blutzuckerspiegel vor und nach der therapeutischen Nebennieren—"Reduktion" bei Krampfkranke nach Heintz Fischer*) Bausch (W), *Deutsche med. Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920 46, 1353

The author determined the blood sugar in five patients after extirpation of an adrenal for epilepsy but found no change. The blood sugar content was always perfectly normal.—J. K.

(ADRENALS) A case of pheochromocytoma (paraganglionia) of the suprarenals with hypertrophy of the left heart Bergstrand (Hilding), Hygiea (Stockholm), 1920, 82, 321-334

Following a brief description of the types of tumors originating in the suprarenal glands, the author reports a case of paraganglioma of the right suprarenal gland that was discovered at autopsy in the body of a woman, fifty years of age, who died from pneumonia. The tumor was oblong, measuring 5 cm x 8 cm, and weighed 200 grams. It was definitely encapsulated and originated in the medulla of the gland. The tumor was well supplied with atypical blood vessels and had only a small amount of stroma. The tumor cells were packed into a network made by the blood vessels. The cells were all of one type, but differed in size. They were polygonal in shape and contained chromaffine. A few giant cells with polymorphous nuclei occurred. Nerve elements could not be demonstrated. Associated with the tumor was marked hypertrophy of the left ventricle so that the heart weighed 500 grams, and since there was no other apparent cause for this, the author believes the hypertrophy to be due to chronic hyper-adrenalinemia.—D J G

(ADRENAL) Spolia opima Bland-Sutton (Sir J), Brit M J (Lond), 1918, (ii), 593-597

This paper, among other things, describes a malignant tumor of the adrenal in a man of 45. In 1912 the lower half of the humerus was excised, and found to be occupied by "a red and extremely vascular tumor presenting the naked-eye appearance of a myeloma." In 1918 the patient died suddenly, and post-mortem examination revealed the fact that both adrenals were converted into plum-colored masses as big as fists. The lower half of the right kidney, the abdominal lymph nodes and the heart were all involved in secondary metastases. The microscopic structure of the tumors in the adrenals and kidneys was found to be the same as that of the tumor in the humerus previously removed. Each consisted of an enormous number of thin-walled blood vessels, and resembled a cavernous naevus. The nodule in the heart had the same structure as the normal zona fasciculata of the adrenal gland. The remarkable feature of the case is its chronicity. It is pointed out that the pathological features presented by this case are similar to those that characterize the rare condition known as general thyroid malignancy in which a moderate, and apparently benign, enlargement of the thyroid gland is associated with multiple tumors, especially in the bones. The structure of such deposits is indistinguishable from that of normal thyroid tissue. The case presented is regarded as an example of "general adrenal malignancy"

—L G K

**ADRENAL reduction for the cure of epilepsy** (*Die Nebennierenreduktion als Krampfhellendes Mittel*) Brüning *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1351-1353

Technical details are given Extirpation of an adrenal does not cure epilepsy, but is always followed by improvement and the irritability of the patients is much diminished after the operation The patient must not be operated upon when he is too young for then hypertrophy of the remaining adrenal may destroy the results There exist also now and then accessory adrenals, which may influence the effect of the operation The operation is only indicated in epilepsy with spasms Petit-mal and epileptical somnolence are not improved by this treatment In traumatic or Jackson's epilepsy it is necessary to remove first the primary cause in the brain If this is not followed by improvement, reduction of the adrenal ought to be carried out—J K

**Treatment of spasms with extirpation of one of the ADRENALS** (*Zur Behandlung von Krämpfen mit Extirpation einer Nebenniere*) Bumke (O) & Kuttner (H), *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1410-1411

Description of the technic of the operation—J K

**(ADRENALS) The cause of anaphylactic shock** (*Der Ursprung des anaphylaktischen Schockes*) Forssman (J), *Biochem Ztschr* (Berlin), 1920, 110, 133-163

Extirpation experiments on guinea pigs from which the adrenals were removed, and after recovery from the operation, into which acute lethal doses of sheep corpuscle hemolytic serum were intravenously injected, demonstrated that the resultant shock was neither weakened nor increased and that consequently adrenin cannot have a significant influence on its development—F S H

**Changes in the chromaffin content of the ADRENALS in experimental diabetes of central origin** (*Über die Veränderungen des Gehaltes der Nebennieren an Chromaffiner Substanz bei einigen experimentellen Diabetesformen zentralen Ursprungs*) Fujii (Ijuro), *Tohoku J Exp Med* (Sendai), 1920, 1, 38-72

The methods of Negrin and Brücke, slightly modified are used for estimating the amount of chromaffin material in rabbits killed by a blow on the head In rabbits in which glycosuria developed following sugar puncture the chromaffin substance is decreased, but in those in which no glycosuria developed following sugar puncture there is no alteration Eckhard's operation in three rabbits increases only very slightly the reducing substance in the medulla



In four rabbits with splanchnics on one side cut sugar puncture decreases the chromaffin substance on the side of the intact splanchnics Sugar puncture in two rabbits with both splanchnics cut produces neither glycosuria nor diminution in chromaffin substance Diuretic injection in six normal rabbits causes a temporary glycosuria and an increase in chromaffin, but diuretic injection in four animals with both splanchnics severed has no influence on glycosuria or adrenalin secretion —E V C

Similar processes of alterations, especially those of the ADRENALS (Fatti simili, descritti nella noto precedente in caso di alterazione principalmente delle capsule surrenali) Garibaldi (G) Clin dermosifilopat d r Univ di Roma, 1917, 35, 61-68

The author gives the history, characteristics, symptoms, and pigmentation disturbances of a case of acromegaly, in which hypertrophy of the adrenals is suspected At autopsy the various organs were normal except the adrenals These were enormously enlarged, firm in consistency, and reddish in color Histological examination disclosed no difference between the pigment of the pathological areas and the main substance of normal organ The entire mechanism of this hypertrophic alteration of the adrenals is considered as a vast phenomena of hemorrhagic infarction, produced by the pathological state of all the capillaries the latter condition in turn being the result of weakness of the parenchymatous tissues The author concludes by explaining that the phenomena, for processes that simulate tumors and the corresponding alteration of blood and vessels, is not a unique example of pathology On the contrary, the condition can be verified by any case of leucocytosis or of syphilis —D P

Relation between splanchnic nerve function and ADRENAL secretion Gley (E) & Quinquaud (A), Acad r Belg bull cl d sc, No 4 pp 315-316

The authors supplement the report of researches published in 1914 and arrive at the conclusion that there is no such thing as physiological epinephrinemia (See previous abstracts in Endocrinology) Physiol Abst, 5, 40

(ADRENAL) Gastric superacidity Hayes (W V), N York M J, 1920, 112, 5-8

Hyperacidity may result because of nervous disorders, mental states, and reflexes from parts of irritation, especially of the gastrointestinal tract, Gastric secretions may also be excited by the stimulating action of foods and hormones Certain cases of hyperacidity are readily controlled and benefitted by the administration of adrenal nucleoprotein and adrenal extracts —H W

(ADRENALS) Hypertension and arterial fibrosis Hood (C T),  
N York M J, 1920, 112, 152-156

An increased salt concentration in the tissues results in an accumulation of fluid therein and an increased capillary tension which requires in turn an increased systolic pressure. This condition demands an extra effort on the part of the left ventricle which may in time result in hypertrophy of the left ventricle or of the entire heart. In Addison's disease there is a low salt concentration, hence, on the basis of the above statements such low pressures are to be ascribed to the lack of a sufficiently high salt concentration in the body tissues—H W

(ADRENAL) Changes in organ weight produced by diets deficient in antiscorbutic vitamin LaMer (V K) & Campbell (H L),  
Proc Soc Biol & Med (N Y), 1920, 18, 32

Young guinea-pigs weighing 250-300 grams, fed on a diet deficient in water-soluble C (antiscorbutic vitamin), show at death a pronounced increase in weight of the adrenal glands amounting to approximately 100 per cent when computed on basis of body weight minus alimentary canal (Confirming McCarrison's statement)

The increase in size is equally definite but not so pronounced when computed on basis of the beginning, or maximum, body weight attained. Starvation controls do not show an increase in adrenal weight.

The increase in adrenal weight is directly proportional to the length of time which the animal is on the scorbutic diet and is most pronounced in those animals in which life has been prolonged by affording them partial protection with small but insufficient quantities of tomato juice.

This may be interpreted as indicating a compensatory response to the decreased adrenalin production known to exist in the scorbutic animal. This point is of interest in connection with the extensive intramuscular and intestinal hemorrhages found in scurvy  
—Quoted

ADRENALS, enlargement of the—in a fatal case of DIABETES  
Litchfield (W F) & Little (E N), Med J Australia (Sidney)  
1917, 2, 73-74

A post-mortem report of a case of diabetes in a woman of 53 terminating fatally in coma some time after two operations from gangrene of the extremities. The spleen was small and hard. The pancreas was atrophied and hard. The adrenals were both much enlarged. The hypophysis appeared to be normal. Microscopically the pancreas showed a fine fibrosis and the islands of Langerhans were present in normal numbers. The adrenal cortex was increased.

paper on "Recurrent neuroblastoma" and came to the conclusion that the tumor in the right suprarenal in his case was, like others of this type, really a malignant hypernephroma of the suprarenal medulla, not of sarcomatous origin but of neuroblastomatous nature. The liver showed tumor cells resembling those found in the suprarenal. The kidney, left suprarenal and spleen were normal. There were metastatic growths in the abdominal lymph glands, cranial cavity, orbits, ovaries and dura mater, all resembling the suprarenal neoplasm. There were no growths in the brain itself. Perhaps the two most valuable diagnostic signs, according to Weber, of the Robert Hutchison type during life are first, the dark ecchymotic swellings of the eyelids on one or both sides with or without exophthalmos, and, secondly, the optic neuritis or post neuritic atrophy. In the absence of both of these signs, one ought to hesitate in regard to the diagnosis —M B G

(ADRENAL) Observations in connection with the early development of the human suprarenal gland Wieman (H ), Anat Rec (Phila ), 1920, 10, 269-279

An embryological study based on one 9 mm and one 12 mm human embryo —W J A

(ADRENALS) The Diagnosis of Suprarenal Tumors, especially in regard to Blood Pressure Weber (F P ), Practitioner (Lond ), 1920, 105, 181-185

A very brief, sketchy article, but calling attention to some interesting clinical aspects. Suprarenal tumors metastasize, as do malignant thyroid neoplasms, especially in the bones. Mention is made of the "infant hercules type," the precocious child resulting from primary tumors of the suprarenal cortex. Attention is called to the "Robert Hutchinson type" of malignant suprarenal tumors in children with metastases in the cranium, frequently so located as to produce a characteristic proptosis with ecchymotic edema of the eyelids. Scurvy with intraorbital hemorrhage, and chloroma can be readily differentiated. The blood pressure in these cases, even in children, is apt to be raised —H L

ADRENIN, and vitamine in the treatment of the otosclerotic syndrome (L'adrenalina et le vitamine nel trattamento della sindrome otospongiosa [otosclerosi]) Caldera (C ), Arch ital d otol (Napoli), 1920, 31, 11-15

The author obtained very good results when giving adrenin orally in cases of otospongiosis both as regards improvement in taste and improvement in hearing. Since the disorder has a patho-

logical-anatomical analogy to rachitis the author also fed vitamins with equally good results, though unfortunately the period of observation is as yet too short to allow definite conclusions to be drawn From Ber d ges Physiol u exp Pharm (Berlin) 1920, 3, 340

—F S H

Antagonism of depressor action of small doses of ADRENALIN by tissue extracts Collip (J B ), Am J Physiol (Balt ), 1920, 58, 477-482

The fall in blood pressure following small doses of adrenalin is antagonized by various tissue extracts, while the rise in pressure produced by larger doses is augmented and prolonged Both effects are of the same order —T C B

Antagonism of inhibitory action of ADRENALIN and depression of cardiac vagus by a constituent of certain tissue extracts Collip (J B ), Am J Physiol (Balt ), 1920, 58, 343-354

Of endocrine interest is the fact that 'extract' of heart, spleen, pancreas, testes, anterior and posterior lobe of the pituitary thymus, thyroid and parathyroid glands, in addition to stimulating the uterus of the rat, guinea pig, virgin dog and cat, antagonized the inhibitory action of adrenalin on these organs Intravenous injections of extract of spleen augments the pressor response to adrenalin

—T C B

Effect of ADRENALIN on venous blood pressure Connet (Helene), Am J Physiol (Balt ), 1920, 54, 96-121

The venous pressure rises in dogs and cats after intravenous injections of adrenalin The two factors chiefly responsible are the decreased heart rate diminishing the unit output, and a vaso-constrictor mechanism in the veins In anesthetized dogs with good vagal tone the rise is due to the first factor In cats the second factor predominates —T C B

Adrenalin in the Treatment of Vertigo (L'adrenalina nella cura delle vertigini) D'Arbela, Riv Crit di Clin Med, (Firenze), 1920, 21, 250-251

Starting from the statement that vertigo is the subjective expression of a sympathetic vaso-tonic unbalance of the Labyrinth, made by Vernet in the Presse Med of July, 1920, adrenalin should be the ideal treatment Adrenalin is supposed to excite the sympathetic nervous ends, to regulate the blood pressure and to be anti-toxic Therefore it has been employed with result at the dose of five drops to twenty drops twice a day The A treated these last four years numbers of patients suffering from vertigo with very encouraging results —G V

then drawn (1) That an unabsorbed false corpus luteum prevents ovulation and is a common cause of sterility, and that the expression or excision of such a false corpus luteum invariably brings on menstruation (2) That the excision or rupture of a true corpus luteum invariably results in interruption of pregnancy at least during the early months of pregnancy, and that it may be looked upon as a common cause of abortion (3) That an injury to either the true or false corpus luteum may simulate ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy—L G K

**The role of fat in DIABETES** Allen (F M), Harvey Lect (Phila & Lond), 1916-17, Series 12, 42-111

Data published elsewhere Contains an extensive bibliography on the subject See Endocrinology, 1919, 3, 365 and 554—L G K

**(DIABETES)** Healing of a trophic ulcer of the great toe in an aged glycosuric patient Barlow (H C), Brit M J (Lond), 1920, (ii), 124-125

The patient was 82 years of age and had suffered from diabetes for twenty years The ulcer healed completely after about five months of thorough local treatment and a reduced carbohydrate and fat intake Sugar was still present in the urine however—L G K

**(DIABETES)** The relation of the islets of Langerhans to diabetes with special reference to cases of pancreatic lithiasis Barron (M), Surg, Gynec & Obst (Chicago), 1920, 31, 437-448

Pancreatic lithiasis is a very rare disease, which occurs mostly in males during the fourth decade The obstruction of the pancreatic duct leads to an advanced atrophy of the pancreas accompanied by more or less fibrosis The islets may remain intact even when the acini disappear completely The islets are epithelial structures which are entirely independent of the acini and have no relation or communication with the ducts Changes in the islets—such as degeneration, necrosis and fibrosis—generally occur late in the disease, probably as a result of a superimposed secondary infection, consequent to a prolonged stasis in the ducts In complete accord with the results of animal experimentation occlusion of the ducts by calculi in man does not result in diabetes mellitus unless there be actual injury to the islets Cases of pancreatic lithiasis presenting symptoms of hyperglycaemia and glycosuria reveal definite lesions of the islets at autopsy The author's study thus bears out the conclusions that the islets secrete a hormone directly into the lymph or blood streams, which has a controlling power over carbohydrate metabolism The histopathology of the islets in diabetes falls into three main types, which in order of their importance, are as follows fibrosis, hyaline degeneration, and

arteriosclerotic changes The pathogenesis of these lesions may not be very dissimilar to that of nephritis when taken in the broad sense The difference in intensity of the pathological changes in the kidney as compared with those in the pancreas may be explained by the marked difference in the character of the two organs In the kidneys any glomerulitis or other changes in the glomeruli are followed or accompanied by alterations in the tubules, no such changes affect the tubules or acini in the pancreas, since the islets are entirely distinct from the latter structures—L G K

**DIABETES in relation to the DUCTLESS GLANDS** Brown (W L), Brit M J (Lond) 1920 (ii), 191-194

The author classifies glycosuria as (1) organic in origin, with structural changes in the endocrine glands leading to (a) overaction of the thyroid, adrenal, pituitary or (b) underaction of the pancreas (2) sympathetic in origin with no evidence of structural changes in any endocrine gland, but producing a functional (a) overaction of the adrenal thyroid, pituitary, and (b) underaction of the pancreas Ordinary diabetes shows no other signs of endocrine disease while endocrine glycosuria betrays other evidences of that origin The most reliable signs of organic disease of the pancreas are (1) an excess of unsplitted fat in the stools, (2) a high diastase content in the urine, (3) the adrenalin eye test Jaundice would further suggest that the head of the pancreas was involved Graves disease and pituitary affections are frequently associated with glycosuria but the case for a definite adrenal diabetes is not clear Diabetes is then, a sign of exaggerated metabolism evoked through the sympathetic and the associated endocrine glands, which first asserts itself in relation to the most abundant food material (carbohydrate) but as it advances expresses itself in relation to all The treatment by alimentary rest is advocated the effect of which is to slow down metabolism and to increase the production of pancreatic internal secretion by diverting the pancreatic activity from the production of external secretion—L G K

**DIABETES et syphilis** Bouchard (J) Thèse de Lyon 1920

The author comes to following conclusions

There exist cases of glycosuria and diabetes that begin after a syphilitic infection This may happen in the secondary or tertiary stages Often the symptoms of secondary or tertiary syphilis begin at the same time as the diabetes There are cases of diabetes which are markedly improved or even cured by antisyphilitical therapy Syphilis acts as a malignant growth and may produce diabetes by local changes in the brain or in the liver and pancreas On the other hand, it is possible that syphilis acts on the whole organism and produces diabetes by humoral disturbances When

there are symptoms of syphilis in a patient with diabetes it is necessary to begin antisyphilitical treatment —J K

**DIABETES** and pancreatic insufficiency treatment by opotherapy therapeutic differentiation of the external and the internal secretions of the pancreas (*Diabète avec insuffisance pancréatique traitement opothérapique disjonction thérapeutique des sécrétions externe et interne du pancréas*) Faroy (G), Bull et mem Soc méd de hop de Par, 1919 43, 234-237

Corrected citation, see *Endocrinology*, 4, 146 —F S H

**Treatment of DIABETES** (*Zur Therapie der Diabetes*) Grafe Munchen med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1453

The data have been reported in an abstract from *Deutsch Arch f klin Med* —J K

**DIABETES**, mortality in the different branches of trade in adult men in Danish towns Heiberg (K A), Ugesk f Laeger (Copenhagen), 1916, 78, 174-179

The author has collected from the public health archives the cases of deaths from diabetes in the period 1904-14. He found the mortality rate was 2%. There was no apparent difference between the mortality in the different social classes (intellectual workers, farmers, tradesmen, etc) —K H K

**DIABETES**, Relation of the alkali reserve of the blood to glycosuria and hyperglycemia in pancreatic— Hendrix (Byron M) & Crouter (Caroline Y), J Biol Chem (Balt), 1920, 45, 51-55

The authors of this report started with the idea that if the gastric juice were not completely neutralized in the intestine after the removal of the pancreas, it would react with the carbonates and phosphates of the blood in the portal system causing a reduction of the alkali reserve in the whole blood, inasmuch as the blood from the portal system is mixed with the blood from the rest of the body in the heart, lungs and to a less extent, in the liver. Since hyperglycemia and glucosuria appear very soon after the removal of the pancreas, it was thought worth while to study the alkali reserve of the blood as measured by the power of the plasma to combine with carbon dioxide, and compare this with the change in the concentration of glucose in the blood, and its excretion into the urine.

Five dogs were used in the study, two males and three females, one of which was pregnant. It was found that the alkali reserve of the blood as measured by the carbon dioxide of the plasma showed no increase until diabetes, as shown by the G N ratio and increase in blood sugar, had been established for at least 24 hours. The earliest appearance of a decrease in the carbon dioxide ca-

capacity of the blood came about 48 hours after the removal of the pancreas, while there was always a definite increase in the blood sugar within one day after the operation. It is well known that glucose appears in the urine a few hours after removal of the pancreas —F S H

(DIABETES) Pre-operative preparation of diabetic patients and their subsequent treatment Kahn (M), Surg Gynec & Obst (Chicago), 1920, 31, 363-365

The patient's degree of acidosis should be determined and then corrected by reducing the fat intake to a minimum and by stimulating the carbohydrate oxidation, because of its anti-ketogenic powers. The diet therefore should be poor in fat and rich in vegetables and proteins with the addition of a cereal which adds to the carbohydrate content. Sometimes alcohol may also be used to advantage. Alkalies should not be prescribed. The bowels should be kept open preferably by enemata in order to avoid draining the alkali salts from the body. Fluids should be administered in liberal amounts. Finally by the plan of Allen or by a modified starvation diet the glucæmia may be reduced. Nitrous oxide is the anesthetic of choice. In the after-treatment the glucose tolerance should be constantly increased. Caffeine is contra-indicated as a stimulant. Large doses of calcium chloride are advised, 10 gr three times a day after meals —L G K

Yoghurt treatment of DIABETES (Yoghurtkuren bei diabetes) Klemperer (G), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1918 55, 523-524

The author describes the results obtained by treating six cases of diabetes with the daily addition to the diet of one liter of yoghurt milk. As a result of the ingestion of this substance the glucosuria disappeared or was markedly reduced. Notice is also made of the fact that eight other diabetics of more or less intensity showed an increased sugar output under the treatment instead of a diminution. Klemperer is of the opinion that the beneficial effects were due to the Yoghurt bacilli and that the deleterious action was due to the overwhelming of these by other intestinal bacterial forms —F S H

Fruit days in DIABETES mellitus (Fruchtstage bei Diabetes mellitus) Lampé (E) Therap Monatsh (Berl) 1918 32, 337-338

A brief article advocating the inclusion of a fruit day in the dietary regime of diabetics —F S H

DIABETES mellitus, particularly war diabetes, treated with enzymes (Zur Fermentbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, speziell des Kriegsdiabetes) Lenné Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl u Leipzig) 1918 44, 39-40



Lenné reports the effects of a commercial enzyme preparation "Diabetylin" in five cases of diabetes mellitus. The originators of the product state that it is a combination of trypsin with yeast, which "promotes glycolysis." The feeding of the product failed to cause any decrease in the glucosuria or amelioration of the patients—F S H

**DIABETES** accompanied by generalized xanthomatosis (Generalisierte Xanthomatose bei Diabetes) Lubarsch (O), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl u Leipz), 1918, 44, 484-486

Data reported elsewhere—F S H

The treatment of **DIABETES MELLITUS** Mason (E H), Canad M Ass J (Toronto), 1920, 10, 1105-1111

The following is an outline of the method used in treating diabetic patients in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal (1) Observation diet (for 3 days) containing—protein, 15 gm per kilo body weight, fat, enough to make 20 or 25 calories per kilo, carbohydrate, 1 gm per kilo (2) One-half observation diet (3) One-quarter observation diet (4) Fast. This period includes thrice boiled vegetables, bran cakes and chicken broth (5) Determination of carbohydrate tolerance upon green vegetables increasing 10 gm of carbohydrate per day until there is glycosuria 2 days in succession on the same intake of carbohydrate (6) Fast, to free from glycosuria (7) One-third trial maintenance diet (8) Two-thirds trial maintenance diet (9) Trial maintenance diet containing, protein, 15 gm per kilo body weight, fat, enough to make 25 calories per kilo, carbohydrate, half that of the carbohydrate tolerance as determined on green vegetables (10) Increases above the trial maintenance diet depends upon the case, it often being wise to give 175 gm of protein per kilo, a slightly larger amount of carbohydrate, or fat enough to make 30 to 35 calories per kilo body weight. After the determination of the carbohydrate tolerance upon green vegetables a regular weekly fast or one-half value day is instituted. This is continued after discharge, for it is believed to be an important factor in the ultimate improvement of the case. During the patient's stay in the hospital he is carefully educated in the nature of his condition, normal metabolism, the technique of figuring diets, kitchen work, and laboratory methods for detecting glucose and acetone in urine. On discharge he is furnished with the means of carrying out his instructions. It is found that the results vary directly with the thoroughness of the patient's education while in the hospital, and the carefulness with which their diets are supervised after their discharge—L G K

**DIABETES, The diet in—** (*Le regime alimentaire des diabetiques*)  
 Nigay, J de med de Paris, 1917, 36, 172-174, 189-191, 209-212,  
 229-231, 1918, 37, 8-10 28-29, 50-52, 72-73, 95-96, 110-111,  
 130-131

Nigay recommends fatty soups, and cabbage soup by virtue of its alkaline salt content. Hors d'oeuvres are allowable because of their high fat content. Milk is prohibited unless previously desaccharated in the form of kéfir, koumyss, etc. Eggs are looked on with favor. Fish in general is acceptable because of the high fat and protein content. Salt fish, however, is in disfavor. All meats save that from the horse can be eaten readily but within reason. Diabetics possessing a good digestive tube can eat fats in all their forms without limit. Vegetables are advocated as a good source of filling material, fresh peas, beans, lentils, etc., are permitted. Potatoes are forbidden fruit. Non-farinaceous gravies are allowable but condiments are frowned upon, as is pastry. Cheese is persona grata. Bread and cake, unless prepared by special formulae, are taboo. Dry wines and other alcoholic beverages, coffee, tea (mint and camomile) and mineral waters are permitted. The articles continue with descriptions of when the diabetics should eat, the proper diet for irreducible glycosuria, for diabetes complicated by dyspepsia, eczema prurigo, gout albuminuria, uremic nephritis, acidosis and inanition, on the diet sufficient to prevent denutrition.—F S H

**DIABETES MELLITUS and the war** (*Kriegserfahrungen uber Diabetes mellitus*) Richter (P F), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1380

During the war the mortality in Germany from diabetes was greatly diminished, even up to 100%. In England, where there was much more food, though less than before the war the mortality diminished 25%. Perhaps many patients with diabetes died from tuberculosis. The cases of severe acidosis have nearly disappeared in its place cachexia has become much more frequent. The light cases have much improved. Many show a glucosuria, though nearly always hyperglycemia. It is of great importance to restrict the diet in regard to proteins. This is more important than under-feeding.—J K

**A case of transitory hypermetropia in DIABETES** Ronne (H), Hosp-tid (Copenhagen), 1916, 59, 195-196

A woman aged 46 years showed subjective signs of diabetes for a month, there was 8% glucose in the urine. One morning she suddenly could not see distinctly. The eye examination showed sight 6/6, hypermetropia 3.00 diopters. After a month she could not see through her glasses of 3.00 diopters but the sight was good without these. A new examination showed sight 6/6 and hyper-

metropia 0.50 diopters. Such cases, but less acute, have been described before. The changes are probably related to changes of tension in the lenticular fibres caused by chemical reaction. In the discussion Lundsgaard remarked that most cases of hypermetropia in diabetes are not detected. It is uncertain if the changes of glucosuria cause the disease. Ask has found a certain proportion between the content of glucose in the aqueous humor and the blood-plasma.—K H K

**The prevention of DIABETES MELLITUS** Williamson (R T), Practitioner (Lond), 1920, 105, 233-243

Diabetes is more apt to develop where there is a family history of the disease, in those whose brains are greatly overworked, in those who take too much sugar, sweet foods, or drinks, in those who take too little exercise, and those who are very stout, and eat too much. Diabetes is more prevalent in Maltese, Hebrews, Hindus and in the citizens of the United States. Excess of starchy carbohydrate food probably does not increase the risk of diabetes, diabetes, for instance, is not especially prevalent among Chinese. Sugar is more injurious than starch. Williamson recommends as preventive measures: 1. Avoid great excess of sugar, jam, sweets, chocolate, sweet foods, sweet drinks, 2. If there be positive family history or race tendency, no sugar should be added to any food or drink, a list is given of very sweet foods, fruits and drinks which should be avoided, 3. Obesity should be checked, 4. Sufficient physical exercise is important, 5. Excessive brain work and nervous strain should be avoided, 6. Restriction of alcoholic drinks, 7. Sufficient sleep, 8. Conservative diets should be recommended in diseases in which diabetes is not an infrequent complication such as Graves' disease, acromegaly, chronic gout, chronic Bright's disease and arteriosclerosis.—H L

**The decreased resistance of patients with DIABETES towards infections** (Über die verminderte Resistenz Zuckerkranker gegenüber pyogenen Infektionen) Wolfsohn (G), Ztschr f ärztl Fortbild (Jena), 1920, 17, 678-679

The phagocytic properties of the leucocytes of diabetic patients are less marked than are those leucocytes from normal individuals.—J K

**DIABETIC XANTHOMA, demonstration of preparations** (Demonstration anatomischer Präparate von Xanthoma diabeticum) Lubarsch (O), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1918, 55, 196

Macroscopic and microscopic preparations from a young diabetic showed a generalized xanthomatosis. The pigmentation was particularly marked in the liver, spleen and lymph-nodes.—F S H

crease of eosinophiles In sympathicotonia there are no typical changes in the blood picture Injection of pilocarpine is sometimes followed by a very light temporary lymphocytosis without an increased eosinophilia Injection of adrenalin in sympathicotonia is followed by a very marked increase of the lymphocytes during the first half hour This is followed by a neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytosis The number of eosinophils does not change The hypo or an-eosinophilia that is observed in animals under these circumstances is never seen in man—J K

(BRAIN) Experimental studies on growth XVI The influence of brain tissue, freed from cholesterol, upon the growth of the white mouse Robertson (T Brailsford) & Ray (L A) J bioi chem (Baltimore) 1920 44, 439-453

There are many observations hitherto isolated which when taken together point towards the nervous system as the source of very decisive stimulant of the growth of parenchymatous tissues Two possible alternatives are offered either the nervous system promotes the anabolism of parenchyma by the conduction of stimuli to it—the so-called "trophic influence" of nerves, or the nervous system promotes the anabolism of parenchyma by the elaboration of a catalyzer which is liberated from the nervous tissues and functions as a growth hormone

The authors fed white mice with decholesterinized brain tissue and found that such material in doses of 36 mg daily is without effect upon the growth of the mice Moreover it had been previously shown that cholesterol modifies the growth of mice by stimulating the growth of parenchyma so as to modify the time relationships and bring the growth curve for mice towards the form of the growth curve for human beings in whom the ratio of brain weight to body weight is much higher But the effect of cholesterol is much less even in high doses than the effect of a high ratio of brain weight to body weight Hence if the nervous system does affect growth through the agency of a specific catalyzer or hormone this substance must be more potent than cholesterol and must be extracted by acetone from the brain tissue together with cholesterol—F S H

CHOLIN as paristaltic hormone (Cholin als Hormon der Darmbewegung—II) le Heux (J W) Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920 179, 177

With the isolated intestine atropin gives varying results This is due to the presence or absence of cholin 'the hormone of intestinal movement.' If it is present, the antagonistic action of atropin produces inhibition but if cholin has been removed by repeated washing atropin produces its ordinary characteristic effect, namely stimulation—Physiol Abst 5, 236

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Sterility, sex stimulation and the endocrines Edgar (T W), N York M J, 1920, 112, 848-849

From a limited number of observations following the administration of Edgar's pluriglandular serum, the author concludes that certain cases of sterility and sex depletion are, like diabetes, the result of endocrine want. Old age may also be placed in the category of endocrine want. It is possible that the pluriglandular serum of which so much has been claimed by Edgar, does relieve a great number of diabetics. However, the claim that the same serum reinstates sexual life may be explained by the fact that any general building up of the body results in an increased libido and sex life

—H W

The ENDOCRINES in gynecology Graves (W P), N York M J, 1920, 112, 697-701

The author considers that functional neuroses are continuous states of emotional excitement which are sensory in character induced by reciprocal activities following stimulation of the autonomic nervous system and certain of the glands of internal secretion

—H W

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Infantilisme Krabbé (K H), Nord med Ark (Stockholm), 1919, 51, 551-578

The author describes 4 cases of infantilism in adults, a case of arrested development, without arrest of sexual development, and two cases of arrested development in children, which possibly may show infantilism after puberty. One of the cases was connected with Calvé-Perthes disease, another one with epilepsy. The three cases did not show any sign of endocrinal disease apart from infantilism. The author concludes that the basis of infantilism is a combination of arrest of sexual development with general arrested development, and not so much the psychic relations or the infantile proportions which in many cases may be modified by several complications. As shown before, infantilism may be produced by thyroid or hypophyseal insufficiency (but not by ovarian or testicular). Besides these cases of dysendocrine infantilism many cases exist of infantilism in which no signs of endocrinal disease may be shown. Perhaps some of these cases are dysendocrine, but it is still not proved and we must temporarily acknowledge our ignorance concerning the pathogenesis of these cases. (The article is in French)—K H K

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Two cases of Apert's hirsutism, virilism and psychopathy (Deux cas d'hirsutisme d'Apert avec virilisme et psychopathie) Laignel-Lavastine & Boutet (A), Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp. Par 1920, 44, 1303-1313

A report of two female patients The first presented general hypertrichosis and confusional anxiety which apparently was aligned with Basedow's syndrome, ammenorrhea and mitral regurgitation There was mental debility, melancholy depression, mutism, etc A hyperchlosterinemia was present, which when correlated with the arterial hypertension a facile glucosuria and reaction to the glandular tests led to the diagnosis of a hyperadrenalemia probably as a reaction from ovarian insufficiency The endocrine tests were made by studying the maximal and minimal tension, the pulse and the glucosuria following injections of extracts of thyroid, adrenal (total, cortex, and medulla), hypophysis (total, posterior lobe) The second patient presented hypertrichosis, obesity, mannish appearance and voice, ammenorrhea, imbecility puerility and alternating periods of excitement and depression She also had a hyperchlosterinemia and the endocrine tests led to the same diagnosis of an endocrine disturbance of ovarian origin accompanied by disturbances in the lipid regulation —F S H

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Opthérapie et Endocrinotherapie Laumonier (J), Bull gen Therap (Paris), 1920, 171, 599-612, 637-650

The author seems to feel that there is a tendency to confound internal secretions and organ extracts In order to clarify the situation he gives an extensive dissertation on the subject, defining excretion and secretion, and repeating in some detail the well known facts about the conditions attending internal secretion He then goes on to classify the internal secretions and follows the delineation proposed by Gley, who considers hormones those substances which affect function, and harmozones those products which affect structure Of the former adrenin is given as a type of the latter the thyroid secretion To the reviewer, such a classification seems too essentially overlapping to be worth while In the second part of the discussion organ extracts are differentiated from internal secretions by their toxicity, their similarity of action, the extemporaneous nature and the irregularity of the effect produced, and finally the hemoclastic phenomena attending their administration, all of which may be exhibited when preparations of glands of internal secretion are administered and which are not the properties of any particular tissue —F S H

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Case of myasthenia of thirty years' duration accompanied by bony alterations of the dental maxilla Progressive evolution (Un cas d myasthénie datant de treize ans avec altérations osseuses maxillo-dentaires à évolution progressive) Lereboullet, Izard & Mouton, Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp d Par, 1920, 44, 1618-1623

An interesting case report but presenting no definite endocrine material—F S H

**ENDOCRINE disturbances (Endokrine Störungen)** Lommel Med Klin (Berl), 1918, 14, 848

Report of a case of a 54-year-old man who was suddenly attacked with exhaustion, hypotonia, hyperthermia, marked bradycardia and loss of hair. The disturbances are attributed to a pluriglandular disorder—F S H

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS, Contribution to the study of the dysfunctioning of the—during pregnancy (Weitere Beiträge zum Studium der Dysfunktion endokriner Drüsen in der Schwangerschaft)** Mahnert (A), Arch f Gynaek (Berlin), 1920, 113, 472-489

A brief review of the subject and report of experiments made to test the presence or absence of enzymes in the blood of pregnant women capable of affecting hypophysis or pineal proteins. Abderhalden's micro-method using the refractometer was used. Out of the 25 pregnant women whose serum was examined for the presence of a hypophyseal protein-destructive enzyme 60 per cent gave a positive reaction, from which Mahnert concludes that in the greater number of pregnancies there is a hypophyseal dysfunction. Yet when he finds that out of 20 cases he gets 60 per cent that do not give a positive test for pineal protein destruction he also reasons that there is a pineal dysfunctioning in pregnancy—F S H

**(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, with special reference to deficiency oedemas** McCarrison (Robt), Brit M J (Lond), 1920 (ii), 236-239

Correction of abstract, Endocrinol, 4, 641-642. Butter varies in its capacity to protect against edema. This variation is dependent on the quality of the cow's food. Butter is richer in anti-edema substance when the cows are fed on green fodder—Author's correction

**The diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the ENDOCRINE GLANDS** Murray (G R), Brit M J (Lond), 1920 (ii), 807-811

This address deals with the diseases of the thyroid, pituitary and adrenal glands special emphasis being placed on the early symptoms of disturbances in function. Besides inspection and palpation, percussion and auscultation very often yield valuable information in an examination of the thyroid gland. Percussion may help to determine the position of the trachea or the presence of gas in a cystic adenoma when infected by a gas-forming organism. Compression of the trachea is indicated by abnormally high pitched breath sounds on auscultation over the trachea. The sounds are

as distinctly audible during expiration as during inspiration. The early symptoms of hyperthyroidism are said to be a constant sense of fatigue perhaps extending over a considerable period of time, gradual progressive loss of weight, in spite of an increased appetite, change in disposition, restlessness, mental depression or anxiety, fine tremor seen when the hands are extended, slight persistent acceleration of the pulse rate with tachycardia on exertion. There may be slight elevation of the upper eyelids, slight increase in moisture of the skin, disappearance of any former tendency to chilblains and diminution in any tendency to suffer from common colds. An increase in the basal metabolic rate of the patient is a very important symptom (see *Endocrinology*, 1920, 4, 71). Rest in bed for several weeks, a liberal diet poor in proteins and x-ray or radium applications are the main points in the treatment of these early cases. Thyroid deficiency in children in its early stages is recognized by delay or arrest of growth and lack of normal activity, tendency to coldness of the extremities and dryness of the skin, slight thickening of the subcutaneous tissues, especially of the face, neck, supraclavicular fossae and backs of the hands, slight depression of the bridge of the nose and pale complexion. In the adult thyroid deficiency is apt to occur between the ages of 40 and 50. The basal metabolic rate falls, there is loss of energy and slowness of the mental processes, and there may be slight myxoedematous swelling of the subcutaneous tissues. The skin becomes dryer and the hair thinner.

Enlargement of the pituitary may cause pressure symptoms such as temporo-frontal headache, diminished fields of vision, epistaxis etc. The early symptoms of increased function may be drowsiness, sense of fatigue, depression, post-nasal catarrh and photophobia. Finally the well-known skeletal changes appear. X-ray treatment is worth trying, surgical intervention is justified only when the symptoms of intra-cranial pressure must be relieved; otherwise the treatment is symptomatic. Underfunctioning of the pituitary results in the rare condition of adiposo-genital dystrophy. Treatment by pituitary has proved disappointing. In connection with the diseases of the adrenal glands Addison's disease is given the usual text-book description. The remark is made that the administration of 15 minims of adrenin solution in  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. water, 5 to 10 minutes before a meal is very effective in relaxing or preventing spasm of the oesophagus.—L. G. K.

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) The influence of the spleen, the kidney and of the **THYROID** in producing anaphylactic crises (*L'influenza della milza, del rene, delle tiroide nella produzione della crisi anafilattica*). Pistocchi (G.) *Pathologica* (Geneva) 1920 12, 239-240.



Starting from the assertion that anaphylaxis has been of late connected with such morbid conditions as asthma, uremia, eclampsia, epilepsy, etc., and therefore the accessory syndrome must require a ground already prepared, Pistocchi produced experimental alterations of metabolism by removal of the spleen, the kidney or of the thyroid. The removal of the spleen or of one kidney did not appear to alter the anaphylactic reaction, although the experiment was always carried out before the organism could adapt itself to the new condition through a possible vicarious activity of other tissues. Following thyroidectomy the classical symptoms of anaphylactic shock were considerably reduced. The few cases which did not respond in this way are explained by the difficulty of complete thyroid extirpation in the guinea-pig. The author thinks that the delayed metabolism brought about by thyroidectomy probably acts by diminishing the nervous energy, as did the starvation experiments of Besredka.—G V

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Congenital absence of the vagina and uterus. A consideration of this problem in the light of the more recent endocrine studies and surgical advances, with the report of a case successfully operated upon by the Baldwin method, slightly modified. Robinson (M R), Surg, Gynec & Obst (Chicago), 1920, 31, 51-57

This paper which is largely surgical, emphasizes the point that operative measures tending to create a vaginal tract should be undertaken only in individuals who are physically and psychically women, in the full sense, which this definition implies. In order that the newly constructed vagina should approach the normal as closely as possible it should be lined with a soft, lubricated mucosa, and the employment of an intestinal loop for that purpose, as advocated and executed by Baldwin, is the choice operation. In the author's opinion it is safer to start the separation of the tissues between the rectum and the bladder, in order to establish the copulating channel, from above, instead of from below.—L G K

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Vaso-motor disturbances of the nose with special reference to hay fever—with a report for the year 1919. Selfridge, (G), Laryngoscope (St Louis), 1920, 30, 611-625

The author, although recognizing that hay fever and its allied conditions are the result of protein sensitization, is forced to the conclusion that vaso-motor rhinitis is related to disturbances in the functions of the autonomic nervous system and disturbed endocrine glands. Direct proof is not given for this conclusion, however, a study of asthmatic types and the results of endocrine medication in a limited number of cases would seem to indicate that such cases are the result of disturbed endocrine metabolism. Perhaps, as the author suggests, the reason that certain individuals

become sensitized to proteins is because of an underlying endocrine dysfunction—H W

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) The heart in endocrine diseases (Herzbe-funde bei endokrinen Erkrankungen) Zondek (H ), Berl klin Wchnschr , 1920, 57, 908

Data reported elsewhere—J K

(GONADS) Homosexuality and hermaphroditism (Omossessualita' ed ermafroditismo) Carrara (Marfo), Riforma med (Napoli), 1920, 30, 588-589

This article is a short review of Steinach's studies on the sub-ject, with a report of cases of homosexuals showing ovarian sub-stance in the testes The author ends by quoting the importance of the phenomena in heredity as demonstrated by Lazzeroni's sta-tistics, according to which the larger part of the sexual inverts beget girls almost exclusively the few boys that are produced are usually sexual perverts—G V

(GENERAL) Cholesterinemia in normal and pathological conditions (La cholestérinémie n l'état normal et pathologique) Chauffard (A ), Laroche (G ) & Grigaut (A ), Ann méd (Paris), 1920, 8, 60-91

A cholesterinemia is frequently observed during the first three months of pregnancy, the values then tend to drop only to rise again towards its termination A similar state of cholesterinemia is also found accompanying menstruation Its occurrence in diabetes is made the subject of a brief comment—F S H

(GONADS) Eugene Steinach's work on regeneration Granet (A ), N York M J, 1920, 112, 612-613

A review of Steinach's article appearing in Arch Entwicklungs-mech d Organ, 1920, 46, 12—H W

(GONADS) The effects of castration of hen-feathered Campines Morgan (T ), Biol Bull (Phila ), 1920, 39, 231-247

Morgan had shown that in the Sebright bantam castration changes the hen-feathered male into a cock-feathered bird There are only hen-feathered males in the Sebright race Campines are dimorphic—there being both hen-feathered and cock-feathered males Hen-feathered males become cock-feathered after castra-tion The hypophysis seems to be slightly larger in the castrated bird No change in the adrenals was observed—W J A

**Influence of x-rays on the HYPOPHYSIS** (Ueber Hypophysenbestrahlung) Geller (F C), Inaug Diss, Breslau, 1920, Abt Zentralbl f Chir, 1920

The hypophysis of young female rabbits was exposed to x-rays. The growth of the organ, especially of the middle and anterior lobe was retarded. The small cells which probably are the juvenile form of the large chromophil cells proved to be very sensitive to x-ray. The growth of the animals was less than the controls. No influence on the ovaries was observed.—J K

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Report of a case of encephalitis lethargica in a pregnant woman with autopsy findings Haag (M D), J Mich M Sc (Grand Rapids), 1920, 19, 483-487

The anterior lobe of the pituitary showed marked congestion, infiltration and hypertrophy of the basophilic cells.—H W

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** The therapeutics of the pituitary extract Herman (G J), Kentucky M J (Bowling Green), 1920, 18, 381-383

Brief review of the subject, nothing new.—H W

**Syphilis of the brain with changes in the HYPOPHYSIS** (Hirnlues mit Hypophysenveränderung) Josephv, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1323

Data published elsewhere.—J K.

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Acromegaly Kraus (E T), Berl, klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 908

The autopsy of this case showed an eosinophil adenoma of the hypophysis, struma nodosa. The heart weighed 950 grams, the liver 3220 grams, the spleen 650 grams, the thyroid 150 grams, the pancreas 150 grams, and the adrenals 25 grams. The pineal, parathyroids, thymus, and testicles were of normal weight.—J K

**Further evidence on the functional correlation of the HYPOPHYSIS and the THYROID** Larson (J A), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1920, 53, 89-100

A repetition of the work presented in a former paper, with a larger number of animals and with strict regard to the comparison of individuals from a single litter. (See Endocrin, 1919, 3, 534) The original results are confirmed.—T C B

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Infantilisme hypophysaire et sifilis Léréboullet (P) & Mouzon (J), Rev neurol (Paris), 1917, 24, 493-497

A description of a rare case of causal association of syphilis with infantilism of hypophyseal origin presenting the classical picture of

the latter disturbance such as adipositas infantilis gonitatis, bilateral optic atrophy, right temporal hemianopsia, etc. The x ray showed a large sella turcica, but with no definite pathological characters. Lumbar puncture showed a high pressure and the fluid contained 0.06 per cent albumen and 12 lymphocytes per cc. The Wassermann was negative. There were no symptoms of hypothyroidism. Antisyphilitic treatment was begun but as yet no conclusion can be given of the results of such endeavor—F S H

(HYPOPHYSIS) Pituitary tumor operation by transsphenoidal route. Lewis (F O), Penn M J (Athens), 1917-18, 21, 282-284

Report of a case of hypopituitarism with a tumor of the hypophysis which was successfully removed by operation, the patient dying the next day—F S H

Comparative vascular action of HYPOPHYSIS extract and histamine associated with ADRENIN (Accion vascular comparada de la histamina y del extracto de hipofisis asociadas a la adrenalina). Lloa (J B), Rev de la Asoc med argent (Buenos Aires), 1920, 32, 62-63

While hypophyseal extract reinforces and prolongs the action of adrenin on blood pressure, histamine has an antagonistic action in all doses—B A H

Deep x-ray therapy in tumors of the HYPOPHYSIS. Loeb (C), Am J Ophth (St Louis), 1918, 1, 397-403

This is a review of previously recorded cases, with a report of a case greatly benefited by deep x ray therapy, and a comparison with a case relieved by operative treatment. The x rays were applied over the right and left temple, right and left antrum, and nose. Between the skin and the tube, an aluminum plate of one millimeter thickness was interposed to cut out some of the soft rays. The applications were made until an erythema dose had been given. In the beginning this was given in four applications of five minutes each in ten days to each area. Later the amount given was one-fifth less. The skin focus distance was eight inches. The equivalent spark gap of the tube varied from nine to fourteen inches usually eleven inches. From 35 milliamperes to 1.45 amperes were passed for four to six minutes, producing in each treatment three seven milliamperes minutes. Relief was obtained—F S H

(HYPOPHYSIS) Case of acromegaly of apparently acute onset. Loewenberg (S A) Internat Clin (Phila), 1918 28, 3, 154-157

A complete case report with good illustrations presenting no new data save the appearance of the clubbing of the finger nails and the acute onset of the enlargements of the fingers and toes—F S H

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Clinical contribution to the knowledge of the pathogenesis and therapy of diabetes insipidus (*Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della patogenesi e terapia del diabete insipido*) Nasso (I), La Ped (Napoli), 1920, 28, 812-816

Nasso reports a case of a girl of 7 years with a positive Pirquet and slight jaundice, who for the last 4 years was accustomed to drink from 11 to 14 quarts of water daily, passing from 12 to 15 quarts of urine each day. The appetite was apparently unimpaired. When intramuscular injections of pituitary extract were made the water ingestion was reduced to 3 or 4 quarts and the urine excretion to 4 or 5 quarts a day. The fact is worth noting that the patient was eliminating more than she was drinking, and yet there was no loss of body weight. The condition is attributed to hypopituitarism.—G V

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Encephalitis lethargica Schwartz (S), N York M J, 1920, 112, 182-185

Encephalitis lethargica is the result of perivascular infiltration of the pons and medulla. The hypophysis because of its infundibular connection with the base of the brain may become involved in a like manner. That the lethargic condition, at least in part, involves the hypophysis is shown by the relief following the administration of anterior lobe extracts. The lethargy in such cases bears no relation to the amount of infection and focal symptoms (lethargy) set in only when the hypophysis becomes involved in the process of perivascular infiltration.—H W

**(HYPOPHYSIS)** Use of intravenous injections of pituitrin, especially in hemorrhage during the various periods of labor. Tofte (A), Ugeskr f Laeger (Copenhagen), 1916, 78, 745-751

Tofte has seen good results following the intravenous injection of pituitrin (Parke, Davis & Co) in cases in which subcutaneous injection has been without effect. The intravenous injection may be used in every stage of labor but the main indications are 1 Cases of placenta praevia partialis with the foetus in head position 2 A retention of the placenta, when Crede's expression is without effect 3 In cases in which it is of advantage to produce a sudden and active labor, e g after reposition of arms or legs 4 In cases in which labor is to be helped but the subcutaneous or intramuscular injection is without effect. Heart and kidney diseases are not absolute contraindications against the employment of pituitrin.—K. H K

**INFANTILISM** Brissaud and Frohlich types Griffith (J P C), N York M J, 1918, 108, 529-530

Data reported in Endocrinology 2, 507.—F S H

The diagnostic use of the INTERNAL SECRETIONS in diseases of digestion and nutrition (Die diagnostische Verwertung der Lehre von der inneren Sekretion für die Klinik des Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten) Biedl (A) Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1380

Most cases of adiposity are of endocrine origin. Their diagnosis is only made *ex juvantibus*. Abnormal leanness is generally due to hyperfunction of the endocrine organs. In these cases radium or x-ray treatment may prove useful if care is taken that no destruction is caused. Senile symptoms are not due only to the loss of function of the sex glands. All endocrine organs may play an important part in senescence. The author observed a child with senile symptoms which was cured by thyroid and hypophysis treatment. The thyroid treatment is of use in cases of obstipation, the adrenals seem to play a part in the pathogenesis of ulcers of the stomach, also the endocrine organs seem to be of great importance in the pathogenesis of malignant tumors.—J. K.

The principles of INTERNAL SECRETION Brown (W. L.) Brit M J (Lond) 1920, (II), 687-691

Much of the content of this address is of a speculative nature and it is difficult to see the relation between some of the generalizations laid down in the introduction and the subsequent portion of the paper. For instance, it is stated that the more widely tissues differ the more they can make use of the end products of each other's metabolism—as evidenced by plants and animals. Also in general terms the more similar are the tissues the less can they make use of each other's end products of metabolism. They require specially elaborated secretions (hormones) to produce beneficial actions. The similarity of vitamins to hormones is claimed, as shown by their effectiveness in minute doses, their chemical similarity and the resemblance of the results produced when either is lacking. Thus rickets and osteomalacia, the neuritis of beriberi and the neuritis of diabetes, scurvy and the form of purpura due to adrenal deficiency are said to be very similar diseases. Another generalization made, is that the sympathetic, since it is the most primitive part of the nervous system, is closely associated with the endocrine system—a still more elemental means of communication in the body. Also since specialized reproductive cells appeared before the nervous system the organs of reproduction also remain closely associated with the older chemical reactions now specialized in the endocrine glands. "The endocrine glands the reproductive organs, and the sympathetic nervous system therefore remain as a basic tripod and it is not likely that a disturbance will occur for long in one limb of this tripod without affecting the other two."

The disturbances of the various ductless glands are then considered in detail, with emphasis on some of the minor degrees of derange-

ment which usually escape unnoticed Adrenin exhaustion is given as a possible reason for many war neuroses and other functional changes characterized by lack of vascular tone, vasomotor instability and myasthenia, especially when accompanied by a low blood pressure Hertoghe's views, that minor degrees of thyroid insufficiency produce such symptoms as relaxation of the articular ligaments, particularly in the knee, ankle and thoracic vertebrae, causing knock knee, painful heel, flat foot and lordosis, are quoted Infiltration of tendons and fascia producing rheumatoid pains, loss of hair in the outer half of the eyebrow, enuresis, diminished coagulability of the blood, and infiltration of the nerve centres causing mental slowness, loss of memory, etc., are similarly attributed to deficient thyroid secretion Minor degrees of hypo-pituitarism are said to occur in which the condition of the skin and subcutaneous tissue recalls myxoedema, but the mental state remains active The obesity is marked Polycythemia is of frequent occurrence These three glands are mainly catabolic "They throw sugar into the blood stream for active consumption, they co operate with the sympathetic in defensive activities, they divert the stream of energy outwards, they are accelerators" On the other hand, the endocrine elements of the stomach, duodenum and pancreas and the parathyroid glands are mainly anabolic in function These co operate with the parasympathetic, they divert the stream of energy inwards and store potential energy They are retarders

Finally the general principles of internal secretion are set forth as follows Fertilization of the ovum initiates a tremendous impulse to growth When growth is expressed as a fractional increase of body weight it will be found that its curve continuously diminishes from fertilization onwards In other words, the impetus gradually wears out But the organism is supplied with intrinsic regulators (the endocrine glands and their associated nervous mechanisms) acting as retarders or accelerators In the first few years of life the original impetus is so enormous that a break is needed, which seems to act through the thymus (The author has previously admitted that the thymus probably does not supply an internal secretion) By seven years of age this break is no longer needed, and should it continue to be applied from any cause, infantile features persist With the aid particularly of the thyroid and pituitary, active growth continues till a new equilibrium must be found with the development of a new set of glands at puberty The climacteric gives another jolt to the mechanism and from this point on the dying down of the original velocity is marked Finally the author points out that before we can apply organotherapy rationally we must have some clear idea of the chemistry of the hormones,

(The author shows by such a statement as "since the sympathetic nervous system depends on adrenalin for its activity," that he is not

familiar with or discards recent physiological work on this subject)—L G K

**Psychosis and INTERNAL SECRETION** (Psychose en inwendige afscheiding) de Hartogh (J), *Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk*, (Haarlem), 1920, 64, 2465-2471

The author reports a case in which the good influence of corpus luteum on psychical complaints was observed. The theories are, however, very superficial. According to the author it is well known that thyroid hyperfunction produces Graves disease, hyperfunction of the adrenals produces tumors, hyperfunction of the parathyroids myasthenia pseudo-paralytica and hypofunction of the hypophysis dystrophia adiposo-genitalis. The author states also that we know (?) that the thymus produces a hormone stimulating the vagus and the growth of the bones. However, very little is proved of all these statements. The article is an example of that sort of dilettantism with which endocrinology is especially afflicted.

—J K

**(INTERNAL SECRETIONS)** Organ extracts as aids in labor (Organextrakte als Wehenmittel) Kohler (Robert), *Monatsschrift Geburtsh u Gynäk* (Berl), 1920, 52, 240-247

This study is concerned with the effects that have been produced by the injection of placenta extracts at the end of pregnancy (19 cases), at premature deliveries (7 cases), and in attempts to induce abortion (4 cases). In all of these positive results were obtained, in that within an hour usually in nine or ten minutes, after the injection of the extract the first labor pains appeared, and gradually increased till delivery occurred. In some cases a single injection was insufficient, but a second dose started the processes on their way again. In four cases operative interference was necessary. The breasts usually become full of milk the usual time after parturition and lactation was successful. These results confirm others by the same author in which he used extracts of many different tissues and he consequently comes to the conclusion that the effect produced is not specific to the placenta nor to any other tissue, but is a common property of all organ extracts when prepared as described.—F S H

**(INTERNAL SECRETION)** Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice VI Internal secretion as a factor in the origin of tumors. Loeb (J), *J Med Research* (Boston), 1919, 40, 477-496

The ovarian hormone (not pregnancy, suckling, etc.), is considered responsible for differences in the breast cancer of male and female mice. Specific hormones are also postulated—that is, they influence cancer in organs to which they are normally related, for



example, breast and ovary, uterus and ovary, prostate and testis. In the development of cancer there are three factors—heredity, irritation and effect of hormones, heredity and internal secretion act together, heredity may be associated with irritation, but irritation by itself, if strong enough, may cause cancer. *Physiol Abst* 5, 490

#### INTERNAL SECRETIONS in the organism of tubercular tendencies

Observations in the army (Las secreciones internas y el terreno organico tuberculizable. Observaciones en el Ejercito) Lopez (Julio A.), *Semana méd* (Buenos Aires), 1920, 27, 586

Disturbances in the internal secretions are said to be the cause of the tendency to tuberculosis—B. A. H.

#### INTERNAL SECRETIONS, and uremia (Urémie et sécrétions internes) Remond (A.), *Bull Acad de Med* (Paris), 1917, 77, 174-177

A series of experiments on rabbits. In each series but one experimental animal and one control animal was used. A comparison was made of the amount of human serum obtained from a patient suffering from Bright's disease, that would kill a rabbit after having been treated for several days with thyroid extract, and the amount that would kill an untreated animal. Other experiments are reported of the length of time rabbits lived after being given sodium cantharidate in the ratio of 1 to 500 per kilo body weight with and without preliminary treatment with thyroid extract, 1 animal, adrenal extract, 2 animals, renal extract, 1 animal, renal plus adrenal extract, 1 animal, thyroid plus parathyroid, 1 animal, and 3 animals received thyroid plus parathyroid after the sodium cantharidate. Although there were uniform changes in the thyroid of a severe nature in those rabbits which died first, it is the opinion of the reviewer that the small number of animals used in each different series makes any conclusions of very doubtful value—F. S. H.

#### (INTERNAL SECRETIONS) Chronic acrocyanosis (Acrocianosi cronica) Zagari (G.), *Riforma med* (Napoli), 1920, 26, 709-715

This article is a report of a clinical lecture during which 2 different cases of acrocyanosis were demonstrated. Both of the cases belonged to Cassirer's classification. After discussing the syndromes according to the classification in, (a) vasomotor acropathies from peripheral angiospasm, (b) vasomotor acropathies connected with angioparesis, (c) angiotrophic acropathies (some cases of scleroderma), he places his cases into the third class. In the discussion there is brought out the great part played in these disorders by the endocrine sympathetic and the sympathetic system, though the possibility of the existence of cases independent of endocrine dysfunction is admitted. The first case, in which the disturbance was purely local, did not

belong to the group in which endocrine dysfunction is manifest. The second case, in that x-ray examination showed the phalanges to exhibit a previously existent acromegaly, was put in the class where endocrine dysfunction plays a role. Since the author is uncertain as to which gland is disturbed he intends to begin with thyroid treatment, inasmuch as all such cases seem to depend more or less on alterations in the function of this gland.—G V

**INTERNAL SECRETIONS and the heart (Herz und innere Sekretion)** Zondek (H.) *Zeltschr f klin Med (Berlin)*, 1920 90, 171-197

According to Zondek the heart shows the following symptoms in myxedema

**A Before treatment with thyroïdin**

1 Dilation of the right and left heart. Often the aorta is enlarged.  
2 The heart beats slowly the blood pressure is normal.  
3 An x-ray photograph shows the outlines of the heart more clearly than in the picture of a normal heart.  
4 The atrial wave and the A wave in the electrocardiogram are lacking. In the phlebogram the A wave is also lacking. A detailed description of the electrocardiogram is given with illustrations.

**B After treatment with thyroïdin**

1 The heart returns to its normal size again. Generally the aorta remains enlarged.  
2 The pulse rate becomes normal the blood pressure does not change.  
3 The electrocardiogram and the phlebogram become normal in contour. When the P and Z waves become abnormally high this is a sign that the treatment must be stopped at once. Both in ordinary obesity and in thyrogenous obesity there is generally more or less cardiac dilation without changes in the blood vessels. The blood pressure is sometimes low in the latter. The changes in the skiagram and electrocardiogram as seen in myxedema are never observed in other cases of hypothyroidism (cretinism, alopecia, etc.). In infantilism there is often vascular and cardiac hypoplasia with a low pressure.—J K

**Two cases of LIPODYSTROPHIA PROGRESSIVA** Neel (A. V.), *Hosp-tid (Copenhagen)* 1916 59, 1253-1265

Two cases of this disease are described by the author. No history of inheritance is given in either case and the general health appeared to be good. The first case was a woman of 52 years. Her periods began at the age of 18 and lasted until she was 47 years old. At the age of 40-42 years a marked emaciation of the face occurred which was followed by emaciation of the chest and arms. The legs and hips had always been very large and did not change in volume along with the other changes. Some slight complaint of headache was made but

nothing more. A tumor which was situated on the right arm and was probably a lipoma, did not decrease in size with the emaciation of the upper limbs. The x-ray examination showed nothing abnormal. The blood examination showed the presence of a lymphocytosis. Eight similar cases have been previously described. The second case was a woman of 30 years who up to the time she was 19 years old had been full faced and stocky in the upper part of her trunk. From that time on she began to become emaciated in these parts while from the age of 14 years on a progressive adiposity of the legs and hips had taken place. The skin of the face appeared as that of a myxedematous person. The hands were large, with short, broad fingers. Pubic hair was scanty. The uterus on palpitation appeared to be small and infantile, while the ovaries could not be felt. The author is of the opinion that that lipodystrophia is of endocrine origin.—K. H. K.

**MENSTRUATION** and its anomalies (*Der Menstruationszyklus und seine Anomalien*) Schroder (R.), *Monatschr f Geburtsh u Gynäk* (Berl.), 1920, 53, 207-251

A bibliographical review—F. S. H.

**Case of MYOTONIA** Jewesbury (R. C.), *Proc Soc Med Lond* 1918, 11, Sect Stud Dis Child, 58-60

Not of explicit endocrine interest—L. G. K.

**Über OSTEOMALAZIA** Koltonski (Hermann), *Monatschr f Geburtsh u Gynäk* (Berl.), 1920, 52, 253-262

The fundamental cause of osteomalacia is attributed to a disturbance of the endocrine system of some sort. The ovaries cannot be concerned inasmuch as the disorder occurs in man as well as in woman. Admitting that there is a pluriglandular disorder frequently made evident the author is inclined to the opinion that an adrenal hypofunction is at the basis of the disease.—F. S. H.

**OSTEOMALAZIA** Wagner (G. A.), *Berl klin Wchnschr*, 1920, 57, 934

A report of a woman of 46 with typical osteomalacia and with thyroid atrophy who had never menstruated. The explanation that osteomalacia is due to hyperfunction of the ovary is not supported by this case. Adenin had no effect, while phosphorus and cod liver oil produced some improvement.—J. K.

**(OVARY)** A case of **OSTEOMALACIA** treated by oophorectomy Hellier (J. B.), *Brit M J* (Lond.), 1920, (II), 587-588

The patient was a woman, 38 years of age, who had had four pregnancies. She did not regain her strength properly after the birth of her second child, five years previously. Eighteen months before she

was seen by the author she had an abortion in the second month of gestation. She had lost weight and had numerous pains all over for five years, and was able to walk only with difficulty. Both clavicles broke spontaneously during her fourth pregnancy, and in the seventh month she developed albuminuria and marked anasarca up to the level of the scapulae. There was a bed sore over the sacrum and the left leg was very painful. She had spinal curvature and marked contraction of the pelvis and rostration of the symphysis. Labor was induced, but craniotomy was necessary on account of the lateral contraction of the pelvis. About a month later when first seen by the author, the albuminuria had disappeared, but the osseous system showed many anomalies—deformity of the pelvis, kyphosis, lordosis, and fracture of the femur. An x-ray examination showed the bones to be so little opaque that it was impossible to obtain a good skiagram. Both ovaries were then removed at operation; they were normal in appearance. Twelve months later the patient was much improved. She was able to walk some distance without crutches, and her pain had disappeared. The skiagram showed the bones to be more opaque and there seemed to be some new bone formation at the iliac crests. The remark is made that 80 per cent of osteomalacia cases recover under this treatment.—L G K

The Influence of the OVARIAN hormone on the growth of the pelvis  
(Über den Einfluss des Ovarialhormons auf das Beckenwachstum)  
Plaut (Rachel), Ztschr f physiol Chem (Berl n Leipz), 1920,  
111, 36-42

The question of whether or not the pelvic form is dependent on any function of the gonadal cell activity is discussed in this paper. Plaut injected into rabbits an oil suspension of an ether extract of ovaries containing corpora lutea of cattle, guinea pigs and cats. Each dose was the equivalent of one ovary, and one dose was given daily for from ten to fourteen days. The oil was poorly absorbed. After waiting another fourteen days the animals were killed and the pelvic measurements were compared when possible with controls from the same litter, when not possible animals of the same age, sex and size were used. The results indicate that the extract as prepared from corpora lutea containing ovaries causes a transverse enlargement and a longitudinal diminution of the pelvis of both sexes.—F S H

(OVARY) The physiology of ovulation. Schochet (S S), Surg Gynec & Obst (Chicago), 1920, 31, 148-149

This is a preliminary report only, in which the author states that ovulation is due to a specific enzyme in the liquor folliculi. Its nature being similar to the enzyme erepsin. Apparently there are other proteolytic enzymes in the liquor folliculi, also a lipase. Atresia of the follicles is due to this enzyme or enzymes. These experiments are

said to offer a rational explanation for the use of thyroid extract and corpus luteum in sterility—L G K

(OVARY) The physiological chemical action of follicular extract (Die physiologisch-chemische Wirkung des Follikelsaftes) Wintz (H), Arch f Gynaek (Berlin), 1920, 113, 457-471

Among a great number of experiments carried out in the study of the internal secretion of the ovary a certain number were done in which the effects of the follicular extract were tried on blood pressure, blood coagulation and local action on the genitals. Using rabbits as the experimental animals, small doses given intravenously caused a fall in blood pressure, while large doses gave the opposite reaction, though neither of the reactions were very marked. When the extract was injected in the ear vein and blood taken two minutes later and tested for coagulation time, it was found that this phenomenon was slightly but significantly lengthened. No effect on the genitalia was observed. No effect of the extract could be observed on the coagulation time of blood in man, nor was menstruation either augmented when slight or diminished when profuse, as the result of the injection of such extracts in 15cc amounts. These experiments were all done when extracts from fresh tissue were used. When old tissue extracts were tried there was obtained a rise in blood pressure even with small amounts, there was a shortening of blood coagulation which however, was a transitory phenomenon, and no action on the genitalia was observed.

When corpus luteum extracts were similarly studied they were found to produce a fall in blood pressure, a slowing of blood-coagulation and an hyperemia of the genitalia. (This, however, only occurs after some 30 days' injections). A review is then given of the action of lipamin and luteolipoid preparations obtained from the corpus luteum. The former causes a slight drop in the blood pressure, while the latter has no effect. Lipamin retards the coagulation of blood, while luteolipoid accelerates it markedly.

Moreover, luteolipoid but slightly accelerates the growth of the genitalia of virgin rabbits, while the lipamin effect on the uterus and mammae is most marked. Luteolipoid when injected during the menstrual period is an efficient inhibitor, save in those cases due to endometrial pathology. Lipamin when injected in patients with amenorrhea yields relief, but has no effect on a normally menstruating woman—F S H

(PANCREAS) The blood and urine in pancreatic disease. Cambridge (P J), Forsyth (J A C) & Howard (H A H), Lancet (Lond), 1920, (II), 393-401

In a series of clinical observations supported by animal experiments on dogs and rabbits the authors show that the dextrin content of the urine and blood is considerably increased in pancreatic disease

even before glycosuria occurs. This dextrin is said to be an intermediate product between the hepatic glycogen and sugar. Special methods of estimating the dextrins in the blood and urine are described. The amylolytic ferment of the blood and urine is also increased in diseases of the pancreas varying directly with the percentage of sugar in the blood after a meal and inversely as the dextrin content of the blood and urine. In the animal experiments it was shown that the greater the amount of pancreatic tissue removed, and consequently the more marked the hyperglycaemia and glycosuria, the less is the dextrin content of the blood. It was concluded that the internal secretion of the pancreas exerts a restraining influence on the glycolytic (glycogenolytic) ferment of the liver since following an injection of an extract of pancreatic tissue, the percentage of sugar and of dextrin in the blood is considerably reduced. A relative diminution in the secretion of the pancreas, with consequent greater liberty of action on the part of the glycolytic (glycogenolytic) ferment of the liver gives rise in the early stages to an increased formation of the intermediate products of glycogen degradation without any change in the sugar and in the later stages to an increasing sugar production with a proportional diminution in the intermediate products. The appearance in the blood and urine of these intermediate products of carbohydrate metabolism (dextrins) indicate a pre-diabetic condition which if allowed to go unchecked will be followed by hyperglycaemia and glycosuria. Incidentally it is shown that a considerable proportion of a well boiled starch is absorbed into the portal circulation in the form of dextrins and maltose whereas an uncooked starch enters the portal blood chiefly as glucose—L. G. K.

**Experimental studies of the internal secretion of the PANCREAS**  
(Experimentelles Studium der inneren Sekretion des Pankreas)  
Kumagai (T) & Osato (S) Tohoku J. Exp. Med. (Sendai) 1920  
1, 153-166

The object of this study was to determine whether the internal secretion of the pancreas is discharged directly into the blood vessels or into the lymphatics and thence into the blood vessels by the thoracic duct. The evidence advanced is as follows: (1) Transitory glycosuria developed in all of four dogs with thoracic duct fistulae, but only in two of twelve dogs in which the duct has been simply ligated. (2) Subcutaneous injection of thoracic duct lymph in dogs with all pancreatic tissue removed has no effect upon sugar excretion but a uniformly positive effect was noted in animals following partial removal of the pancreas. (3) In two dogs injected with pilocarpin the amylase in the lymph is increased above that in the blood while in the normal condition it is less. (4) In two other dogs the authors found that the injection of lymph from pilocarpinized animals has an antglycosuric effect. The authors accordingly conclude that the in

dence between the existence of such glands and the symptoms. When soluble calcium salts are given these have a good influence on the symptoms. Twice the authors tried transplantation of a parathyroid to cure the postoperative tetany. In both cases temporary improvement was seen. Administration of thyroid had no or at most an unfavorable effect. Noel Paton has shown that guanidine or methylguanidine when given to animals, produces symptoms closely resembling tetany. The authors consider tetany as an intoxication with guanidine compounds. The function of the parathyroid would be to destroy (probably to oxidize) these substances. The good result following calcium treatment would be due to the fact that calcium salts give a precipitate with guanidine compounds. The intensity of tetany would depend upon the quantity of parathyroid tissue and the quantity of guanidine compounds in the body.—J K

**The PARATHYROID and convulsive states** Jelliffe (S E), N York M J, 1920, 112, 877-879

Convulsive states may be looked upon from a neurological standpoint as the result of a lowered or altered function of the synapses. The action of the normal parathyroid gland appears to control or steady synapse function, possibly because of its control over calcium metabolism. The administration of parathyroid preparations by way of the rectum seems to control convulsive states more readily than by way of oral administration.—H W

**(PARATHYROIDS)** The problem of spasmophilia (Ein Beitrag zum Spasmophilieproblem) Kleinschmidt (H), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1918, 55, 1017-1021

Although this discussion fails to consider the possible role of the parathyroids in spasmophilia its conclusions are important as a point of view in their indirect endocrinological application. The author considers that the facialis phenomenon is of pathological significance at all ages of childhood, and indicates a congenital functional feebleness of the nervous system.—F S H

**(PINEAL)** Epiglandol in dementia praecox Becker (W H), Therapt Halbmonat (Berlin), 1920, 34, 667-668

Epiglandol is an extract prepared from the pineal. Fraenkel and Pilcz reported cases of dementia praecox with sexual irritability in whom a good effect was obtained after the injection of epiglandol. Becker tried it in 5 cases. In two of them no effect whatever was seen, in a third patient perhaps the inclination towards masturbation was decreased a little. The two other patients ceased masturbating after some injections. In none of the five patients could any other improvement be obtained.—J K

Contributions to the knowledge of the PINEAL gland in mammals  
(Bidrag til Kundskaben om corpus pineale hos pattedyrene)  
Krabbé (K H), Det kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Biologi-  
ske Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 1920, II, 2, 1-111

The author describes the embryological development and histological structure in a series of mammals. Two didelphys-embryos, *talpa*, *erinaceus*, *sorex*, *vespertilio*-embryos, *vesperugo*-embryos, *spermophilus*-embryos, guinea-pig, horse and pig-embryos, sheep, *onchocentus*, *tatusia*-embryo, cat, leopard, *mustela*, *meles*, *halichoerus*, *phocaena* (adult and embryos) several monkey-species (*callithrix*, *macacus*, *cercopithecus*, *cynocephalus*, *simia troglodytes*). The comparative considerations showed that in most mammals the pineal gland consists of a rather uniform, non-follicular parenchyma. This consists in some mammals (*phoca*, *rodentia*, *insectivora*) of one species of cells (pineal cells) with a relatively large nucleus and a little protoplasm without distinct limits. In most mammals there is further a lot of glia-cells between the pineal cells. In the ungulates the glia-cells are predominating, more scarce in monkeys and carnivores. In higher monkeys and in man there are numerous nerve-cells in the parenchyma between the pineal-cells. The organ shows ordinarily a considerable vascularisation especially in *halichoerus*. Calcifications are found in man, in chimpanzee and the ox. Mast-cells are found in several mammals.

In *dasypus* the pineal gland is completely absent. In whales it is very rudimentary. The author describes further the different types of evolution in the fetal life. Concerning the function he concludes that the pineal gland evidently has a function in most mammals except the whales, edentates and perhaps the sirenia. The glandular structure, the amitoses, the high vascularisation point to a glandular function, but it must be taken into consideration more than it ordinarily is done that this function might have a relation to the metabolism of the brain and the cerebrospinal fluid. The varying structure of the pineal gland, for instance the abundant development of nerve-cells in man and of glia-cells in ungulates could indicate that the function is somewhat varying in the different mammals. The paper is illustrated with 71 figures.—Author's Abst.

The antidiuretic effect of PITUITARY extract in DIABETES INSIPIDUS. Davidson (M), *Lancet* (Lond.), 1920, (II), 401.

The patient, aged 35, complained of great thirst and polyuria, passing on the average over 300 oz. of urine per day. The urine was pale, acid in reaction, of low specific gravity (1000) and contained no sugar or albumen. A skilgram showed no abnormality of the sella turcica, his visual fields were not diminished nor was the fundus oculi abnormal. The patient was treated with daily injec-



tons of 1 cc of pituitrin for 8 days and the quantity of urine was materially reduced and the specific gravity raised Pituitrin given by mouth was without effect When discharged, however, the polyuria still continued —L G K

**Influence of PITUITARY extracts on the absorption of water from the small intestine** Rees (M H), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1920, 53, 43-48

The main object was to explain the antidiuretic action of pituitary extracts The author has previously suggested that the antidiuretic effect may be due to interference with intestinal absorption of water (see Endocrin 1918, 2, 188) and the present observations are concerned with this phase of the problem The usual technique of cannulated loops was employed The conclusion is, that while subcutaneous injections of pituitrin bring about delay in the absorption of water from the intestine, it is not sufficient to entirely account for the delayed excretion from the kidney There is some constriction of the intestinal vessels, but not enough to cause variations in general blood pressure—T C B

**Glycosuria during PREGNANCY** Cron (R S), J Mich M Sc (Grand Rapids), 1920, 19, 399-404

A positive reaction with Fehling's solution during pregnancy does not necessarily indicate diabetes mellitus, but usually lactosuria or alimentary glycosuria and rarely renal diabetes Lactosuria may be looked upon as physiological during pregnancy for the reason that from 30 to 50 per cent of such females are less tolerant to glucose than non pregnant females, although they show no hyperglycemia and are not true diabetics Pregnancy may occur in diabetes or diabetes become manifest during pregnancy—H W

**(PROSTATE, GONADS)** New facts on the pathology and surgery of the prostate with remarks on Steinach's experiments (Neueres aus Pathologie und Chirurgie der Prostata, zugleich Bemerkungen zur Steinachschen Verjüngungsmethode) Fischer (A W), Therap Halbmonat (Berlin), 1920, 34, 658-661

Prostatectomy means the removal of the submucous hypertrophical glands Patients often become younger after the operation because they are rid of their urinary complaints If a "catheter à dernieure" is left in the bladder the same effect is seen The cutting of the vas deferens produces a diminished growth of the submucous glands of the prostate The publications of Steinach and Lichtenstein are not quite clear, since in none of the cases it is told whether the patients had urinary complaints or not Only one case proves something In this case of Lichtenstein prostatectomy had not effect whatever Ten weeks after the operation the vasa defer-

entia were ligated with success, as far as the senile symptoms were concerned —J K

(PROSTATE, MAMMAL) Remarks on the article of Kondoleon "Enlargement of the mamma after prostatectomy" (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit Kondoleon's Vergrößerung der Brustdrüse nach Prostatektomie) Zuckerkandl (O), Zentralbl f Chir (Lelpzig), 1920, 47, 1513-1514

Kondoleon published in No 36 of the same journal an article in which he maintained that he had observed two men in whom an enlargement of the breasts had occurred after prostatectomy He concluded that the prostate has an internal secretion, the loss of which produced growth of the breasts Zuckerkandl, however, makes the following criticisms 1 Nothing is said of the histological processes in the enlarged breast 2 What surgeons call prostatectomy has in reality nothing to do with it, but is only a removal of the hypertrophical submucous glands, while the prostate itself remains in the body It is concluded then that Kondoleon's cases prove nothing —J K.

(SEX) Comparative anatomy of the genito-urinary organs of the lower animals Tucker (H), N York M J 1920, 112, 525-530

General review of the primary and secondary sex characters in the lower animals Nothing new —H W

SEXUAL disturbances in wounded soldiers (Perturbamenti della sessualita' dei feriti di guerra Desogus, Riforma Med (Napoli), 1920, 36, 583-585

In 90 per cent of cases with cerebral lesions sexual alterations occurred hardly ever in cases of peripheral nerve lesions and only when algias or traumatic neuroses followed the lesion The localization of the cerebral lesion is immaterial Desogus does not accept the endocrine theory as causative, since in experiments on adult animals not even with the removal of the thyroid could such a severe syndrome be obtained The perturbations are laid to dynamic disturbance of the cerebral genetic centers —G V

(SPLEEN) Splenectomy, with report of two cases Miller (G T), N York M J 1920 112, 304

Good review of the relation of the spleen to disease —H W

SPLEEN and carbohydrate metabolism (Milz und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel) Togawa (T) Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1920, 109, 1-17

Using many rabbits frogs and guinea-pigs as experimental animals, Togawa found that after removal of the spleen the fasting

animals contained more glycogen than did the similarly treated unoperated controls although the blood sugar was the same both before and after operation. Extract of the spleen causes a decrease in the liver glycogen, and a slight hyperglucemia but no glucosuria. The injection of spleen extract tends to increase the adrenine hyperglucemia, but when the spleen is extirpated no disturbance of the adrenine hyperglucemia is produced. When fructose is injected intravenously into animals without spleens the resultant hyperglucemia is of a higher degree and lasts longer than in normal controls. When adrenine or strychnine is injected into such controls the loss of glycogen from the liver is greater than in animals from which the spleen has been removed when similarly treated. No changes were observed in the blood sugar concentration of normal animals when they were fed with desiccated spleen. It is concluded from these observations that the spleen plays a role in carbohydrate metabolism which warrants its placement with the other endocrine glands as a factor in the general system —F S H

(TESTES) Three clinical observations of primitive hypogonadism under the type of eunuchoid feminism, geroderma or genital dystrophic senilism of Rummo and Ferranni and teleomorphism or regressive feminism (Tres observaciones clinicas de hipogonadismo primitivo bajo el tipo de feminismo eunuchoide, geroderma o senilismo genito-distrofico de Rummo y Ferranni y de teleomorfismo o feminismo regresivo) Castex (M R) & Waldorp (C P), Rev de la Asoc med argent (Buenos Aires), 1920, 33, 458-476

Three typical cases discussed from the point of view of endocrine participation. They are attributed by the authors to hereditary syphilis —B A H

The effects of ligating the TESTES of hen-feathered cocks Morgan (T), Biol Bull (Phila), 1920, 39, 248-256

Ligation of the testes in adult cocks of hen-feathered races results in the atrophy of the glands. Cock-feathering follows this operation —W J A

(TESTES) Orchitis in mumps Wesselhoeft (C), Boston M & S J, 1920, 183, 425-430, 458-460, 491-504, 520-524

The author, after citing many interesting references concerning the relation of mumps to the sex glands, adopts the following tentative theory to explain the connection of mumps with orchitis. (1) Chemotaxis of groups of tissue cells in various parts of the body for certain poisons (Abderhalden) and, (2) Selective affinities of certain strains of a given organism for certain tissues of the body (Rosenow). The testes alone are not involved in mumps but also

the ovaries, and Bartholini's glands, mastitis, adenitis, dachryocystitis, and pancreatitis are among the complications of the disease. Involvement of the prostate gland (atrophy) is far more apt, than orchitis, to bring about sterility for the reason that an insufficient prostatic fluid during emission greatly decreases the chances of fertilization. Orchitis as a complication of mumps is confined to the age of puberty and adolescence. Orchitis occurred as a complication of mumps 1,468 times in a series of 8,153 cases or in 18 per cent.

Mumps may be manifest solely in the testicle. Atrophy of the testicle following orchitis occurs within from 4 to 6 weeks after the onset and is observed in 54 per cent of the cases. Orchitis and atrophy of the gland may not be associated with disturbances of any kind, however, disagreeable sensations, intense neuralgic pain, decreased sexual appetite (temporary), with diminished ability to perform coitus, or active sterility may result as sequences of orchitis. 'Feminism' rarely develops and when present indicates a previous double orchitis. Mumps are so rare before the period of puberty that no eunuch has been described as the result of this disease. The author calls attention to the fact that mumps are rarely the cause of permanent sterility and that atrophy of the testicle does not usually involve all of the spermatie tissues present in the gland. The article closes with a consideration of the prophylaxis and treatment of mumps and an appendix of 77 references.—H. W.

(TETANY) Some rare consequences of influenza (Seltene Folgeerscheinungen der Influenza) Berger, Wien klin Wchnschr, 1920 33, 742

A demonstration of a patient with tetany and ptialism following influenza. These symptoms began three weeks after the fever had disappeared. At the same time the patient complained of pyrosis without hypersecretion of the stomach, dermatographia, or urticaria-like symptoms of the skin. These symptoms are said to be proof of vagotonia. The patient had had a light post-operative tetany for the preceding seven years and which was increased by the influenza, but became latent again after subsidence of the fever.—J. K.

Contribution to the anatomical and pathological study of the THYMUS in infants (Contributo allo studio anatomico e pathologico del timo nella prima età) Canelli (Adolfo F.), La Ped. (Napoli), 1920, 28, 753-764

Canelli reports the result of a study of the post-mortem findings in 115 cases and concludes that in order to observe the thymus at its best we must be able to see its relations to the jugular notch therefore the sternum must not be removed at first. Topographically we may make three classifications of thymus i. e., Thoracic Cervico-

thoracic, and Cervical This last can be considered ectopic As regards the number of lobes, in order of frequency, we have the bilobatus, unilobatus, trilobatus and scutaneous types The greatest part of hypertrophic thymus belong to the bilobate form The color of the thymus is related to the general conditions of nutrition, to local diseases, to general diseases and to the post-mortem condition The relative weight (fresh gland) varies within very wide limits, as it is, especially in the first four years of life, dependent on the course and the nature of the disease The average water content seems to be in an inverse ratio to age —G V

- (THYROID) Radium in goiter Atkins (W H B), Am J Roentgenoi (Detroit), 7, 404-411

After presenting the outstanding symptoms of toxic goitre the author reviews the theories of its etiology The body of the paper, however, is devoted to a discussion of the treatment, based upon 12 years' experience The author's technique of applying radium is given and a series of cases reported It is his opinion that the effect of radium in toxic goitre has been in some respects similar to x-rays but that the former has many advantages Some of these are exactness of dosage, far greater penetration and the absence of a noisy exciting apparatus —J F

- (THYROID) Diagnosis of myxedema Anders (J M), Am J M Sc (Phila), 1920, 160, 801-808

Many cases of myxedema go unrecognized even by experienced clinicians Of 55 cases collected from the American and Canadian literature 74 per cent had failed of diagnosis by one or more physicians The most characteristic signs of myxedema are firm, inelastic thickening of the skin and subcutaneous tissue which does not pit on pressure and mask-like immobile features The mucous membranes are often infiltrated and the teeth may become loose The tongue, lips and nose are thick and the voice has a peculiarly monotonous character with frequent curious nasal explosions Cerebration is characteristically slow, though memory may be good Scantiness of hair is common Albuminuria is frequently found and occasionally casts in the urine, hence the condition is often mistaken for nephritis, little as the two conditions fundamentally resemble each other Rudimentary myxedema is frequently associated with other endocrinopathies especially acromegaly In such cases the addition of thyroid to other appropriate treatment may give brilliant results Anders believes that exophthalmic goitre and hypothyroidism are frequently co-existent In cases of suspected myxedema, and especially when evidence of other endocrinopathies is found, the administration of thyroid material as a therapeutic test is often advisable In view of their amenability to treatment, the recognition

of incomplete types of myxedema is important. As pointing to the correct diagnosis subnormal temperature with chilly sensations, yellowish, firm, inelastic skin, depressed perspiration, general bulkiness," with facial stolidity, irritability, and more or less circumscribed thickening of the skin and mucous membranes are especially significant. In illustration of the chief points in the article a case is reported.—R G H

**THYROID** dysfunctioning resulting in nanism and infantilism (Présentation d'un cas de nanisme et infantilisme d'origine dys-thyroidienne) Armand-Deillie (P F), Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp d Par, 1920, 14, 1392-1395

The patient was a man of 22 years presenting the appearance of a boy of 12. The stature was 1 m 32 and the weight 36 kilos. The external genitalia were infantile but normally formed. No testicular ectopy was present. There was absolutely no development of axillary, or pubic hair. Epiphyseal union had not occurred. Intelligence was about normal. The thyroid was not palpable. Thyroid medication was begun but no report of the result is given.—F S H

Anatomical changes in and insufficiency of the **THYROID** (Anatomische Veränderungen der Schilddrüse und Schilddrüseninsuffizienz) Berlinger München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1334

Data reported elsewhere.—J K

(**THYROID**) Co-relation of results of treatment by surgical and x-ray methods. Bingham (G H) & Richards (G E), Canad M Ass J (Toronto), 1920, 10, 988-995

It is pointed out that since immature cells and cells in an active state of division are more sensitive to x-rays than are cells which have acquired their fixed physiological character, the effect of x-rays upon the thyroid should take place in the following order. The hyperplasias should be influenced most, the adenomatous type next and the cystic type should practically not respond at all. This is borne out by the authors' experience. They adopt Judd's classification of simple colloid, adenomatous and toxic goitres. Of the simple colloid goitres 90 per cent were completely cured by x-ray treatment. The adenomatous type was found to respond very poorly, and surgical treatment is advised for them. Of 300 toxic cases 50.3 per cent were completely cured, 11.3 per cent were improved and 5.3 per cent showed no improvement. The remainder were not classified. The order of disappearance of the various symptoms is as follows. Nervousness and irritability, tremor, tachycardia, loss in weight, goitre, exophthalmos. The length of time required for each case is from 6 to 8 weeks. The cases which

are not definitely cured but are improved, are made thereby much safer surgical risks. The advantages of the method are the ease with which it may be carried out, its safety to life, its painless nature, and freedom from shock. Its disadvantages are the length of time required and the possible production of fibrosis of the capsule.—L G K

(THYROID) The cardinal diagnostic manifestations in exophthalmic goiter with report of cases. Butler (E E), Kentucky M J (Bowling Green), 1920, 18, 367-369

A general discussion of the cardinal symptoms of exophthalmic goiter and the presentation of 3 cases, nothing new.—H W

(THYROID) Contributions to the Biochemistry of Iodine. III. The comparative effects of thyroid and iodide feeding on growth in white rats and in rabbits. Cameron (A T) & Carmichael (J), J Biol Chem (Baltimore), 1920, 45, 69-100

This paper gives a semi-critical review of the studies made of the effects of feeding thyroid and iodides to various animals. The authors report a similar study on 40 male and 16 female white rats. Of these, 31 males and 16 females were from 9 litters, and 7 controlled experiments were carried out with thyroid and 4 with sodium iodide. The initial age of feeding varied from 40 to 60 days and the periods of observation varied from 18 to 72 days. The remaining 10 animals were of different ages and from different litters and were used in the specific experiment to induce tetany by feeding large doses of thyroid. The diet used was bread and milk throughout with one exception. Three thyroid preparations were studied. In one experiment 5 rabbits from one litter were used. Extensive tabulations are made and protocols given. The effects of the feedings on the body growth, weight and length, and on the size of the liver, kidneys, heart, spleen, lungs, testes, adrenals and thyroid are recorded. The results indicate to the authors that continued small doses of desiccated thyroid gland fed to young white rats produce (a) a definite and invariable decrease in growth rate, (b) hypertrophy of the organs concerned with increased metabolism—heart, liver, kidneys, adrenals, etc., (c) disappearance of fat. They also claim that the decrease in rate of growth is proportional to (a) the amount of thyroid fed and (b) the iodine content of the thyroid fed. The hypertrophy varies with the dose and length of application of dose, and appears to be proportional to the iodine content of the dose. When sodium iodide is fed in amounts varying from quantities equal in iodine content to the thyroid doses to amounts 100 times as great, no effect on growth rate or hypertrophic changes are produced. Both the thyroid and the iodide feeding increase the colloid in the thyroid and thyroid feeding inhibits the growth rate of the thyroid. Iodide does not pro-

duce this effect The suggestion is made that since of numerous tissues tested only thyroid produces this effect, thyroid feeding can be used as a discriminatory test for preparations alleged to contain the essential thyroid secretion (It is the opinion of the abstractor that the number of experiments described are quite insufficient for the determination of all the points discussed, particularly since the authors themselves state and their figures show that wide variations occurred)—F S H

(THYROID) Acute, Febrile, Epidemic Myxedema with Tracheal Stenosis (Myxedema acuto febrile epidemico con stenosi tracheale) Citelli (S), Riv Crit di Clin Med (Firenze), 1920, 21, 262

Citelli reports an epidemic of febrile acute myxedema characterized by swelling of head, neck and thorax, often complicated with tracheal stenosis The patients all recovered within a few weeks—G V

THYROID gland of the tuberculous (Le corps thyroïde des tuberculeux) Coulaud Bull et mém Soc Méd d hôp d Par, 1920, 44, 1551-1555

Coulaud reports the results of an examination of 120 thyroid glands obtained from as many cases of pulmonary tuberculosis No record was kept of the size of the glands examined Of the 120 studied, three exhibited tuberculosis of the thyroid itself There was one parenchymatous goiter and two of the cystic type Frequently microscopic evidence of a cystic tendency coinciding with diffuse sclerosis was obtained Twelve cases showed thyroids apparently entirely normal in function Some fourteen of the glands examined gave no definite evidence of a functional diminution although a tendency to follicular hyperplasia was present The residual cases showed large areas of peri-vascular sclerosis embedded in a glandular parenchyma poor in connective tissue and apparently normal, or else abundant connective tissue around the vessels and prolongations into the intervesicular spaces

Coulaud concludes from this extensive study that the thyroid gland functions well in the tuberculous, perhaps a bit too much, in spite of the sclerotic lesions that are present He intimates that possibly the sclerosis is a sequel of the intensive functioning of the gland—F S H

(THYROID) The concentration of the serum and the viscosity of the blood in myxedema and the effect of thyreoidin on them (Serumkonzentration und Viskosität des Blutes beim Myxödem und ihre Beeinflussung durch Thyreoidin) Deutsch (G), Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipzig), 1920 134, 342-351



The viscosity of the total blood remains normal in myxedema, while the viscosity of the serum is increased. Hence it is probable that the quantity of protein is high. This is confirmed when the serum is examined with the refractometer. The refractory index is high in myxedema, especially in the more serious cases. In some cases of hypofunction of the thyroid without myxedema the same is observed. The administration of thyroid was in all cases of myxedema and in most cases of hypothyroidism followed by a decrease of the protein-content and of the viscosity of the blood. Only in one case of myxedema (produced by x-ray treatment of Graves' disease) and in a few cases of hypothyroidism this effect was not observed. In these cases the administration of thyroid had likewise no influence on the other symptoms.—J K

(THYROID) The Diagnostic Value of the Estimations of the Basal Metabolic Rate. Else (J E), Northwest Med (Seattle), 1920, 19, 171-175

The author devotes about half of his article to a compact historical summary of the development of basal metabolism from the purely scientific physiological investigations of Liebig, Voit, Lavoisier, Pettenkofer and Rubner, and to the practical application of this knowledge mostly in America by Atwater and Rosa, Gephart and Du Bois, and Benedict. Else then records briefly the observations of Friedrich Müller in cases of thyrotoxicosis, the fundamental work of Magnus-Levy in first demonstrating and calculating the lowered metabolism in hypothyroidism and the opposite condition in hyperthyroidism by indirect calorimetry. Details are then given of the actual operation with a Benedict apparatus and the method of calculating the basal metabolic rate. Else does not determine the respiratory quotient, but uses 0.82 as recommended by Benedict, Emmer, Roth and Smith. Three illustrative cases are presented, one of hyperthyroidism with rate of 72 per cent above normal, one of hypothyroidism, rate 28 per cent below, and a myosarcoma of the thyroid with normal rate of 5 per cent above theoretical normal. Twenty-four references to the literature are appended.

—H L

(THYROID) The technic of goiter operation (Zur Technik der Kropfoperation). Enderlen (E) & Hotz (G), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1920, 47, 1365-1366

Ligation of all four arteries of the thyroid in operation for goiter has been recommended, but Madlener, who has performed this operation, observed 24 days later a postoperative tetany, ending fatally in 6 days. According to the authors this cannot be due to the operation, since they ligated the four arteries in thousands of cases without ever observing tetany. If Madlener would be right transplantation of endocrine organs would never be possible. Mad-

lencer observed suppuration in his case after the operation. It is very probable that this suppuration caused necrosis of the parathyroids.—J K

(THYROID) Colorimetric studies of tryptophan II (Colorimetrische Untersuchungen über das Tryptophan II etc) Fürth (Otto) & Lieben (Fritz), *Biochem Ztschr* (Berlin), 1920, 109, 124-152

The thyroid gland of man is relatively rich in tryptophan by the new method of determining this substance described by the authors.—F S H

(THYROID) Diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism Fussell (M H), *N York M J*, 1920, 112, 205-212

Conditions of hyperthyroidism must be differentiated from cases of neuresthenia. In the neuresthenic muscular tremors are intermittent, the mental character is introspective, there is no flushing of the skin, the heart slows while recumbent, there is a loss of appetite, the metabolic rate is not increased, the Goetsch test is negative, sugar tolerance is normal and there is no response to thyroid preparations. On the other hand the hyperthyroid patient presents continuous muscular tremors, flushing of the skin, an alert and apprehensive mental character, dilation of the heart, an increased appetite, an increased metabolic rate, a positive Goetsch test and active responses to thyroid medication. The treatment of hyperthyroid cases should consist of rest, but where this is not possible the gland should be operated upon. If the individual is toxic, rest, ligation of thyroid arteries and the x-ray should be tried before surgery is resorted to.—H W

(THYROID) Cure of tuberculous goiter (Contributo alla cura della strumia tubercolare) Giacinto (G), *Polliclin* (Roma), 1918, 25, sez. chir., 225-230

Giacinto reports the case of a man, 42 years old, who for eight months had noticed that the right lobe of the thyroid gland was enlarging. Irregular neuralgic pains were also felt in the tumor irradiating downward and outward or upward. These pains were variable, appearing usually in the evening, and were not modified by the ordinary sedatives. The temperature rose slightly toward evening. The hard tumor was tender, with irregular surface, and immovable except for slight movement during swallowing. There was slight emotional tachycardia, but no signs of exophthalmic goiter. The urine was normal. The weight had dropped over 15 pounds in two months. The diagnosis wavered between malignant goiter and woody thyroiditis, but an exploratory incision showed the capsule much thickened and bound down to adjacent tissues. A wedge was excised 5 cm long by 3 cm wide, the inner

end seemed to be normal tissue, but a cheesy tubercle was apparent above. No tubercle bacilli could be discovered. Treatment by daily injection of alternating iodine and arsenic was successful.

—F S H

**(THYROID)** The Heart in Graves' disease. Goodall (J S), Practitioner (Lond), 1920, 105, 37-46

The condition of the heart is of immense importance in Graves' disease in deciding prognosis and in determining the type of treatment. The extent of cardiac pathology depends upon (a) the duration of the disease, (b) the intensity of the intoxication, (c) the pre-existing state of the heart. The systolic blood pressure, according to Goodall, is usually 10 to 20 per cent below normal, the diastolic is about normal, the pulse pressure is low. Operation on the thyroid raises the blood pressure, sometimes enormously and acutely and the author believes over-action of the adrenals to be the cause of sudden death after thyroid operation. In the average case, the blood pressure is raised at first for a short period then falls below normal for a longer time, which is the "safe operation stage," then rises again, either due to adrenal activity or cardiac hypertrophy. The low pressure stage is recommended for operative intervention because of (1) only slight myocardial exhaustion, (2) less risk of postoperative acute rise with sudden death from ventricular fibrillation, (3) little risk of hemorrhage. Goodall points out that his views are not in agreement with Kocher. Several types of electrocardiographic tracings are included. The tachycardia of Graves' disease is shown to be supra-ventricular, auricular in origin. As myocardial exhaustion increases, atonia sets in and gradual dilation follows. True angina in Graves' disease is said to be exceedingly rare. The electrocardiogram in moderately advanced cases will show left ventricular preponderance and lengthening of the P R interval showing impaired conductivity of the Bundle of His. Finally auricular fibrillation appears. Turning to treatment, Goodall apparently places no faith in medical remedies. Even x-ray is not highly recommended. Attention is called to the danger of burns, the inability to gauge the dose accurately and the rendering of operation more difficult. The author favors operation and suggests that the amount removed should depend on the severity of the symptoms. Preliminary ligation is advised in selected cases. (Many authors would disagree with Goodall's ideas about blood pressure and therapy) —H L

**(THYROID)** A contribution on blood pressure in Graves' disease. Goodall (J S) & Rogers (L), Brit M J (Lond), 1920, (ii), 588-590

The authors quote a series of 20 cases of exophthalmic goitre, 10 in women and 10 in men, to show that the systolic blood pres-

sure is generally considerably below that expected for normal individuals of the same age. The diastolic pressure is very little affected. The blood pressure is relatively lower in the women than in the men but the occurrence of pre-existing arteriosclerosis or ventricular hypertrophy is advanced as an explanation of the higher blood pressure seen in most of the males. The authors believe that the blood pressure in Graves' disease passes through three stages: (1) a preliminary stage of hypertension associated with the onset of the disease, and of brief duration, (2) a stage of hypotension, which is relatively long, lasting for months or years, (3) a stage of secondary hypertension which appears to be associated with a reduction of thyroid superactivity, with consequent relative increase in that of the suprarenal and some secondary change in the cardio-vascular system such as cardiac hypertrophy. The second stage is regarded as a safe operative condition. Often a marked post-operative rise in blood pressure occurs. This is not infrequently associated with cardiac acceleration and irregularity of the pulse due to auricular fibrillation. In extreme cases ventricular fibrillation may cause death. 'A low systolic pressure in Graves' disease, other factors being equal, indicates from an operative point of view: (i) little myocardial exhaustion, (ii) a small post-operative rise in blood pressure and consequently little liability to post-operative cardiac failure, (iii) less hemorrhage."

—L G K

(**THYROID**) Ueber sporadischen Kretinismus. Guleke, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1920, 57, 861

Data published elsewhere (See Endocrinology, 4, 700) —J K

(**THYROID**) Diffuse colloid goitre (Die diffuse Kolloidstruma). Hellwig (A), Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. (Jena), 1920, 32, 508-540

A very detailed report of histological studies and review of the literature on the subject. The author considers the 'struma diffusa colloidosa' as a thyroid with an increased function due to infection with the hypothetical "Kropftoxin". These patients show an increased irritability of the involuntary nervous system, and their endocrine system is hardly equilibrated. Administration of iodine, psychical or physical over-stimulation may produce Graves' disease in these individuals —J K

(**THYROID**) Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. Johnson, (C H), J. Mich. M. Sc. (Grand Rapids), 1920, 19, 456-459

A negative adrenin test excludes hyperthyroidism while a definite positive test means hyperthyroidism in all but a small percentage of the cases. This test is always positive in true cases of hyperthyroidism —H W

The postulated antagonism between **THYROID** and **SPLEEN** (Über den angeblichen Antagonismus von Schilddrüse und Milz) Klinger (R ), Biochem Ztschr (Berl ), 1918, 92, 376-384

This paper is a report of a study of the oxygen consumption, thrombin content of the serum and bone-marrow of thyroidec-tomized or splenectomized rats and cats The results of the study afford no confirmation of the idea of the existence of an antagonism between the spleen and the thyroid —F S H

(**THYROID**) Remarks on goiter (Based on 190 thyroid operations by the author) Lahey (F H ), Vermont Med (Rutland), 1918, 3, 30-33

A brief review with no novel data —F S H

**THYROID** injection in cachexia strumipriva (Inyección de tiroidea en una caquexia estrumipriva) Lenzi (L ), Semana méd (Buenos Aires), 1918, 25, pt 2, 61-62

A brief statement that the injection of thyroid extract in a case of cachexia strumipriva ameliorated the distressing symptoms —F S H

**THYROID** instability and neuro-arthritis with multiple swellings (Neuroarthritisme a fluxions multiples par instabilité thyroïdienne) Léopold-Levi Presse méd (Paris), 1918, 26, 191-192

A case report of a neuropathic case bordering on neurasthenia accompanied by arthritis The thyroid gland gave evidence of frequent congestive attacks by its repeated swelling and subsequent reduction in size Other tissues and parts of the body exhibited this alternating enlargement and regression The case was diagnosed as a neuro-arthritis predominately angio-neurotic The evidences of hyperthyroidism were plentiful and confirmed the hypothesis of a thyroid instability regulable by thyroid administration The author considers that the angio-neurotic condition is the basis of the congestive disturbance of the thyroid leading to the appearance of hyperthyroidism —F S H

**THYROID** gland Lim (R K S ), Sci Progress (London), 1920, 15, 243-249

Hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, the function of the thyroid in the lower vertebrates, the nature of the thyroid secretion, and the function of the secretion of the parathyroids are discussed The conclusion is drawn that "the function of the thyroid varies according to age In the young it hastens development, in the adult it maintains the working of the body processes at a normal rate, and in the aged it probably ceases to function"—Chem Abst, 15, 257

(THYROID) Flatulant dyspepsia of Basedowians (La dyspepsie flatulente des basedowiens) Loeper (M), Prog méd (Paris), 1918 3 s, 33, 345-347

Out of 40 cases of Basedow's disease Loeper reports four with diarrhea and 13 with dyspepsia. The flatulent dyspepsia is attributed, not to thyroid hypersecretion but to compression. Nevertheless there are other dyspepsias that may be considered as taking their origin from the toxic thyroid.—F S H

THYROID glands—metastasizing effects McLean (A), J Mich M Sc (Grand Rapids), 1920, 10, 558-560

A general discussion of thyroid metastases and their relation to malignant growths.—H W

(THYROID) Case of early myxedema Mahon (F F), J Roy Nav V Serv (Lond), 1917, 3, 481-482

A brief report of a patient showing the early signs of myxedema. The disease was aborted by treatment with thyroid extract and potassium iodide. One 5 grain B & W thyroid tablet was taken daily, when less was ingested a relapse occurred.—F S H

(THYROID) A case of myxoedema Mathers (A T), Canad M Ass J (Toronto) 1920, 10, 859-862

The patient was a married woman, aged 32, anemic and somewhat emaciated in appearance. There was a yellowish tinge to the skin which was dry. The hair was dry and of a very fine texture. The nails were brittle. In the region of the eyes and across the bridge of the nose some oedema was present. Physical and mental processes were slower than normal. Mental examination showed that hallucinations were very evident and that delusions of persecution were prominent. A gastro-intestinal x-ray series revealed "a remarkable degree of atony and stasis throughout the whole tract." The case was diagnosed as myxoedema and the patient was placed on thyroid extract—two grains three times a day. The dose was gradually increased, and in a short time the mental symptoms entirely disappeared and a second x-ray series showed that the gastro-intestinal stasis and atony had completely vanished. The contention that the secretion of the thyroid has an activating influence on the abdominal vagus would seem to be borne out by the results in this case.—L G K

(THYROID) Goitre Matthews (A A), Northwest Med (Seattle) 1920, 19, 183-185

Matthews reports 75 consecutive goitre operations with three deaths. He warns of the frequent intolerance to surgery in the

toxic goitre patient and the importance of patience and conservatism Plummer's classification of goitre is adhered to The cautious use of iodides in physiologic-non-surgical goitre is recommended Matthews believes that endemic goitre is dependent on water from so-called goitrous wells that have passed through certain geologic strata Bircher's important experiments are referred to The theory of McCarrison that goitre is due to toxic substances of infectious origin, chiefly from the colon, is alluded to, and the interesting cures or improvement in cases of exophthalmic goitre obtained by him and Lane in short circuiting the large bowel Matthews considers the non-hyperplastic toxic goitre more dangerous than the exophthalmic goitre The author seems to lack confidence in the permanency of cure by medical treatment in toxic goitre, but in advocating surgery points out that success in thyroid surgery depends on wise judgment, as to when to operate and how much to operate—H L

(**THYROID**) Pathology of the heart in myxedema (Zur Klinik des Myxodemherzens) Meissner (R), München med Wchnschr, 1920, 67, 1316-1317

A report of three cases

1 A man of 56 suffered since 12 years old from classical myxedema The heart was enormously dilated on the right and on the left The heart sounds were normal The pulse rate was 50-52 The x-ray picture showed an enormous heart and an enlarged aorta The volume of the heart became normal again after treatment with thyroid

2 A woman (age not given) with hypothyroidism The heart was dilated on the left side The second aortal sound was accentuated Pulse 58 The face and tongue were swollen The urine contained leucocytes, erythrocytes and albumen, but no casts Edema of the ankles was present Blood pressure 180 The diagnosis as between myxedema and nephritis was very difficult By thyroid treatment the urine became normal, the blood pressure sank temporarily the pulse rate was raised but the heart remained unchanged Perhaps the dilation of the heart was due to another cause (nephritis) as the other symptoms of hypothyroidism

3 A woman of 39 became acutely ill with swelling of the face and tongue and loss of hair Pulse rate of 54 The heart was normal She was cured by thyroidin, though the heart did not undergo any change by this treatment Probably the disease was too acute to produce changes in the heart—J K

(**THYROID, PARATHYROID**) The effects of thyreo-parathyroidectomy in the guinea pig (Sur les effets de la thyreo-parathyroidectomie chez le cobaye) Mira (M F de), J de Physiol et de Path Gén (Paris), 1920, 18, 976-980

The total removal of the thyroids and parathyroids in 12 animals was found to cause death in from 2 to 57 days. Apathy and slowness of movement and generally fibrillary twitching of the muscles occurred. Tetanic attacks preceded death. Convulsive seizures were absent in some cases of prolonged survival. Most of the cases were characterized by loss of weight. The results were independent of the ages of the animals.—L G K

**THYROID treatment of edema** (*Oedembchandlung mit Schilddrüsennpräparaten*) Molnar (B), *Wien klin Wchnschr*, 1920, 33, 1111-1114

The author employed thyroid therapy in 20 cases of edema. He began with 1 gram of dry gland daily, in one case he even gave 3½ grams daily without complications. In four cases of nephrosis, a good result was obtained in two. In five cases of Bright's disease no result was seen. No success was observed in five patients with cardiac myo-degeneration. In another case, however, the result of the thyroid treatment was indirect. First, digitalis and caffeine had no effect, then thyroid was tried during 16 days without success. After this digitalis was once more tried with a most brilliant result. A patient with lymphogranulomatosis and acromegaly, with cardiac insufficiency, edema, ascites, hydrothorax when treated with thyroid, became markedly diuretic with loss of weight. In this case it is not quite sure that the polyuria was due to the treatment, since the patient had a tumor of the hypophysis, to which the polyuria might have been due.—J K

**(THYROID)** The medical aspects of Graves' disease Morsman (C F), *Northwest Med* (Seattle), 1920, 19, 178-182

Morsman prefers the terms Graves' disease to exophthalmic goitre because exophthalmus is frequently absent, and to hyperthyroidism because other ductless glands are often involved. He mentions the preponderance of Graves' disease in females and the probable relations with the gonads as evidenced by physiologic hyperthyroidism in adolescence and pregnancy. The author does not agree with Leonard Williams that Graves' disease is the adult form of mongolism. The alimentary hyperglycemia of Graves' disease is discussed together with the technic of obtaining the blood sugar curve. In discussing treatment Morsman points out that treatment either by surgery, x-ray or radium of the thyroid gland is not sufficient because disturbances occur in other structures than the thyroid, dietetic and hygienic treatment must also be employed, closer relation between the trained internist surgeon and roentgenologist will serve the patient best. Various drugs and ductless gland products that have been tried in Graves' disease are briefly commented upon.—H L



(**THYROID, ADRENIN**) The differentiation of early tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism by means of the adrenalin test Nicholson N C ) & Goetsch (E ), Canad M Ass J (Toronto), 1919, 9, 481-489

There are many patients who symptomatically might be considered as suffering from either incipient tuberculosis or mild to moderate hyperthyroidism, or both. The authors use as a diagnostic aid in these conditions the constitutional hyper-sensitiveness to adrenin exhibited by all cases of hyperthyroidism, whether associated with tuberculosis or not. Tuberculosis uncomplicated by hyperthyroidism does not cause a positive reaction to adrenin. The test is carried out as follows. After a day of complete rest in bed two readings are taken at five minute intervals, of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, pulse rate, and respiration, and all signs and symptoms of hyperthyroidism are noted. 0.5 cc of a 1:1000 adrenin solution is injected subcutaneously in the deltoid region. Records of pulse and blood pressure are then made every two and one-half minutes for ten minutes, then every five minutes up to one hour then every ten minutes for half an hour or longer. In a positive reaction there is usually an early rise in blood pressure and pulse of from 10 to 50 points. In the course of half an hour there is a moderate fall, then a slight secondary rise, then a fall to normal in about 90 minutes. Along with these there is an exaggeration of the clinical picture of hyperthyroidism, especially the nervous manifestations such as tremor, apprehension, throbbing, asthenia, vasomotor changes. A majority of these signs and symptoms must be definitely brought out or increased before the test can be regarded as positive.—L G K

(**THYROID**) Goiter. The indications for and the technic of the surgical treatment of goiter, illustrated by three cases. Ochsner (A J ), Surg Clin Chicago (Phila ), 1917, 1, 47-63

The indications for surgical interference in goiter patients according to Ochsner are, the development of the growth to the point where evidences of toxemia are given, when it interferes with deglutition and respiration, and when it refuses to respond to medical treatment after a reasonable length of time. The inference is made that such operations should not be done during puberty. The three cases described are used to illustrate the preparatory and surgical technic employed. In order that as little anesthetic as possible be used, so that the danger from post-operative pneumonia be minimized, Ochsner gives  $\frac{1}{4}$  grain of morphine and 1/100 grain of atropin hypodermically one-half hour before anesthesia, and when anesthesia is complete raises the head of the patient to an angle of 45 degree, thus producing cerebral anemia and making anesthetization during the operation unnecessary. Sufficient thyroid tissue is left behind in every instance to provide for about the

normal secretion The after-treatment consists in proctoclysis with 500 cc normal salt solution started every four hours If the pulse tends to rise and excitement occurs a hypodermoclysis of 1000 cc normal salt solution is given in the pectoral region On leaving the hospital the patient is cautioned against excitement the eating of meat and the drinking of stimulants—F S H

(THYROID) The differential diagnosis of tuberculous Otis (E A ), Boston M & S J , 1920, 183, 695-702

Hyperthyroidism is not infrequently seen in many persons who show early signs of tuberculosis, i e, tachycardia frequent sweating lassitude, cough and evening temperature—H W

(THYROID) Goitre and its medical treatment Pearson (J M ), Canad M Ass J (Toronto), 1920, 10, 983-987

In the treatment of those forms of goitre producing symptoms of hyperthyroidism the necessity for rest and correct feeding is emphasized The rest must be such that the environment is as closely adapted as possible to the individual and all channels of disturbance alike to physical and mental sides closed An oversupply of assimilable food should be provided Certain diets with a high iodine content seem to prevent the occurrence of goitre The Japanese use seaweed as a food and they are practically immune to goitre Seaweed contains a large quantity of iodine Certain drugs are briefly mentioned since they are used to some extent in the treatment of goitre—L G K

Myxedema with complete THYROID aplasia (Ueber myxodem bei totaler Thyreoaplasia) Rössle Berl klin Wchnschr 1920, 57, 861

A demonstration of the organs and the skeleton of a dwarf of 28 in whom thyroid tissue could not be found at autopsy The patient died of cirrhosis of the liver with intestinal hemorrhages There was an arteriosclerosis, and the ossification was defective The skin showed all symptoms of myxedema The uterus and ovaries had the shape of a full grown woman There were no secondary sexual characteristics No parathyroids were found on the right, but were present on the left side The hypophysis was rather large (725 mg ) and contained two adenomas No traces of thyroid was found in the tongue The zona glomerulosa of the adrenals showed a marked sclerosis The thymus was changed into fat The pineal, pancreas and spleen were normal—J K

(THYROID) Idiopathic Osteopsathyrosis (Osteopsathyrosis Idiopathica) Ruggieri (Elvino), La Ped (Napoli), 1920, 28, 953-974

The article is a detailed report of a case of osteopsathyrosis in a girl 13 years old, who had to that age eleven fractures of long bones. When she recovered she could not even walk, if not held. On account of the disturbed calcium metabolism adrenal treatment was given for a month, but with little result. Thymus gland was then added to the adrenal and in seven weeks from her entrance she became able to walk by herself and her weight increased from 19 kilos to 23.5 kilos. The author believes that it was a question of prenatal endocrine disturbance.—G V

**(THYROID)** Toxic goiter in orientals. Russell (W B), Nat Med J (Shanghai), 1920, 6, 101-108

After a brief review of papers dealing with the general subject of goiter in China the author describes in some detail five selected cases of toxic goiter which present no special feature not found in occidentals. He recommends the usual operative treatment if satisfactory improvement does not follow rest and improved by hygienic conditions. This article is of value in connection with the suggestions of Arthur Keith and others that the Chinese as a race present the phenomena of reduced thyroid secretion.—E V C

**(THYROID)** The therapy of Flajani-Basedow's disease (Sulla terapia della malattia di Flajani-Basedow). Schiassi, Riforma med (Napoli), 1920, 36, 829

Considerations on the article published by the Policlinico-Surgical section—in which Prof. Schiassi claims that 60 per cent of the cases are apt to recover. He considers the toxemia as also influencing the functions of the ovaries and adrenals. He claims good effects from belladonna, does not trust the x-rays on account of a possible danger to the parathyroids, repudiates cervical sympathectomy and advises the surgical intervention on the gland only when the medical treatment proves of no avail.—G V

Influence of an alcoholic extract of **THYROID** upon polynuritic pigeons, and the metamorphosis of tadpoles. Seaman (Emily C), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1920, 53, 101-108

A study to ascertain if the thyroid contained water-soluble vitamins. Fresh glands were extracted with 95 per cent alcohol and made 0.8 per cent acid with HCl. After various manipulations a water extract is obtained, one cubic centimeter of which contains 0.05 mg of iodine and 0.435 per cent of nitrogen. The whole extract gave marked and rapid curative results when fed to polynuritic pigeons. Improvement began within six hours. When the vitamin fraction was removed by the phosphotungstic acid method, the extract no longer had a curative effect. A "residue" containing the same amount of iodine was without effect, showing it was not the iodine which produced the results. The effect of the

whole extract on the metamorphosis of tadpoles is very marked. The limb buds appeared within eight hours, and complete metamorphosis with the bulging eyes and disappearance of the tail within four days." Control experiments with the thyroid 'residue' were negative.—T C B

(THYROID) Syndrome de Basedow et tuberculose Sergent (E), Paris méd, 1920, 2, 80-84

The tendency of Graves' disease to simulate tuberculosis especially in the female sex at puberty and the menopause, is emphasized by Sergent who points out that in such cases the clinical picture of Graves' disease may be complete or only minor signs may be present. In both pulmonary tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism the following symptoms may be found either separately or in combination, viz an unsettled temperature, an unstable pulse usually characterized by attacks of more or less marked tachycardia, variations of the blood pressure, irregular menstruation, flushed face, sweating, loss of flesh, fatigue, attacks of abdominal pain and diarrhoea, cough, and shortness of breath. Sergent concludes that at both extremes of the sexual life of women the possibility of hyperthyroidism should be borne in mind, and that the presence of pulmonary tuberculosis should be admitted only if there are definite proofs of its existence.—Med Sc Abst & Rev, 3, 213

Experimental treatment of dementia praecox with THYROID preparation (Mededeelingen over proeven van behandeling der dementia praecox met schildklierpreparaten) Schnitzler (J G), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Amsterdam), 1916, 60 (I), 1179-1181

In 1914 Lemel, a Dutch psychiatrist, reported splendid results with organotherapy (thyroid) in dementia praecox. Schnitzler tried this in 22 typical cases but with no definite success.—J K.

(THYROID) Results of operations for Graves' disease with reference to the incidental blood conditions and vascular system. Sekiguchi (Shigeki) & Ohara (Hachiro), Tohoku J Exp Med (Sendai), 1920, 1, 192-210

This report is based upon a study of fifteen cases of which ten were operated on. The authors were unable to find any pronounced alterations in red blood cells or leucocytes before operation, though the time of coagulation of the blood is increased about two minutes as compared with the normal. After operation the neutrophile leucocytes increase for a short time and the lymphocytes decrease, but this condition is noted in other diseases. When cardiac dilation occurs it is most prominent on the left side. The systolic and diastolic pressure varies within normal limits but the pulse amplitude seems to be increased.—E V C

It was found that following the method of Tatum the concentration of intracellular iodine is independent of the suspending medium, whether that is pure Ringer's solution, Ringer's solution containing iodine—rich colloid material, or homologous blood serum, and that autolysis apparently did not occur to any extent during the period of extraction

The ratio value of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid was found to be relatively constant despite great variations in morphology and iodine content of the glands examined. The ratio value for the dog's thyroid gland seems quite constant and is much lower than that of beef or sheep, while that for man lies between the two groups—F S H

**Influence of THYROID extract and of other organ extracts on the metamorphosis and reproduction of CYCLOPS VIRIDIS and CYCLOPS SERRULATUS** (*Influenza dell'estratto di tiroide e di altri estratti organici sulla metamorfosi e riproduzione di Cyclops viridis e Cyclops serrulatus*) Vecchi (Anita), Arch di Fisiol (Firenze), 1920, 17, 105-136, 14 tab

The author shows as a result of a large number of experiments on the crustacean, Cyclops, that feeding with various (mammalian?) organ extracts leads (1) to a marked abbreviation in the duration of the larval period, and (2) to a shortening of the time interval between the successive depositions of eggs by the female. These effects are exercised in the greatest degree by the extract of thyroid, then by that of thymus, and to a less extent by those of the suprarenal and spleen. Ovarian extract produces no well defined effects upon development—and may be compared in its action with the effect produced by a non-glandular substance such as fibrin. The duration of larval life in *Cyclops viridis* is about 28 days (20 to 34). Specimens allowed to hatch and undergo development in a thyroid medium metamorphose after 7 to 14 days, in thymus after 11 to 17 days, in suprarenal and in spleen after 12 to 19 days. The experiments in which thyroid alone was fed in water were supplemented by experiments in which additional nutriment was supplied in the form of hay infusion containing the protozoan, *Glaucoma*. But the accelerative effect of the thyroid was still very apparent, although the period of development was thereby shortened both in experiments and in controls. *Cyclops viridis* completes 5 depositions of ova in water in a 39-day period, in a thyroid medium in 28 days. Those grown in thymus require 29 days the controls (in water) 34 days, those in suprarenal 29 days, controls 34 days, those in spleen 30 days, controls 35 days. Negative results as regards development were obtained by the use of ferric chloride in low concentrations (Cf however, positive results of Urbinati on *Cyclops macrurus*, 1913, Bios, 1, 191-275). The author concludes from the results of his experi-

ments with Cyclops that the effects observed are probably due to specific organ hormones which normally promote metabolism, since they appear to exercise their effects in diverse degrees—certain ones giving marked positive results, others being indifferent

—F S H

(THYROID) Paratuberculosis of the endocrine type (La paratuberculosis de tipo endocrino) Viton (J J), Rev de la Asoc med argen (Buenos Aires), 1920, 32, 239-248

Viton believes that patients which become better after the injection of tuberculin  $1 \times 10^{20}$  are tuberculous and is of the opinion that many cases of hyperthyroidism are of tubercular origin

—B A H

(THYROID) The interpretation of basal metabolism with special reference to hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism Wade (B N), Northwest Med (Seattle), 1920, 19, 175-178

Wade refers briefly to the work of Gephart, Dubois, Benedict and Carpenter in developing the clinical application of basal metabolism estimations. So far the value of such determinations seems to be confined to lesions of the thyroid gland

"In the treatment of hypothyroidism the aim should be to find the minimal dose of thyroxin or thyroid extract necessary to maintain the normal or average metabolic rate, and this can be better regulated by basal metabolism determinations than by the symptoms or signs presented by the patient." "Lowered metabolism is usually present for a variable length of time before the symptoms of hypothyroidism appear, and also an increased metabolism may be present for a variable length of time before symptoms of hyperthyroidism appear. Therefore the basal metabolic rate is a far better index of the degree of severity of hypo- and hyperthyroidism than the symptoms would indicate. There is also no definite relation between the metabolic rate and the severity of the symptoms. Severe cases of thyrotoxicosis as evidenced by rates of 25 to 50 per cent above normal may show only mild signs and symptoms and vice versa. Some symptoms such as exophthalmus or tremor may persist even though the metabolic rate has been reduced to normal. Basal metabolism estimations are therefore of great value in diagnosis, prognosis and in determining when and how much to operate, and in controlling the results of operations, x-ray therapy or other purely medical measures. The author advises repeated determinations for the sake of accuracy because of the fluctuations that occur and the correlation as far as possible of these figures with the signs and symptoms exhibited by the patient.—H L

(**THYROID**) The leucocytic picture after injections of iron and thyroid preparations (*Das relative weisse Blutbild nach Injectionen von Eisen und Schilddrüsenpräparaten*) Waser (A), *Ztschr f Biol* (München), 1920, **71**, 107-116

Subcutaneous injections of thyroid extract cause an increased formation of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. The number of lymphocytes decreases. Therefore the total number of colorless corpuscles remains the same. *Phys Abst*, **5**, 365

On the heredity of diseases conditioned by **VAGOTONIA** (*Zur Frage der Erblichkeit vagotonisch bedingter Krankheiten*) Heissen (F), *Munch med Wchnschr*, 1920, **67**, 1406-1407

Vagotonia is often hereditary or familial. Endocrine causes, exudative diathesis, and other conditional causes are of importance.—J K

(**VAGOTONIA**) The use of atropine in the treatment of the hypertonic infant. Kaiser (A D), *N York M Jour*, 1920, **112**, 971-973

The hypertonic condition (vagotonia) in children is manifest by irregular vomiting, at times by visible peristalsis, muscular irritability, constipation, malnutrition, insomnia and crying. These manifestations of hypertonicity are not the result of diet and may be controlled by the administration of atropine.—H W

Clinical aspects of **VAGOTONIA** and **SYMPATHICOTONIA** (*Influencia de la Vagotonia y de la Simpateticotonia en la Clinica*) Quimper (A H), *Cron méd* (Lima), 1920, **37**, 300-304

The clear and concise exposition of the relations between sympathicotonia and vagotonia indicates the importance of its study, especially for visceral neuralgia and for the interpretation of the syndromes according to which the individual may have a constitution subject to vagotonia or sympathicotonia.—I O

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the* *Association for the Study of* **Internal Secretions**

July, 1921

---

### THE PARATHYROID GLANDS

#### A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE

WALTER M. BOOTHBY, A.M., M.D.

Section of Clinical Metabolism  
Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation  
Graduate School, University of Minnesota

ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

#### I ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

Sandstrom (1880) was the first to describe the (external) parathyroid glands as anatomic entities, his gross and microscopic description of these bodies as found in man and in several types of animals is excellent. He thought that they probably represented undeveloped embryonic thyroid tissue. Sandstrom credited both Remak (1851) and Virchow (1864) with having seen these bodies and briefly described them. Baber, in a second paper on the thyroid published in 1881, apparently without knowledge of Sandstrom's work, devoted a special section to describing under the name of "undeveloped portions of the thyroid" what we now recognize as the external and internal parathyroids. He found no evidence, however, of their later development into thyroid tissue. Unfortunately Baber's work remained comparatively unknown and the confusion resulting from the failure to recognize an irregular and quite extensive distribution of parathyroid tissue was not completely cleared up until the work of Kohn was published in 1895. Biedl (1913)



credits Stieda (1881) with having described under the name of carotid glands the parathyroids in sheep embryos. Horsley (1886) as a result of an extensive experimental study came to the conclusion that the "undeveloped tissue" of Baber was not embryonic thyroid tissue because after partial thyroidectomy there was hypertrophy of the remaining thyroid lobe with an increase both in the number and in the size of the cells so that there was a thickening of the acinar wall, but without metamorphosis of the "embryonic" tissue into thyroid acini.

Gley (1891) reviewed about 300 reported experimental thyroidectomies and found that death occurred almost always from tetany soon after the operation. He suggested that certain "glandes thyroïdes surnuméraires" (external parathyroids), which he had observed first in rabbits, played a rôle in the syndrome.

The fact that tetany might follow thyroidectomy was first recognized in Billroth's clinic by Weiss in 1881. Schuff (1884) demonstrated that after complete removal of the thyroid gland certain animals, notably cats and dogs, usually developed spastic or fibrillary contractions, tetany, followed by death. This was confirmed by Wagner (1884), Carle (1888), von Eiselsberg (1889) and others. At the time Gley presented his first paper he apparently did not know of either Sandström's or Baber's work, although later he referred frequently to Sandström's excellent paper. In a most interesting series of communications before the Société de Biologie (Paris) beginning in 1891, Gley presented his evidence that thyroidectomy does not produce fatal tetany unless the "glandes thyroïdiennes" (external parathyroids), the term he preferred to Sandström's "parathyroid," likewise are removed. Because he found that removal of the "glandes thyroïdiennes" without the thyroid did not cause fatal tetany in the animal on which he experimented and because he found that these glands usually develop to twice their original size after thyroidectomy, he considered, as had Sandström, the "glandes thyroïdiennes" to be embryonic thyroid tissue which possessed the power of taking on the thyroid function, at least in part. Gley may, therefore, be credited with having rediscovered the external parathyroid glands and of being the first to show that they are of physiologic importance.

Cristiani (1892), by the method of serial sections, showed that in the rat the parathyroids are embedded in the thyroid and that it would be impossible in this animal to spare them when doing a thyroidectomy. In the mouse he found (1893) a similar but less perfect incorporation, while in the fieldmouse one parathyroid was usually inside and the other outside the thyroid, although there was considerable individual variation in their location. Nicolas (1893) found four parathyroids in bats. Chantemesse and Marie (1893) showed that in man the external parathyroids could readily be spared in thyroidectomy and in 1907 Getzowa described in man cells situated in the thyroid that resembled parathyroid tissue.

The experimental work of Gley was confirmed by Verstraeten and Vanderlinden (1894) and they likewise considered the external parathyroids part of the thyroid gland. Moussu (1892), however, very emphatically opposed Gley's conception of the importance of the parathyroids and showed that some animals survived even "complete" thyroidectomy and that age played an important rôle in the determination of the reaction. Hofmeister (1892) stated that those animals that survived developed nutritive disturbances of one of two types which he designated as "cretinism myxoedemateux" or "cretinism atrophique". Moussu (1893) found that although the parathyroids enlarge after thyroidectomy they do not show the slightest tendency to develop the structure of the thyroid, also shown by Horsley, nor do they prevent the postoperative myxedema noted by Hofmeister. He therefore strongly maintained that they do not take over the function of the thyroid and he doubted very much if they had any real important function, if they did he suggested that it was distinct from the function of the thyroid.

Kohn, in 1895, in a very excellent article, described in detail the two "external epithelial bodies," a name which he preferred to the term "parathyroid" of Sandstrom or "Glandule thyroïdienne" of Gley. His main contribution, however, was emphasizing the importance (in the cat) of similar tissue situated within the thyroid gland and designated by him as the "internal epithelial bodies", these areas had been seen by several previous observers who, however, had laid no particular stress on their importance in explaining the different reactions produced by

thyroidectomy in different species (Baker 1881, Mancer 1887, Rogowitch 1888, Cristiani 1893) Huthle (1894) also had seen this internal parathyroid tissue, but considered it the same as the masses of interaerous cells described by Wolfer (1880) and which were supposed by the latter to develop into alveolar cells and acini and which have often been considered the nuclei of thyroid adenomas Zeilmska (1894), on the other hand, described embryologic "Lappehen" in the thyroid which he said must not be confused with the "Zellhaufen" of Wolfer, he considered them identical with the bodies described by Gley and Cristiani Grosehuff (1896), as a result of extensive embryologic studies, believed the parathyroids to be organs separate and distinct from the thyroid Veidun (1898) showed that the parathyroids are entodermal glands and come from the dorsal part of the third and fourth branchial pouch

Blumreich and Jacoby (1896), working on cats, carried out quite an extensive series of thyroparathyroidectomies and partial thyroidectomies with irregular results, in many instances they did not obtain tetany as a result of what they considered a complete extirpation of all thyroid and parathyroid tissue

Vassale and Generali, in a series of papers between 1896 and 1900, completely demonstrated, however, that the removal of all parathyroid tissue, even with the preservation of thyroid tissue, led to fatal tetany while no tetany resulted from removal of the thyroid if one of the four parathyroids remained intact and capable of functioning Because of the constancy of parathyroids in all mammals because they have a characteristic and stable structure even in thyroidectomized animals, and like other glands grow by hyperplasia because if spared at thyroidectomy they do not prevent the development of cretinism and myxedema, and because their complete removal results in fatal tetany Vassale and Generali (1896) did not accept Gley's contention that they are embryologic thyroid rests but believed that they are special organs of metabolism with a metabolic function yet to be determined but distinct from that of the thyroid Moussu (1893) had previously but almost parenthetically suggested that the parathyroids might have a separate function, his main contention, however, had been that they are unimportant

bodies, and not until the publication of Vassale and Generali's article proving that the glands have a distinct and important function did Moussu (1897) strenuously maintain the latter view. Gley (1897) did not entirely accept the conceptions of Moussu and of Vassale and Generali, but admitted that the parathyroids might assume the function of the thyroid or complete the function of the thyroid, or finally, that they might have a separate function. As late as 1901 Gley believed that a true functional association might possibly exist between the thyroid and the parathyroids and that they played a more causative rôle in exophthalmic goiter than does the thyroid.

Jeandelhize (1903) from an extensive study came to the conclusion that the parathyroids are independent organs. Erdheim (1906) reached the same conclusion as the result of a most careful series of experiments in which he found that in the animals which developed tetany no parathyroid tissue remained, its absence being proved by serial cross sections, he also found that the individual differences in reaction after parathyroidectomy were marked and that the symptoms of tetany usually reached their height in the first twenty-four hours and then in some cases became chronic and were accompanied by nutritive changes, evidenced by an excessive growth of the lower incisors, this latter observation was apparently confirmed by Hohlbaum (1912). Erdheim also studied by serial sections three patients who died of postoperative tetany, in none of these could he find any trace of parathyroid tissue. He also established some evidence that the tetany of pregnancy likewise is due to parathyroid insufficiency.

With the exception of Vincent and Jolly (1905) and Forsyth (1908) no one has recently questioned the importance of the parathyroids or the fact that their complete extirpation usually results in tetany followed by death. Vincent, in 1920, retracted the conclusions based on his earlier work with Jolly so that we may now consider the theory completely accepted that the thyroid and parathyroids are independent organs and that the removal of the parathyroids quickly results in death from tetany in the majority of instances and in most species. In herbivora tetany does not always occur, MacCallum, Thomson and Murphy (1907) had a large preponderance of negative

results in goats and sheep, they cannot explain these results except on the ground that some parathyroid tissue may have been overlooked, although none was found in a most careful search Iselin (1908) obtained violent tetany from parathyroidectomy (with preservation of the thyroid) in young rats, although in older rats often it did not occur and then only after a longer interval and in milder form Simpson (1911 and 1913) also found variability in reaction apparently dependent on age Thompson and Leighton (1908) found, following the gradual destruction of the parathyroids in the dog, a train of symptoms different from those caused by excision of the glands After ligation of all parathyroid tissue the dog passes practically without symptoms the time limits of tetanic death that occurs after excision of the glandules, gradually, however, chronic symptoms trophic in nature arise, consisting of progressive loss of weight and strength, greatly diminished resistance to infection, and a final stuporous condition ending in death without tetany

MacCallum (1911 and 1912) and MacCallum and Vogel (1913) by cross-circulation experiments have shown that the hyperexcitability of the nervous system is peripheral and that it is dependent on some change in the character of the blood, they believe that the blood of an animal in tetany contains something that renders the peripheral nerve ganglion and the nerve endings hypersensitive and that the spasm of the muscles comes only when the ganglion cells send out abnormally violent impulses to abnormally sensitive nerve-endings MacCallum and Vogel (1913) showed that if the blood from an animal with tetany is perfused in a normal leg the excitability to the nerves rises to a characteristically high level and that the addition of parathyroid extract to the blood has little or no effect in lowering this excitability Parathyroid extract when injected into the circulation of an animal in tetany, fails to reduce markedly or permanently the excitability of the nerves, although it seems to affect the more sensitive ganglion cells, thus cutting off excessive impulses to the periphery, although the nerves remain hyperexcitable, tetany is usually much diminished or entirely abolished, an action analogous to that of ether Direct analysis of the blood shows that the blood of an animal in tetany, compared with the normal blood, is very poor in calcium, adminis-

tration of parathyroid does not increase the calcium content. However, blood transfusion was found by Jacobson (1912) to have no immediate or marked action on the course of the tetany. Mustard (1911) showed that parathyroid tetany is not affected by the removal of the cerebral motor cortex or by rendering the limb aspastic through section of its afferent nerves and concluded that apparently the tetany depends not only on a local increase of motor excitability in the spinal cord, but also on the nervous connections with some region of the encephalon below the cerebral cortex. Carlson and Jacobson (1911) found that transection of the cord stops parathyroid tetany, but not the tetany produced by ammonia poisoning when the latter is severe. Carlson (1912 and 1913) showed that in parathyroid tetany in cats and dogs there are no spasms, contractures, or other evidences of hyperexcitability or tetany of the neuromuscular mechanisms of the digestive tract, even in very severe tetany the movements of the stomach and intestine may be normal, the variation from normal is depression or paralysis, the gastric and pancreatic digestion appear normal but retarded and there is an absence of hunger. Keeton (1914) showed a depression of both total and free acid.

Halstead, in 1912, reported an experiment on a dog which lived fifteen months after complete thyroparathyroidectomy and transplantation of two of the parathyroids with a slice of the thyroid into the rectus muscle, the transplant was removed after a year and found to be mostly thyroid tissue with a trace of parathyroid tissue, the dog survived three months longer, finally dying of thyroparathyroid deficiency.

Moel and Rathery (1912) found in the liver following parathyroidectomy what they considered definite lesions that paralleled the intensity of the postoperative symptoms. Stoland (1914) obtained somewhat similar results. Boldyreff (1913) found that the body temperature of warm blooded animals is lowered by complete thyroparathyroidectomy and that by artificial heat it is possible to bring out typical tetanic attacks which in turn are relieved by cooling the animals.

Vassale, as early as 1898, showed that tetany after parathyroidectomy is intensified during pregnancy, this work was later confirmed from his laboratory by Massaglia (1913). In

1904 Vassale reported his results on the feeding of parathyroid extract in eclampsia Werelius (1913) likewise showed that thyroparathyroidectomized dogs seemingly go into convulsions earlier in the later stages of pregnancy and die sooner than non-pregnant dogs and concluded therefore that probably fetal parathyroids do not compensate for the absence of the mother's glands Carlson (1912) found in the dog but not in the cat that late pregnancy accelerates and intensifies parathyroid tetany in the majority of cases

The experiments of Hoskins and Wheelon (1914) indicate that parathyroid destruction results in an increase of the vasomotor irritability, evidenced by reaction to nicotine, epinephrin, and pituitin, but that there is no strict parallelism between the external symptoms of parathyroid deficiency and the degree of vasomotor irritability

Simpson and Rasmussen (1914) at first believed that when animals are in pronounced parathyroid tetany, the coagulation time of the blood is prolonged, in their later work (1916), however, they could find no consistent effect

From the experiments of Jackson (1916) it appears that the parathyroids continue to grow in young rats even when they are held at maintenance by underfeeding Excessive meat diet, however, was shown by Tanberg (1916) not to cause hypertrophy of the parathyroids, he found no parathyroid hypertrophy following thyroidectomy nor any change in the structure of the former Kojima (1917) could find no alteration in the pancreas as a result of parathyroidectomy, thus controverting the observations of Stoland (1914), Kojima likewise could produce no alterations in the islands of Langerhans by parathyroid feeding and he found no demonstrable change in the remaining parathyroid tissue as a result of partial parathyroidectomy

Paton, Findlay and Watson (1917), as a result of their studies, conclude that the nervous symptoms following parathyroidectomy are due to the condition of the central nervous system, that the cerebral hemispheres are not directly involved in the production of spasticity, tremors, and jerkings, and that they may develop independently of the cerebellum, but its integrity is essential for a sustained spastic tone, that the integrity of the spinal cord is not essential since tetany persists after

section of the spinal neurones, that efferent neurones are the structures primarily implicated and that in advanced cases disturbed equilibrium suggests the involvement of the cerebellum. They do not believe that the increased electrical excitability can be taken as a measure of the severity of the condition and deny that the parathyroids exercise a direct controlling influence on the central nervous system. The relationship which Paton and Findlay point out between the symptoms of parathyroid tetany and guanidin poisoning will be considered later.

Honerman (1919) controverted Uhlenhuth's (1918) hypothesis, that the thymus produces substances of a toxic nature in the blood which are normally antagonized by the parathyroids, by showing that extirpation of the thymus and of the parathyroids in the guinea pig does not modify in any way the onset of symptoms of *tetania parathyreopriva* and that it appears unlikely that the thymus secretes or contains any substance capable of producing tetany.

Houssay (1919) could find no constant reaction of voluntary muscle tissue produced by the action of blood serum from dogs in tetany different from that of normal dogs, thus confirming the observations of Wishart (1916).

In 1906 MacCallum presented an excellent anatomic description of the four parathyroid glands in man. He showed that they are located in the fatty areolar tissue, distinct from the intrinsic capsule of the thyroid. Aside from this, however, they have no very constant position and may be either high or low, internal or external, separated or more or less grouped, but usually they have a fairly close relationship to the four principal thyroid arteries, in consequence their blood supply may be decreased or cut off by ligation of these vessels. Halsted and Evans (1907) made very careful studies of the blood supply by the injection method and showed that the parathyroid glands in man are always supplied by definite parathyroid arteries which enter them at the hilus. The parathyroid arteries, superior and inferior, usually arise from the inferior thyroid, but frequently from anastomosing channels between the superior and inferior thyroid vessels. The excellent drawings represent not only the common types of vessels, but also the more infrequent types. They found little, if indeed any, direct vascular connec-



tion between the parathyroid gland and the connective tissue enveloping the thyroid Iversen (1912) found two parathyroid glands on either side in 81 per cent of subjects studied, in 9 per cent there were three parathyroids, and in a few cases five. On an average they measure 6 by 4 by 2 mm and are situated on the posterior border of the thyroid body at its inferior pole, in connection with the branches of the inferior thyroid artery and the recurrent laryngeal nerve.

Rhinehart (1912) has shown that both the thyroid and parathyroid glands are supplied entirely by nonmedulated nerves, apparently of the same origin.

MacCallum (1905), Erdheim (1906) and Kocher (1906) reviewed the occurrence of tetany in man after parathyroidectomy, the latter had nine patients who developed tetany out of forty who had total thyroidectomies, similar studies were made by Mayo and McClath (1911), and by Pool (1915). von Eiselsberg (1915) reported fourteen mild cases of tetany, three severe cases, and three deaths from tetany in a series of 1300 operations for goiter. These authors recognized that tetany and *cachexia thyroprivia* are distinct and separate conditions. Halsted (1907) reviewed the subject of *parathyroprivia* together with the results of parathyroid transplantation, the reports on the results obtained proved disappointing.

## II PATHOLOGY

Vassale and Donazzio (1897) showed that degeneration occurs in certain tracts of the spinal cord following parathyroidectomy, but less frequently after thyroparathyroidectomy.

MacCallum and Fabyan (1907) reported a case of quite typical myxedema in which the thyroid was absent on post-mortem examination but two apparently normal parathyroids were present and the hypophysis was hypertrophic. In consequence, they believed this case offered irrefragable proof of the complete independence of the thyroid and the parathyroid glands. Yanase (1907) found hemorrhage in the parathyroid glands in a high percentage of children who died from tetany, thus leading Escherich (1909) and others to lay great stress on the parathyroid origin of infantile tetany. Thompson and Harris (1908) in the study of the parathyroids in 250 routine

necropsies, found no definite lesions in the parathyroid. Bliss (1911) studied the parathyroids in twenty-two necropsies and found three instances of hemorrhage in the glands, one in a patient with bronchopneumonia, one in a patient with bronchopneumonia and pertussis, and one in a patient with bronchopneumonia with rachitis and syphilis. In two patients who died of infantile tetany he found no hemorrhage into the glands, although in one there was an increase in vascular and in connective tissue and he concluded therefore that there is no close connection between hemorrhagic lesions of the parathyroid glands and infantile tetany. Proescher and Diller (1912) report a case of tetany in which the necropsy showed hemorrhage into the parathyroids, in addition, however, there were an external fibrous pachymeningitis, chronic leptomenigitis, edema and hyperemia of the brain and spinal cord, as well as other pathologic lesions of the plexus, spleen, intestines, kidney and liver. As yet the evidence of a pathologic condition of the parathyroids in infantile tetany and in other types of tetany, except that following thyroidectomy, is meager and questionable and does not appear to justify the positive statements concerning the cause of infantile tetany which are frequently found in periodic literature.

Marine (1913), from his experiments on fowls, believed that their parathyroids are more susceptible to overgrowth than those of mammals. McCarrison (1914) states that of the offspring of goitrous parents a small percentage are born cretins, 63 per cent with congenital goiter, 32 per cent with congenital parathyroid disease, and 33 per cent with normal thyroid and parathyroid glands. In 1915 Harbitz reviewed the literature on parathyroid tumors and reported two new cases, the one an adenoma of the parathyroid with osteomalacia, and the other an adenoma of the parathyroid with *paralysis agitans*. The following year Wood reported several cases of parathyroid tumors of the tongue, and Schlagenhanfer two cases of tumor of the parathyroids.

Jackson (1916) found in experiments on young rats held at maintenance by underfeeding that, although growth of the parathyroids persisted, there was more or less nuclear and cytoplasmic degeneration. In confirmation of previous experiments,

Tanberg (1916) found that no structural change occurs in the parathyroids as a result of thyroidectomy. Allen (1920) noted marked hypertrophy of the parathyroids but no histologic changes following removal of the thyroid in the *Bufo* larvae.

### III CHEMISTRY

Gley (1891) and Lanlanié (1891-1894) showed that the urine of completely thyroidectomized dogs is more toxic than that of normal dogs. Marfori (1893) found that intravenous injections of carbonate, lactate and tartrate of ammonia in dogs causes muscle twitchings and even tetany and opisthotonus together with irregular respiration and vomiting.

Sabbatani (1901) stimulated an interest in the relation of calcium to tetany by his observations that a solution of calcium applied to the brain diminishes its irritability to electric stimulation, but that substances that cause a precipitation of calcium such as oxalates or citrates cause an increased irritability. Stoeltzner (1906) advanced the hypothesis that tetany is due to an accumulation of calcium in the blood, his theories, however, have received no further confirmation except from the work of von Cybulski (1906) and of Schabad (1910), both of whom found slight calcium retention during active tetany and a greater retention during convalescence. Quest (1905), Cohn (1907), and Asehenheim (1910) analyzed the brains of children who died of tetany, and although there was a considerable diminution of the calcium content in some there was little regularity in the results.

Estes and Ceel (1907) reviewed the question of the iodine content of the parathyroids, they state that Gley (1897) showed the presence of iodine in the parathyroids and they point out that Mendel (1900) is widely misquoted as having found large quantities of iodine in these glands. Their own experiments confirmed the findings of Chenu and Moel (1905), that the parathyroids contain practically no iodine. Estes and Ceel maintain, therefore, that iodine as a constituent of the parathyroids may, generally speaking, be neglected and that if iodine is present it is in such minute quantities as to be of no functional significance.

In 1903 MacCallum attempted to make a specific cytolytic serum for the treatment of parathyroid tetany, but with no success. Parhon and Urech (1907) and MacCallum and Voegtlin (1908) discovered practically simultaneously the palliative effect of calcium in parathyroid tetany. MacCallum and Voegtlin formulated the hypothesis that the parathyroids control in some way calcium metabolism and showed that a 5 per cent solution of calcium acetate or lactate either intravenously or by mouth controls parathyroid tetany, magnesium salts have a somewhat similar effect, but they are not so satisfactory on account of their toxic action, on the other hand, injections of potassium salts intensify all the symptoms which in turn can be ameliorated by the injection of calcium. In 1909 MacCallum and Voegtlin showed that there is a marked reduction in the calcium content of the tissues, especially of the blood and brain, during tetany, accompanied by an increased output of calcium and nitrogen, and that there is an increased output of ammonia with an increased ammonia ratio and an increase in the amount of ammonia in the blood. They confirmed their earlier work concerning the relief of tetany in animals and in man by the administration of calcium.

Carlson and Jacobson (1910) called attention to the striking similarity, if not identity, in the tetany symptoms of thyro-parathyroidectomy, the symptoms of ammonia poisoning, and the symptoms of poisoning in Eck fistula dogs if fed on meat. They found that the ammonia-destroying power of the livers of tetanic animals was markedly depressed, leading to an increased percentage of ammonia in the blood. On further experimentation, however, they found (1911) the ammonia content of the blood to be normal and that intravenous injections of calcium did not alter the ammonia concentration, but did control the tetany, calcium salts had a less inhibitory action in ammonia poisoning than in parathyroid tetany. They found that calcium and strontium salts control equally well parathyroid tetany, that they act rapidly in the earlier and milder forms, but in the later stages there is little beneficial action, that the tetany, unless extreme, is suppressed also by an extract of hypophysis and by a hypertonic solution of sugar. Edmunds (1911) confirmed the value of calcium in controlling parathyroid tetany.

but found no similar effect from pituitary extract, he obtained (1913) the best results from feeding milk to which calcium lactate had been added, and as a result of sugar tolerance tests Edmunds concluded that the thyroid gland hinders the assimilation of sugar and that the parathyroids favor it. MacCallum and Vogel (1913) confirmed, by direct analysis, that the blood of an animal in tetany, compared with that of a normal animal, is very poor in calcium, the administration of parathyroid extract did not increase the calcium. Maine (1913) believed that the parathyroids of birds are more susceptible to overgrowth than those of mammals and that calcium prevents such overgrowth. The cross-circulation experiments of MacCallum (1911) and of MacCallum and Vogel (1913) support the theory that the hyperexcitability of the nervous system is peripheral and is dependent upon some change in the character of the blood. MacCallum, Lambert and Vogel (1914), by removing calcium by dialysis from normal blood and passing this blood through an isolated extremity, produced an extreme hyperexcitability of the nerves quite like that observed in tetany, two animals with parathyroid tetany were bled and in one the blood was replaced by normal blood and in the other with dialyzed blood poor in calcium (otherwise normal), the symptoms were relieved in the first but not in the second animal. Maine (1914) also showed that calcium salts have a striking palliative effect on parathyroid tetany and suggested their use as a biologic test for the determination of the presence of accessory parathyroid tissue. In the absence of all parathyroid tissue calcium salts will not save the animal's life, while in the presence of active parathyroid tissue calcium is very effective. Howland and Marriott (1918), using their micromethod (1917), found that the calcium in the serum of normal persons varies between 9.2 mg and 11.3 mg or about 10 mg for each 100 cc of serum. In the serum of patients with rickets they found from 7.9 mg to 10.9 mg, a majority showed a reduction of only 1 mg (10 per cent) and a few were reduced by 2 mg (20 per cent). In contrast, the calcium in the serum of patients in tetany of idiopathic origin was reduced from 3.5 mg to 7.3 mg or an average of 5.6 mg for each 100 cc, of the eighteen patients studied all but one had less than 7 mg, more than a 40 per cent reduction.

They conclude that convulsions may be expected when the calcium content of the serum becomes less than 7.0 mg for each 100 c c, and they consider the results strikingly similar to those found by MacCallum and Vogel (1913) after parathyroidectomy, Binger (1917) also obtained similar results. However, Howland and Marriott do not consider the reduction of calcium as the only factor in tetany because Binger found the calcium much reduced in certain cases of nephritis and because they also observed three cases of tetany following the intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate for the acidosis of diarrhea. They found no apparent alteration in tetany in the phosphate or magnesium content of the blood.

Greenwald (1911) made a detailed study of the urine in six dogs before and after parathyroidectomy and found that the excretion of nitrogen is increased only after the appearance of tetany, the ratio of urea nitrogen to total nitrogen is decreased, the proportion of the total urinary nitrogen excreted in the form of ammonia is increased very little if at all, the concentration of ammonia in the blood is not increased, the excretion of creatinin remains about the same or is slightly diminished, the creatin, purin nitrogen and undetermined nitrogen are increased, the excretion of sulfur, especially inorganic sulfate and neutral sulfur, is increased, and finally phosphorus is retained in the first few days and later excreted in increased amounts. In later experiments Greenwald (1913) found a marked diminution in the excretion of phosphorus in urine after parathyroidectomy, resulting in its retention in the body, but no retention of sodium or potassium. He also showed (1916) that inosinic acid is not the toxic agent in parathyroid tetany.

Hunter (1914) found in sheep following removal first of the thyroid and later of the parathyroids that during a fast more nitrogen and more purin derivatives are excreted than normal, that the urine is alkaline and that the excretion of creatin is in excess of the excretion of creatinin and that there is a high sugar tolerance, the animals succumbed to inanition. Urechia (1914) did not find a constant increase in nitrogen in the blood and urine of animals in tetany.

Underhill and Blatherwick (1914) found that in tetany, following thyroparathyroidectomy, glycogen entirely disappears

from the liver and that the blood sugar content is markedly lowered

Koch (1912 and 1913) reported finding methyl guanidin in the urine of dogs after parathyroidectomy, he also showed that digested proteins taken into the body have very toxic effects, he suggested that the parathyroid secretion is concerned with the anabolic process closely related to the building of nucleins. In later experiments, however, Koch (1915) isolated from the urine of parathyroidectomized animals methyleyanamid and trimethylamin and concluded that somewhere in the body methyleyanamid is generated and after parathyroidectomy accumulates to toxic quantities and causes death. Paton, Findlay and Burns (1915) showed that the injection of guanidin or methylguanidin apparently produces all of the characteristic symptoms of tetany in rats.

Wilson, Stearns and Janney (1915) showed that the intravenous injection of M/37 or M/7 hydrochloric acid solution relieves parathyroid tetany in dogs, the hydrochloric acid was less harmful if introduced in salt solution instead of water, the usual dose was 50 to 90 cc of M/37 hydrochloric acid in M/7 sodium chloride solution. Sodium chloride solution (M/7) if given without hydrochloric acid, produced no effect while some of the dogs were benefited by the oral administration of hydrochloric acid. Wilson, Stearns and Janney's conclusion that the relief of parathyroid tetany by the administration of acids suggests the possibility of a beneficial action due to a variation in the acid-base equilibrium in the body and offers a new point of view for the study of this and allied conditions.

Wilson, Stearns and Thimlow (1915) studied the values of the dissociation constant (Bancroft's  $K$ ) of oxyhemoglobin, the alveolar air carbon dioxide tension, and the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood of dogs after parathyroidectomy. They found that a condition of alkalosis may develop which is neutralized by acid products formed by muscular activity incident to tetany. A condition of acidosis may result after periods of acute tetany. Periodic variations in the "nonvolatile" acid-base equilibrium seem to accompany the periodic attacks. The condition of acidosis resulting from acute tetany or the injection of acid is associated with the relief from tetany. Calcium salts,

when injected into animals in tetany, lower the value of the dissociation constant of oxyhemoglobin and the alveolar carbon dioxide tension which is an effect similar to that brought about by the introduction of acids. The second paper by Wilson, Stearns and Janney (1915) shows that after parathyroidectomy in dogs there is usually a sudden diminution in the excretion of acids and ammonia and a decrease in the ammonia ratio and the hydrogen-ion concentration of the urine. With the development of tetany, the elimination of acids and ammonia increases and the values of the ammonia ratio and the hydrogen-ion concentration of the urine are increased. The variations may indicate that a condition of alkalosis results after parathyroidectomy but is neutralized by the tetany which develops. After acute or chronic tetany, an acidosis may occur.

Peterson, Jobling and Eggstein (1916) found that the onset of tetany following parathyroidectomy bears no constant relation to the ferment-anti-ferment balance of the serum.

Binger (1917) found that a solution of orthophosphoric acid or its sodium salts injected intravenously in dogs causes a diminution in the amount of calcium in the serum. The degree of diminution in the calcium content of the serum depends on the amount of phosphates introduced. When the phosphate solution is injected in amounts equivalent to 150 mg phosphorus to the kilogram the serum calcium drops from its normal level of 10 mg for each 100 cc to approximately 6 mg. At this level a condition of tetany supervenes, provided the neutral or alkaline salts have been injected. With the injection of acid phosphate solution, the calcium drop occurs unaccompanied by tetany. The phosphate solution becomes toxic when injected in the doses noted above in the neighborhood of pH 6.0. Therefore, Binger concluded that orthophosphates of sodium, if injected in sufficient quantity and at the right reaction, are toxic and produce tetany in dogs, that the toxicity is due to a specific action of the phosphate ions in combination with the reaction of the solution in which they exist, and that the tetanic condition caused by phosphates is intimately associated with a decrease in calcium in the serum, but it is not dependent on this alone since a drop in calcium may occur without the appearance of tetany.



McCann (1918) found that after parathyroidectomy there is a marked increase in the carbon dioxide combining power of the blood plasma, coincident with the development of tetany. Following an operation on the stomach which excludes the acid secreted from the duodenum tetany develops and is accompanied by an increase in the carbon dioxide combining power of the plasma similar to that of parathyroid tetany. Brown, MacLachlan and Simpson (1920) report constitutional reactions following the intravenous injection of 1.25 gm. calcium lactate; the reaction varies between slight drowsiness and collapse and lasts from one to seven hours.

Grant and Goldman (1920) by forced breathing for from fifteen to sixty minutes, produced tetany in themselves, the symptoms included carpopedal spasm, Chvostek's, Trousseau's and Eib's signs, and in one instance a tetanic convulsion. As a result of the fall of alveolar carbon dioxide tension produced by over-ventilation there is a reduction in the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood, a reduction of the carbon dioxide capacity of the plasma, a change in the reaction of the urine to the alkaline side, a decreased excretion of ammonia, and a slight increase in the calcium content of the serum. Grant and Goldman believe that the underlying factor in the tetany of forced respiration is the alkalosis.

MacCallum, Lantz, Vermilve, Leggett and Boas (1920) report a peculiar condition accompanied by convulsions occurring whenever the pylorus is obstructed so that the acid gastric juice is all removed and no chlorides are given in the food, they point out, however, that the condition is not the same as that produced by parathyroidectomy. The muscular rigidity with vibrating chronic twitchings and extreme tachypnea are lacking, the animals are apathetic until seized by violent general convulsion followed by a kind of coma, electrical excitability increases, but not as in parathyroid tetany. The introduction of the chlorine as hydrochloric acid has no benefit, whereas the administration of sodium chloride continuously prevents the development of changes in the electrical excitability and disturbances of the alkali reserves. Calcium lactate, although it exerts a temporary effect, has no controlling influence as in parathyroid tetany. Symptoms similar to those caused by the removal of chlorides

are produced by the injection of sodium carbonate or sodium bicarbonate solution

Following the finding of methyl guanidin in the urine by Koch (1912) and the discovery by Paton, Findlay and Burns (1915) that both guanidin and methyl-guanidin cause characteristic symptoms of tetany in rats, Paton and Findlay with Watson, Burns, Sharpe and Wishart presented a series of papers in 1916 which aimed to show the etiology of tetany and its relationship to guanidin and methyl-guanidin intoxication. Their main conclusions were that the symptoms of tetany are due to some change in the nerve cells of the cord, and that the increased excitability of the neuro-myon is caused by an action on the nerve endings. As a result of an extensive comparison of the symptomatology of idiopathic tetany, postoperative tetany in man, *tetania parathyreopriva*, and guanidin poisoning, they concluded that all these conditions are of the same nature and that the first three are due to the development of guanidin in the body as the result of some interference with the action of the parathyroids which normally control guanidin metabolism and by so doing probably influence the tone of muscles. They believe, therefore, that in man there is a close association between idiopathic tetany and the tetany following removal of the parathyroids and that in both the symptoms are due to an increase of guanidin in the body. Paton and Findlay found a marked increase in the amount of guanidin and methyl-guanidin in the blood and urine of dogs after the removal of the parathyroids and in the urine of children suffering from idiopathic tetany. They do not believe the symptoms of tetany to be due primarily to a decrease in any constituent of the blood such as calcium ions nor to an increase in ammonia or xanthin or B-aminazoly-ethylamin in the blood. They do not consider that an increased electrical excitability can be taken as a measure of the severity of the condition. Although they believe their experiments show that *tetania parathyreopriva* and idiopathic tetany are identical they admit that the histologic evidence for their implication in the latter condition is not conclusive. Burns and Watson (1918) further showed that guanidin intoxication and parathyroid tetany produce an interference with the vagocardiac inhibition which is removed by salts of calcium.

Guanidin has first a nicotine action, poisoning the synapsis, after more extensive application it has an atropin action, causing paralysis of the terminal ganglia in the heart of the frog. Guanidin does not paralyze the sympathetic (accelerator) mechanism in the heart. Henderson (1918) found that after parathyroidectomy there is a fall in the total guanidin and in the free guanidin of muscle and a rise in the creatin both absolutely and in relation to the total nitrogen. The fall in the free guanidin-nitrogen corresponds fairly closely to the rise in the creatin nitrogen and may indicate a synthesis of part of this nitrogen. The fall in the total guanidin is far in excess of the nitrogen in free guanidin and in creatin and must indicate either a liberation of guanidin from the muscle or a failure in the power of the muscle to take up guanidin formed elsewhere, either of which conditions may be correlated with the increase in the blood and the urine already demonstrated by Burns and Sharp (1916).

Pavloff (1913) reported in the publications of the University of Caeow an article on the exchange of gases and metabolism in different diets after removal of the parathyroid glands, this publication has been inaccessible. Löffler (1919) reports no change in the basal metabolism in a case of *tetania parathyreopriva*.

#### IV IDIOPATHIC TETANY

Hertz (1913) gives a case report describing symptoms which, he believes, might be attributable to idiopathic parathyroid insufficiency, marked improvement followed the administration of Armour's ox parathyroid. In view of the general experience of negative results from parathyroid medication and because of the doubtful evidence in this patient of parathyroid disease too much stress should not be laid on this isolated report. Morris (1915) reported the case of a patient in Halsted's clinic who had taken 3 gr of powdered parathyroid extract (Armour) daily for eighteen months, when the patient was first seen he was in a deplorable mental condition, nervous and helpless, urinating and defecating in bed. A very prompt improvement occurred when use of the extract was discontinued.

Mann and Thiemich simultaneously (1900) reported cathodal hyperexcitability in infantile tetany Wilcox (1911) studied the electrical hyperirritability in its relation to the parathyroid glands and found it increased and therefore considered it a diagnostic help in latent or developing tetany Holmes (1916) reviewed the evidence of the reliability of the electrical diagnosis of tetany and concluded that the appearance of cathodal opening contractions under 5 ma is pathognomic in children less than five years of age Howland and Marriott (1918) found a low calcium content with unmistakable symptoms of tetany, thus confirming the specificity of the cathodal hyperexcitability as a diagnostic method The anodal hyperexcitability of von Pirquet is less positive, although usually accompanied by a slight decrease of calcium, but it may occur in perfectly normal infants as shown by Holmes (1916)

Falta (1915) defines tetany as an "abnormally increased condition of excitement of the nervous system, that is demonstrable in a heightened excitability of the motor, sensible, sensory and vegetative nerves, and under certain circumstances, in paresthesias, and bilateral intermittent, for the most part painful spasms, with intact consciousness, or becomes manifest through phenomena of irritation on the part of the vegetative nerves, to the picture of tetany belong also trophic and certain metabolic disturbances, the manifestations are the result of an insufficiency of the parathyroid glands"

An excellent review is given by Falta of the symptomatology and diagnosis, especially the electrical reactions, of the various forms of tetany in infants, children, and adults, including gastro-intestinal and occupational tetany and tetany during pregnancy and lactation All of these conditions he attributes to insufficiency of the parathyroid glands and ably presents the few facts and many arguments in favor of this view In the preceding pages we have cited the experimental evidence, but we refer the reader to Falta for a presentation of the clinical and theoretic considerations with the literature supporting the hypothesis of an underlying parathyroid insufficiency in these various tetanic conditions

## V CLINICAL SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARATHYROID TETANY

Clinically parathyroid tetany may occur after operations on the thyroid gland, due either to the complete removal of all or of the greater part of the parathyroid tissue or to an injury of the parathyroids or their blood supply by the operative procedures. The onset of symptoms is usually two to three days after the operation but it may be sooner or later. There may be prodromal symptoms such as headache and general weakness, accompanied by radiating pains down the extremities, especially the upper, and chronic twitchings. The diagnosis is usually not evident until definite spasms occur, they are almost always symmetrical and bilateral. As a rule the hand is most often affected and the patient presents a characteristic contraction spoken of as the "accoucheurs" hand, which consists in flexion of the fingers at the metacarpal phalangeal joint with adduction of the thumb, sometimes the thumb is completely adducted and tightly clasped by the flexed second and third fingers together with flexion of the wrist and less often flexion of the forearm. Rarely are there intercurrent contractures of the muscles of the face or trunk. Erb (1874) pointed out that in tetany (not only parathyroid tetany but other forms as well) the electric excitability of the motor nerves is increased, Trousseau (1851) showed that during intervals between spasms attacks could be brought on by compression of the main nerve trunk, Chvostek (1907) found that the facial muscles can be made to twitch by tapping along the course of the facial nerve, Pool (1907) and Schlesinger (1910) demonstrated that contractures can be elicited in the lower extremities by putting the sciatic nerve on the stretch by extreme flexion of the thigh and leg on the trunk.

The results obtained from treatment with parathyroid extract or by parathyroid transplantation have on the whole proved disappointing, and the best clinical results have been obtained from the administration of calcium. In parathyroid tetany following the modern operations on the thyroid and when in all probability the parathyroid tissue is not entirely destroyed, the spasms can usually be controlled promptly by the administration either orally or intravenously of calcium lactate. As soon as the tetany becomes evident, 40 to 60 gr of calcium

lactate should be given every two to four hours until the tetany is controlled, when smaller doses will usually be found sufficient. With some patients the calcium may be omitted after a few days, while with others it is necessary to continue its administration either intermittently or regularly for a prolonged period.

## VI SUMMARY

Our knowledge regarding the function of the parathyroid glands may be summarized as follows:

- 1 In many species of animals the removal of all parathyroid tissue causes death from tetany, within a few days in most instances, the herbivora are less liable to tetany than the carnivora, age appears to have a definite influence on its frequency and severity as probably also do pregnancy and lactation. There is some evidence of late trophic changes in those animals that survive parathyroidectomy and have few or no tetanic symptoms.

- 2 The preservation of very small amounts of parathyroid tissue prevents or renders the tetany less intense.

- 3 From the evidence at hand, the function of the parathyroids appears to be distinct and separate from that of the thyroid, their only relationship seems to be anatomic and not functional, the parathyroids are not embryonic thyroid tissue.

- 4 There is evidence that their function is in some way concerned with calcium or guanidin metabolism or with both, they may play some part in the regulation or maintenance of the acid-base equilibrium in the body.

- 5 The experimental evidence pointing to the parathyroids as the primary cause of idiopathic tetany, unassociated with operative procedures on the thyroid, is very limited.

- 6 The only definite clinical entity which has yet been proved experimentally to be of parathyroid origin is the tetany occasionally seen after operations on the thyroid. In these conditions calcium in large doses usually ameliorates the symptoms. The reports as to the benefit obtained by parathyroid transplantation or feeding are not convincing.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

(References which have an asterisk before them are referred to in the text)

- 1851  
 \*Remak, R Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Wirbel  
 thieres Berlin Reimer 1851 25, 194  
 \*Trousseau Quoted by Pool (1915)
- 1864  
 \*Virchow, R Die krankhaften Geschwülste Berlin, Hirschwald  
 1863-1867, 7, 13
- 1874  
 \*Erb Quoted by Pool (1915)
- 1879  
 \*Wölfler A Die Aortendrüse und der Aortenknopf Eine vorläufige  
 Mittheilung Wien med Wehnschr, 1897, 5, 198
- 1880  
 \*Sandström, I Ueber eine neue Drüse beim Menschen und bei ver-  
 schiedenen Säugethiern Upsala Läkaref förh 1880 15, 441-  
 471, Hofmann und Schwalbes Jahresb, Upsala, 1881 9, 114-118  
 \*Wölfler A Ueber die Entwicklung und den Bau der Schilddrüse  
 mit Rücksicht auf die Entwicklung der Kröpfe Berlin, 1880
- 1881  
 \*Baker E C Researches on the minute structure of the thyroid  
 gland Abst Proc Roy Soc London 1880-1881 31, 279-282  
 \*Stieda L Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Glandula  
 thymus Glandula thyroidea und Glandula carotica Leipzig  
 Engelmann 1881 38 p  
 \*Weiss N Ueber Tetanie Volkmanns Samml klin Vortr Leip-  
 zig, 1881, No 189 1675-1704
- 1883  
 \*Wölfler, A Ueber die Entwicklung und den Bau des Kropfes.  
 Arch f klin Chir 1883 20, 1-97 755-866
- 1884  
 \*Schiff Bericht über eine Versuchsreihe betreffend die Wirkungen  
 der Exstirpation der Schilddrüse Rev méd de la Suisse Rom  
 Geneva 1884 4, 66 438  
 \*Wagner J Ueber die Folgen der Exstirpation der Schilddrüse nach  
 Versuchen an Tieren Wien med Bl 1884, 7, 771-775
- 1886  
 Fuhr F Die Exstirpation der Schilddrüse Eine experimentelle  
 Studie Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol Leipzig, 1886 21,  
 387-460  
 \*Horsley V The pathology of the thyroid gland Lancet, Lond,  
 1886, 2, 1163-1164
- 1887  
 \*Maurer Quoted by Kohn 1895
- 1888  
 \*Carle A Ueber die Exstirpation der Schilddrüse Centralbl f  
 Physiol, Leipzig 1888-89, 2, 213-218  
 \*Rogowitch N Sur les effets de l'ablation du corps thyroïde chez  
 les animaux Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1888, 48,  
 2, 419-467
- 1890  
 \*v Elselsberg A Ueber Tetanie im Anschluss an Kropfoperationen  
 Wien 1890 Hölder 1890 37 p
- 1891  
 \*Gley, E Note sur les fonctions de la glande thyroïde Compt rend  
 Soc. de biol Par 1891 7, 250, 567 583  
 Sur la toxicité des urines des chiens thyroïdectomisés, contribu-  
 tion à l'étude des fonctions du corps thyroïde Compt rend Soc.  
 de biol Par 1891 3, 366-368  
 Sur les effets de l'exstirpation du corps thyroïde Compt rend  
 Soc de biol Par 1891 4, 561-564  
 Sur les fonctions du corps thyroïde Compt rend Soc de biol  
 Par 1891 7, 841-842  
 Sur les fonctions de la glande thyroïde chez le lapin et chez le  
 chien Compt rend Soc de biol Par, 1891 7, 843-847  
 \*Laulanité Sur la toxicité urinaire après la thyroïdectomie double  
 chez le chien Compt rend Soc. de biol, Par 1891 3, 308-312
- 1892  
 \*Cristiani, H. Sur les glandules thyroïdiennes chez le rat. Compt  
 rend Soc. de biol Par, 1892 98 4, 798-799  
 v Elselsberg, A / Ueber erfolgreiche Einheilung der Katzenschil-  
 drüse in die Bauchdecke und Auftreten von Tetanie nach deren  
 Exstirpation Wien klin Wehnschr 1892 5, 81-85

- \*Giev E Effets de la thyroïdectomie chez le lapin Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1892 4, 136-147  
 Recherches sur la fonction de la glande thyroïde Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1892 4, 311-326  
 Action du bromure de potassium sur les chiens thyroïdectomisés Compt rend Soc de biol Par 1892 4 300-302  
 Des troubles tardifs consécutifs à la thyroïdectomie chez le lapin Compt rend Soc de biol Par 1892 4, 666-669  
 Des effets de la thyroïdectomie remarques sur la communication de M Moussu Compt rend Soc. de biol Par 1892 9 s 4, 979-981 1000-1003

\*Hofmeister Zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse Fortsch d Med Berlin 1892 10 81-87 121 130

- \*Moussu G Effets de la thyroïdectomie chez nos animaux domestiques Compt rend Soc de biol Par 1892 4, 271-276  
 Crétinisme expérimental sous les deux formes typiques Compt rend Soc de biol Par 1892 4, 972 979

1893

- \*Chantemesse & Marie R Les glandes parathyroïdiennes de l'homme Bull et mém Soc med d hóp de Par 1893 3 s 10, 202-204  
 \*Cristiani H. Des glandules thyroïdiennes accessoires chez la souris et le campagnol Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1893 5 s 5 279-284  
 Nouvelles recherches sur les organes thyroïdiennes des rongeurs Compt rend Soc de biol Par 1893 5, 4-5  
 De la thyroïdectomie chez le rat pour servir à la physiologie de la glande thyroïde Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1893 5 s 5, 39-46  
 Remarques sur l'anatomie et la physiologie des glandes et glandules thyroïdiennes chez le rat Arch de physiol norm et path Par 1893 5, 164-168  
 \*Giev E Glande et glandules thyroïdes du chien Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1893 5, 217  
 Nouvelle preuve de l'importance fonctionnelle des glandules thyroïdes Compt rend Soc. de biol Par 1893 5, 396-400  
 Sur la polypnée des chiens thyroïdectomisés Compt rend Soc. de biol Par 1893 5, 615  
 \*Marfori P Ueber die Ammoniakmengen welche der Organismus in Harnstoff umzuwandeln vermag Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol Liepz 1893-94 33 71-78  
 \*Moussu G Sur la fonction thyroïdienne Compt rend Soc. de biol Par 1893 5, 280-283 394-396  
 Sur la fonction thyroïdienne crétinisme expérimental sous ses deux formes typiques Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1893 4, 972-979  
 \*Nicolas A Glande et glandules thyroïdes (parathyroïdes) chez les chéiroptères Bull des séances de la Soc d Sc de Nancy 1893 5, quoted by Biedl 1913

1894

- \*Hürthle K. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Secretionsorgans in der Schilddrüse Arch f d ges Physiol Bonn 1894 50, 1-44  
 \*Laulanlé Sur la toxicité urinaire après la thyroïdectomie double chez le chien Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1894 10 s 5, 187-189

Prenant Quoted by Dock 1915

- \*Verstraeten C & Vnderlinden O Etude sur les fonctions du corps thyroïde Mém couron de l'Acad roy de méd de Belg 1894 13, pp 7

- \*Zerlinska, M Beiträge zur Kenntniss der normalen und strumösen Schilddrüse des Menschen und des Hundes Virchows Arch f path Anat. [etc] Berl 1894 130, 170-194

1895

- \*Giev E & Nicolas A Premiers résultats de recherches sur les modifications histologiques des glandules thyroïdiennes après la thyroïdectomie Compt. rend Soc de biol Par 1895 216-218

- \*Kohn A Studien über die Schilddrüse Arch f mikr Anat Bonn 1894-95 44, 366-422

- Oliver G & Schäfer E A On the physiological action of extracts of pituitary body and certain other glandular organs J Physiol. Lond 1895 18, 277-279

- Schaper A Ueber die sogenannten Epithelkörper (Glandulae parathyroideae) in der seitlichen Nachbarschaft der Schilddrüse und der Umgebung der Arteria carotis der Säuger und des Menschen Arch f mikr Anat Bonn 1895 40, 239-279



1896

- \*Blumreich, L. & Jacoby, M. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Schilddrüse und ihrer Nebendrüsen für den Organismus Arch f d ges Physiol Bonn 1896, 64, 1-52
- \*Groschuff, K. Bemerkungen zu der vorläufigen Mitteilung von Jacoby Ueber die Entwicklung der Nebendrüsen der Schilddrüse und der Carotidendrüse Anat Anz, Jena 1896, 12, 497-512
- Jacoby, M. Ueber die Entwicklung der Nebendrüsen der Schilddrüse und der Carotidendrüse Anat Anz, Jena, 1896, 12, 152-157
- Vassale G & Donaggio, A. Le alterazioni del midollo spinale nei cani operati di estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidee Riv spor di freniat. 1896, 22, 853-857
- \*Vassale, G & Generali, F. Sur les effets de l'extirpation des glandes Parathyroïdiennes Arch Ital de biol, Pisa 1896, 20, 61-65  
Sugli effetti dell'estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidee Riv di patol nerv e ment, Firenze 1896, 1, 95  
Sur les effets de l'extirpation des glandes parathyroïdiennes Arch Ital de biol, Par, 1896 20, 61-65  
Sur les effets de l'extirpation des glandes parathyroïdes Arch. Ital de biol, Par, 1896, 25, 459-464
- \*Verdun, P. Sur les glandules satellites de la thyroïde du chat et les kystes qui en dérivent Compt rend Soc de biol, Par, 1896 3, 899-901

1897

- Cristiani H & Ferrari E. De la nature des glandules parathyroïdiennes Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1897, 10 s, 4, 885
- \*Gley, E. Sur la fonction des glandules parathyroïdes remarques à propos de la communication de M Moussu Compt. rend Soc. de biol. Par 1897 10 s 4, 46-47  
Bemerkungen über die Funktion der Schilddrüse und ihrer Nebendrüsen Arch f d ges Physiol Bonn 1897, 66, 308-319
- \*Moussu, G. Fonction parathyroïdienne Compt rend Soc de biol, Par, 1897 10 s 4, 44-46  
Recherches sur les fonctions thyroïdiennes et parathyroïdiennes Thèse de Paris, 1897
- Tourneux F & Verdun P. Sur les premiers développements de la thyroïde, du thymus et des glandules parathyroïdiennes chez l'homme Jour de anat et de la physiol, Par 1897, 33, 305-325
- \*Vassale G & Donaggio A. Les alterations de la moelle épinière chez les chiens opérés d'extirpation des glandes parathyroïdiennes Arch Ital de biol, Pisa 1897 27, 124-128
- \*Vassale G & Generali, F. Intorno agli effetti dell'estirpazione delle ghiandole paratiroidee Riforma med Napoli, 1897, 1, 800  
L'alimentazione tiroidea contro gli effetti dell'estirpazione della ghiandole paratiroidee Riforma med Napoli 1897, 2, 235  
Sopra le ghiandole paratiroidee esterne dell'uomo. Riforma med Napoli 1897, 2, 631  
Ulteriori ricerche intorno all'ghiandole paratiroidee Riforma med 1897 3, 77
- \*Vassale G. Tetania da lattamento in una cagna parzialmente paratiroidectomizzata. Riv sper du freniat 1897, 23, 915-924

1898

- Kürstner W. Die Epithelkörperchen des Menschen in ihrer Beziehung zur Thyroidea und Thymus Anat. Hefte, Weisb, 1898, 11, 391-459
- \*Moussu G. Sur la fonction parathyroïdienne Compt rend Soc. de biol Par 1898 10 s, 5, 867-869
- \*Vassale G. Tetanie provoquée par l'allaitement chez une chienne partiellement parathyroïdectomisée Arch Ital de biol, Torino, 1898 30, 49-59  
Tetania della gravidanza in seguito ad estirpazione parziale delle ghiandole paratiroidee Riforma med Napoli, 1898, 3, 91-92, Boll. d Soc. med-chir di Modena, 1898
- \*Verdun Contribution à l'étude des dérivés branchiaux. Thèse de Paris 1898
- Welsh D A. On the parathyroid glands of the cat. A preliminary study in experimental pathology J Path & Bacteriol Cambridge, 1898 5, 202-220

1899

- Capobianco F & Mazziotti L. Sur les effets de la parathyroïdectomie Recherches microscopiques et expérimentales Arch Ital d biol Torino 1899 31, 472-473  
Le lesioni renali seguite alla paratiroidectomia Arte med 1900 2, 543-546

1900

- Kohn A. Die Epithelkörperchen Anat Hefte Weisb, 1900 10, 194-252
- Loeb J. On ion-protein compounds and their rôle in the mechanics of life phenomena I The poisonous character of a pure NaCl solution Am J Physiol Boston 1900 3, 327-338
- \*Mann L. Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregbarkeit im frühen Kindesalter mit besonderer Beziehung auf die Tetanie Monatsch f. Psychiat. u. Neurol 1900 7, 143
- Mendel L. B. On the occurrence of iodine in the thymus and thyroid glands Am J Physiol Boston 1900 3, 285-290
- \*Vassale G & Generali F. Fonction parathyroïdienne et fonction thyroïdienne Arch Ital de biol Torino 1900 33, 154-166
- \*Thiemich M. Ueber Tetanie und tetanoide Zustände im ersten Kindesalter Jahrb f Kinderh Leipz 1900 3, F1 99-120

1901

- v Cyon E & Oswald A. Ueber die physiologischen Wirkungen einiger aus der Schilddrüse gewonnener Producte Arch f d ges Physiol Bonn 1901 83 199-206
- v Eiselsberg Krankheiten der Schilddrüse Deutsch Chir 1901 38.
- \*Gley E. The pathology of exophthalmic goiter Brit M J Lond, 1901 II 771-773
- Gregor K. Ueber Muskelspasmen und Muskelhypertonie im Säuglingsalter und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Ernährung Monatschr f Psychiat u Neurol 1901 10, 81-94
- \*Sabbatani L. Funzione biologica del calcio Rivista sper di frenat. 1901 27, 346

1902

- Benjamins C. E. Ueber die Glandulae parathyroidae (Epithelkörperchen) Beitr z path anat v allg Path Jena 1902 31, 143-182

1903

- Biedl A. Innere Sekretion Wien Klin 1903 20, 281-338
- \*Jeandette Insuffisance thyroïdienne et parathyroïdienne Paris, 1903 Quoted by Pool 1907
- \*MacCallum W G. On the production of specific cytolytic sera for thyroid and parathyroid with observations on the physiology and pathology of the parathyroid gland especially in its relation to exophthalmic goitre Tr Ass Am Phys Phila. 1903 18, 35-53 Med News 1903 83, 826-826
- \*Thiemich M. D'état actuel de nos connaissances des convulsions chez les nourrissons Rev d'hyg et méd inf Par 1903 2, 309-337

1904

- Ball J M. Influence of resection of the cervical sympathetic in optic-nerve atrophy hydrophthalmos and exophthalmic goiter J Am M Ass 1904 Chicago 42, 287-290
- \*Erdheim J. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der menschlichen Epithelkörperchen Ztschr f Heilk 1904 25, 1-15
- Kishi K. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse Virchow's Arch f path Anat. [etc.] Berl 1904, 176, 260-313
- \*Vassale G. Le traitement de l'éclampsie gravidique par la parathyroïdine et considérations sur la physiopathologie des glandes parathyroïdes Arch Ital. de biol. Torino 1905 43, 177-196

1905

- Camus L. Greffes parathyroïdiennes chez l'animal normal et chez l'animal partiellement éthyroïd Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1905 58 439-442
- \*Chenu J & Morel A. Localisation de l'iode dans les glandules parathyroïdes externes Compt rend Soc. de biol Torino 1904 50, 680-682
- Chvostek F. Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der Tetanie Wien klin Wchnschr 1905 18 969-974
- \*MacCallum W G. Parathyroid therapy and the relation of the parathyroid gland to exophthalmic goiter Am Med Burlington Vt 1905 9, 934 Med News 1905 80, 625
- Die Beziehung der Parathyroiddrüsen zu Tetanie Centralbl f allg Path u path Anat. Jena, 1905 10, 385-387
- Pineles F. Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen Mitt. a. d Grenzgeb d Med u Chir Jena 1905 14 120-166
- \*Quest R. Ueber den Kalkgehalt des Säuglingsgehirns und seine Bedeutung Jahrb f Kinderh Leipz 1905 11 114-121
- \*Vincent S & Jolly W A. Some observations upon the functions of the thyroid and parathyroid glands J Physiol Lond 1905 32, 65-86

- Walsh J J Graves disease and parathyroid therapy *Am Med*, 1905, 9, 815
- 1906  
Adler & Thaler Ueber Tetania parathyreopriva. *Wien klin Wchnschr*, 1906, 10, 773-780
- Blum F Neues zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Schilddrüse. München med Wchnschr, 1906 53, 890, 891
- \*v Cybulski, I Ueber den Kalkstoffwechsel des tetaniekranken Säuglings *Monatsschr f Kinderh, Leipz & Wien*, 1906 5, 409-413
- \*v Eiselsberg, A. Tetania parathyreopriva. *Wien klin Wchnschr*, 1906, 10, 780-782
- \*Erdheim J Ueber Tetania parathyreopriva *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1906, 10, 716-717  
Tetania parathyreopriva *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena 1906, 10, 632-744
- v Frankl-Hochwart L Die Prognose der Tetanie der Erwachsenen *Neurol Centralbl Leipz* 1906, 25, 642
- \*Koehler Cachexia thyreopriva. Tetania thyreopriva Basedowsche Krankheit München med Wchnschr 1906 73, 889
- \*MacCallum W G The surgical relations of the parathyroid glands *Brit M J Lond* 1906, 2, 1282-1286
- Park R What do recent studies regarding the thyroid and parathyroid teach concerning the treatment of exophthalmic goiter? *Med Rev of Rev N Y* 1906 12 595-606
- Pineles F Zur Pathogenese der Tetanie *Deutsche Arch f klin Med Berl* 1906 87 491-524
- \*Stoeltner W Die Kinder-Tetanie (Spasmophilie) als Calciumvergiftung *Jahrb f Kinderh Leipz*, 1906 67, 661-683
- \*Vassale G Fcclampsie gravidique et insuffisance parathyroïdienne. *Arch Ital de biol Torino* 1906-07, 46 143
- 1907  
Beebe S P The physiology of the thyroid gland in its relation to exophthalmic goiter *J Am M Ass Chicago* 1907 49, 1155-1158
- Chvostek F I Die mechanische Uebererregbarkeit der motorischen Nerven bei Tetanie und ihre Beziehung zu den Epithelkörpern *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1907 20 487-493 II Das kausale und die auslösenden Momente Der akute Anfall von Tetanie nach Tuberkulininjektion *Ibid* 625-632 III Die elektrische Uebererregbarkeit der motorischen Nerven *Ibid* 787-792
- \*Cohn M Kalk Phosphor und Stickstoff im Kindergehirn *Deutsch med Wchnschr Berl* 1907 33 1987-1991
- \*Estes W L Jr & Ceell A B The relation of iodine to the parathyroid *Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull Balt* 1907 18, 331-332  
The parathyroid of the horse *Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull, Balt*, 1907 18, 335-337
- Forsyth D The parathyroid glands in man *Tr Path Soc, Lond* 1907 58, 154-177
- v Frankl-Hochwart L Die Tetanie der Erwachsenen *Wien Hölzer* 2 ed 1907, 148 pp
- \*Getzowa S Ueber die Glandula parathyroidea intrathyroideale Zellhaufen der selben und Rostos des postbranchialen Körpers *Virehows Arch f path Anat [etc]*, Berl 1907 188, 181-235
- \*Halsted W S Hypoparathyreosis status parathyreoprivus and transplantation of the parathyroid gland *Am J Med Sc, Phila* 1907 134, 1-12
- \*Halsted W S & Evans H M The parathyroid glandules Their blood supply and their preservation in operation upon the thyroid gland *Ann Surg Phila* 1907 46, 489-506
- Koehler Ueber Tetanusbehandlung *Cor-Bl f schwelz Aerzte Basil* 1907 77 381
- \*MacCallum W G & Fabian M On the anatomy of a mixedematous idiot *Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull* 1907 18 341-345
- \*MacCallum W G Thomson H S and Murphy J B Tetany after parathyroidectomy in herbivora *Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull Balt* 1907 18, 333-335
- \*Parhon C & Urechle C S Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Calcium und Natriumsalze auf den Verlauf der experimentellen Tetanie ausüben *Neurol Centralbl Leipz* 1907 26, 1089
- Pfeiffer H & Mayer O Ueber die funktionstüchtige Einheilung von transplantierten Epithelkörperchen des Hundes *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1907 20, 699-700
- \*Pool E H Tetany parathyreopriva *Ann Surg, Phila*, 1907 46 507-540
- Preble R B Medical treatment of exophthalmic goiter *J Am M Ass Chicago* 1907 40 1238-1240

- Verebely T Beiträge zur Pathologie der branchialen Epithelkörperchen Virchow's Arch f path Anat [etc] Berl 1904 157, 80-105
- \*Yanase J Ueber Epithelkörperbefunde bei galvanischer Uebererregbarkeit der Kinder Wien klin Wchnschr, 1907 20, 1157-1160
- 1908
- Branham, J H Tetany following thyroidectomy cured by the subcutaneous injection of parathyroid emulsion Ann Surg Phila., 1908 48, 16-164
- Edmunds W The parathyroid glands Lancet Lond, 1908, 1, 811
- v Elselsberg A Ueber Vorkommen und Behandlung der Tetanie parathyreopriva beim Menschen Beitr z Physiol u Path festscr L Hermann Stuttgart 1908 1-21
- \*Forsyth D The parathyroid glands. Quart. J Med, Oxford, 1907-08 1, 150-172 287-311
- The comparative anatomy gross and minute of the thyroid and parathyroid glands in mammals and birds J Anat. & Physiol Lond 1907-08 43, 141 319
- Hagenbach E Experimentelle Studie über die Funktion der Schilddrüse und der Epithelkörperchen Mitt a. d Grenzgeb d Med. u Chir Jena 1908 18, 329-376
- \*Islein H Tetanie jugenlicher Ratten nach Parathyreoidektomie Steigerung der tetanischen Reaktionsfähigkeit jugendlichen Ratten bei nachkommen parathyreoidektomierter Ratten Deut. Ztschr f Chir Leipzig 1908 93, 397-401
- Wachstumshemmung infolge von Parathyreoidektomie bei Ratten Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Epithelkörperchenfunktion bei jungen Ratten Deutsch Ztschr f Chir Leipzig 1908 93, 494-500
- \*MacCallum W G The physiology and pathology of the parathyroid glands Proc Path Soc. Phila 1908 11, 115 128
- \*MacCallum W G & Voegtlin C On the relation of the parathyroid to calcium metabolism and the nature of tetany Johns Hopkins Hosp Bul. Balt. 1908 10 91-92
- Michaud L Beiträge zur Kenntnis intrathyreoidealer gelegener Zellaufen der Parathyroidea. Virchow's Arch f path Anat. [etc] Berl 1908 101, 63-70
- Pfeiffer H & Mayer O Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Epithelkörperchenfunktion Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb d. Med. u Chir Jena. 1908 18, 377-434
- \*Thompson R. L. & Harris D L A consideration of the pathological histology of the parathyroid glandules and a report of a parathyroid-like tumor J M Research Bost. 1908 10, 135-152
- \*Thompson R. L. & Leighton W E The results of chronic parathyroiditis as obtained by ligation of the parathyroid glandules in the dog J M Research Bost. 1908 10, 121-133
- Yanase J Ueber Epithelkörperbefunde bei galvanischer Uebererregbarkeit der Kinder Jahrb f Kinderh Leip 219 1908 67, 57-122
- 1909
- Bérard L & Alamartine H Les parathyroides externes de l homme Compt. rend Soc de biol Par 1909 60, 619-621
- \*Dock G The parathyroid glands In Osler's Modern Med Phila 1909 Lea & Febiger 4, 382-390
- \*Escherich T Die Tetanie der Kinder Wien Hölzer 1909
- Geis N P Thyroid lesions and the relations of the parathyroids in thyroid surgery Med Brief St. Louis 1909 37, 445-447
- \*MacCallum W G & Voegtlin C On the relation of tetany to the parathyroid glands and to calcium metabolism J Exper M N Y 1909 11, 118-151
- McCarrison R. Observations on endemic cretinism in the Chitral and Gilgit Valleys Proc. Roy Soc Med Lond. 1909 2, 1-36
- \*Mayo C H The parathyroid question Med Sect N Y M J N Y 1909 90 184-185
- Parhon C & Goldstein Influence de l'allaitement maternel sur la survie des petits animaux thyroparathyroidectomisés Compt. rend Soc. de biol Par 1909 60, 330-332
- Pepere A Della presenza di ghiandole salivari nel sistema tiro-parathyroideotomico dell uomo Arch ital di anat. e di embriol Firenze 1909 8 408-424
- Znojensky J Experimentalstudie über die Funktion der Schilddrüse und der parathyroidealen Epithelkörperchen Rev de méd tchèque Prag 1909 2, 48 50
- 1910
- Alessandri R. Adenoma della tiroide d'origine parathyroidea. Bull d r Acad med di Roma 1910 36, 64-68

- \*Aschenhelm, E Ueber den Aschegehalt in den Gehirnen Spasmo-  
philer Monatschr f Kindehr Leipz & Wien, 1910, 9, 366-375
- Bircher, E Die Organotherapie der postoperativen parathyreopriven  
Tetanie Med klin, Berl 1910, 6, 1741-1743
- \*Carlson, A. J & Jacobson, Clara The depression of the ammonia-  
destroying power of the liver after complete thyroidectomy Am.  
J Physiol, Bost, 1910 25, 403-418
- Danielsen W Erfolgreiche Epithelkörperchentransplantation bei  
Tetania parathyreopriva. Bctr z klin Chir Tübing 1910, 66,  
85-100
- Delore X & Alamartine H La tétanie parathyropriva postopéra-  
toire et la technique des thyroïdectomies principalement dans la  
maladie de Basedow (technique de la thyroïdectomie sous—cap-  
sulaire postérieure) Rev d Chir Par, 1910 30, 540-576
- Edmunds W Further observations on the thyroid (VII) J Path  
& Bacteriol Cambridge, 1910 14, 288-293
- Ochsner A. J & Thompson, R. L. The surgery and pathology of  
the thyroid and parathyroid glands St Louis, 1910, C V Mosby  
Co 391 p
- Piradoff R B [Tetania et psychosis strumipriva] Trudi i Protok  
Imp Kavkazsk Med Obsh 1910-11, 47, 298-301
- \*Schabad I A Metabolism of calcium in children's tetany Mon-  
atschr f Kinderh, 1910-11 Leipz & Wien 9, 25-35
- Schäfer E A The thyroid and parathyroid glands throughout verte-  
brates, with observations on some other closely related struc-  
tures Phil Tr Lond, 1910, S B 201, 91-132 1911, S B, 201,  
91-132
- \*Schlesinger H Ueber ein bisher unbekanntes Symptom bei Tetanie  
(Beinphänomen) Wien klin Wchnschr, 1910 23, 315-317
- 1911
- Artenga J F Las glandulas paratiroides apuntes de fisiologia  
Rev méd cubana 1911 19, 335-338
- \*Bliss R W A study of the parathyroid glands with especial  
reference to infantile tetany Arch Pediat N Y 1911, 28,  
892-904
- Bobeanu, G Recherches cytologiques sur les glandules parathyroides  
du cheval Paris 1911, Alcan, 43 p
- \*Carlson A. J & Jacobson Clara Further studies on the nature of  
parathyroid tetany Am J Physiol Bost 1911, 28, 133-160
- Edmunds W Further observations on the thyroid gland (VIII)  
J Path & Bacteriol Cambridge, 1911-12 16, 481-484
- Fischer E Die glandulae parathyroideae des Menschen Arch f  
Anat u Entwicklungsgesch, Leipzig 1911 133-162
- Gluzzetti P Sul glucogeno delle paratiroidi Atti d Cong internaz  
del patol 1911-12 1, 219-224
- \*Greenwald I The effect of parathyroidectomy upon metabolism  
Am J Physiol Bost, 1911, 28, 103-132
- Grosser P Epithelkörperchen-Untersuchungen bei Kindern Ver-  
handl d Versamml d Gesellsch f Kinderh Deutsch Naturf  
u Aertze 1911 28, 140-149
- Guleke Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Tetanie Arch f klin  
Chir Tübing 1911 94, 496-532
- Iversen T Studier over Glandulac parathyreoidea, saerlig deres  
Forhold til Struma og Morbus Basedowii Kjobenhavn, 1911,  
344 p
- Jovane A. & Vaglio R Tetania e paratiroidi Atti d Cong pediat  
Ital, 1911, 7, 478-482
- Krabbel M. Zur Behandlung der Tetania parathyreopriva mit Ueber-  
pflanzung von Epithelkörperchen Tübingen 1911 Laupp 27 p
- Leischner H & Köhler R Ueber homoplastische Epithelkörperchen  
und Schilddrüsenverpflanzung Arch f klin Chir, Tübing, 1911  
94, 169-185
- \*MacCallum W G The seat of action in tetany after parathyroid  
ectomy Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med N Y 1911 9, 23-24
- \*Mayo C H & McGrath B F Parathyroids and their surgical re-  
lation to goitre South Surg & Gynec Tr 1911 24 151-160
- \*Mustard H J A study of certain tonic and reflex nervous im-  
pulses as factors in a parathyroid tetany Am J Physiol, Bost.  
1911-12 20, 311-316
- Schafermann Rose Études sur les lapins parathyroidectomisés  
Lausanne 1911 Imprim de l'Univ 24 p
- \*Simpson S The influence of age on the symptoms following thyr-  
oidectomy Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med, N Y, 1911-  
12 9, 2-4

- Steblin-Kaminski G Ye [Two cases of parathyroid goitre.] Khirurg Arkh Velyaminova 1911 27, 685
- Stuckenberg Sophie Ueber einen Fall von chronischer Tetanie mit Epithelkörperchenbefund Berl 1911 Ebbering 30 p
- Thompson F D The thyroid and parathyroid glands throughout vertebrates with observations on some other closely related structures Tr Roy Soc. Lond 1911 201 91 132
- \*Wilcox H B The relation of parathyroid glands to electrical hyperirritability Proc. Soc. Exper Biol & Med N Y 1911-12 9, 67-70
- Wrede Tetanie nach Strumaoperation Kor-Bld allg ärztl Ver v Thürlgen, 1911 40 518
- 1912
- \*Carlson A J Parathyroid tetany and active immunity Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med N Y 1912 13 10, 187-188
- The parathyroids and pregnancy Proc Soc. Exper Biol. & Med., 1912-13 10, 183 188
- The condition of the digestive tract in parathyroid tetany in cats and dogs Am J Physiol Bost 1912 13 30 309-340
- Frouin A. Reproduction chez les chiennes thyroparathyroïdées (note préliminaire) Compt. rend Soc de biol. Par 1912 72 249
- Ginsburg A The surgical anatomy of the parathyroid glands and allied lymph nodes Tr Phila Acad Surg 1912 14, 26
- The surgical importance of the parathyroid glands and closely allied lymph-nodes J Am ML Ass Chicago 1912 58 1668 1671
- Gjestland, G Ein Fall von Paralysis agitans mit bedeutender Vergrößerung der Glandulae parathyroideae Ztschr f klin Med., Berl 1912 70, 237-241
- Grulee C. G The relation of the parathyroid glands to infant tetany J Am. ML Ass 1912 59 938
- Gusselo, S. Contributo alla casistica e sintomatologia dei tumori paratiroidali Ann d r Ist. di clin chir di Roma 1912 4, 73-103
- \*Halsted W S Report of a dog maintained in good health by a parathyroid autograft approximately one-fourth of a millimeter in diameter and comments upon the development of the operation for Graves disease as influenced by the results of experiments on animals J Exper M N Y 1912 15, 205-215
- \*Hohlbaum J Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Epithelkörperchenfunktionen Beitr z path Anat u z allg Path Jena, 1912 53, 91-104
- \*Iversen T Das Verhältnis der glandulae parathyroideae bei Struma und Morbus Basedowii Arch Internat. de chir 1912-13 6, 154-221 255-342
- \*Jacobson Clara The effects of blood transfusion in parathyroid tetany Am J Physiol Bost 1912-13 30, 47-55
- \*Koch W F On the occurrence of methyl guanidine in the urine of parathyroidectomized animals J Biol Chem Balt 1912 12, 313-315
- Lathrop W Tetany following thyroidectomy N Y M J N Y, 1912 98 693-694
- Laignel-Lavastine L & Duhem P Les glandules parathyroïdes Compt. rend Soc. d biol Par 1912 72, 82-84
- Legale M La reazione attuale del siero di sangue negli sparatiroideati Pathologica Geneva 1912 13 5, 149
- \*MacCallum W G The function of the parathyroid glands J Am ML Ass 1912 59 319-322
- Meriggio G La paratiroidina Vassale nella corea nell eclampsia puerperale a nell uremia convulsiva da nefrite scarlatinosia Blochim e terap sper Milano 1912-13 4, 127-142
- Minea L & Radovic A Sur l'influence de l'opothérapie parathyroïdienne sur la régénérescence des nerfs sectionnés chez les animaux thyroparathyroidectomisés Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1912 72, 840 842
- Mollgaard H Ueber Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei der Tetania parathyreopriva. Skandin Arch. f Physiol. Leipz. 1912 25 65-90
- Morel L Les parathyroïdes et la fonction maternelle Gynécol Par 1912 16, 193-205
- L'insuffisance parathyroïdienne et son traitement Paris med. 1912-13 9 361-366
- La greffe parathyroïdienne Arch gén de chir Par 1912, 6, 512-538
- \*Morel L & Rathery F Le foie du chien parathyroprivé J de Physiol et de path gén Par 1912 14, 901-906
- \*Pool E H & Turnure P R Post-operative tetany, parathyroid transplantation Ann Surg Phila 1912 56 804-807

- \*Proescher, F & Diller, T. A fatal case of tetany with autopsy findings showing hemorrhages in the parathyroid glands. *Am J M Sc.*, Phila., 1912 143, 696-708
- \*Rhinehart, D A. The nerves of thyroid and parathyroid bodies. *Am J Anat.*, Phila. 1912, 13, 91-102
- Roussy, G. Les parathyroides anatomie et physiologie normales et pathologiques. *J med franc Par* 1912, 6, 111-121
- Salvioli J & Carraro A. Ueber die Wirkung der Parathyroid-extrakte. *Verhandl d deutsch path Gesellsch* 1912, 15, 264-266
- Shepherd F J. Tetany following extirpation of the thyroid, with report of a case. *Ann Surg Phila.*, 1912, 56, 665-674
- Silvan C. Su di una speciale formazione epiteliale annessa al sistema tiro-paratiroidale. *Bull d Soc med di Parma* 1912, 2 s, 5 32-41
- Todjo R. Ueber das Verhalten der Epithelkörperchen bei Osteomalacie und Osteoporose. *Frankfurt. Ztschr f Path.*, Wiesb., 1912 10, 219-241
- 1913
- Alquier, L & Hallion L. Modifications histologiques du thyroïde chez le lapin après ingestion d extraits de parathyroïde d hypophyse et de surrénale. *Rev neurol Par*, 1913 26, 41-43
- Avtokratoff D M. [Anatomy and physiology of the thymus thyroid and parathyroid glands in connection with the question of their internal secretion.] *Vestnik obsh vet.*, 1913 25 65-73
- Baggio G. Ricerche sperimentali intorno all influenza delle parathyroidi timiche sulla tetania parathyroprivia del coniglio. *Arch per le sc med Torino* 1913 37, 354-366
- \*Biedl A. Innere Sekretion. *Wien*, 1913, Urban & Schwarzenberg v 1, 534 p v 2, 692 p
- \*Boldyreff W N. Der Einfluss des Schilddrüsenapparates auf die Wärmeregulierung bei Hunden. Die Methode der Hervorrufung und Heilung der krankhaften Anfälle die bei Hunden nach Extirpation der Schild- und Nebenschilddrüsen typisch sind. *Arch f d ges Physiol Bonn*, 1913 154 470-491
- \*Carlson A J. The tonus and hunger contractions of an empty stomach during parathyroid tetany. *Am J Physiol*, Balt., 1913 32, 398-404
- \*Edmunds W. Further observations on the thyroid gland (IX). *J Path & Bacteriol Cambridge* 1913-14 18, 52-59
- Frias M. Contribution à l'étude des glandes parathyroides. *Arch do Inst. bacteriol Camara Pestana* 1913, 4, 75-91
- Greenwald I. Further metabolism experiments upon parathyroidectomized dogs. *J Biol Chem*, Balt. 1913 14, 363-367
- Guleke, N. Chirurgie der Nebenschilddrüsen (Epithelkörper). *Stuttgart* 1913 Enke, 216 p
- Halpenny J. The thyroid and parathyroid problem. *Surg Gynec. & Obst Chicago* 1913 16 595-600
- \*Hertz A F. A case of parathyroid insufficiency. *Guy s Hosp Rep.* Lond 1913 52 3 s 153-155
- Hornowski J. [Anatomic-pathological investigation on the relation of the thymus gland to the parathyroid glands and on its behavior in the lymphatic thymic and thymico-lymphatic status]. *Lwow tygodn lek* 1913 8, 577
- \*Koch W F. Toxic bases in the urine of parathyroidectomized dogs. *J Biol Chem*, Balt., 1913 15, 43-63
- Lombroso U & Artom, C. Sull' importanza dell' apparato tiro-paratiroidale nell' assimilazione degli idrati di carbonio. *Arch di farmacol sper* 1913, 10, 289-298
- \*MacCallum W G. Die Nebenschilddrüsen. *Ergebn d inn Med u Kinderh Berl* 1913 11, 569-610
- \*MacCallum W G & Vogel K M. Further experimental studies in tetany. *J Exper M.*, Lancaster Pa. 1913 18, 618-650
- \*MacCallum W G. The parathyroids. *Louisville Month J M. & S* 1913-14 20 313
- \*Marine D. Parathyroid hypertrophy and hyperplasia in fowls. *Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med N Y* 1913-14 11, 117-118
- \*Massaglia A. Tetanie infolge experimenteller Parathyroidinsuffizienz während der Schwangerschaft und Eklampsie. *Centralbl f allg Path u path Anat.*, Jena, 1913 24 577-581
- Maurer. Schilddrüse Thymus und ihre Nebendrüsen bei Wirbeltieren und dem Menschen. *München med Wchnschr* 1913 60, 724 726

- \*McCarrison R. Experimental researches on the etiology of endemic cretinism, congenital goitre and congenital parathyroid disease. *Indian J Med Res Calcutta* 1913 1, 505-522
- McLean F C. Ueber den Kohlehydratumsatz des isolierten Herzens thyreo- und parathyreo-phischer Kaninchen. *Zentralbl f Physiol* 1913 27, 582
- McNabb C P. The influence on metabolism of the thyroid and parathyroid glands. *Charlotte M J* 1913 68, 154-156
- Morel L. Les relations fonctionnelles entre le foie et les parathyroïdes. *Compt rend Soc de biol Par* 1913 74, 25-30
- Les parathyroïdes. *Biologica* 1913 3, 1-8
- \*Pavloff [Exchange of gases and metabolism on different diets after removal of the parathyroid glands]. *Ann d k Univ Kharkov* 1913 1, 253

1913

- Pavloff M. Zur Frage der Funktion der Glandulae parathyreoideae. *Lab d allg Pathol an d Universität Kharkow* 1913. *Zentralbl f allg Path u path Anat. Jena* 1914 25, 890
- Poggio E. Insufficienza paratiroidica cronica ed innesto di tiroide. *Riv crit di clin med Firenze* 1913 14, 769-777
- Quarelli G. Tetania ed innesto tiroideo. *Glor d r Accad di med di Torino* 1913 48 10, 169-179
- Segale M. Réaction actuelle du sérum de sang chez les individus parathyroïdectomisés. *Arch Ital de biol Torino* 1913 60, 191-194
- \*Simpson S. Age as a factor in the effects which follow thyroidectomy and thyro parathyroidectomy in the sheep. *Quart J Exper Physiol Lond* 1913 6, 119-145
- \*Werelius A. Do the parathyroids functionate in intrauterine life? *Surg Gynec. & Obst. Chicago* 1913 16, 141-144

1914

- Bergeim O Stewart, F T & Hawk P B. Calcium metabolism after thyro-parathyroidectomy. *J Exper M Lancaster Pa.* 1914 20, 225-236
- Churchill C. H. A study of the parathyroid glands. *J Iowa State M Soc. Clinton* 1914 4, 151-158
- Harrower H R. The properties of parathyroid extracts. *N Y M J N Y* 1914 80, 420-424
- \*Hoskins R G & Wheelon H. Parathyroid deficiency and sympathetic irritability. *Am Jour Physiol Balt.* 1914 34, 236-270
- \*Hunter A. The influence of early removal of the thyroid and parathyroid glands upon nitrogenous metabolism in the sheep. *Quart J Exper Physiol Lond* 1915 8, 23-32
- \*Keeton R. W. The secretion of the gastric juice during parathyroid tetany. *Am J Physiol Balt.* 1914 33, 25-49
- \*MacCallum W G. The parathyroid gland a brief digest of the literature of 1912-13. *Am Med Burlington Vt.* 1914 ns 9, 244-248
- The parathyroids. *Post Grad* 1914 20 91
- \*MacCallum, W G Lambert R. A. & Vogel K. M. The removal of calcium from the blood by dialysis in the study of tetany. *J Exper M Lancaster Pa.* 1914 20, 149-168
- \*Marine D. Observations on tetany in dogs relation of the parathyroids to the thyroid relation of tetany to age amount of parathyroid tissue removed accessory parathyroids pregnancy lactation rickets sulphur and diet relation of parathyroids to sugar tolerance effect of calcium salts. *J Exper M Lancaster Pa.* 1914 10, 89-105
- \*McCarrison R. Etiology of endemic cretinism congenital goitre and congenital parathyroid disease abstract of experimental researches. *Lancet, Lond* 1914 1 817-819
- Pepere A. Per una più esatta interpretazione patogenetica della tetania infantile d'origine paratiroidica. *Riforma med Napoli* 1914 30, 1375-1380
- Su la esistenza di un tessuto paratiroidico transitorio fetale nell'uomo. *Arch f Entwicklungsmechn d Organ Berl* 1914 40, 253-278
- Shumkova-Trubina, Klavdiya Grigorjevna. [Transplantation of the thyroid and parathyroid glands into different organs and tissues. Experimental investigation]. *Kazan* 1914 129 p



- \*Simpson, S., & Rasmussen A. T. Does thyroparathyroidectomy in the dog affect the blood coagulation time? *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. Lond* 1916-17, 10, 146-164
- \*Tanberg A. The relation between the thyroid and parathyroid glands *J. Exper. Med., Balt* 1916, 24, 547-559
- Vermeulen H. A. Over glandulae parathyroidae (epitheelischampjes). *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. Amst.*, 1916 (II), 1779-1789
- \*Wishart G. M. The parathyroids tetania parathyreopriva its nature, cause and relations to idiopathic tetany Part VI The action of the blood serum of animals in tetania parathyreopriva on the skeletal muscles of the frog *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond 1916 10, 355-360
- \*Wood L. C. Thyroid and parathyroid tumors of the tongue *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1916, 10, 84-89
- 1917
- Asher. Eine Untersuchung ob während des parathyreopriven Anfalles im Organismus giftige Stoffe kreisen? *Cor-Bi f. Schweiz. Aertze. Basil* 1917, 47, 301
- \*Binger, C. Toxicity of phosphates, in relation to blood calcium and tetany *J. Pharm. & Exper. Therap.*, Balt, 1917, 10, 105-120
- Bjäre A. Bildrag till parathyroideakortlarnas aldersanatomi hos kanmen *Upsala läkaref. förh.*, 1917-18 n: 2, 175-228
- Forsyth D. Tetany and the functions of the parathyroids *Brit. M. J.*, Lond, 1917 1, 632
- Herlihy J. D. Notes on a case of tetania parathyreopriva complicating pregnancy *Med. J. Australia, Melbourne*, 1917 II, 204
- \*Kojima, M. Studies on the endocrine glands Paper I The relations between the pancreas and thyroid and parathyroid glands *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. Lond*, 1917 11, 255-313  
Studies on the endocrine glands II The relations of pituitary blood with the thyroid and parathyroid and certain other endocrine organs in the rat. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond, 1917, 11, 319-338  
Studies on the endocrine glands III The effects on the thyroid and parathyroid of the rat of administering thyroid extract and certain other autacoids and salts *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond 1917, 11, 339-345  
Studies on the endocrine glands IV The effects in the dog upon the remainder of the thyroid and parathyroid of partial removal of those organs *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. Lond*, 1917 11, 347-349  
Studies on the endocrine glands V Effects upon metabolism of castration of thyroidectomy of parathyroidectomy, and thyroid and parathyroid feeding *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. Lond* 1917, 11, 351-380
- Laméris, H. J. Tetania parathyreopriva. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. Amst* 1917, (I), 856-860
- 1917
- \*Marriott W. McK. & Haessler F. H. A micro method for the determination of inorganic phosphates in the blood serum *J. Biol. Chem. Balt* 1917 32, 241-243
- \*Marriott, W. McK. & Howland, J. A micro method for the determination of calcium and magnesium in blood serum *J. Biol. Chem. Balt.* 1917, 32, 233-239
- Passow A. Wird die Lebensfähigkeit transplantierter Epithelkörper durch die Anwendung von Lokalanästhesie bei der Verpflanzung beeinträchtigt? *Strassburg*, 1917, 24 p
- \*Paton D. N. Findlay L. Watson A. Burns D. Sharpe J. S. & Wishart M. J. Tetany and the functions of the parathyroids *Brit. M. J. Lond* 1917 1, 575-577
- Pfäfer Demonstration. Eine 33 jährige Patientin bei der nach Strumaoperation Tetanie und im deren beiderseitige Cataract aufgetreten ist. *Cor-Bi f. Schweiz. Aertze. Basil* 1917 47, 1238
- Pool E. H. The relation of the parathyroid system to the female genital apparatus *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. Phila.*, 1917 42, 79-102
- Rémond A. Du rôle de l'association thyroparathyroïdienne dans l'urémie *Bull. de l'Acad. de med., Par.*, 1917 3 s 77, 504 507
- Sandelin T. [The blood picture in a case of Basedow's disease chlorosis and tetania parathyreopriva.] *Finska läk-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1917 50 90-103

- Stenvers H W [Influence of the parathyroid gland of horse on tetany parathyreopriva controlled by creatin excretion in the urine] *Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk* Amst 1917 (1), 85-94
- Vermeulen H A Over glandulae parathyroidae (epitheell-chaampjes) *Tijdschr v Diergeneesk* 1917 44, 155-164
- \*Voegtlin C The physiological and pathological importance of the parathyroid gland from the experimental aspect. *Surg Gynec & Obst* Chicago 1917 27, 244-250
- Voegtlin C. The physiological and pathological importance of the parathyroid gland from the experimental aspect. *Tr Am Gynec. Soc Phila* 1917 42, 64-78
- Voegtlin C. The physiological and pathological importance of the parathyroid gland from the experimental aspect. *Am J Obst.* N Y 1917 76 678-679
- White M. The thyroid and parathyroid glands. *Chicago Med Rec.* 1917 39 559-562
- Winkler C [An observation clearly elucidating the influence of the parathyroid glands upon tetany strumipriva] *Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk* Amst 1917 (1), 768-770

1918

- Ball C F Vital thyroid-parathyroid activities. *Vermont Med Rutland* 1918 3, 17-33
- Bjore A The anatomy of the parathyroid glands of rabbits according to age. *Upsala Lakaref örh* 1918 23, 175-228
- \*Burns D & Watson A McL. The effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy on the heart and circulation. 1. Action on nervous control of the heart. *J Physiol Lond* 1918 52, 88-94
- \*Henderson Pearl S The guanidin content of muscle in tetania parathyreopriva. *J Physiol Lond* 1918 52 1-6
- \*Hertz A F A case of parathyroid insufficiency. *Endocrinol Los Angeles* 1918 2, 145-148
- \*Howland J & Marriott, W McK. Observations upon the calcium content of the blood in infantile tetany and upon the effect of treatment by calcium. *Quart J Med Oxford* 1918 11, 289-319
- \*Koch W F Tetany and the parathyroid glands. *M & S* 1918 2, 9-17
- \*McCann W S A study of the carbon dioxide-combining power of the blood plasma in experimental tetany. *J Biol Chem Balt.* 1918 35, 553-563
- Tomaszewski Z Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Glandulae parathyreoidae Menschen beim Vorhandensein von Kalkablagerungen im Organismus. *Frankfurt Ztschr f Path Wiesb* 1918 21 38-56
- \*Uhlenhuth E The antagonism between thyroid and parathyroid glands. *J Gen Physiol Balt* 1918 1 23-32

1919

- Cursechmann Ueber sensible und sensorische Tetanie. *München med Wchnschr* 1919 66, 983-985
- \*Honeyman T J The thymus and tetany. *J Physiol Lond* 1919 53, 207-210
- \*Houssay B A The action of blood serum of the dog in a condition of tetania parathyreopriva on voluntary muscular tissue compared with that of normal serum. *Quart J Exper Physiol Lond* 1919 12 111-114
- \*Löffler W Ueber den Grundumsatz bei Störungen innersekretorischer Organe. *Ztschr f klin Med Berl* 1919 87, 280-291
- Pulav E [Effect of endocrine glands on therapy of skin disease the thyroid and parathyroids] *Therap Monatschr Berl* 1919 33, 125
- \*Uhlenhuth E Further proof of the antagonism existing between the thymus and parathyroid. *Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med N Y* 1919 16, 70-72
- \*Wilson D W Stearns W Janney J H Jr & Thurlow Madge DeG Studies on parathyroid tetany. *Johns Hopkins Hosp Rep Balt* 1919 18, 12-20
- \*Woltman H W Tetany in the eunuchoid. Report of a case. *J Nerv & Ment. Dis N Y* 1919 50 433-448

1920

- \*Allen B M The parathyroid glands of thyroidless Bufo larvae  
J Exper Zool Balt, 1920 30, 201-210
- Barach A L & Murray, H A Tetany in a case of sprue J Am  
Ass, Chicago, 1920 74, 786-788
- \*Brown A MacLachlan Ida F & Simpson R The effect of intra-  
venous injection of calcium in tetany and the influence of cod  
liver oil and phosphorus in the retention of calcium in the blood.  
Am J Dis Child Chicago 1920 10, 414-428
- \*Grant S B & Goldman A A study of forced respiration. Experi-  
mental production of tetany Am J Physiol, Balt 52, 209-232
- \*MacCallum W G Lintz J Vermilve H N Leggett T H, &  
Boas E The effect of pyloric obstruction in relation to gastric  
tetany Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull Balt 1920 31, 1-7
- McLean S Seasonal incidence of tetany, a report of 47 cases Arch  
Pediat N Y 1920 37, 85-88
- Parhon M Sur la teneur en glycogène du foie et des muscles chez les  
animaux thyroparathyroïdectomisés Compt rend Soc. d biol,  
Par 1920 83, 140-142
- \*Vincent S & Arnason J S The relationship between thyroid and  
parathyroids Endocrinol Los Angeles 1920, 4, 199-204
- \*Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Asso-  
ciation Useful drugs Chicago 1920 Press Am M Ass

# EPILEPSY SUGGESTIVE OF ENDOCRINE RELATIONSHIP\*

HENRY J VAN DEN BERG, M D, F A C S

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

The idea prevails with some of the laity that epilepsy is a surgical disease, and some members of the medical profession, possibly influenced by past literature, and at times discouraged with the rather slow results in its treatment, think possibly that surgery may offer more prompt relief. It is for this reason that every surgeon is approached by this class of patients. This is my excuse, if one is necessary, for presenting the subject before this society.

Epilepsy has long been divided into the symptomatic and idiopathic types. The symptomatic group comprises those in which a definite etiological basis is apparent, and included in this group are brain tumors and certain traumatic head conditions from which surgical relief is possible. The idiopathic group has been termed more appropriately "the epilepsies." Instead of "idiopathic," probably the word "unclassified," as suggested by Munson, would be more fitting. This unclassified group has at least a metabolic subdivision, and some workers think that the group in its entirety is dependent upon disturbed metabolism. In a large number of autopsies performed by Munson the number of cases in which pathological lesions were found was almost nil. Pathological physiology seems to offer the more promising field for eventually solving the problem.

The disease manifests itself through the nervous system, and it is generally believed that it is one resulting from diverse stimuli. Munson believes that its origin is in the central nervous system, and that a reaction of the nervous system may be produced either by a chemical change in the cell itself, or by the action of the stimuli reaching the nerve cells. The reaction produced in either case is similar. I do not believe that it has its origin in the central nervous system *per se*. It is more probable that it is the result of the action of external forces which tem-

---

\* Read before the Detroit Surgical Society February 11th 1921

porarily overcome the equilibrium of the nerve cells, though acting on cells that are possibly hypersensitive to such stimuli

The trend of recent epileptologic research has been directed in large part to the gastro-intestinal tract and the glands of internal secretion. With regard to the gastro-intestinal tract, some American surgeons have done an enormous amount of work to show that the intestinal stasis in epileptics has been due to peritoneal bands, kinks and adhesions. By the surgical correction of these conditions they have attempted to cure or secure amelioration of the disease, with results which are quite doubtful. Caro, a worker in the Munson Hospital of Massachusetts, has shown from the study of a large number of autopsies, that intestinal kinks, adhesions and peritoneal bands are no more frequent in epileptics than non-epileptics. This finding is rather important from the standpoint of surgical attack of the disease, and it seems that we shall have to look elsewhere for means of combating the cause of epilepsy. Of course, we all know that constipation is the constant complaint of the epileptic, and the recent literature shows quite plainly that the dominant factor in the pathogenesis of the convulsions is impairment of metabolism, and that the spasmogenic agent is in the blood stream. This condition may well be brought about by intestinal stasis, but it seems to have been strictly proven that the causes of intestinal stasis in the epileptic do not differ at all from the causes in the non-epileptic. Bisgard and Novig have recently adduced some experimental evidence of disturbed metabolism, in that they regularly found an increased ammonia content in the blood of epileptics before an attack or its "psychic equivalent." Low values were obtained after the attack.

As the endocrine glands preside over our metabolic processes, and as epilepsy may be due to an impairment of metabolism, may they not, in many cases, play an important role in its production? With reference to this possibility, I wish to present eleven case histories as evidence pointing to the endocrine system taking a prominent part in some cases of this disease. It is interesting to note that these were consecutive cases. All were true epilepsies. In the histories I shall give only such data as may have bearing on the subject.

## GROUP I ONSET AT PUBERTY, SEIZURES AT TIME OF PERIODS

*Case 1*—(Free during pregnancy) Female, married, age 27 The menstrual history is negative except that she flows scantily Menstruation began at fifteen Seizures commenced soon after the first menstrual period She has had a seizure just prior to nearly every period since The only period she has been free from seizures for any length of time was during her first pregnancy and for six months following, and during her second pregnancy, and for fourteen months following

*Case 2*—Female, single, age 39, of nervous temperament. She had a few attacks of convulsions during childhood following an illness that was diagnosed as meningitis She had whooping cough at three years of age From her fourteenth year (puberty) until her nineteenth year she had a few petit mal attacks Since then she has had grand mal seizures, which have been milder and less frequent the past year They occur just prior to or just after menstruation

*Case 3*—(Free after marriage) Female, single, age 23 Menstruation was established at thirteen, it is regular, but always scanty At eight years of age she had an indefinite seizure (She does not know about whooping cough) No other attack was experienced until she was fifteen, which attack just preceded the first menstrual period Since then she has had an attack with nearly every period, usually just before, but a few midway between periods This patient was married two years ago and has not had an attack since

*Case 4*—Female, single, age 38, of nervous temperament. Her flow is scanty Menstruation began at seventeen She has had seizures since she was eighteen A few attacks have been experienced between periods, but eight of ten occur at menstrual time, usually just before the onset of flow

*Case 5*—Female, single, age 26, of nervous temperament. Menstruation began at fifteen Her first seizure was experienced soon after the first menstrual period Seizures come at two to six months' intervals, always associated with the periods, and usually on the last day

## GROUP II ONSET AT PUBERTY—TIME OF SEIZURES NOT KNOWN

*Case 6*—(Termination at menopause) Married woman, age 64 Had epileptic seizures from her fifteenth to her fortieth year Menstruation began at fifteen and the menopause appeared at forty Seizures occurred only during the years of activity of the sex glands

*Case 7*—Female, married, age 28 She has had two children Her first seizure occurred at fifteen Menstruation began at fifteen Her second seizure occurred during the second pregnancy Third and fourth attacks have recently been experienced The records do not state the relation of the attacks to menstruation

## GROUP III ONSET DURING PREGNANCY

*Case 8*—Female, married, age 27, of nervous temperament. Her menstrual history was normal She has one child four years old At the time of the first seizure the patient was four and one-half months pregnant. The second occurred six weeks later, and the third four and one half months after delivery She nursed the baby Since then she has had several attacks a year, and always about the time of the periods, usually just before

*Case 9*—Female, married, age 34, of nervous temperament Epileptic seizures began four years ago when she was seven months pregnant She had one or two more during this pregnancy Ten months after a normal labor another seizure was experienced She has had

tion to epilepsy in bringing on attacks has long since been noted. At least one emotion has, in a measure, been put upon an endocrine basis, in that Cannon has presented evidence that in fear the adrenalin content of the blood is increased. In this group of ten consecutive female cases, the seizures occurred quite universally about this emotional period in seven.

The exact relationship of the endocrine glands to epilepsy, if there be any at all, is at the present time quite hazy. However, Cushing has observed from the study of a series of cases that epilepsy is a frequent accompaniment of clinical conditions in which insufficiency of the hypophyseal gland is manifestly evident. It has never been observed in hyperpituitarism. Horsely, in experimental hypophysectomies in dogs noted that the cerebral cortex was unusually excitable, and Cushing has reported that animals kept for a long time after this operation showed a tendency to epileptiform convulsions. In some cases of epilepsy the administration of hypophyseal extract has served to modify the seizures. These observations would seem to contradict some of the clinical evidence of disturbed endocrine function noted previously in regard to pregnancy. But there is no reason to assume that in every case a disturbance, if present, is in the nature of hyperactivity.

Harrower has put forward some data to show that certain cases are associated with hypothyroidism, and Sajous states that by giving small doses of thyroid he has controlled the seizures as successfully as with bromides.

There is also some evidence that hyperactivity of the adrenals is in some way related to this disease. Benedek was able to produce typical epileptic seizures in seven of nineteen patients subject to epilepsy who were given adrenalin subcutaneously. This has never been observed in other diseases, nor in normal individuals. Also typical epileptic attacks have been produced in rabbits by repeated intravenous injections of adrenalin (Tracey). Bruning has removed the left suprarenal in nine cases of epilepsy. An improvement was effected in all cases, and in two the attacks ceased entirely. However, he wishes it distinctly understood that he does not claim this to be a cure for all cases of epilepsy.

The close relation of the gonads to the other endocrine glands, especially the pituitary and the thyroid, is well known

After a study of one hundred and fifty thousand seizures, Clark has concluded that we must look for the principle of pathogenesis in an accumulation of waste products. Probably the regulation and restriction of diet, so important in the treatment of this disease, finds its scientific explanation in the consequent lessened catabolism, there being fewer end products to be taken care of. Very little is known as yet of the metabolism in epilepsy, but with the endocrine glands recognized as the regulators of metabolism, it would seem that there is at least a fruitful field for accurate observation and investigation along these lines. Until we have more exact methods of determining histological, gross and functional pathology of these glands and, perhaps, until experimental glandular therapy has advanced further, the exact relationship will naturally remain obscure. It would be unjustifiable to draw any conclusions from so few cases as reported here, but I can see in them hints that point quite definitely to endocrine disturbance being an important factor in the causation of some cases of this disease.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Benedek L. Über die Auslösung von epileptischen Anfällen mit Nebennierenextrakt. *Wien klin Wchnschr* 1918 31, 1366. *Abst Endocrinol* 3, 349.
- Blagaard H & Nøvig P. Fortsatte Undersøgelser over Neutralitetsregulation von genuin Epilepsi. *Hospitaletid* (Copenhagen) 1920 67 49-62. *Abst Endocrinol* 4 677.
- Bruning A. Die Extirpation der Nebenniere zur Behandlung von Krämpfen. *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipz) 1920 47, 1314-1317.
- Caro. The incidence of intestinal adhesions as a factor in chronic intestinal stasis in the epilepsies. *Bull Mass Comm Ment Dis* (Boston) 1918-19 2 80-84.
- Cron. Glycosuria during pregnancy. *Am J Obst. & Gynec* (St. Louis) 1920 1 276-287.
- Cushing Harvey. The pituitary body and its disorders, clinical states produced by the hypophysis cerebri. Phila & Lond 1912 J B Lip pincott Co 251 p rev 8\* (p 272).
- Dana, Charles L. Text book of nervous diseases. 4th ed. N Y 1897 Wm Wood & Co 623 p 3 pl 8\* (p 475).
- Erdeheim J & Stumme E. Ueber die Schwangerschaftsveränderung der Hypophyse. *Beit. z path Anat u z allg Path* (Jena) 1909 40, 1-132 4 pl.
- Harrower H R. The relation of the thyroid gland to epilepsy. *Lancet-Clin* (Cincinnati) 1916 110, 100-104.
- Tracy E A. Fright as a cause of epilepsy and how it acts. *Endocrinol* (Los Angeles) 1920 4 221-228.
- White William A & Jelliffe Smith E. Modern treatment of nervous and mental diseases. Phila. & N Y 1913 v 2 816 p 50 pl 8 (p 225).



# DOES THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ANTERIOR LOBE OF THE HYPOPHYSIS TO THE TADPOLE PRODUCE AN EFFECT SIMILAR TO THAT OBTAINED FROM THYROID FEEDING?\*

PHILIP E SMITH AND GARNETT CHENEY

Department of Anatomy, University of California

BERKELEY

In a recent paper Hoskins and Hoskins (1920)<sup>1</sup> have advanced evidence showing that the feeding of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gives an effect similar to, and perhaps even identical with, that which is characteristic for the administration of thyroid gland. This is the most convincing evidence which to our knowledge has been advanced in support of the hypothesis that the pituitary can act vicariously for the thyroid. Hoskins and Hoskins, in brief, showed that a preparation of the anterior lobe<sup>2</sup> when fed to the tadpole gave the typical responses resulting from thyroid administration, i. e., cutaneous and mouth changes, leg growth, tail absorption, and other changes leading to metamorphosis. In the normal unoperated tadpole metamorphosis was prematurely inaugurated or greatly accelerated, in the thyroidectomized tadpole similar changes were induced, though, as is well known, they would never have otherwise appeared in these thyroidless specimens.

These results furthermore might appear to be partially though not completely in harmony with the findings obtained from the opposite procedure, namely, the ablation of the hypophysis. For, in the mammal, hypophyseal deficiency causes a retention of infantile characteristics, and in the tadpole the loss of the buccal component of the hypophysis results in the retention of the larval condition for the life of the individual. The opposite picture resulted from the feeding experiments of the Hoskins, namely a hastening of development, this presum-

---

\*Aided by a grant from the Research Board of the University of California

<sup>1</sup> This paper appeared subsequently to the untimely death of Dr Hoskins by which experimental research in this field has lost a devoted contributor

<sup>2</sup> Anterior lobe tablets prepared by Armour and Company

ably being due to the presence of an excess of the pituitary secretion in the organism. It might thus appear that the results obtained by the Hoskins could logically be expected, for if the loss of the pituitary inhibits metamorphosis, should not the feeding of this substance accelerate it?

Yet it must be kept in mind that the retention of the larval condition in the hypophysectomized tadpole undoubtedly is not a pure hypophyseal effect. Rather it is polyglandular in nature, for it has been known since Adler's experiments in 1914 that the loss of the pituitary leads to a profound atrophy or underdevelopment of the thyroid, findings which have been amply confirmed in a series of papers by Allen and Smith, while one of us (Smith, 1920) has shown that both components of the adrenal, the parathyroid glands, and the neural lobe of the hypophysis are profoundly affected by hypophysectomy. Of this system of organs, because of the well known metamorphic stimulus afforded by thyroid feeding in amphibia, (Gudernatsch, 1914, Lenhart, 1915, Morse, 1914, and others) it seems reasonable to refer the immediate fault for the failure of the hypophysis-free tadpole to metamorphose more to the atrophy or underdevelopment of the thyroid than to an hypophyseal deficiency.

It thus seems that we may justly implicate the thyroid in being partially if not solely responsible for the persistence of the larval condition in the hypophysis-free larvae, and conversely to suspect that the feeding of anterior lobe substance would not give the reverse of this picture, namely, an acceleration of metamorphosis.

In feeding experiments using thyroidless and hypophysectomized larvae in which for many months the sole food of these animals, aside from a small component of lettuce, was fresh beef anterior lobe, one of us (Smith, 1918, 1920) observed no evidence of metamorphosis. Nor were the normal larvae prematurely metamorphosed in any decisive way. The hypophyseal feeding of Gudernatsch (1914) also failed to show the pronounced results reported by the Hoskins.

The question which has again been raised by the work of the Hoskins is a pertinent one. Their results would appear to be decisive, although at variance with what might logically be

expected, as well as in direct disagreement with similar work of other investigators. It thus seems justifiable to present new evidence and perhaps throw more light upon this much vexed question of the interrelationship of the thyroid and hypophysis.

In the experiments herein detailed both normal and thyroidectomized frog larvae were used. The specimens of each of the series were from a common egg mass and only those individuals were used which had obtained a certain average size. Since the various groups composing each series contained only a comparatively small number of specimens (4-5) statistical treatment is precluded. Yet the results have been so decisive that a larger number of individuals appears unnecessary.

The aquariae used were those described in a previous paper (Smith, 1920). They were supplied with a continuous but small amount of freshly aerated sterilized water. The water supply was carefully regulated so that each container received approximately the same amount, hence avoiding a variable dilution of any hormonal or other principle contained in the rearing dishes. The special substances were supplied the groups daily, the uneaten particles and casts being removed 24 hours later. These special substances furnished the entire food supply of the larvae with the exception of a weekly contribution of ground fresh lettuce.

With the exception of the groups receiving fresh pituitary, fresh muscle and fresh liver, each group of a series received an identical amount by weight of pituitary substance at each feeding. The amounts fed proved to be in excess of the nutritional demands of the larvae.

The results reported by Hoskins and Hoskins from the feeding of the anterior lobe tablets used by them were fully confirmed by our work. Not only was metamorphosis in the normal tadpole prematurely inaugurated and greatly accelerated, but also as in the experience of these investigators metamorphosis was inaugurated in the thyroid-free tadpole by the administration of these tablets.

With equal certainty we also confirmed the results from the feeding of fresh and the dried pituitary prepared in this laboratory, Smith (1918, 1920). And we must also report that both Parke Davis' powder and also Armour's powder gave in general

concordant results<sup>3</sup> These substances did not decisively hasten metamorphosis in the normal tadpole, nor did they induce any indication of metamorphosis in the thyroidless larvae These results are shown in the following protocols

**SERIES II** This series was composed of nine groups of normal tadpoles, each group being composed of six specimens These groups received respectively (1) Parke, Davis' anterior lobe powder, (2) Armour's anterior lobe powder, (3) Armour's anterior lobe tablets, (4) anterior lobe powder prepared in this laboratory, (5) fresh beef anterior lobe, (6) powdered dried posterior lobe, (7) powdered dried muscle, (8) powdered dried liver, (9) ground fresh liver or muscle Each group received 0.13 gm (2 grains) of the dried substance daily (Each anterior lobe tablet, although weighing five grains, contained but two grains of actual pituitary substance) The fresh substances were not weighed, but were clearly in excess of the nutritional needs, as indeed was the case also with the dried foods Measurements were taken every three days, only the following need be given

*June 25*—Series started The average total length of the specimens of the various groups was from 25 to 28 mm with a hind-leg length of approximately 1 mm

*July 15*—The specimens of each of the groups except those of group 3 had grown very considerably, now averaging 29 to 33 mm, with a hind-leg length of 1.5 to 3 mm The specimens of group 3 averaged 25 mm (body 10 mm, tail 15 mm) with a hind-leg length of 3 mm On June 25th the average length of this group had been 28 mm The specimens of this group were emaciated, were eating but little and cutaneous and mouth metamorphic changes were evident

*July 24*—The last specimen of group 3 was dead All these specimens showed pronounced metamorphic changes but did not develop legs of normal size nor complete the absorption of the tail The specimens of the other groups continued to grow, averaging 32 to 36 mm

*July 27-August 23*—Development continued until the series was discontinued on August 23 Exclusive of the specimens of group 3 the most rapid development took place in the specimens of groups 2 and 4, the specimens of these two groups metamorphosing somewhat, though not decisively, earlier than those of the other groups

**SERIES III** This series was composed of five groups of thyroidectomized specimens, each group containing 4 specimens These groups were fed respectively (1) Armour's anterior lobe tablets, (2) dried anterior lobe prepared in this laboratory, (3) fresh anterior lobe, (4) dried muscle, (5) fresh muscle or liver The same dosage was used as in Series II Measurements were taken every three days

*July 1*—Series started The average length of the specimens of the various groups varied from 28.5 to 31 mm The hind-limb buds were just distinguishable, being about 1 to 2 mm in length

*July 15*—Slight growth had taken place in the specimens of all of the groups except those of group 1 The specimens of group 1 averaged 28 mm with a hind-leg length of 1.5 mm The specimens of the other groups averaged from 29.5 to 32 mm with a hind-leg length of 2 to 4 mm All specimens were typical thyroidectomized larvae

*July 24*—The specimens of group 1 averaged 26.5 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 3.5 mm They appeared somewhat

3 These tablets and powders were supplied this laboratory by Armour and Company and by Parke Davis & Company We wish to express our appreciation for their cooperation

emaciated and metamorphic cutaneous, and mouth changes were plainly evident. The specimens of the other groups averaged from 30.5 to 33 mm, with a hind-leg length of 4 to 6 mm and were typical thyroidectomized larvæ.

*August 9*—One specimen of group 3 died on August 4. The skin and mouth was of adult type but the absorption of the tail had not been completed. The other members of this group averaged 24 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 4.6 mm. The mouth and skin was of adult type in every member of this group. The specimens of the other groups averaged 34 to 38 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 4 to 7 mm and were typical thyroidectomized larvæ.

*August 19*—The specimens of group 1 averaged 19.5 mm in total length (body 10.6, tail 9), with hind-legs 6 mm in length. Three specimens had fore-legs and all were of adult shape. The specimens of the other groups averaged from 36 to 44 mm, with hind-legs measuring from 6 to 1 mm. They were typical thyroidectomized larvæ.

*August 24*—The last specimen of group 1 died on August 22. It was of adult type but the tail was not completely resorbed nor were the legs of normal young adult length. The specimens of the other groups averaged from 37 to 45 mm, with hind-legs measuring from 6 to 14 mm. They were typical thyroidectomized larvæ.

Thus the anterior lobe preparations which we have employed are separable into two classes by their ability or lack of ability to decisively stimulate metamorphosis. (1) One substance—the only one employed by the Hoskins—afforded a pronounced metamorphic stimulus. (2) The other substances failed to alter decisively the usual developmental history of the larvæ. Which effect, then, expresses most nearly the actual physiological capacity of the gland when employed in feeding experiments with the normal or thyroidless individual?

Since but one anterior lobe preparation gave a pronounced metamorphic stimulus while four preparations, including the fresh gland, failed to give this stimulus, it would appear that the substances of the last mentioned class because of their numerical majority, represent in their action the physiological capacity of the gland when fed to the tadpole.

The problem now entered its second phase. We directed our attention to the determination of any peculiarities, other than physiological, which might be enjoyed by the single substance giving this extreme metamorphic stimulus so unique in hypophyseal feeding.

Because of the known potency of iodine in organic or inorganic form to metamorphose the tadpole (Allen 1919, Swingle 1919), thyroxine iodine being also potent in this respect (Rogoff and Marine 1916) it seemed not improbable that an

analysis for the iodine content of these various preparations would prove suggestive

Analyses made by Dr E C Kendall showed the iodine content of three of the anterior lobe preparations to be as follows: Sample 1 contained 0.228 mg of iodine per gram, sample 2 contained 0.037 mg of iodine per gram, sample 3 contained 1.787 mg of iodine per gram, or the iodine content of 1 was 0.02% that of 2, 0.03% and that of 3, 0.178%, in other words, number 3 contained 8 times as much iodine as sample 1 and 48 times as much as sample 2. But since anterior lobe substance composed but two fifths of sample 3, the remaining three-fifths being milk sugar, therefore, the actual pituitary substance of this sample contained approximately 120 times as much iodine as sample 2.

Using the iodine content of sample 3 as a standard we then prepared three diets (diets 4, 5, 6) each having the precise iodine content of sample 3, and one check diet (diet 7). The supply from which sample 3, above, was taken served as diet 3. These diets were as follows:

Diet 4—"Anatomy pituitary" 2 parts, milk sugar 3 parts, to which thyroxin<sup>4</sup> was added in sufficient amount to give an iodine content of 0.1787 mg of iodine per gm. (See analysis of 3.)

Diet 5—"Anatomy pituitary" to which thyroxin was added in sufficient amount to give an iodine content of 0.4467 mg of iodine per gm. (Diets 3, 4, and 6 were fed in 5 grain doses. Each group then received 2 grains of actual pituitary substance. Diet 5 was fed in 2 grain (0.13 gm.) doses, thus to give an amount of iodine at a feeding equivalent to the other samples it needed to contain 0.4467 mg of iodine per gm.)

Diet 6—"Anatomy pituitary" 2 parts, milk sugar 3 parts, to which KI was added in sufficient amount to give an iodine content of 0.1787 mg of iodine per gm.

Diet 7—"Anatomy pituitary" 2 parts, milk sugar 3 parts

Two critical series, one composed of normal and one of thyroidectomized tadpoles, were fed with diets 3 to 7. We wish to call special attention to the fact that each of the groups in a series contained the same number of animals and that the animals composing these groups were nearly of the same size. (See protocols of Series V and VI.) Further, each group of a series

<sup>4</sup> Sample 1 was Armour's anterior lobe powder. Sample 2 was dried anterior lobe substance prepared in this laboratory. Anatomy pituitary. Sample 3 was Armour's anterior lobe tablets.

<sup>5</sup> The thyroxin was kindly supplied the laboratory in crystalline form by Dr Kendall in 1918. It contained 65% of iodine.

received the same amount of dried pituitary substance and, except for the check group, the same amount of actual iodine, though in different combinations. These two series then would appear to fulfil all the essential requirements for determining whether pituitary plus iodine in certain combinations would give the effect which the Hoskins had secured and which we had confirmed with the substance which they employed, but with no other pituitary substance.

**SERIES V** This series was composed of five groups of 4 normal specimens each. These groups received respectively (1) diet 3, (2) diet 4, (3) diet 5, (4) diet 6, (5) diet 7. Each group, except 3, received daily 0.324 gm of its special diet, group 3 received two-fifths of this amount or 0.13 gm daily. Thus each group received an identical amount of pituitary substance. Measurements of body, tail, and leg lengths were taken every three days.

*August 27*—The series was started. The specimens of the various groups averaged 38 to 40 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 4.5 to 7.5 mm. They were typical larvæ in all respects.

*September 7*—The specimens of groups 1, 2, and 3 averaged 32 to 35 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 12 to 14.5 mm. The epidermis and mouth of each were assuming the adult type, the tails in a few cases were undergoing resorption. The specimens of groups 4 and 5 averaged 40 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 8.5 to 10 mm. All specimens were typical larvæ.

*September 16*—The specimens of groups 1, 2, and 3 averaged 23 to 27 mm (body 13 mm, tail 11 mm). The fore-legs were out in all specimens and the mouth and skin of each specimen was of adult type. The specimens of groups 4 and 5 averaged respectively 41 and 43 mm in total length, their hind-legs averaging 16 mm. The fore-legs were not visible. Those of group 5 were typical larvæ, the skin and mouth of each of the specimens of group 4 showed slight metamorphic changes.

*September 19*—The specimens of groups 1, 2, and 3 were all adult in shape and their tails were nearly resorbed (4 to 8 mm). Two specimens of group 1, three of group 2, and one of group 3 had completed metamorphosis. The bodies of the specimens of group 4 averaged 14 mm, their tails 21 mm. Fore-legs were out in 3 specimens. The hind-legs of all were of young adult size, the skin was of adult type, and the mouths of 2 specimens were of adult type, while 2 were of larval type. The bodies of the specimens of group 5 averaged 15 mm, the tail 27 mm. The hind-legs were of young adult size, the skin was partly of adult type. One specimen had fore-legs.

*September 21*—All specimens of groups 1, 2, and 3, had metamorphosed.

*September 26*—Two specimens of group 4 metamorphosed. The bodies of the two remaining specimens measured 15 mm, the tails 18 mm. All were of adult shape. The bodies of the specimens of group 5 averaged 15 mm, their tails 27 mm. The fore- and hind-legs, mouth and skin were of adult type.

*September 29*—One young adult removed from group 5.

*October 2*—The last specimens of groups 4 and 5 metamorphosed.

**SERIES VI** This series was composed of 5 groups of 4 thyroidectomized specimens each. These groups were placed under the same

dietary regime as those of Series V, namely (1) received diet 3 (sample 3), (2) diet 4, (3) diet 5, (4) diet 6, (5) diet 7

*August 26*—The series was started. The specimens of groups 1, 2, 4, and 5 averaged 36 to 40 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 0.3 to 0.7 mm. (The specimens of group 3 varied greatly in size and will not be included in the following. Their history varied but little from that of the specimens of groups 1 and 2.)

*September 11*—The specimens of the various groups averaged from 35 mm (group 1) to 43 mm (group 5), those of groups 1 and 2 had hind-limb buds 2 to 2.5 mm in length, and those of groups 4 and 5 hind-limb buds of 0.5 to 0.7 mm. All specimens were typical thyroidectomized larvae.

*September 19*—The specimens of groups 1 and 2 averaged respectively 35 and 39 mm with hind-legs 3 to 4 mm in length. Each showed distinct metamorphic changes in its skin and mouth. The specimens of groups 4 and 5 measured respectively 40 and 45 mm in length, with hind-limb buds 0.6 to 0.9 mm and were typical thyroidectomized larvae.

*September 29*—The specimens of groups 1 and 2 averaged respectively 19 and 34 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 6 to 8 mm. The skin and mouth of each specimen were of adult type. The members of groups 4 and 5 averaged respectively 42 and 47 mm in total length, with a hind-leg length of 1 to 1.4 mm and were thyroidectomized typical larvae.

*October 4*—Two specimens of group 1 and one specimen of group 2 were nearly transformed and died the following day.

*October 7*—The remaining specimens of groups 1 and 2 measured respectively body 11 mm, tail 6 mm, and body 15 mm, tail 10 mm. All had fore-legs and were adult in shape. The specimens of groups 4 and 5 averaged respectively body 15.5 mm, tail 27 mm, and body 17 mm, tail 32 mm. They had hind-legs 0.6 to 1.2 mm in length, and were typical thyroidectomized larvae.

*October 13*—The remaining specimens of groups 1 and 2 had transformed, they were not typical young adults, but were weak and had shorter legs than normal especially the members of group 1. The specimens of groups 4 and 5 had a typical larval shape, showed no indications of metamorphic changes and averaged respectively 45 and 51 mm in length, with hind-limb buds 1 to 1.3 mm.

These two series have furnished concordant and decisive testimony as to the action of these thyroid-pituitary or iodine-pituitary substances. The specimens of the groups receiving anterior lobe plus inorganic iodine paralleled very closely in development and growth their fellows supplied with a diet of anterior lobe only. And we would recall at this point that no decisive deviation resulted from the administration of our dried anterior lobe substance when carefully checked by diets of fresh anterior lobe substance and fresh and dried muscle. Very different results were obtained with the specimens of those groups receiving pituitary plus thyroxin iodine or pituitary mixed with milk sugar plus thyroxin iodine. These specimens paralleled in



development the specimens fed with the "anterior lobe" tablets, the normal tadpoles showing a greatly accelerated metamorphosis, the thyroidectomized larvae an initiation and rapid progression of the metamorphic process

It now only remains to discuss briefly the results which we have obtained. The interesting and suggestive findings obtained by Hoskins and Hoskins, and which indeed seemed to demonstrate clearly that the thyroid and anterior lobe afforded an identical stimulus to metamorphosis, and thus were here presumably similar in function, appear to have been secured by the administration of "anterior lobe" substance displaying a unique activity. This appears clearly to be the case since the fresh gland and the dried gland secured from three sources failed to give the effects which they report.

Further, the "anterior lobe" substance which gave this thyroid effect was unusual in the amount of iodine which it contained. It will be recalled that an analysis of this substance showed an iodine content of 0.1787 mg per gm, thus exceeding by some 120 times the amount of iodine which the dried gland prepared in this laboratory contained. However, the iodine content of our pituitary (0.0037 mg per gm) is as great as is usually found in anterior lobe substance, for analyses have shown no more than a trace and usually an absence of this halogen, Simpson and Hunter (1911), Dews (1911), Halliburton, Candler and Sikes (1909) and Seaman (1920).

It has repeatedly been shown that the iodine content of the thyroid gland is subject to a seasonal variation, Seidell and Fenger (1913), Fenger (1918). By analogy we might find an explanation for the high iodine content of the material used by the Hoskins if it was shown that there is likewise as great or a greater seasonal iodine variability in the anterior lobe of the pituitary.

We have attempted to ascertain whether anterior lobe substance, to which iodine in certain forms was added in amounts identical with that occurring in the "anterior lobe" tablets which gave this decisive metamorphic stimulus, would likewise give this stimulus. Inorganic iodine (KI) gave negative results, although from the conclusive work of Allen (1919) and Swingle (1918), it is certain that if used in larger amounts it would have induced

metamorphosis Our results in this respect are somewhat similar to those of Cameron and Carmichael (1920), who found that sodium iodide failed to give any of the metabolic effects (enlargement of heart, liver, kidneys, etc.), which they obtained in the mammal by thyroid feeding even when the iodine was used in amounts 100 times as great as occurred in the thyroid substance used by them We obtained positive results with iodine in the form of thyroxin iodine in amounts identical with that found in the tablets The tadpoles supplied with this substance paralleled in development their tablet fed brethren

Evidence has been repeatedly advanced suggesting a vicarious relationship between the anterior lobe of the pituitary and the thyroid gland since the pioneer work of Rogowitch in 1888 Such evidence has not clearly established such a vicarious relationship though it cannot be questioned that an inter-relationship obtains between these two glands, as indeed is the case between all the members of the endocrine system The early removal of the pituitary leads to a striking underdevelopment of the thyroid, Adler (1914), Smith (1916), Allen (1917) There can be thus no assumption of the function of the ablated gland by the thyroid under this condition It has been assumed that the enlargement of the pituitary subsequent to thyroidectomy, which has been clearly demonstrated by Rogowitch (1888), Trautmann (1916), Rogers (1918), Hoskins and Hoskins (1919), and others, indicated that the pituitary was compensating for the loss of the thyroid Yet the evidence does not prove that such is the case From the physiological side the work of Simpson and Hunter (1911) is against this view, while the classical work of Trautmann (1916) shows that although there is a hypertrophy of the anterior lobe following thyroidectomy, yet this hypertrophy ultimately leads to degenerative changes Ablation experiments thus do not supply evidence of a vicarious relationship between the anterior lobe and the thyroid Likewise feeding experiments have failed to establish that anterior lobe feeding gives a thyroid effect, or conversely that thyroid feeding gives an hypophyseal effect

In 1918 one of us, Smith, noted that anterior lobe feeding to the normal tadpole produced a slightly larger individual and a somewhat earlier average appearance of meta-

metamorphosis and completion of the same. These effects did not exceed the normal variation and so were not decisive. In general these results have been confirmed in the present study though again they have not transcended the normal variation and so have not been decisive. Any earlier metamorphosis was not gained, however, at the expense of the size of the individual as in thyroid feeding, the effects are very dissimilar. These results secured by the administration of anterior lobe to tadpoles appear to be similar to, but not as pronounced as, the very interesting results gained by transplanting the anterior lobe into the normal, pituitaryless or thyroidless tadpole reported by Allen (1920, 1921). This investigator reports that such grafts stimulate growth but "clearly show that the anterior lobe of the hypophysis exerts an influence upon metamorphosis only indirectly through its influence upon the thyroid gland." Clearly, evidence secured from the experimental ablation, feeding, and transplantation of the anterior lobe and of the thyroid have failed to establish that a functional similarity or vicarious relationship exists between these two glands.

### SUMMARY

1 We were able to confirm the results of Hoskins and Hoskins obtained by the feeding of what they supposed to be anterior lobe tablets. Tablets of this substance obtained from the same source as their material caused an acceleration of metamorphosis in the normal tadpole and induced metamorphosis in the thyroid-free larvae.

2 Fresh anterior lobe substance, dried anterior lobe prepared in this laboratory, and the dried gland from two other sources failed, on the other hand, to alter decisively the development of the normal tadpole or to induce metamorphosis in the thyroidless specimens.

3 Analyses of these two classes of anterior lobe substances revealed the fact that the substance affording a metamorphic stimulus contained 0.1787 mg of iodine per gm. (Each gram of this substance was composed of 0.4 gm of anterior lobe substance and 0.6 gm of milk sugar. Thus the actual pituitary substance would supposedly have contained 0.4467 mg of iodine per gm.) The dried anterior lobe substances prepared in this labora-

tory contained approximately  $1/120$  of this amount of iodine, or 0.0037 mg per gm

4 Normal and thyroidectomized tadpoles fed upon the dried anterior lobe substance prepared in this laboratory, to which sufficient iodine in the form of KI to give an iodine content of 0.4467 mg per gm was added, nearly paralleled in development the tadpoles receiving the fresh gland and the untreated dried gland. On the other hand, normal and thyroidectomized tadpoles fed upon the dried anterior lobe substance prepared in this laboratory, to which sufficient iodine in the form of thyroxin iodine was added to give an iodine content of 0.4467 mg per gm, exhibited a rapid rate of metamorphosis, paralleling in their development the tadpoles mentioned in paragraph 1 of the Summary.

#### LITERATURE CITED

- Adler (L.) Metamorphosestudien an Betrachtelärfen Arch f Entwicklunqsmeeh'n (Berl.) 1914 30 21-45
- Allen (B M.) Effects of the extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis of Rana pipiens Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 1917 22, 117-130
- Allen (B M.) The relation of the pituitary and thyroid glands of Bufo and Rana to iodine and metamorphosis Biol Bull (Woods Hole) 1919 30.
- Allen (B M.) Experiments in the transplantation of the hypophysis of adult Rana pipiens to tadpoles Science (Garrison N Y) N S 1920 52, 274-276
- Allen (B M.) The effects of transplantation of the several parts of the adult hypophysis into tadpoles in Rana pipiens Proc Am Soc Zool Anat. Rec (Phila.) 1921 20 192-193
- Cameron (A. T.) & Carmichael (J.) Contributions to the biochemistry of iodine. III. The comparative effects of thyroid and iodide feeding on growth in white rats and in rabbits J Biol Chem (Balt.) 1920 45, 69-100
- Denis (W.) A note regarding the presence of iodine in the human pituitary J Biol Chem (Balt.) 1911 9, 363-364
- Fenger (F.) On the seasonal variations in the iodine content of the thyroid gland Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1918 2, 98-100
- Graham (A.) A study of the physiological activity of adenomata of the thyroid gland in relation to their iodine content as evidenced by feeding experiments on tadpoles Jour Exp M (Balt.) 1916 24, 345-359
- Gudernatsch (J F.) Feeding experiments on tadpoles Am Jour Anat. (Phila.) 1914 15 431-480
- Halliburton (W D.) Candler (J P.) & Sikes (A. W.) The human pituitary body Quart Jour Exp Physiol (Lond.) 1909 2, 229-242
- Hoskins (E R.) & Hoskins (M M.) Growth and development of amphibia as affected by thyroidectomy Jour-Exp Zool (Phila.) 1919 20, 1-69
- Hoskins (E R.) & Hoskins (M M.) The inter-relation of the thyroid and hypophysis in the growth and development of frog larvae Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1920 4 1-32
- Lenhart (C. H.) The influence upon tadpoles of feeding desiccated thyroid gland in variable amounts and of variable iodine contents Jour Exp M. (Balt.) 1915 22, 739 746
- Morse (M.) The effective principle in thyroid accelerating involution in frog larvae J Biol Chem (Balt.) 1914 19, 421-429
- Rogers (J B.) The effect of the extirpation of the thyroid upon the thymus and the pituitary glands of Rana pipiens Jour Exp Zool (Phila.) 1918 24 589-605
- Rogoff (J M.) & Marine (D.) Effect on tadpoles of feeding products obtained by alkaline hydrolysis J Pharm & Exp Therap (Balt.) 1916 8, 57-78

- Rogowitch (N) Sur les effets de l'ablation du corps thyroïde chez les animaux Arch de Physiol (Paris), 1888, Série 4 2, 419-467
- Seaman (E C) Note on the presence of iodine in large quantities of sheep pituitary gland J Biol Chem (Balt) 1920, 43, 1-2
- Seldell (A) & Fenger (F) Seasonal variation in the iodine content of the thyroid gland J Biol Chem (Balt), 1913 13, 517-526
- Simpson (S) & Hunter (A) The possible reciprocal relationship between the pituitary and thyroid glands Quart Jour Exp Physiol (Lond), 1911 4, 257-272
- Smith (P E) The effect of hypophysectomy in the early embryo upon the growth and development of the frog Anat. Rec (Phila.), 1916 11, 57-64
- Smith (P E) The growth of normal and hypophysectomized tadpoles as influenced by endocrine diets Univ Cal Pub in Physiol (Berkeley) 1918 5, 11-22
- Smith (P E) The pigmentary growth and endocrine disturbances induced in the anuran tadpole by the early ablation of the pars buccalis of the hypophysis Amer Anat Mem (Phila), 1920, No 11
- Swingle (W W) Iodin as the active principle of the thyroid gland Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1918 2 283-288
- Swingle (W W) Studies on the relation of iodine to the thyroid Jour Exp Zool (Phila) 1919, 27, 397-415
- Trautmann (A) Hypophyse und Thyreoidectomy Frankfurter Ztschr f Path 1916 80, 173-305

# THE INTERNAL SECRETION OF THE SPLEEN

NATHAN B EDDY

(From the Department of Physiology and Biochemistry, University of Alberta)

EDMONTON, CANADA

A wide variety of functions has been assigned to the spleen from time to time, most of them involving the life cycle of the blood corpuscles. It has been claimed, for instance, that new red blood corpuscles are formed in the spleen, also that red corpuscles are destroyed in this organ. Others have claimed that the spleen produces white blood corpuscles and still others that it is a place where white corpuscles are destroyed. The investigations in support of these hypotheses have consisted of histological examination of the splenic tissue and comparative counts of the corpuscles in the blood entering and leaving the spleen. Large numbers of blood corpuscles of all sorts are found in the spleen, but their presence can be explained just as well on other grounds than that they are being produced there. The reports on the corpuscle content of the blood to and from the spleen are very conflicting. Malassez and Picard (25), Emehanow (12) and Morris (26) report more erythrocytes in the blood of the splenic vein than in that of the artery, Virchow (44) and Frey (13) report fewer in the venous blood, Vulpius (45), Paton, Gulland and Fowler (31) and Freyer (14) find no difference in the red corpuscle content of the blood entering and leaving the spleen. Similarly divergent reports have been made in regard to the white corpuscles. According to Funke and Hirt (16), Gibson (18), Grigorescu (19), Emehanow (12), Bulgak (6) and Morris (26) the leucocytes are increased in the blood leaving the spleen, Vulpius (45) and Paton, Gulland and Fowler (31) found the number of white corpuscles in the venous blood decreased, no noteworthy difference in the leucocytes of splenic artery and vein were detected by Tarchanoff and Swaen (43), Virchow (44) and Freyer (14). One concludes, therefore, that probably the adult spleen normally contributes no new formed elements

to the blood, and that it does not continually remove any significant number of corpuscles from the circulation

The blood corpuscles, both red and white, are produced chiefly in the red marrow of the bones. Both are destroyed in all parts of the blood stream. According to Robertson and Rous (38) the mechanism of destruction of the old erythrocytes is a process of fragmentation with more or less dissolution of the particles in the blood stream. The fragments are removed from the circulation by the spleen, assisted possibly by the liver and red bone marrow. Such phagocytic power of the spleen for the corpuscular debris has been clearly demonstrated by these authors and by Tait and McCartney (42) for other foreign matter, Indian ink and powdered quartz. The latter also demonstrated similar ability on the part of the liver and bone marrow to remove from the circulation the foreign matter injected. They pointed to the existence of sinusoids in all three organs as a significant point of similarity. The spleen removes the fragments of the corpuscles from the blood not only because they are no longer of any use in the circulation of the organism, but probably also because the cells of the spleen in some way elaborate this material as a step in the production of body pigments and for re-utilization by the bone marrow in the manufacture of new corpuscles.

Another theory is that the spleen produces an internal secretion which regulates the number of corpuscles, particularly erythrocytes, in the circulating blood. Such an internal secretion might stimulate or depress the activity of the bone marrow, it might facilitate the fragmentation or dissolution of the old corpuscles, or, it might alter the number of corpuscles in active circulation by altering their distribution.

The existence of an internal secretion and its physiological action may be demonstrated by (1) the specific effects following congenital deficiency or experimental removal, (2) the symptoms noted in cases of hyperplasia of the organ, presumably accompanied by hypersecretion, (3) the administration of the substance of the gland or an extract, either in the absence of the gland when it might ameliorate the symptoms due to removal, or, when the organ is present, to simulate hypersecretion. One has to assume, of course, the existence in the preparations em-

ploved, gland substance or extract, of the active principle of the secretion of the living cells. In our own experiments we have employed the method of injection of splenic preparations.

Some of our experiments in this connection have been reported elsewhere (10). The technique and results are in part as follows:

Rabbits were used exclusively. Specimens of blood were taken simultaneously for counting both red and white corpuscles. After an initial corpuscle count the desired dose of splenic preparation was injected subcutaneously. Subsequent red and white corpuscle counts were made at half hour intervals during the first two or three hours after injection and a final count was made four or five hours from the beginning of the experiment.

In the first ten experiments the preparation employed was powdered dried spleen, prepared by Armour & Company. The dose of 10 mgm per kilogram of body weight of the rabbit was dissolved in about 2 cc of physiological saline solution, warmed to 37°C and injected subcutaneously. In each of these experiments there occurred a slight reduction in the red corpuscle count (5.88 per cent) of short duration (69 minutes), and a prompt reduction in the number of white corpuscles followed in several hours by a considerable leucocytosis. The change in the leucocyte count was identical with the effect described by Wells (47) and others as following upon the subcutaneous injection of any foreign protein and was not a specific effect of spleen because it did not occur after the administration of a protein-free preparation.

A protein-free preparation was obtained by pouring a watery solution of the powdered dried spleen (Armour & Company) into absolute alcohol, filtering off the precipitate and evaporating the filtrate to dryness on a water bath. In a second series of ten experiments this residue was used in the dose of 10 mgm per kilogram of body weight of the rabbit.

Again the red corpuscle count was decreased following the injection, the decrease in these experiments being much more marked (18.68 per cent) and more persistent (102 minutes) than in the first series. Instead of the characteristic effect of foreign protein injections on the white corpuscles an increased leucocyte count of brief duration was recorded in every experiment oc-



spleen per 100 cc of 0.7 per cent sodium chloride solution. A considerable decrease in the red corpuscle count, which can hardly be explained in any other way than as a direct hemolytic effect of the splenic extract, was obtained. Also the effect was progressive so far as these observations go.

As control further determinations were made in which other tissue extracts were dissolved in the sodium chloride solution used as diluting fluid. Fresh muscle extract (dog), prepared by exactly the same method that we used in making the fresh extract of dog's spleen, and dried acid extract of secretin, prepared by the method previously described (11), were employed. Each was dissolved in the 0.7 per cent sodium chloride solution in the proportion of 40 mgm per 100 cc. The procedure followed was exactly the same as when we used the splenic extract. The results of these experiments, together with the results obtained with splenic extract in like dilution, are shown in Table 2.

TABLE 2

Control Observations on *in vitro* Hemolysis

Blood diluted with normal saline	Blood diluted with normal saline plus tissue extract	Tissue extract employed
5,608,000	5,616,000	Muscle extract (dog)
5,120,000	5,184,000	" "
5,670,000	5,296,000	" "
6,910,000	6,960,000	" "
5,502,000	5,554,000	" "
6,288,000	6,096,000	Secretin preparation
5,360,000	5,601,000	" "
5,920,000	6,200,000	" "
5,392,000	5,408,000	" "
5,470,000	5,120,000	" "
8,296,000	6,560,000	Extract of dog's spleen
6,728,000	6,536,000	" "
5,408,000	5,008,000	" "
5,808,000	4,952,000	" "
7,208,000	6,104,000	" "

It will be seen that the variations in the counts when using muscle extract or secretin preparation are within the range of experimental error of blood counts in general and with neither was any evidence of hemolysis obtained. We conclude, therefore, that the hemolysis caused by the splenic preparation is specific and not a property of foreign tissue extracts.

A number of investigators have sought for direct hemolytic action of splenic extracts outside the body. Nolt (29), Weil (46), Banti (2) and Furno (17) obtained positive results, but Achard, Foix and Salin (1), Widal, Abram and Brule (48)

and Krumbhaar and Musser (23) were unable to detect any direct hemolytic action of fresh extract of spleen. In these observations, all of which appear to have been macroscopic only, the splenic extract was allowed to act upon washed red corpuscles rather than whole freshly drawn blood. Washing erythrocytes with salt solution, according to Olson (30), may result in the destruction of some of them. It is probable that washing the corpuscles removes the weaker ones and retains only the more resistant, which the splenic substance is unable to destroy. If the hemolytic substance in the extract of the spleen is capable of attacking the less resistant corpuscles only, we can understand how it was that in the experiments just quoted no hemolysis was observed, whereas in our experiments, in which fresh whole blood was used, a marked diminution in the number of red corpuscles took place. The authors who obtained no hemolysis with their splenic preparations argued that the hemolytic substance sometimes observed was produced on standing by bacterial action in the watery extracts. As pointed out we used for these *in vitro* experiments fresh extract of dog's spleen and we believe our method of procedure would reduce to a minimum the possibility of bacterial action.

Brinchmann (4) finds that feeding normal rabbits and guinea-pigs with fresh ox spleen leads to a considerable reduction in the red and white corpuscles. These effects are not produced by feeding other raw flesh of identical iron content.

Zelenski (49) in 1891 and Danilewski (8) in 1895 were able to cause a marked increase in the number of red corpuscles in the circulating blood and also in the hemoglobin content of the blood following a single intraperitoneal injection of splenic extract. Paton, Gulland and Fowler (31) repeated their experiments without being able to detect any change in the erythrocytes. Silvestri (39) believed that he obtained an increase in the red corpuscle content of the blood in anemia by the use of injections of splenic extract. Krumbhaar and Musser (23) also were able to bring about an increase in the erythrocyte count and hemoglobin content by the injection of fresh splenic extract. This increase lasted one or two days and could be re-obtained by repeating the dose.

remained elevated until some time after the last dose. Two explanations of the effect of the injections upon the white corpuscle count may be suggested. The increased number of white corpuscles may be evidence of the direct stimulating influence of the splenic hormone upon the bone marrow, or the leucocytes in circulation may be increased to assist by their phagocytic power the removal of the debris of the red corpuscles being destroyed by the splenic agent.

It is possible that the falling off in the erythrocyte count described may be due to a depression of the hematopoietic activity of the bone marrow by the splenic extract, or to a temporary withdrawal of red corpuscles from the circulation. Such assumptions, however, are unsupported by any evidence of which we are aware.

In 1912 Musser (27) reviewed the clinical and experimental observations which had been made to that date upon the changes in the blood following splenectomy. He says, "A general analysis shows that in the majority of cases a marked leucocytosis is present and persists for a year or more, often a pronounced secondary anemia occurs, in which the color index is normal as a rule." A little later Musser and Krumpholtz (28) followed the changes in the blood after splenectomy in seven dogs and found that anemia usually developed quickly and reached its height in from 3 to 6 weeks and then with gradual improvement the blood picture approached the normal after about 3 to 4 months. Accompanying this a marked leucocytosis was observed reaching its height in twenty-four hours but persisting to a slight degree for several months. Variations occurred, but they say, "The anemia is inevitable, as is also, later, some degree of repair." Pughese (37) found a marked fall in the number of red corpuscles per cubic millimeter of blood followed splenectomy but says the reduction is temporary, less than two months. Hitziot (21) reported six cases of splenectomy for traumatic rupture of the organ in patients otherwise apparently normal and in all he found a considerable decrease in the red blood corpuscles and an increase in the white corpuscles followed the operation. Tachigahara and Takagi (41) compared the effects of splenectomy in young and old animals (dogs) and found that in general the results were the same. They noted a striking

increase in the number of nucleated red blood corpuscles in circulation. The total number of erythrocytes was decreased and there occurred a leucocytosis. Most investigators who have studied the blood changes after splenectomy have found that erythroblasts occur in the circulation only very exceptionally, occasionally they are seen as the animal begins to recover from the anemia.

Botazzi (3), Domenici (9), Brissaud and Bauer (5), Pel (36), Pearce and others (33, 34, 22) found that accompanying the anemia there was a very definite increase in the resistance of the erythrocytes to hemolysis, both by hypotonic salt solution and specific hemolytic immune serum. Fukushima (15) noted that the resistance of erythrocytes to hemolytic toxin produced by poisonous vipers was increased the third day after splenectomy. This increased resistance persisted four to eight weeks and then became normal or slightly subnormal. Kaisner and Pearce (22) were able to show that the increased resistance is not due to the accumulation in the blood after removal of the spleen of hemolytic or anti-hemolytic bodies, but is dependent upon changes in the erythrocytes. The degree of resistance appeared to them to increase with the length of time that had elapsed after splenectomy.

Pearce and others (32, 35) examined histologically the liver, lymph nodes and bone marrow in normal and splenectomized dogs. In both the liver and lymph nodes proliferation of endothelial cells phagocytic for red corpuscles followed the removal of the spleen. This was apparently compensatory to the lost phagocytic function of the spleen. The changes in the lymph nodes suggest the idea that the leucocytosis also is a compensatory reaction to assist the removal from the circulation of the disintegrating red corpuscles. It is most marked immediately after the ablation of the spleen and gradually disappears as the changes in the liver and lymph nodes take place.

In the bone marrow there usually occurred, according to the authors quoted (35), a transformation of the fatty marrow of the long bones to a richly cellular red marrow. The change in the marrow is very gradual, not attaining completeness for six to twenty-two months. The change would seem not to be compensatory either to the post operative anemia or to possible

hemolysis in the lymph nodes. The possibility suggests itself that it may be associated with the taking over by the bone marrow of the function of storing and elaborating the material derived from old corpuscles for purposes of re-utilization. As this function becomes developed it might constitute a stimulus to erythropoiesis and thus aid in the recovery from the anemia. The demonstration by Tait and McCartney (42) of the ability of the bone marrow to remove other foreign material from the circulation has already been mentioned. It is at least conceivable that the bone marrow might similarly remove fragmented corpuscles.

These observations on the histological changes in the bone marrow, liver and lymph glands have been confirmed by Henn (20), who also noted anemia, leucocytosis and increased resistance of erythrocytes in the animals from which the spleen had been removed.

As a control experiment Krumbhaar and others (24) diverted the venous drainage of the spleen. They ligated the splenic vein or transplanted it into the vena cava or established an Eck fistula. The result was an anemia similar to that produced by splenectomy, but on the whole of less grade and duration. An increase in the resistance of the red corpuscles, likewise less marked and less prolonged, and a leucocytosis were also noted.

Burkett (7) performed similar operations for diversion of the splenic blood from the portal circulation. The most striking change in the peripheral blood which he found to follow the operation was the leucocytosis, "Without," he says, "any special change in hemoglobin or the red blood cells which had a normal appearance in fresh blood films." However, he gives figures for two of the five dogs used and in both there was some reduction of the erythrocyte count (12.5 per cent in one of the dogs during the fourth week).

Krumbhaar (24) makes the suggestion that diversion of the splenic blood causes anemia because the internal secretion of the spleen, exerting a stimulating influence on the distant hematopoietic organs, has to be activated in the liver. It is also possible that mechanical modification of the volume of the blood

going to the liver may alter the activity of the liver so as to produce the effects described

In conclusion, the hypothesis that the spleen produces an internal secretion is supported by (1) the changes in the erythrocytes after splenectomy, (2) the modification of the blood picture in hyperplasia of the spleen, ameliorated in some cases at least by splenectomy, and (3) the specific effects on the red blood corpuscles of injection of splenic extract

We know nothing of the chemical nature of the supposed splenic hormone and it is difficult to formulate a consistent theory of its possible mode of action. We should like however to make the following suggestions. That the chief function of the spleen is the removal from the circulation of the disintegrated erythrocytes, that the splenic cells elaborate this material producing thereby an internal secretion, which was a component of the erythrocyte either stroma or pigment portion, that this internal secretion reduces the resistance of all the red blood corpuscles, the effect amounting to actual destruction of the older cells, and, finally, that this internal secretion, possibly after modification by the liver, stimulates the erythrogenic function of the bone marrow and is used up in the manufacture of new corpuscles

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Achard (C) Folx (C) & Salin (H) Sur le pouvoir hémolytique de l'extract de rate. *Compt. rend. soc. d. biol. (Paris)* 1912 72, 394
- 2 Banti (G) La Splénomégalia émolítica, anémoplética. *Sperimentale Arch. di biol. (Firenze)* 1913 67, 323
- 3 Botazzi La Milza come Organo Emocatatonistico. *Sperimentale Arch. di biol. (Firenze)* 1894 48, 433
- 4 Brinckmann (A.) Ueber Veränderungen im Blute von Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen hervorgerufen durch Fütterung mit frischer Ochsenmilz. *Acta med. Scand. (Stockholm)* 1920 52, 689
- 5 Brissaud & Bauer Recherches sur la résistance des globules rouges chez le lapin. *Compt. rend. soc. d. biol. (Paris)* 1907 62, 1068
- 6 Bulgak (J) Ueber die Contractionen und die Innervationen der Milz. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. (etc.) (Berl.)* 1877 60, 181
- 7 Burkett (W. C.) Changes in the peripheral blood consequent upon the diversion of the splenic blood into the general circulation. *J. Exper. M. (Balt.)* 1917 26, 349
- 8 Danilewski (B) Ueber die blutbildende Eigenschaft der Milz und des Knochenmarks. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Leipzig)* 1895 61, 264
- 9 Domenici Sur l'histologie de la rate à l'état normal et pathologique. *Arch. d. méd. exper. et d. anat. path. (Paris)* 1901, 13, 1
- 10 Downs (A. W.) & Eddy (N. B.) The influence of splenic extract on the number of corpuscles in the circulating blood. *Am. J. Physiol. (Balt.)* 1920 51, 279
- 11 Downs (A. W.) & Eddy (N. B.) The influence of secretion on the number of erythrocytes in the circulating blood. *Am. J. Physiol. (Balt.)* 1917 44, 415
- 12 Emelianow (P) Sur le rôle de la rate au point de vue de la composition morphologique du sang. *Arch. d. sc. biol. d. St. Petersburg* 1893 2, 135
- 13 Frey Erythrocyten Vernichtungswirkung der Milz. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. (Leipzig)* 1920 153, 222

- 14 Freyer (M) Ueber die Bethelligung der Milz bei der Entwicklung der rothen Blutkörperchen Inaug Diss Königsburg, 1872
- 15 Fukushima (A) Resistance of red corpuscles to the haemolysis of Trimeres and Agistroden after excision of the spleen and after ligation of the splenic vein Chugai Iji Shinpo (Tokyo) 1918 008, 63, Jap med lit (Seoul), 1920, 5, 3 Physiol Abst (Lond), 1920, 5, 289
- 16 Funke & Hirt Quoted by Tarchanoff and Swaen, Arch de physiol norm et path (Paris) 1875 2, 324
- 17 Furno (A) Ricerche sperimentali ematologiche ed anatomopatologiche intorno all'emolisi do siero, negli animali normali e splenectomizzati Sperimentale Arch di biol (Firenze) 1913 67, 639
- 18 Gibson (J L) The blood-forming organs and blood formation An experimental research J Anat & Physiol (Lond) 1885 20, 100
- 19 Grigorescu Modifications du sang par le séjour prolongé expérimentalement dans la rate Compt rend soc d biol (Paris), 1887 30, 548
- 20 Henn (S C) The effect of splenectomy upon growth in the young Am J Physiol (Balt), 1920 52, 562
- 21 Hitzrot (J M) Effects of splenectomy Ann Surg (Phila.), 1918 67, 540
- 22 Karsner (H T) & Pearce (R M) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice IV A study by the methods of immunology of the increased resistance of the red blood corpuscles after splenectomy J Exper M (Balt) 1912 10, 769
- 23 Krumbhaar (E B) & Musser Jr (J H) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice X Concerning the supposed regulatory influence of the spleen in the formation and destruction of erythrocytes, J Exper M (Balt) 1914 20, 108
- 24 Krumbhaar (E B), Musser, Jr (J H) & Peet (M M) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice XIV Changes in the blood following diversion of the splenic blood from the liver A control study of the effects of splenectomy J Exper M (Balt) 1916 23, 57
- 25 Malassez & Picard Recherches sur les fonctions de la rate Compt. rend Acad d se (Paris) 1875 81 984
- 26 Morris (D H) The role of the spleen in blood formation J Exper M (Balt) 1914 20, 379
- 27 Musser Jr (J H) An experimental study of the changes in the blood following splenectomy Arch Int Med (Chicago) 1912 0, 592
- 28 Musser Jr (J H) & Krumbhaar (E B) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice VI The blood picture at various periods after splenectomy J Exper M (Balt) 1913 18, 487
- 29 Nolf (P) Le pouvoir autohemolytique du suc de la rate Compt. rend soc d biol (Paris) 1912 72 121
- 30 Olson (G M) Traumatic haemolysis J Lab & Clin M (St Louis) 1920 5, 259
- 31 Paton (N) Gulland (G L) & Fowler (J S) The relationship of the spleen to the formation of the blood corpuscles J Physiol (Lond) 1902 28 83
- 32 Pearce (R M) & Austin (J H) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice V Changes in the endothelial cells of the lymphnodes and liver in splenectomized animals receiving haemolytic serum J Exper M (Balt) 1912 10, 780
- 33 Pearce (R M) Austin (J H) & Krumbhaar (E B) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice I Reactions to hemolytic serum at various intervals after splenectomy J Exper M (Balt) 1912 10, 363
- 34 Pearce (R M) Austin (J H) & Musser, Jr (J H) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice III The changes in the blood following splenectomy and their relation to the production of hemolytic jaundice J Exper M (Balt) 1912 10 758
- 35 Pearce (R M) & Pepper (O H P) The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice IX The changes in the bone marrow after splenectomy J Exper M (Balt) 1912 20, 19
- 36 Pei (L) Ueber die Resistance der roten Blutkörper gegenüber hypotonischen Kochsalzlösungen bei entmilzten Hunden Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipz.), 1912 100, 592
- 37 Pugliese (A) Das Eisen der Galle und des Blutes bei entmilzten Thieren Biochem Ztschr (Berl), 1913, 52, 423

- 35 Robertson (O H) & Rous (P) Fate of erythrocytes I In healthy animals II In plethoric and anaemic animals J Exper M (Balt) 1917 27 661 665
- 36 Silvestri (T) Milza e eritropoesi Patologica (Geneva) 1913 5, 145
- 40 Stradomsky (B N) On the influence of the spleen upon the blood producing capacity of bone marrow Russk Vrach (Petrograd) 1916 17, 1122
- 41 Tachigara (S) & Takagi (T) Ueber die Erythroblastose und die Blutveränderung nach der Milzextirpation beim neugeborenen Hunde Mitt a d med fakult d k Univ zu Tokio 1917 17, 563
- 42 Tait (J) & McCartney (Mrs J E) The fate of foreign particles injected into the blood stream J Physiol (Lond) 1919 53 Proceedings xii
- 43 Tarchanoff & Swaen Des globules blancs dans le sang des vaisseaux de la rate Arch d physiol norm et path (Paris) 1875 2, 324
- 44 Virchow (R) Zur pathologischen Physiologie des Blutes Die Bedeutung der Milz- und Lymphdrüsen krankheiten für die Blutmischung Virchow's Arch f path Anat (etc) (Berl) 1853 5 43
- 45 Vulpius (O) Beiträge zur Chirurgie und Physiologie der Milz Beiträg z klin chlr (Tubing) 1894 11 633
- 46 Weill (O) Hémolyse locale et hémolyse splénique Trav d lab d l'Inst Solvay 1913 12 150
- 47 Wells (C W) Leukopenia and leukocytosis in rabbits J Infect Dis (Chicago) 1917 20 219
- 48 Vidal (F) Abrami (P) & Brule (M) Apropos du rôle hémolytique de la rate normale Compt. rend soc d biol (Paris) 1912 72, 694
- 49 Zelenski Quoted by Luciani Human Physiology (Lond) 1911 1 552



# Editorials

---

## ENDEMIC GOITER ITS PREVENTION AND TREATMENT

That there are regions in which a high frequency of enlargement of the thyroid gland is observable in the population is a matter of common knowledge. In this country the Great Lakes goiter belt has long been known. A recent statistical study by Levin of the incidence and distribution according to sex and age of one portion of this district is of more than passing interest when correlated with the results of Marine and Kimball on the prevention of goiter in another part of the same general territory. Levin examined, without selection, 1783 persons and found thyroid enlargement in 1146 of the group coming under observation. That is to say a trifle over 64 per cent of the population showed evidence of an actual or potential pathological condition of the thyroid.

The simple goiter incidence, which Levin is inclined to attribute more to a physiological response to an unfavorable environment rather than to an immediate pathological state, though he points out that such enlargements tend to develop into actual pathological conditions, is by far the highest in the three groups into which he classifies the cases with enlarged thyroids. Some 38 per cent fall into this group, while of the residual 26 per cent, the adenomas and cystomas together contribute nearly 24 per cent and the colloid goiters the rest. In all three of the groups the incidence for the male is markedly lower than for the female. The incidence curve for age indicates that the number of persons developing goiter increases for both sexes during puberty, and drops to a lower level after the growth of the individual is attained. The curve for the female, however, remains at a high level during the child-bearing period, goes down at about 38 to 40 years and rises again at the meno-

pause In the male the curve gradually drops till 35 or 40 years when there is a small increase in incidence

The studies of Marine and Kimball are of immediate practical interest, in that they point the way not only for prevention of this high rate of incidence and its possible pathological sequelae, but also because statistical evidence is given that even when the enlargement is an accomplished fact adequate treatment can be instituted which in a large number of cases results in improvement or cure These investigators made a study of the pupils in the fifth to the eighth grades of the Cleveland schools and found that goiter may be prevented simply and cheaply in normal individuals merely by the feeding of two grams of sodium iodide daily for a period of two weeks twice yearly They observed that of 2190 pupils taking this dose, only 5 developed an enlargement of the thyroid, while of 2305 pupils not taking the salt, 495 showed an enlargement of the gland Moreover, when 1183 pupils who showed a thyroid enlargement at the first examination were treated with the drug, 773 of them presented a decreased enlargement at the second examination, while of 1048 pupils with thyroid enlargement at the first examination who did not take the iodide, but 145 were found to have had a decrease in the size of the gland The authors go on to state that in the practical application of the treatment there must be kept in mind the three periods when simple thyroid enlargements most commonly occur, fetal life, puberty and pregnancy, and that prevention of goiter in mother and fetus is as simple as it is for adolescence

Such studies admirably serve to demonstrate the value of the statistical treatment of facts, since they allow the drawing of valid conclusions as to the efficacy of any particular therapy in the treatment of a given actual or potential pathological condition They are particularly valuable in this case in that they apparently make possible the prevention and treatment of endemic goiter wherever it occurs, providing of course its etiology is the same as for the Great Lakes region—F S H

#### REFERENCES

- Levin (S) One thousand one hundred forty-six goiters in one thousand seven hundred eighty-three persons Arch Int. Med Chicago 1921 27 421-433  
Marine (D) and Kimball (O P) Prevention of simple goiter in man Arch Int. Med Chicago 1920 25, 661-672

## Book Reviews

---

THE MUTUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN THE ENDOCRINE  
ORGANS (DIE WECHSELSEITIGEN BEZIEHUNGEN DER DRUSEN  
MIT INNEREN SEKRETION) Prof Dr Erich Leschke Halle,  
1920, Carl Marhold Verlagsbuchhandlung 48 p

This nice, very readable little book gives a good review of our knowledge of the endocrine organs. The author states that nearly all endocrine diseases are polyglandular and that when the origin of a disease may be settled in one organ nearly always the others undergo more or less important changes. It is not right to distinguish between antagonistic and synergistic glands as the question is not so simple. Though no new facts are given, this book will prove useful to medical men, who do not regularly read the literature on endocrinology.—J K

# Abstract Department

---

**L'ACROMEGALIA** Ferranni (A ), Riforma Med (Napoli), 1917  
857-861

The author gives a lengthy discussion on the evolution of the coception of acromegaly, followed by historical information from the work of several pioneers on the subject. After giving the present day recognized symptoms both physical and histological the author like other authorities comes to the conclusion that the enlargement of the pituitary is associated with the affliction —D P

**Contribution to the study of tumors of the ADRENALS** (Contributo allo studio dei tumori della ghiandola surrenale) Ausenda (C ),  
L'Osp Maggiore (Milano) 1920 G, 264-285

After a detailed discussion of the pathogenesis of hyperaeromata the author reviews the benign tumors of the adrenal cortex. He reports having found in adenomata real glandular lumina while in cortical hypertrophy the lumina were due to degenerative process. Pigmented adenoma is recorded a few cases of lipomata, while angioma is very seldom found. With regard to the heteroplastic formation of bone tissue the presence of calcification as well as of real bone tissue is stressed. Medullary tumors are reported as paragangliomata, ganglioneuromata and neuroblastomata. The chief discussion concerns malignant tumors and their polymorphism. Six cases are reported of personal observation, detailed histories being given together with the autopsy findings. Chemical analyses of the several tumors failed to yield positive results. The author thinks that the atypical structure of these tumors would explain their functional aberration owing to which the neoplastic element loses its specific function to assume the proliferative (vegetative) one.

The marked polymorphism found in the tumors seems to be a peculiarity of the adrenal blastomata, as the stroma of the parenchyma. As regards the symptomatology in the several cases quoted nothing is recorded, peculiar to the adrenal save profound asthenia, which could be referred to any other tumor which had progressed to the stages described —G V

**(ADRENAL)** Recklinghausen's disease with evasive syndrome of adrenal insufficiency (Maladie de Recklinghausen avec syndrome fruste d'insuffisance surrénale) Chauffard (A ) & Brodin (P ),  
Bull et mem Soc méd d Hôp (Paris), 1920, 44, 166-169

Chauffard and Brodin report a case which apparently confirms the connection between Recklinghausen's disease and the suprarenals. Suprarenal treatment was followed by immediate and notable improvement, as in Pic's and Jullien's two cases —F S H

**The ADRENALS in the pathogenesis and treatment of spasms** (*Die Bedeutung der Nebennieren für die Pathogenese und Therapie des Krampfes*) Fischer (H), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1920, 46, 1437-1438

A theoretical discussion with no report of experimental work. Stimuli producing spasms in animals only produce these spasms when the adrenals are present. When the quantity of adrenal tissue is reduced, the sensibility for spasms is also decreased. When the quantity of adrenal tissue is increased (as after castration or in chronic alcohol intoxication) even small stimuli may produce spasms. When the quantity of adrenal tissue is decreased the irritability of the voluntary muscle is diminished. Not only can spasms be obtained in such animals less easily but also consciousness is no longer lost. In epilepsy the removal of one adrenal will certainly not cure the disease but the spasms will become less intense and less frequent. As we do not know anything about the importance of the adrenals for growth one cannot recommend the operation before growth has finished. The best age is between 20 and 30 —J K

**(ADRENALS)** A note on the effect of irradiation of the SUPRARENAL region in rabbits with Roentgen rays. Grabfield (G P) & Squier (T L), *Arch Int Med* (Chicago), 1921, 27, 168-174

This study reports the effect of radiating the adrenal region with the "hard type" of x-ray, both through the anterior abdominal wall and from behind. Intact rabbits were used as the experimental animals. The adrenals were examined from 1 to 46 days after the last dose. A few of the animals died, but the majority lived until killed for the purpose of the study. The 3 animals that died all showed a marked increase in the weight of the radiated glands. No reference is made to the use of controls. In general the authors are of the opinion that x-ray treatment of the adrenals induces an increase in their weight —F S H

**Acute ADRENALISM** during the course of a secondary syphilis and following a polymorphic erythema (*Surrénalité aiguë dans le cours d'une syphilis secondaire et à la suite d'un érythème polymorphe*) Bism (P), *Bull et mem Soc méd d Hôp d Par*, 1920, 38, 44, 1767-1774

A detailed clinical history presenting no new data —F S H

**ADRENIN** glycemia Bornstein (A), Biochem Ztschr (Berl), 1921, 114, 157-164

The reaction of the respiratory exchange to adrenaline administration was determined in several normal and pathological individuals. It was found in general that the drug causes an increase in lung ventilation and consequent decreased alveolar CO<sub>2</sub> tension with its attendant CO<sub>2</sub> expulsion from the lungs; the respiratory quotient rises and an increased carbohydrate oxidation ensues. When the breathing mechanism remains uniform the respiratory quotient sinks to normal or below and a marked hyperglycemia occurs. In this case the adrenaline glycemia certainly does not arise from an increased carbohydrate oxidation. Adrenaline also brings about a significant rise in oxygen consumption.—F S H

**(ADRENIN)** Bronchial asthma response to pilocarpin and epinephrin Alexander (H L) & Paddock (R) Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1921, 27, 184-191

In this study of 20 cases of bronchial asthma a general examination with routine laboratory aids and drug tests revealed no constant associated condition. The most frequent finding was an abnormally increased sensitiveness to pilocarpin. These cases frequently presented constitutional defects (status lymphaticus) and abnormal reactions described as characteristic of the condition called vagotonia. The majority of the cases reacted also to the subcutaneous administration of adrenaline with an abnormal rise in blood pressure and other characteristic signs—pallor, tremor, sometimes rigor—which are taken to denote an increased sensitiveness to the drug. A relation between low blood pressure and excessive adrenaline reaction was apparent while the smaller number of cases with normal or high blood pressure gave regularly normal reactions. Those cases which were found to react excessively to adrenaline were found to be relieved by 0.25 cc., a much smaller dose of the drug than is usually employed.—F S H

**(ADRENIN)** Perfusion of the medulla of the turtle. III Epinephrin Bush (A D), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1920, 15, 297-300

Perfusion of the medulla, which was completely cut off from circulatory connection with the rest of the body but with intact vagus connections, showed no influence on the cardio-inhibitory center. Heinekamp's technique is questioned. (See Endocrin, 4, 244).—F A H

**(ADRENIN)** The point of attack of certain drugs acting on the periphery. I Action on the bladder Edmonds (C W) & Roth (G B), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1920, 15, 189-199

Contraction of the bladder (cat) was obtained from doses of adrenaalin, which raised the blood pressure as much as 35 mm. With larger doses such as those which raised the blood pressure 120 mm relaxation only was produced. "These results were obtained whether the tracings were taken with the abdomen open, the animal being submerged in a warm saline bath, or with the abdomen closed"—F A H

(ADRENIN) The point of attack of certain drugs acting on the periphery II Action on the retractor penis muscle of the dog Edmonds (C W), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1920, 15, 201-216

Adrenine produced contraction in the retractor penis (exact doses not given). After ergotoxin the substance has no effect or gives only relaxation—F A H

(ADRENIN) III A note on the action of pilocarpine, atropine and adrenalin upon the tonus of waves in the terrapin heart Gruber (C M), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1920, 15, 23-28

Adrenine chloride decreased the increased tone set up by pilocarpin but increased the height and rate of contraction. It also antagonized the pilocarpin action in those experiments where only a slowing and decrease of the height of contraction was produced—F A H

(ADRENIN) IV The antagonistic actions of epinephrin and potassium chloride on the tonus waves in the excised terrapin auricles Gruber (C M), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1920, 15, 271-277

"Epinephrin in proper doses causes a disappearance of the general tone and tonus waves aroused by potassium chloride alone or in combination with calcium chloride, causes a reappearance of the contractions if they have disappeared, and increases the rate and the strength of contractions when still present"—F A H

(ADRENIN) The action of epinephrin on the heart III The modification of the action of adrenalin by chloroform Heiackamp (W J R), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap, 1920, 10, 247-257

Chloroform produces a toxic or paralytic dilation of the heart, ventricular fibrillation supervening. Because of this action, adrenine is contra-indicated wherever the drug might otherwise be used. The adrenine action is peripheral since it occurs after section of the vagi. The rise in blood pressure by preventing the emptying of the ventricle acts materially in causing the dilatation of the heart—F A H

Discharge of ADRENALIN by excitation, of the splanchnic nerve (Décharges d'adrénaline par excitation du nerf splanchnique) Houssay (B A) *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)* 1920, 83, 1279-1281

Adrenalin has been considered a typical hormone because 1. It is a specific secretion of the chromaffine tissue, 2. It is thrown into the venous blood, 3. It produces definite functional effects. These facts have been disputed and Houssay undertook to clear up the matter. The experiments were made on dogs employing the technique of Von Anrep. The (usually) left splanchnic was cut and stimulated with a tetanizing current. The lumbo-capsular veins were dissected free so that they could be clipped or not as desired. Arterial tension was recorded, and plethysmograms taken of the enervated hind foot. Excitation of the splanchnic with the veins free, is followed by a rise of pressure. This elevation of pressure falls or is attenuated if the veins are clipped. Stimulation of the splanchnic produces direct vaso-constriction and a discharge of adrenalin. Plethysmograms of the denervated foot show contraction of the peripheral vessels.—T C B

Puncture of the bulb and discharge of ADRENALIN (Ponction du bulbe et décharges d'adrénaline) Houssay (B A) & Cervera (L), *Compt rend Soc d biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1281

The spinal cord was sectioned below the twelfth dorsal and in some cases the pneumogastrics were also cut. With the lumbo-capsular veins free, after puncture of the bulb (fourth ventricle) there is a short dilatation of the enervated foot. With the veins clipped there is no constriction of the foot, but if the forceps are removed two or three minutes after puncture of the bulb, the foot is constricted. The experiment shows that puncture of the bulb produces an intense and prolonged discharge of adrenalin.—T C B

(ADRENIN) A comparison of the prophylactic effects of atropin and epinephrin in anaphylactic shock and anaphylactoid phenomena from various colloids and arsphenamine. Hanzlik (P J) & Karsner (H T), *J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt)*, 1920, 14, 425-447

'When injected together with the antigen or immediately preceding it, epinephrin in the dosage of 0.0005 cc of 1:10,000 per gram of body weight intravenously, prevents death from true anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs. The partial protection afforded by epinephrin against the symptoms from arsphenamine disturbances is attributed to circulatory improvement. Epinephrin exerts no protection against the effects of agar sol, agar sol-gel, dextrin peptone (small doses), starch, and when injected after or too long before the antigen in serum sensitized animals.—F A H



Changes in ADRENIN action after excitation of the vagus nerve-endings (Ueber Aenderung der Adrenalinwirkung nach Erragung der vagalen Endapparate) Kolm (R) & Pick (E P), Arch f d ges Physiol (Berlin), 1920, 184, 79-103

Adrenaline doses which have no action on normal hearts (R esculenta) produce either diastolic standstill or negative inotropia and chronotropia in hearts under powerful vagus action through previous treatment with acetylcholine, pituitrin, muscarine, or neurine. The standstill, etc., are removed by atropine. The constrictive action on frog-vessels is removed by atropine administration, though after damage to the peripheral ganglia by nicotine it remains unaltered. After perfusion of frog-vessels with dilute acetylcholine solution adrenaline is either without action or dilates. A similar reversed action is produced in the alimentary tract. There is a double antagonism between these two compounds. These "vagotropic" actions can be referred to decreased irritability of the sympathetic nerve-endings—A T C

(ADRENIN) The secretion of bile (Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Gallengsekretion I) Neubauer (Ernst), Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1920, 109, 82-102

Studies of the amounts, specific gravity, surface tension, viscosity, reducing power and dry matter of bile produced under normal conditions and under the influence of pilocarpin, atropin and adrenin administration in rabbits. Under so-called normal conditions, after the operation, the amount of bile secreted generally slows down during the first hour and a half to a level, which shows periodic variations with a slight tendency to diminution. The specific gravity of this bile is around 1.01 and slowly decreases during the progress of the experiment along with the total solid content, which at the beginning ranges between 2 and 2.5 per cent. The surface tension is quite constant in the different animals, ranging from 61.7 to 63.1, and tends to increase during the period of observation. The viscosity lies around 10.3. Although the urine contains sugar at the end of the experiment, the bile is sugar free. When pilocarpin is injected the course of the bile secretion is as under normal conditions, though possibly to a lesser degree the specific gravity tends to increase as does the per cent of dry matter, while the surface tension and viscosity are unchanged. No sugar is present in bile after the injection of pilocarpin. Atropin apparently causes no definite change in these factors when injected into rabbits. When adrenin, however, is administered the bile secretion sinks below that obtaining in the control animals, in fact, with large doses secretion is stopped. The specific gravity rises as does the per cent of dry matter. The surface tension falls and the viscosity is often markedly increased. Subcutaneous adrenin injec-

tions always cause the appearance of sugar in the urine, this is rarely seen after intravenous injections—F S H

On the sensitiveness of the physiological assay of ADRENALIN, constants of action (*Sur la sensibilité de l'essai physiologique de l'adrénaline constantes d'action*) Launois (L) & Meunier (B) *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)* 1920, 83, 1510-1511

In estimating the therapeutic value of adrenalin two physiological constants are established and defined a, Toxicity constant the smallest dose of adrenalin which will cause death in fifteen minutes, b, Cardio-vascular constant—minimum medium and maximum The minimum hypertensive dose is the smallest dose that will raise the pressure not less than 1 cm Hg, nor more than 3 cm Hg, with return to normal in the second half of the minute following the injection The medium hypertensive dose is the smallest dose that will cause a rise of pressure not less than 4 cm nor more than 6 cm Hg, with return to normal in seventy-five to ninety seconds The maximum hypertensive dose 'approchée' is the smallest quantity of adrenalin that will raise the pressure not less than 7 cm Hg, and a return to normal in one hundred fifty to one hundred eighty seconds The toxicity constant 0.00025 to 0.00030 gm per kilo of body weight

The cardio-vascular constants are Minimum 0.0000005 to 0.000001 gm, medium, 0.000005 gm per kilo, maximum, 0.000015 gm per kilo

The absolute maximum is 0.00005 gm per kilo Its toxicity does not permit a repetition on the same animal—T C B

(ADRENIN) The part played by the liver in the regulation of blood volume and red corpuscle concentration in acute physiological conditions Lamson (P D), *J Pharmacol & Exper Therap*, 1920, 16, 125-134

The sudden increase in erythrocytes following the intravenous injection of adrenine is caused by an obstruction in the venous outflow from the liver, an increase in the portal pressure and a constant passage of fluid into the liver lymphatics, thus concentrating the blood It is shown, by removal, that the liver is responsible for this increase—F A H

(ADRENIN, PITUITRIN) The restoration of the frog's heart in chloroform poisoning Ransom (F), *J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt)* 1920, 14, 367-377

Perfused frogs hearts depressed by chloroform were restored to normal or nearly normal activity by adding 1 1,000,000 adrenine Under the influence of adrenine the hearts continued to beat for

show no downward tendency that is inherent. The conclusions rest upon observations as long as six years from the first pancreas operation and three years of known diabetes. Every detail of the downward progress of human patients on various diets is reproduced in such animals. The important point is that, granting the absence of spontaneous downward tendencies as stated, all the different kinds and degrees of downward progress in the records of animals in this and the preceding paper are purely the results of overstrain of the internal pancreatic function by excess of food. Varying degrees of success and failure in the dietetic control of diabetes are illustrated. The benefit of the classical treatment by exclusion of carbohydrate and limitation of protein is confirmed though such a result is not permanent.—F S H

**A case of hereditary DIABETES** Allen (F M) & Mitchell (J W), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1920, 25, 648-660

A case report of a patient who came of a family in which 7 out of 14 children of one father (1 by 1 woman, 13 by another) were diabetic. Clinical examination of the patient and his family for general and focal infections, including clinical and serological examinations for syphilis, were negative. In general, the diabetic heredity, which apparently came through the father, was manifest in the children who most resembled him in coloring or complexion, eyes and hair, but the rule was not absolute. As far as the glucose tolerance tests could decide, the diabetic tendency was inherited as a unit character and the tolerance of the remaining children was apparently normal.—F S H

**Experimental studies in DIABETES** Series II The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism 5  
The influence of fever and intoxication Allen (F M), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1920-21, 54, 375-381

The first four papers of this series are published in the American Journal of the Medical Sciences. In the present research it was desired to compare several forms of infectious and non-infectious fevers in their influence on partially depancreatized dogs. Protocols of observations on distemper, pneumonia, pleurisy, subcutaneous abscesses, infected glands, rat, peritonitis, etc., are given. The conclusion is reached that the aggravation of diabetes which occurs in human cases in the form of an increased tendency to glycosuria and acidosis does not occur in dogs. Infection and fever have no specific influence in diminishing the diabetic tendency in dogs. The aggravation of human diabetes is a reaction to intoxication rather than to fever.—T C B

**Experimental studies in DIABETES** Series II The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism 7

The influence of cold 8 The influence of extremes of age upon the production of diabetes 9 The influence of pregnancy upon experimental diabetes Allen (F M), Am J Physiol (Balt ), 1920-21, 54, 425-459

These three papers deal with the problems indicated in the subtitles. In the majority of cases cold environment caused hyperglycemia and sometimes glycosuria. These were produced more easily as the diabetes was more severe. In some instances the plasma sugar was unaffected or lowered. 'The impression that diabetic patients do worse in cold weather is probably explainable by the discomfort of chilliness when undernourished the tendency to take more food, and sometimes by the limitations of exercise. These may be important sometimes from a practical standpoint but any direct influence of climate upon diabetes must be very slight if it exists.' The power to produce glycosuria must be distinguished from the power to produce diabetes.'

It is conceivable that senility may influence carbohydrate assimilation by quantitative alterations of metabolism or functional or anatomic changes in the pancreas. Observations upon senile dogs failed to show any changes from the normal in tolerance microscopic structure or ratio of pancreas to body weight.

Previous work indicates that glucose tolerance of puppies is less than that of adult dogs. No exact studies of the richness in islands, but no striking departure from the adult average was noticed in the pancreas. The ratio of pancreas weight to body weight was irregular. The general average in puppies did not differ from that in adults. The remnant left after pancreatectomy generally grows considerably in puppies. The tendency to diabetes is distinctly less in puppies.

As pregnancy involves an increased assimilation of food and the formation of new tissue, it is possible this condition may aggravate diabetes. On the other hand Carlson suggests that diabetes may be prevented by the internal secretion of the fetal pancreas. Partially depancreatized dogs were used, and controls described. The possible effect of changes in the sex organs was studied. No positive influence of the sex glands upon diabetes was demonstrable, and there were no changes in the pancreas with pregnancy or lactation. "Observations on a partially depancreatized dog during pregnancy are opposed to the view that any appreciable quantity of internal pancreatic secretion passes from the fetus to the mother." A distinct lowering of the carbohydrate assimilation was shown during pregnancy. It is suggested that Carlson's results on totally depancreatized dogs are to be interpreted as cachexia. "The slight tendency to aggravation of the diabetes and the ready control by diet support Joslin's experience of the

feasibility of completion of pregnancy by diabetic women under suitable condition of treatment—T C B

(DIABETES) The relations between glycosuria and glycemia  
Faber (K) & Norgaard, Acta med Scand (Stockholm), 1921,  
53, 666-672

The authors determined the glycemia threshold of 52 diabetics at the cessation of glycosuria following Allen's treatment. In 11 it was found to be 0.09 to 0.13%, in 28 it was 0.14 to 0.18%, in 12 of the remaining 14 the glycosuria was diagnosed as of the alimentary type and gave a glycemia of 0.09 to 0.13%, the remaining two a higher value of 0.16% was found. The glycemia seems to be constant in amount in the same individual for long periods of time, and does not seem to be any different from the normal, particularly in the cases of alimentary glycosuria. There is apparently no connection of the degree of glycemia with the age or sex of the patient or the duration of the disease. A brief discussion is made of the method of testing for the urinary and blood sugar and the time of taking the sample for analysis—F S H

(DIABETES) On the threshold value for glycosuria Hagedorn (H C), Acta med Scand (Stockholm), 1921, 53, 672-679

Not of endocrine interest—F S H

Cases of mild DIABETES Jacobson (Th B), Acta med Scand (Stockholm), 1921, 53, 679-683

No new data—F S H

DIABETES The relations between creatinuria and acidosis in—  
Lauritzen (M), Acta med Scand (Stockholm), 1921, 53, 688-700

Using a method of doubtful exactness for the determination of creatine, the author presents six curves purporting to show the relation between urinary creatine, acetone-bodies and sugar. The results are interpreted as showing that the cause of diabetic creatinuria is like that of acidosis, a deficient metabolism of carbohydrates—F S H

Pernicious anemia and DIABETIC cases Slaymaker (S R), Med Rec (N Y), 1916, 38, 191-194

The author records symptoms in a case of pernicious anemia and an improved condition due to Fowler's solution and Blaud's pills. To safeguard from remissions splenectomy is contemplated. Three patients exhibiting marked glycosuria together with gangrene or cellulitis were serious cases. An effort is made by diet to reduce the sugar and at the same time avoid acidosis—F S C

Experimental studies in DIABETES Series II The internal PAN-CREATIO function in relation to body mass and metabolism 6  
Gas bacillus infections in diabetic dogs Wishart (Mary B) & Pritchell (Ida W), Am J Physiol (Bait), 1920-21, 54, 382-387

Four dogs had died of gas bacillus As gas bacillus is rare in dogs it was decided to follow up these accidental observations by experiments on diabetic dogs to determine whether the animals are abnormally susceptible to such infection either by reason of excess of circulating sugar or a lowering of resistance, also if there is an aggravation of diabetes by such infections

It is concluded from the observations that there is no lowering of resistance in these animals due either to the diabetes or to an excess of sugar The lowering of tolerance by infection was demonstrable both by feeding and by intravenous glucose tests

—T C B

DIABETES insipidus van der Heide (C C), Ned Maandschrift v Geneesk (Lelden), 1920, 1, 618-624

A report of two cases with normal sella turcica on x-ray examination In one case pituitrine had a temporary good influence, in the other case it was not tried The article is not of much interest as the patients were not examined in an exhaustive way

—J K

Fat metabolism in DIABETES mellitus Blau (N F) & Nicholson (S T), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1920 20, 738-750

The authors made a study of 26 cases of diabetes with regard to the relation between the blood fat and the blood sugar The results of the observations lead to a classification of the individuals studied into three groups, on the basis of the effects of the Allen-Joslin method of treatment About 42 per cent of the cases showed at the beginning of the treatment a marked increase of the blood lipoids accompanied by a drop in the blood sugar In about 27 per cent of the cases the blood fat seemed to rise and fall with the blood sugar In about 31 per cent of the cases there was a continued high blood fat content while the blood sugar was decreasing—F S H

Case of hirsutism with DIABETES mellitus (Un cas d' hirsutisme avec diabète sucré) Emile-Weil (P) & Plichet, Bull et mem Soc méd d hop de Par, 1921 45, 312-320

A rather complete clinical case report of this condition followed by a detailed autopsy record of a woman of 38 years of age The hirsutism had appeared at the age of 26 years after a normal pregnancy, and was complicated by obesity and diabetes mellitus which finally terminated in a galloping febrile tuberculosis The

An interesting and detailed clinical description and discussion of three unusual cases in which remarkable endocrinopathies are associated with unusual manifestations of the muscular system. The length of the article and the intensive treatment accorded each patient make a satisfactory abstract out of the question, and the article should be consulted in the original by those interested in the phases covered. The first case is one of the dystrophia adiposogenitalis in which it was difficult to differentiate between the hypophyseal and the pure or primary genital forms of the disorder. Although there were no changes in the sella turcica, no signs of intracranial pressure, no polyuria, no subnormal temperature and no blood changes, yet the lowering of the basal metabolism is considered as favoring a pituitary participation as against the gonadal determinant. Muscle dystrophy was present. The second case is considered as one in which there was a hyperactive adrenal system because of hirsutism, increased blood pressure, increased muscular strength and cardiac hypertrophy. The definite thymus shadow indicates participation of this gland, while the peculiar adiposity, the shallow sella turcica, the increased sugar tolerance bespeak a definite hypopituitarism. The increased muscle strength is all out of proportion to the size of the individual. The third case is described as having a cretin facies, a thyroid enlargement, a subnormal temperature, an increased sugar tolerance, a thick skin and a hypotonic vegetative nervous system. Testicular atrophy was present. Parathyroid involvement is suggested by the myotonia. The three cases studied were examined by almost all of the well known laboratory methods.—F S H

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Blood-sugar regulation and the origin of the hyperglycemias. I Glycogen formation and glycogenolysis. Langfeldt (E), J Biol Chem (Balt), 1921, 40, 381-390

The first paper in this series deals with a review of the literature and the expression of the views of the author with regard to the mechanism of blood-sugar regulation, as based on the experimental work from the historical point of view. Ibid II Conditions of action of liver diastases. 391-402. This paper gives the report of the experimental work carried on which leads to the theory developed by the author and which is presented in the 3rd and last part. The experiments consisted in incubating glycogen with liver diastase at different hydrogen-ion concentrations by which the optimum for the reaction was found to be at pH 6.2 in the presence of phosphate ions, and for the chloride diastase at 6.8. When adrenaline was added to the ferment mixture the reaction optimum is shifted to the alkaline side with the pH of 7.73. When thyroiodine is added no change is observed, but when both adrenaline and thyroiodine are added a very marked effect is observed in the form of an accelerating action on

glycogenolysis. Extracts of the posterior and anterior lobes of the hypophysis have no influence on this process. *Ibid* 111. Theory 403-409. On the basis of the experimental results and of the exposition of the facts observed by others, an attempt is made to explain the blood-sugar regulation and the mechanism of the origin of the hyperglycemias. In the first place the author is of the opinion that it is not necessary to suppose any cause at a distance serving as a regulating mechanism for liver glycogenolysis and that the theory of the requirement of the organs for sugar may be disregarded. We do not know of nor have we proved the existence of any glycogenolytic agency in the liver other than diastase. As this enzyme action is dependent on the precise regulation of the hydrogen-ion concentration we may suppose that glycogenolysis is regulated by the hydrogen-ion concentration in the liver tissue. According to this opinion sugar formation should be constant. Under normal conditions the liver always discharges the same quantity of glucose, i. e., with a constant blood flow and at a constant temperature. A part of the glucose is burned, a part is stored in the muscles and tissues as glycogen, and the remainder returns to the liver and is reformed into glycogen. Here glycogen formation depends upon the pancreas hormone and the material for this formation is chiefly the carbohydrates and the proteins of the food. This theory also explains why the blood-sugar concentration is constant when the liver is exhausted of glycogen, and in starvation. The conclusion is reached that glycogen formation and glycogenolysis are consecutive processes. Now hyperglycemia may arise in three ways. By a change in the hydrogen-ion concentration of the liver tissue by a displacement of the curve of action of the liver diastase such as may be produced by adrenaline or by adrenaline and thyroloine combined and by a lack of formation of glycogen on account of the insufficient functioning of the pancreas hormone.—F. S. H.

A note on the brown granules formed in some ENDOCRINE ORGANS  
Linn (R. K. S.), *J. Physiol. (Lond.)*, 1920, 54, xxx.

"These granules have been noticed in the suprarenal cortex of the cat, the corpus luteum of the rabbit and the pars nervosa of the human hypophysis." Their staining properties are described  
—T. C. B.

The process of growth during hypofunction of one or more ENDOCRINE ORGANS, induced experimentally in young cats and dogs (Le processus de la croissance dans l'hypofonction d'une ou plusieurs glandes endocrines, provoquée expérimentalement chez les chats et les chiens tout jeunes). Pngliese (A.), *Arch. Ital. de Biol. (Torino)*, 1920, 70, 1-34.



(GONADS) A case of Chinese hermaphrodite and a case of a dicephalous monster Lin (C S), Nat M J China (Shanghai), 1920, 6, 208-211

A description of one case of pseudo-hermaphroditism —E V C

(GONADS) True hermaphroditism in man (Ueber wahre Zwitterbildung beim Menschen) Polano (O), Ztschr f geburtsh u gynäk (Stuttgart), 1920, 83, 114-150

This is an extended report of a case of true hermaphroditism in an individual of 24 years of age in whom there were present the external and internal genitalia of both sexes. The ovaries gave every evidence of functional activity, though the testicles were not yet at the adult stage. The male and female hormonal activities due to the gonads were apparently in full operation —F S H

(GONADS) The metabolism of the eunuch Read (B E), J Biol Chem (Balt), 1921, 46, 281-283

Report of the amounts of total nitrogen, urea, ammonia, creatinine and creatine in the 24 hour urine of a eunuch. Creatine was found to be present in some quantity as well as was ammonia. The abnormal creatine content in castrated males was confirmed in 5 other cases. There appear to be differences in the effect on metabolism that are related to the different ages at which the individuals are castrated. From the fact that creatine is found in the urine of these individuals the conclusion is made that the removal of the male organs at a suitable age tends to develop chemical as well as secondary sexual female characteristics in the individual —F S H

(GONADS) Atypical male sex-ensemble in the domestic goat Stone (Robert S), China M J (Shanghai), 1920, 34, 611-623

The author's abstract is as follows: "A case of atypical male sex-ensemble occurring in a goat is reported. The abnormality consisted essentially of persistence and growth in this male individual of certain of the female genital ducts and of inhibition of development of the male external genitalia. The abnormality was seen to be the result of unusual embryological development. The cause probably depended upon some temporary derangement of the endocrine system during embryonic life, which gave rise to a physiological state favoring the development of female characters" —E V C

(GONADS) Ovulation, corpus luteum and menstruation (Ueber Ovulation, Corpus luteum und Menstruation) Tschirdewahn (F), Ztschr f geburtsh u gynäk (Stuttgart), 1920, 83, 80-111

This is another of those lengthy papers on the factors of the menstrual cycle, in which all the previous studies are reviewed

Extensive tables are given of the type and time of menstruation in various patients but no statistical study is attempted. The opinion is expressed that one, rarely two follicles periodically ripen in the healthy woman. The follicles rupture individually and in the same person between the 10th and the 26th day after menstruation. While the ovum is passing through the tube the transformation of the follicle to luteum is taking place. The hormone formed by this, which perhaps is already performed by the theca lutein cells, acts on the uterine mucosa to prepare it for implantation or menstruation.

—F S H

Epilepsy and HYPOPHYSAL adiposity (Epilepsie kombiniert mit endogener [hypophysärer] Fettsucht) Ibrahim Kor Bl d allg ärztl Ver v Thüringen (Jena) 1919 48, 119

See Endocrin, 4, 128

Tumor of HYPOPHYSIS (Hypophysigerwuel) Klinkert (H) Ned Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1921 65, 466-467

The patient reported in this study was 40 years old. His illness began with atrophy of both optic nerves and hemianopsia. No headache was present. The pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid was found increased by the lumbar puncture test. In the cerebrospinal fluid albumin was found. The x-ray showed changes in the sella turcica. No symptoms of acromegaly were present.—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Adiposo-genital dystrophy accompanied by epileptic attacks (Distrofia adiposo-genital frusta con ataques epilepticos) Malamud (T) Prensa med Argent (Buenos Aires), 1920, 7, No 3, June 30th

Case report of an epileptic of 14 years with adiposity and menstrual difficulties. Improvement by subcutaneous hypophyseal opotherapy.—B A H

(HYPOPHYSIS) Cure of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis on basis of hereditary lues (Heilung von Dystrophia adiposogenitalis auf der Basis von Lues hereditaria) Nonne (M), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Leipz u Berl), 1918, 44, 536

A report of a case of adiposo-genitalis showing adiposity, infantile genitals, absence of secondary sexual characters, polyuria and infantile psyche. The patient gave a three plus Wasserman reaction. The mother and three of her sisters also gave positive Wasserman reactions and demonstrated signs of hypophyseal disturbances.—C W

Muscular INFANTILISM Gibson (A), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1921, 27, 339-350

This is a case report of a patient complaining of muscular weakness. There was a creatine excretion which suggested infantilism, a marked adiposity, a normal blood sugar and a normal sugar utilization. Adrenine, pituitrine, and thyroid substance were administered at one time or another and the metabolism was studied in the two latter attempts at medication. Pituitary administration had no effect, while during the thyroid administration excessive carbohydrate was used without obviously modifying the thyroid effect. There was initially a slight increase in creatine, which lasted two or three weeks, which later was not obtained. The diagnosis is tentatively given as muscular infantilism —F S H

(INTERNAL SECRETIONS) Tissue extracts with specific action (Studien über die von einzelnen Organen hervorgebrachten Stoffen mit spezifischer Wirkung III) Abderhalden (E) & Gellhorn (E), *Arch f d ges Physiol* (Berlin), 1920, 182, 28-49

The "optones" (completely hydrolysed products) of the corpus luteum and testes produce a mydriatic action on the enucleated frog's eye, and diastolic standstill on Straub's heart-preparation, and seem to belong to the group of parasympathetic inhibitory substances. Pituitary and thyroid optones produce miosis, and either no heart action or a powerful pulse increase. The thymus optone produces mydriasis, but only slight pulse slowing. The ovarian and anterior pituitary optones promote adrenin mydriasis. When miotic and mydriatic optones are used together, mydriasis is usually pronounced. Only a thyroid-testis optone combination leads to miosis.

—A T C

The INTERNAL SECRETIONS Friedman (E D), New York, 1919, Wm Wood & Co, 36 p, 8°

See *Endocrin*, 4, 470

The influence of glands with INTERNAL SECRETIONS on the respiratory exchange. 1 The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin on normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. Marine (D) & Lenhart (C H), *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1920-21, 54, 248-260

Asher and Flack gave the first concrete evidence that there was a relation between thyroid and adrenals. They showed that stimulation of the laryngeal nerves in rabbits prolongs the rise of blood pressure following injections of adrenalin. The authors have compared the effect of subcutaneous injections of adrenalin in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. The dose of adrenalin was arbitrarily fixed at 0.5 cc per kilo. The rabbits were deprived of food for 15 hours before the experiment. The results on rabbits confirm those of Sandiford on man. Adrenalin causes a rise in oxygen con-

sumption in both normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. The O consumption following adrenalin is delayed in thyroidectomized rabbits and does not last so long. The decrease in the metabolic rate following thyroidectomy is gradual and requires several days for its demonstration.—T C B

**LYMPHATISM with disturbed INTERNAL SECRETIONS** (Lymphatismus mit innersekretorischen Störungen) Moose (M), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1920, 57, 971-974

In a girl of 19 5 weeks after an attack of influenza there developed a general weakness with rheumatic pains local edema of face and legs dryness of skin, enlarged thyroid, large tonsils and enlarged follicles of the tongue. A persistent thymus could be detected by percussion. Tuberculosis of both lungs was present.—J K

**(INTERNAL SECRETIONS)** Experimental studies of the properties of surviving vessels tested by chemical methods of stimulation (Experimentelle Studien über die Eigenschaften überlebender Gefässe unter Anwendung der chemischen Reizmethode) Rothlin (E) Blochem Z (Berl) 1920 111, 219-256

This first paper is mainly concerned with a description of the conditions regulating the proper conduction of experiments for the study of vaso-active compounds on isolated blood-vessels which leads to the conclusion that such material is quite suitable for qualitative work where high sensitivity is required. II The action of some chemical vaso-tonic substances of organic nature (II) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über der Wirkungsweise einigen chemischer, vaso-tonisierender Substanzen organischer Natur auf überlebende Gefässe), idem 257-98. Using the isolated blood-vessel as the test organ R was unable to demonstrate the presence in norm blood of any vaso-tonic substance besides adrenin with any safe regularity although in blood serum there is found a vaso-constrictor substance which is not adrenin. Adrenin action is then tried out on various blood-vessels from different organs and different animals. The irritability of the renal vessels towards adrenin is the same as is that of the others studied they can be constricted or dilated at will by the drug, depending on the dose employed and both the proximal and the distal portions react in the same way. However on the coronary vessels a qualitative and quantitative difference is obtained. The coronary vessels from the equine type are contracted. In the bovine type weak concentrations cause a weak contraction, while stronger doses, after a latent period bring about a dilation. The vessels from swine and sheep act similarly. On the isolated lung vessels of both equine and bovine type adrenin in normal doses produces contraction. III idem 299-335. This third and last paper of the series first takes up the effect of Beta-Imidazolethylamine

in the same manner adrenin was studied. Apparently there exists a qualitative difference in the action of histamine on different surviving blood-vessels. Arterial strips from various sources from various kinds of animals, as well as the vessels of the rabbit ear, are regularly contracted by the compound in concentrations in which adrenin has a similar action. All the vessels of the frog, however, are inconstant in their response and the effective doses are from 10 to 100 times as weak. Pituglandol is also inconstant in the type of its reaction on the frog, though it constricts the vessels of the rabbit ear. **Lienin**, a preparation from the spleen, acts as a vaso-constrictor on the isolated segment, the vessels of the rabbit ear and those of the frog's vessels that are capable of being so influenced. These effects on the isolated blood-vessel strips are in general quite comparable with those obtained *in vivo*, and serve to demonstrate that the latter are largely the results of the response of the tissue itself and not due to mediation through extraneous sources.—F S H

**The effect of MENSTRUATION and OVARIOTOMY on the cutaneous reaction to tuberculin** (*La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine pendant les règles et après ovariectomie*). Coulaud (E), Bull et mem Soc Méd d hop de Par, 1921, 45, 155-159

C observed that the skin-test with tuberculin was negative in 2 cases during the first day of menstruation, becoming positive 8 days later. In a third case the reaction was negative on the day the periods were expected but did not appear, and was positive 15 days later, although menstruation had not occurred. In 2 out of 5 goltrous cases the reaction was very weak on the first 2 or 3 days of the periods and later became strongly positive. Tests were also made on 60 apyretic tubercular patients—and it was noticed that the reaction is weaker at the beginning of the menstrual period. This was very marked in 12 of the cases and was substantiated by suitable dilution tests. When patients were tested after ovariectomy some 44% of the unilateral operated gave negative reaction, while over 50% of the bilateral cases were negative. Since this diminution of sensitivity to tuberculin is apparently coterminous with a diminution in immunity, the author goes on to discuss in general terms the part possibly played by the thyroid, the ovaries and the other endocrine glands in the reaction of the organism to the tuberculin skin-test.—F S H

**MENSTRUAL blood** (*Das Menstrualblut*). Stickel (M) & Zondek (B), Ztschr f Geburtsh u gynak (Stuttgart), 1920, 83, 1-26

The authors have undertaken an intensive study of the properties of menstrual blood, the results of which are serviceable in differentiating this excretion from possible pathological conditions. They hold that for an accurate examination to be made the blood

must be collected from the uterine cavity since the passage through the cervix produces certain morphological changes. In addition the sample to be examined must be thoroughly shaken before study. No changes can be detected in the hemoglobin content and morphological blood-picture of whole blood during menstruation. In menstrual blood an oligocythemia is present, the erythrocytes range between 2,600,000 and 3,270,000. Leucopenia is also evident. The hemoglobin of menstrual blood is always less than that of whole blood but the diminution is not proportional to the decrease in erythrocytes. On account of this fact the hemoglobin content is relatively too high and is usually over 1. This phenomena is attributed to a local partial hemolysis. The lymphocytes tend to increase at the expense of the neutrophils. The specific gravity of menstrual blood is relatively low, the water content is high and the coagulation property is lost.—F S H

Formation of the definitive cortical layer and origin of definitive ova in the OVARY of the cat (Formation de la couche corticale définitive et origine des oeufs définitives dans l'ovaire de chatte) De Winiwater (H) Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris) 1920 83, 1403-1405

Histological matter only—T C B

Definitive cortical layer at the hilus of the OVARY and pseudo-néofornation (Couche corticale définitive au hile de l'ovaire et pseudo-néofornation ovulaire) De Winiwater (H) Compt rend. Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1406-1408

Histological matter only—T C B

Autotransplantation of the OVARY in the omentum (Autotransplantation von Ovarien uns Netz) Kohler Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 91

In serious disease of the adnexae in young women the author implants some slices of ovary into the omentum. The slices must be thick to prevent resorption. In 5 of the 6 cases the effect was good and no symptoms of castration were seen. In one case menstruation reappeared regularly.—J K

(OVARY, TESTIS) An analysis of the behavior of organs after transplantation in the rat, and of the power of resistance of the constituents of the various organs. Loeb (L) J Med Research (Boston), 1918, 30, 189-216

Experiments are reported in which various tissues were transplanted from one rat to another or to itself. The factor governing their growth or failure to grow under various conditions are studied in considerable detail. Among the tissues so studied were the ovaries

and testes It was found in the case of the ovaries that the Graffian follicles matured and from them normal corpora lutea developed whether the ovaries were transplanted to the male or into another female A corpus luteum existing in the ovary at the time of transplantation, however, was found to undergo rapid degeneration In the case of testicle transplantation it was found that the interstitial tissue perishes while the elements of the tubules soon degenerate

—J M

(OVARY) Circumscribed edemas Diseases of the lymphatic system Pathogeny and treatment (*Les œdèmes circonscrits, maladies du système lymphatique, pathogénie et traitement*) Mauriac (P), *Ann Méd* (Paris), 1920, 8, 271-279

This paper contains a brief review of the general subject of circumscribed edemas and takes up in particular a case of a woman 48 years old complaining of localized edema of the hands and digits Thyroid treatment was inefficacious A turpentine injection produced favorable results, subsidence of the edema and return of the menses which had been lacking for 10 years The cause of the disturbance is attributed to a relative ovarian insufficiency —F S H

The tendency of carcinoma of the PANCREAS to spread by blood-vascular invasion Adams (F D), *Arch Int Med* (Chicago), 1921, 27, 175-183

In the group of cases here reported, the carcinoma of the pancreas showed a definite tendency to invade the local blood vessels and to disseminate metastases to the liver and lungs, and in some instances to other parts of the body The type of tumor in which this occurs is the adeno-carcinoma —F S H

(PANCREAS) Experimental studies in diabetes Series II The internal pancreatic function in relation to body mass and metabolism Allen (F M), *Am J M Sc* (Phila), 1920, 160, 781-801

Removal of as little as a fourth or a third of the pancreas causes dogs to show an increased tendency to glycosuria Successive removal of portions of the pancreas shows that the point at which diabetes begins is sharp and definite Removal of about seven-eighths of the gland is necessary to produce diabetes in the dog Since a relatively small mass of normal tissue can prevent diabetes, it is suggested that any positive means of augmenting the endocrine pancreatic function even by a little would give therapeutic results far surpassing those of the negative plan of sparing the function by diet —W J A

(PANCREAS) The concomitance between the appearance of the functional islands of Langerhans in the embryo and the establish-

ment of the glycogenic function of the liver (De la concomitance entre l'apparition des îlots de Langerhans fonctionnels chez l'embryon et l'établissement de la fonction glycogénique du foie) Aron (M), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1443-1450

A histological study. The conclusion is reached that the glycogenic function of the liver is established at the time when the islands of Langerhans change from the embryonic to the functional type —T C B

On the development of the functional islands of Langerhans in the embryonic PANCREAS (Sur le développement des îlots de Langerhans fonctionnels dans le pancréas embryonnaire) Aron (M), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 83, 1445-1448

Histological material only —T C B

(PANCREAS SUPRARENALS) Relation between the pancreas and the suprarenal capsules, from the point of view of diabetes (Relation entre le pancréas et les capsules surrénales ou point de vue du diabète) Hedon (E) & Girard (G) *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1310-1312

In a preceding note (*C R Soc de Biol* 1920, 83, 330) the authors have given the curve of glycemia during the first hours following pancreatectomy. In this paper they discuss the question whether there exists a functional relation between pancreas and suprarenals in relation to the metabolism of sugar. The experiments were made on dogs. Pancreatectomy associated with extirpation of the capsules gave rise after some hours to hypoglycemia. In one dog the removal of a pancreatic graft and the left suprarenal (the pancreas and right suprarenal had been previously removed) was followed by hypoglycemia. In order to eliminate the possibility of surgical shock causing the effect the glands were crushed below the suprarenal veins and the inferior poles resected. Immediately after total pancreatectomy the blood-sugar fell during the first fifteen minutes and then rose markedly. Another dog survived 12 days with an intense diabetes. The conclusion is that the result of extirpation of the pancreas with total capsulectomy cannot be attributed simply to traumatism. The effect of capsulectomy on a dog previously depancreatized and in full diabetes is negative for 24 hours. The amount of blood-sugar then begins to fall. The experiments are favorable to the hypothesis of a functional relation between the pancreas and suprarenals but the problem is still obscure

—T C B

(PANCREAS) Giant islands of Langerhans in a new-born child of a glycosuric mother (Îlots de Langerhans géants chez un nouveau-né,



issu de mere glycosurique) Dubreuil (G) & Auderodias, *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, **83**, 1490-1493

A history of a case of glycosuria in a pregnant woman in whom delivery was induced at the beginning of the ninth month. The child weighed 5050 gm and lived but a few minutes. Examination of the foetal pancreas showed the islands of Langerhans to be enormously increased in size, appearing as large masses of compact epithelium. As the blood of the mother contained a large amount of sugar the fetal blood must have been hyperglycemic by reason of the placental exchange. The excess of nutritive material accounts for the exaggerated weight of the fetus. But the fetus was required to continually destroy this excess of sugar in the blood and consequently the pancreas had developed the islands of Langerhans to meet the emergency. The authors think this is positive experimental proof of the function of the islands in the regulation of the blood sugar. In the presence of exaggerated need, the organ hypertrophies.—T C B

(PANCREAS) A research on blood-sugar in depancreatized dogs  
Delatour (B J), *Arch Int Med (Chicago)*, 1920, **25**, 105-110

The effect of the administration of adrenin on the blood-sugar of completely depancreatized dogs was studied some days after the operation. It was found that the complete removal of the pancreas produced a permanent hyperglycemia which was but little if any increased by the intravenous injection of epinephrin. The author is of the opinion that in such animals the sugar is passing freely into the blood unburnt and that, therefore, adrenin can have very little further effect in inhibiting sugar metabolism. He concludes that it is reasonable to believe that the pancreas produces some substance which favors the metabolism of sugar in the tissues since sugar injected intravenously is not handled as readily in the depancreatized dog as in the normal animal.—F S H

The rôle of the PANCREAS in hyperglycemia from ether. Ross  
(E L) & Davis (L H), *Am J Physiol (Balt)*, 1920, **54**, 391-397

There has been a tendency to forget the pancreas when dealing with glycosurias and hyperglycemias not directly associated with diabetes. In the present paper the hyperglycemia induced by ether was investigated. Dogs were used. One group was partially depancreatized, and another group completely depancreatized. The effect of ether anesthesia on the urine dextrose was measured. In both groups the hyperglycemia induced by ether was practically the same as that of normal dogs. There is a marked decrease in the dextrose output in the half hour urine during anesthesia, compared

with that of a half hour before anesthesia Ether markedly decreases the rate of mobilization of dextrose The results lead to the conclusion that in normal animals ether causes hyperglycemia by reducing the influence of the pancreatic secretion on glycolysis

—T C B

**Carcinoma of the PANCREAS** Speed (K) *Am J M Sc (Phila)*, 1920, 160, 1-10

Not of immediate interest —W J A

**The PARATHYROID bodies and Bright's disease** Bergstrand (H), *Acta med Scand (Stockholm)*, 1921, 53, 644-651

The author found that in ten cases out of fifty where the parathyroids showed pathological conditions there was an accompanying marked renal disorder This finding taken together with the fact that the literature also reveals the occasional concurrence of parathyroid and renal disorders, leads Bergstrand to the opinion of a possible correlative pathogeny He states that the rabbit is the best animal for use in such studies because it is the only animal in which the measures of the weight of the endocrine glands is established Apparently he is ignorant of the work of Donaldson and Hatal on the albino rat —F S H

**(PARATHYROIDES)** Observations on parathyroidectomized dogs Hastings (A B) & Murray, Jr (H A) *J Biol Chem (Balt)*, 1921, 46, 233-255

The study reported in this paper was limited to an investigation of the blood-serum calcium the alkaline reserve of the blood plasma the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood plasma the blood-sugar and the symptomatology of parathyroidectomized dogs It was found that the hydrogen-ion concentration of the plasma remained within normal limits, though the carbon dioxide combining capacity of the blood was slightly diminished The calcium content of the serum was cut in half within a few days and was hardly diminished subsequently When the concentration reached approximately 7 mg tetany developed Phosphorus and sulfur were increased in the blood No significant changes were found in the blood-sugar Hence the previously observed calcium deficiency in parathyroidectomized dogs is verified, but no support is found for the theories based on a disturbed acid-base equilibrium —F S H

**Mammalian morphology of the PINEAL** (Bidrag Til Kundskaben om Corpus Pineale) Krabbe (K H), *Det Kgl Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, Biol Meddelelser (Copenhagen)*, 1920, II 2

This is a monograph dealing with the morphology of the pineal body in mammals The author reviews the literature and reports

his own findings of the embryology, anatomy, and histology of the following classes of mammals: Monotremata, Marsupialia, Insectivora, Chiroptera, Rodentia, Proboscidea, Ungulata, Sirenia, Edentata, Carnivora, Pinnipedia, Cetacea, Primates. The conclusions are that great variation occurs within the different species of mammals, yet the glands have certain characteristics which are common to all, viz., the organ is cellular and there is no division into a cortical and medullary portion. The parenchyma consists of pineal cells, nervous elements, and neuroglia. The pineal cells form the main bulk of the organ. These have a bullet-shaped nucleus containing one to two nucleoli. In man and some of the higher mammals there sometimes occur cells having irregular nuclei. Numerous mitotic figures are present in these classes. Nuclear excretions may be seen. The cytoplasm of the cells is scant and cellular processes are absent. Such cells are distinctly different from any other cells found in the nervous system. They may be related to neuroglia. The nerve fibers and neuroglia form a network around the pineal cells. Nerve elements, in the form of nerve cells and fibers, are not conspicuous in the pineal body except in man and some of the higher monkeys. The amount of neuroglia present differs greatly in different species. The blood supply was abundant in all the glands examined. Pigment was also present in all the mammals examined, especially marked in horses. Concretions were found in glands from man, ox, and chimpanzee.

Embryologically the pineal body develops from an outgrowth of the roof of the diencephalon. The organ is not a rudimentary type, nor is there any reduction of it at puberty. The organ may not have the same function in all mammals, however, the structure suggests a glandular function. It may also serve as an outlet for the spinal fluid.—D. J. G.

Effect of feeding the PINEAL body upon the development of the albino rat. Sjöström (W. R.) & Finney (J. M. T. Jr.), J. Exper. Med. (Balt.), 1920, 31, 335-346, 1 pl.

The method employed in the experiments was to feed desiccated pineal body to rats and compare the resultant growth as measured by weight changes with controls from the same litter. Observations were also made of the changes in the appearance and texture of the coat, descent of the testes, state of nutrition, skeletal changes and activities. At autopsy measurements were made of the body and tail lengths and tissue was obtained from the endocrine organs and studied histologically. It is the opinion of the reviewer that this is a most carefully carried out series of experiments. During the entire series of experiments the animals all remained in an excellent state of nutrition. Although the pineal powder was given in large doses, it in no way affected their general health. The

activities of the test animals equaled and corresponded to those of the controls. In no instance was any sexual precocity noted. The testes of both the test and the controls descended almost simultaneously; furthermore, no differences were noted in the appearance, size, or consistency of the testes of the test and control animals of the same litters. There was essentially no variation between the weight of the pineal-fed animals and their controls, either during the course of the period of study or at its termination. Microscopic studies of the endocrine organs of both control and pineal-fed rats revealed normal conditions. As far as these observations go, then, they present no evidence of the presence of an active substance in the pineal body that influences growth of the characters studied.—F S H

On the presence of histamine in extracts of the posterior lobe of the PITUITARY gland and on preliminary experiments with the pressor constituent. Abel (J J) & Nagayama (T). J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1920 15, 347-399

Extracts made from fresh pituitary glands in which long boiling and long exposure to acids is avoided contain a small amount of histamine.

Extracts which are employed in therapeutics contain more of this amine. It was estimated from one experiment that a 1 cc phial of such a preparation contained about 0.025 mgm of histamine. The method of preparation determines to some extent the amount of histamine present. Continued boiling of a fresh extract of the pituitary with dilute acid increased the amount of free histamine and abolished the pressor substance. Extracts treated in this way produce a marked fall in blood pressure which is due to histamine and a histamine-like substance, about four-fifths of the effect being due to the latter. The latter substance gives the Pauly reaction but not the biuret reaction; is soluble in alcohol but insoluble in chloroform. There is a residual oxytocic activity after the treatment of pituitary extract with acid, this being due to histamine and the histamine-like substance.

Histamine and the histamine-like substance are apparently not specific constituents of the infundibulum as they occur in animal extracts of all kinds, being formed from the hydrolysis of proteoses. The observations of these authors point to the conclusion that there is but one hormone in the infundibulum.—F A H

A pressor compound from the PITUITARY gland. Crawford (A C), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1920, 15, 81-94

Extraction by absolute ethyl alcohol was used to remove the depressor substance and the substance which gives the Pauly reaction from desiccated posterior lobes. The residue was extracted

repeatedly by water containing carbon dioxide. A ppt was thrown down from this aqueous solution by  $\text{HgCl}_2$ . The colloidal solution produced by decomposition of the washed Hg precipitate hydrogen sulfide was evaporated to dryness and taken up with methyl alcohol, precipitated by ether and extracted by absolute ethyl alcohol. Further purification gave a white amorphous precipitate which possessed a marked pressor reaction and gave no Pauly reaction

—F A H

Administration of a pituitary extract and histamine in a case of diabetes insipidus. Gibson (R B) & Martin (F T), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1921, 27, 351-360

This paper reports the study of a severe case of diabetes insipidus with chronic syphilis in which the symptoms were not relieved by lumbar puncture, but when 1 cc doses of pituitary extract (obstetrical) were administered subcutaneously temporary relief was obtained, in that the volume of the urine was reduced and the concentration increased. A normal 24-hour concentration and volume, however, was not obtained at any time. Histamine (one injection of 0.2 mg) gave a similar but less effective result. When desiccated whole pituitary substance was given by mouth, a slight immediate effect was observed. As a result of the pituitary extract injections there was a lower nitrogen elimination with considerable retention, diminished ammonia and undetermined nitrogen, and a somewhat increased uric acid output, the nitrogen partition was nearly normal. Glycogenesis was not reduced. There was hypoglycemia. Blood urea, creatinine, plasma chlorides, and total plasma proteins were normal. There was a high blood uric acid. —F S H

(SEX) Sexual differentiation in *Rana Temporaria*. I. The acting mechanism in over-ripe eggs (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die sexuelle Differenzierung bei *Rana temporaria*. I. Die Wirkungsmechanismus überreifer Eier). Adler (L), Arch f d ges Physiol (Berlin), 1920, 183, 23-39

An attempt to connect sex differentiation with thyroid structure. Thyroid change resembling that in Graves' disease is usually present in metamorphosed frogs from over-ripe eggs, most of such frogs are males. —A T C

(SEX) Experimental Hermaphroditism (Experimenteller Hermaphroditismus). Sand (K), Arch f d ges Physiol (Berlin), 1918, 173, 1-7

Transplantation experiments on guinea-pigs and rats, if preceded by castration, lead successfully to hermaphroditic conditions. S's results in general are in agreement with those of Steinach.

—A T C

- (SF\X) Experimental Hermaphroditism (Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Knud Sand über experimentellen Hermaphroditismus) Schultz (W) Arch f d ges Physiol (Berlin), 1920, 179, 217-218

A claim for priority over Steinach, especially as regards methods —A T C

- Note on the SPERMATOGONESIS of the blind worm (Study of the atypical seminal cells) (Note sur la spermatogenese de l'orvet) (Etude des cellules séminales atypiques) Daleq (A) Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920 83, 1302-1304

Histological material only —T C B

- (SPLFEN) Contribution to the study of anemias accompanying splenomegaly in the nursing (Contribution à l'étude des anémies avec splénomégalie chez le nourrisson) Haliez (G L) Nourrisson (Paris), 1921, 9, 24-39

This paper gives a description of the pathological anatomy in cases of anemia accompanying splenomegaly in infants. In the bone-marrow the connective tissue is found to be thinned in certain places and apparently a hypergenesis of nucleated erythroblasts is present. The thymus is generally increased in volume though the structure is normal.

The etiology seems largely to lie in the field of syphilitic disturbances. Treatment consists of anti-syphilitic medication when necessary and opotherapy with fresh bone-marrow substance. Splenectomy at this age is not indicated —F S H

- Homeotransplantation and autotransplantation of the SPLEEN in rabbits. III Further data on growth, permanence, effect of age and partial or complete removal of the spleen. Marine (D) & Manley (O T), J Exper Med (Balt), 1920 31, 113-133

The results of these experiments on rabbits show that the spleen homeografts do not differ from most other homeografts in that they do not persist beyond the usual 1 to 2 weeks common to such attempts although the possible advantages of consanguinity, age and splenectomy were fully utilized. This is however in sharp contrast to thyroid, sex gland and adrenal cortex homeografts and suggests that spleen is stronger antigen and excites a greater degree of immunity more quickly. With autografts survival and growth are the rule, and failures are due to technical errors. Age is an important factor, the younger the rabbit the more growth is aided. This beneficial effect decreases gradually and becomes negligible after sexual maturity. Removal of the spleen is a powerful stimulus to the growth of transplants. The effect varies inversely with the age, and is unusually negligible after sexual maturity. This

suggests that the spleen is most important in early life and after sexual maturity is either unimportant or its functions may readily be assumed by other tissues. There is some indication that subcutaneous grafts react to infections in the same way as the intact spleen.—F S H

(**SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA**) Are the superior cervical ganglia indispensable to the maintenance of life? Meltzer (I J), *Proc Nat Acad Sc (Balt)*, 1920, 6, 532-539

In studying certain phases of the "paradoxical" pupillary reaction at various times it was noticed that the animals died soon after the operation, if both superior cervical ganglia were removed, and that autopsy revealed the presence of pulmonary lesions—bronchopneumonia in the upper and middle lobes, and edema of the lower lobes. Experiments were, therefore, made to test the question which is the title of the paper. Of 28 rabbits in which the superior cervical ganglia were removed from both sides, 6 died in less than 24 hours, 9 died in less than 2 days, 5 in less than 3 days, 1 each in 4, 5, 6, 8 and 10 days. All had pulmonary lesions. Two cats died in less than 2 days. Experiments were made to eliminate the possible effects of injury to the vagus.

An hypothesis as to the mechanism by which the ganglia may control life is offered. Fibers from the ganglia reach the respiratory center, and the tonus of the central laryngeal control is maintained by continuous impulses from the superior cervical ganglia. After removal of the ganglia the laryngeal center loses its tonus and coordinating activity upon the laryngeal muscles during respiration. The loss of coordination gives rise to results similar to those following cutting of the vagi. The origin of the impulse is explained by comparing the ganglia to glands of internal secretion. In four rabbits the ganglia on both sides were torn away from their upper connections, but were left connected with the sympathetic nerve. Two ganglia from another rabbit were placed deeply in the wound before closing it. All four animals survived many weeks, and were killed by chloroform, the lungs were normal. These findings are considered suggestive.—T C B

Some facts concerning the histology of the ectopic **TESTICLE** (*Quelques faits concernant l'histologie du testicule ectopique*) Michon (L) & Porte (P), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1438-1439

Histological material only.—T C B

Note on simple hypertrophy of the **THYMUS** (Correlated from radiographic tables and clinical case descriptions) (Note sull'ipertrofia semplice del timo corredata da tavole radiografiche e de-

scrizione di casi clinici) Gatti (O) Folia med (Napoli), 1917  
3, 436, 459, 473-479

The author discusses the normal occurrence of the thymus in childhood and in the adult. This is followed by an extensive consideration of the results of compressions produced by hypertrophy of this gland, and concludes that the condition as an etiological agent is associated with the more common infectious inflammatory processes. After a brief historical survey of thymus compressions the author takes up several related forms of respiratory disturbances with special reference to a clinical case. A child one month of age made a peculiar rattling sound upon heavy breathing. The condition gradually became more and more severe until it was permanent and continuous, giving rise to suffocation and cyanosis. The x-ray showed hypertrophy of the thymus. Treatment by radiotherapy resulted in complete recovery and the child when observed a year later was in perfect health with no signs of relapse.—D P

Status THYMOLYMPHATICUS Hart (C) Ztschr f ärztl Fortbild  
(Jena) 1920 17, 673-676, 697-700

A general review without new data.—J K

Enlarged THYMUS gland in infancy and its treatment by radium  
Bravton (H W) & Heublein (A C), Boston M & S J 1919,  
181, 740-743

A report of several cases where infantile thymic enlargement has been successfully treated with radium applications.—H W

The genesis of amphibian-neoteny. The physiology of the amphibian  
THYROID (Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Amphibien-  
neotenie. Zugleich, ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Amphibien-  
schilddrüse) Adler (L) Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 1916  
164, 1-101

Histological examination shows that the thyroids of frog larvae and metamorphosed frogs correspond to the climatic conditions of their surroundings. Frogs from the Alps have relatively large thyroids with many small vesicles, those from the Adriatic coast usually small thyroids with a few large vesicles and those from middle Germany with an intermediate climate show an intermediate condition. With cultures kept at a temperature above optimum-growth is delayed and metamorphosis still more delayed so that the metamorphosed frog is larger than normal, its thyroid is usually smaller, but of normal structure. With cultures kept at first at a low temperature (8° to 10°) and then changed to a high temperature (30° C), metamorphosis is delayed and growth more so. The young frog is smaller than usual and in extreme cases dwarf frogs



are produced (which soon die) The thyroids show marked atrophy, in a large number of cases indicating a complete disorganization In the reverse culture (hot-cold) metamorphosis is more greatly delayed, leading to larger animals The thyroids are larger than normal, their structure resembles the initial stage of goiter The colloid becomes more fluid Since the thyroid shows such specific morphological changes under the influence of extreme temperature changes it is probable that slight temperature changes also produce a functional effect so that the amphibian thyroid can act as a regulatory mechanism —A T C

(THYROID) Contributions to the biochemistry of iodine IV The effect of thyroxin on growth in white rats and in rabbits Cameron (A T) & Carmichael (J), J Biol Chem (Balt), 1921, 40, 35-56

Using rat and rabbits as the experimental animals, the authors added to the diet of bread and milk certain amounts of thyroxin depending upon the daily body weight Extensive tables are given of the growth of the animals as a whole and of the relative size of the various organs an autopsy of the treated subjects and the controls The thyroxin-fed rats showed distinctly less fat than the control animals, but not so markedly as did rats that had received thyroid gland in the ratio of 1 5,000 of body weight The thyroids of the treated rats were always paler in color than those of the controls The results show conclusively that thyroxin produces a distinct decrease in growth-rate, and a hypertrophy of the liver, kidneys, heart, spleen and adrenals The effect on the testes was uncertain, thus demonstrating that qualitatively thyroxin and thyroid produce the same results It is evident, then, that thyroxin answers satisfactorily to all the tests to which it can be subjected, as to whether or not it is the essential chemical compound (autocoid, hormone) secreted by the thyroid gland —F S H

(THYROID) Delayed hereditary lues (Lues hereditaria tardia Endocrinopatia II Tiroides) Castex (M R) & Waldorp (C P), Prensa med Argent (Buenos Aires), 1920, 7, No 5, July

The stigmata of hereditary syphilis are in large part due to a thyroid dystrophy The nasal hydrorrhea often has as its cause a hypo- or dysthyroidism Mongolism is a dystrophy of endocrine origin produced by syphilis —B A H

(THYROID) Tuberculosis in a region of endemic goiter (La tuberculose dans une région à goitres endémiques) Coulaud, Bull et mem Soc méd d hôp d Par, 1921, 45, 5-8

In the departments of the North, the Adrennes and l'Aisne goiters appeared more numerous after the German invasion than

formerly Amenorrhea also was frequent which due to the undernourishment of the individual, gave rise to a compensatory hyperthyroidism. One hundred families were examined and out of this number 220 individuals were goitrous while some 230 persons in these families were tubercular. Coulaud summarizes by stating that both hypo- and hyperthyroid conditions were found in the goitrous families and that it is more a question of thyroidal families rather than goitrous families. Tuberculosis did not appear in the goitrous until the menopause while the hypothyroid cases are so to speak never afflicted, if they are it is with latent types. The number of cases of tuberculosis observed were by and large in the non-goitrous or non-hypothyroid persons—F S H

Case of **THYROIDAPLASIA** (Ein Fall von Thyreoplasmie) Falta  
Wien klin Rundschau 1919 35, 91

See Endocrin, 4, 166

(**THYROID**) Graves' disease with unilateral exophthalmos (Ein Fall von Morbus Basedowii mit einseitigem Exophthalmus) Falta,  
Wien klin Rundschau, 1919, 33, 90 Klin-therap Wchnschr  
(Berl) 1919, 26, 295

See Endocrin, 4, 165

Concerning the diagnosis and treatment of **HYPOTHYROIDISM**  
Janney (N W) & Henderson (H E) Arch Int Med (Chicago)  
1920, 26, 297-318

Studies are reported of 17 cases of latent and obvious hypothyroidism. The usual clinical history was written physical examination, differential blood count glucose tolerance test and basal metabolism determinations were made. The authors consider that latent hypothyroidism is more frequent than generally supposed since among 18 consecutive cases it was present in 12 four cases being dysthyroidism and only one presenting classical myxedematous symptoms. The analysis of the clinical data show that in over 50 per cent of the cases the following stigmata are present, history of obesity particularly in early life, mental symptoms, marked liability to contract infections hair anomalies, dry harsh skin with pigmentation and atrophy, cold extremities and cold skin generally obesity, decreased size of thyroid subnormal temperature pulse and respiration. Of all the data, the lowered temperature pulse and respiration occur most frequently. The basal metabolism rate is of great value in diagnosis and treatment but cannot be considered as an absolute criterion. Usually the blood glucose tolerance test is abnormal in respect to the height of the curve and the delayed return to the normal level in cases of thyroid disease but is only diagnostic of endocrine disease in general. There is no constant

(THYROID) One thousand one hundred and forty-six goiters in one thousand seven hundred eighty-three persons Levin (S), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1921, 27, 421-433

"Obscurity and darkness in the field of medicine excite the profession to research" With this introductory remark Levin proceeds to tabulate and discuss the goiter incidence observed by him in the Great Lakes region No selection was made of the subjects coming under examination He divides his individuals into 3 groups The first consists of those having simple goiter, giving no symptoms save an homogeneous enlargement of both lobes and isthmus that may be small, moderate or large In this group he could place 682 cases or 38.2 per cent, of which 29.1 per cent were males and 45.5 per cent females Group 2 consisted of cases where adenoma was present, whether small, large or moderate in size Cystomas were included In this class 420 goiters were found or 23.5 per cent of the total incidence, of which 15.0 per cent were males and 30.3 females In group 3 were placed all those cases designated as colloid goiter The state was determined by the firmer, doughy consistency of the gland In the group 44 individuals were placed That is to say, the class represented 2.5 per cent of the examined individuals Of these 0.76 per cent were males and 3.8 per cent females Levin concludes by stating that in a zone in which thyroid enlargements occur, as in the one he studied, there is a normal physiological hypertrophy of the gland and that this should not be called goiter, though it must be remembered that long continued enlargement means permanent enlargement The incidence curves show that goiters increase in both sexes during puberty, and drop to a small degree after the growth of the individual is attained The curve remains in the female for the child-bearing period, going down at about 38-40 years, when it rises again for the menopause In the male the curve gradually drops till 35 or 40 years, when there is a small rise due to growths in the glands The simple goiters maintain the high percentage till 35 years is attained and the adenoma and cystoma sustain the height of incidence curve after that age The various water supplies—spring water or Lake Superior water—influence the enlargements of the thyroids the same

—F S H

Studies on compensatory hypertrophy of the THYROID gland V

The effect of the administration of thyroid, THYMUS gland and tethelin and of a meat diet on the hypertrophy of the thyroid gland in guinea-pigs Loeb (L), J Med Research (Boston), 1920, 42, 77-89

L found that the feeding of desiccated thyroid to guinea-pigs following extirpation of most of their thyroid glands markedly inhibited compensatory hypertrophy of the remaining fragment—an

additional confirmation of a long known fact. He fed large amounts of thyrold (8-12 grains over a period of 10-15 days) and examined the thyrold remnants after intervals of 17-29 days. Most of the animals lost weight. Thymsus gland had no effect. Previous work by the author had suggested that potassium iodide might counteract the effect of thyrold feeding, but no experimental proof of this was obtained. The author thought he observed less compensatory hypertrophy in the warmer months (May to October) than in winter thus tending to confirm in guinea-pigs the well established fact of seasonal variations in thyrold activity.

Tethellin administered in 50 to 60 mgm doses subcutaneously every three or four days to four guinea-pigs was without effect on the thyrold hypertrophy. Studies on the effect of a diet consisting principally of meat given during a period of three and one-half weeks was without effect on the compensatory hypertrophy of the thyrold gland.—D M

**Heterotransplantation of the THYROID gland** Loeb (L.) J. Exper Med (Balt.) 1920, 31, 765-784

This paper deals with the heterotransplantation of the thyrold gland free from bacterial contamination in mammals. Thyroids were removed from guinea-pigs and transplanted into rats. In this series it was found that as late as 9 days after the transplantation a number of acini are preserved and mitoses occur. This is the latest term at which mitoses and living tissue are found. The conclusion is made that there is a general incompatibility between the body fluids and the transplant. The destructive action of lymphocytes and connective tissue play only a minor part. In the second series thyrold glands from rabbits were transplanted into rats. Here living acini were found as late as 11 days though mitoses were not observed after the ninth day even at that time their presence was exceptional. Capillaries may grow actively in the tissue surrounding the transplant but usually do not invade the implanted tissue. The third series consists of studies of the effects of the transplantation of thyroids from rabbits into guinea-pigs. The results were not as satisfactory as the previous attempts. Otherwise, the conditions are similar to those generally seen in heterotransplants. In a fourth series thyroids were removed from cats and then transplanted into rats. Here the results appear to be indicative of a better resistance of the transplants towards the destructive agencies of the host. Apparently the primary factor in the destruction of the heterotransplants is the injurious effects of the heterotoxins, these change the metabolism of the transplanted cells which now exert an effect upon the blood-vessels, connective tissue cells, and lymphocytes.—F S H

After removal of substances soluble in ether, acetone, and absolute alcohol, alcohol-water extracts hasten metamorphosis and inhibit growth, producing the same effect as a 96 per cent alcoholic extract of fresh gland. Aqueous thyroid extract from which proteins have been completely precipitated strongly inhibits growth and metamorphosis. Thyreoglandol only accelerates metamorphosis when given in large doses over a long period, and then only slightly, growth is increased. The more completely protein is removed from aqueous thyroid extract the weaker is the metamorphosis acceleration, sometimes growth is increased. Since the action of solutions similarly treated, but in which proteins have been previously hydrolysed, markedly inhibits growth and promotes metamorphosis, it is suggested that similar hydrolytic cleavages take place in the production of the thyroid secretion —A T C

Syphilis of the **THYROID** (Syphilis van de Schildklier) Roorda Smit (J H), Ned Tijdschr v Geneesk, (Haarlem), 1921, 65, 156-159

The author observed two cases of Graves' disease of syphilitic origin which were cured by anti-syphilitical treatment. Both patients had a psychosis which also disappeared after treatment —J K

(**THYROID**) Improvement in Graves' disease subsequent to severe focal infection Squier (T), Am J M Sc (Phila), 1920 160, 358-366

Two cases of hyperthyroidism are cited in which complicating infections first caused a marked increase in the severity of the thyroid symptoms. This was followed, after the acute infection had subsided, by a striking improvement if not a cure. The author believes it is not improbable that the improvement seen is due to actual loss of secretory tissue through post-infectious sclerosis of the gland

—W J A

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the* *Association for the Study of* Internal Secretions

September, 1921

---

### THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE INTERNAL SECRETIONS IN DISTURBANCES OF METABOLISM AND DIGESTION

Report given to the Homburg Meeting for Diseases of Metabolism and  
Digestion, September 26, 1920

PROF DR ARTHUR BIEDL  
PRAG

Metabolism, this continuous exchange of material and energy in the organism takes its origin in chemical processes and must, therefore, naturally represent the chief field of activity of chemical regulations. One can well say that in all departments of biology the tenets of the internal secretions have extended themselves during the last thirty years to an unexpected expansion and depth. They have taught us that the chemical messengers of all tissues, but before all the endocrine glands, are concerned with development, formation, and growth in its progressive and regressive phases, in the somatic and psychic constitution of the individual, and that the degree of activity of all the tissues, organs and systems is also more or less influenced. It has also taught us that all hormonal correlations in spite of their phenomenal multiplicity are in the last analysis a matter of a direct or indirect alteration of the biochemistry, in its widest sense, the metabolism. In order to represent correctly the relation of the internal secretions to metabolism, it would be actually necessary to consider the whole realm of endocrinology *in extenso*. We will, therefore, confine ourselves to the discussion of the diagnostic significance of the internal secretions in disturbances of metabolism and the digestive organs. Thus the study can be

taken up on the basis of the relations that have so far been ascertained between endocrine organ activity and metabolism, and calling attention to those phases where in individual cases the metabolic participation, particularly its first preparatory phase, digestion, in healthy and diseased conditions can be charged up to the endocrine glands. It is my intention to treat not only of the role of the science of the internal secretions in the diagnosis of disorders of metabolism and digestion, but much more will the questions be answered regarding *the influence of the endocrine glands* individually and as a whole *on the magnitude and course of metabolism*. We will also consider their influence on the variations in disease and the kind, intensity and course of these variations, and finally that which is most important for the physician how and what kind of a point of attachment can be gained for a workable therapeutic treatment of the diseases from the extensive information at hand.

From the experimental and clinical analytical studies on the physiological role of the endocrine glands, the general conclusion presents itself before all others that the range and course of metabolism, in its total exchange with its two parts, basal metabolism and production efficiency, just as in its individual components, protein, fat, carbohydrate, mineral and water exchange, to a much greater degree than has previously been recognized, is directed and regulated by the endocrine glands. From this it follows further that in our critical examination of metabolism, we must utilize all those points of attachment more than we have before which will put us in a position to obtain more intimate data concerning the individual endocrine glands, or more exactly in regard to the endocrine formula of the individual. The way is known to us. In countless individual cases the important influence on morphogenesis during embryonic and post-embryonic development of the glands of internal secretion is thoroughly established, and has been proven in growth and adult life. It shows itself in the constitution of the individual, the outer appearance of the bodily constitution, the habitus, has with its related single components served as a measure of the critical judgment of physicians from earliest times. Even today we can only judge of the constitution when we can study the unit components of the organic makeup by measuring, weighing and other comparative evaluations. They are as follows: the body weight,

the body length as an index of the growth of the long bones—the breadth of the chest as an indication of the skeletal development of the trunk, the mass and tonus of the musculature—the firmness of the fat deposits, the condition of the skin and its appendices—the hair and nails—I may indeed suppose that the facts concerning the role of the growth-influencing glands on the habitus and constitution are well known. It accordingly seems superfluous to me to analyze more closely those variations which can be attributed to abnormal conditions—and particularly to the quantitatively varying function of one or more of the glands on the proportionality of the body structure—on the integument—and the sexual landmarks—on the irritability and activity of the neuromuscular apparatus and the vegetative organs—and on the temperament and the psychic idiosyncrasy of the individual. Having gathered together the individual findings we can say: when we have grasped the bodily organization of an individual *in toto* and when we have correctly analyzed its single component factors on the basis of the previous and increasingly extensive information—we are still unfortunately very far from an exact and measured constitution analysis: the first weary steps of which have now been taken by Hamman in Upsala—then the internal secretory constellation: the endocrine formula is so far made clear that we now have obtained a new standpoint for the critical examination of the metabolism of the individual. We will first of all oppose the so-called *standard values* for the magnitude of the energy consumption and for the nature of the dietary needs and consumption, which have been obtained from many studies, with the acknowledgment that these can scarcely help us in our practical experience. For it is clear that actually *different standard values* must serve for normal function for the over-function and the under-function of the individual endocrine glands. Hence the terminology, hypo- and hyperthyroidism, hypo- and hyper-pituitarism, hypo- and hyper-genitalism are in reality only schematic, separating concisely conditions which are not determinable quantitatively and which cannot be separated from each other by sharp boundaries. Therefore, we are compelled to prepare *individual standard values*. The average values extremely important for statistics and political economy have lost their significance in the clinic. In the individual we see far-reaching differences not only in the amount but also in the kind



of the food ingested, we find differences in the nutritive condition, in which no parallelism can be found between the amount of food intake and the body weight, used as an index of the condition of nutrition, in fact quite often a marked discrepancy exists. I will call attention to a well known example, a problem which confronts us in the light of the theory of internal secretions. That is obesity. It is incontestable that adiposity can only arise when the food ingestion exceeds the energy needs of the body for a prolonged period. In other words, no other form is conceivable than the *adiposity of overfeeding*. The experience, that there are individuals who for the most part come from families with hereditary adiposity without detectable overfeeding and without marked diminution of muscular activity, who become fat and who even remain fat with an adequate restriction of food intake leads to the origin of the term "constitutional adiposity." It is obvious that countless studies have been undertaken to show that the cause of this condition is a metabolic anomaly, and to discover whether it is due primarily to a lessened energy output and further whether the condition arises from a lower catabolism or from a lowered efficiency of production, be it through a diminution of the specific dynamic action of the foodstuffs, or be it because of a greater utilization of the energy derived from the food during work. A closer exposition of these studies is superfluous. We know that the sum total of the previous researches have afforded no decisive proof either for a lowering of the catabolism, or for a lowering of the decomposition energy of protoplasm in obesity. The lower values particularly those found in the prolonged experiments of v Bergmann could indeed, in this sense, be quoted. I might recall to your minds the much more important demonstrations of the observations, first made by v Noorden, and since then by other clinicians, that in many cases of obesity there is no loss of body weight even when extraordinarily small amounts of calories are ingested.

The principal objection which we raise against the respiration studies is that they cannot answer the questions that have been put to them. For apart from the fact that the short-period methods are complicated by errors, which are large enough to explain the genesis of adiposity by a diminution of catabolism, the very marked variations in basal metabolism shown in v Berg-

mann's tables afford no valid conclusions if the figures obtained are compared with the average values. We have no right to draw conclusions from this comparison. Neither the average energy need while resting nor the average production efficiency during muscular work can serve as a basis for the comparison. We must *a priori* expect far-reaching differences in different individuals if we but recognize the different original size and the still more marked variability of the function magnitude of the endocrine organs. This contention is confirmed by the results of the metabolism experiments. The values obtained from different individuals, even when reckoned on the basis of body weight or body surface vary within such wide boundaries that one indeed cannot use the average values obtained in the fasting condition for the individual for the calculations. Let us pass along. The basal metabolism as a measure for the work, which in the resting, fasting organism is represented by the vegetative organs and the maintenance of the normal muscle tone, must change with a change in the operative factors. The endocrine glands stand in the first rank as directive agents of these phenomena. In a similar manner the influence of the endocrine glands on the efficiency of production is also availing in that appetite, nutrition and impulses to movements are dependent upon them in part as are the strength and duration of muscular activity. Now the small unmeasurable muscular movements of the daily life whose number and magnitude are dependent upon the agility and the temperament of the individual, or more accurately his endocrine glands, yield in their totality undoubtedly an energy consumption that is not to be discounted. That production efficiency differs strongly at different ages according to the magnitude of the muscular activity is self-evident. That metabolism differs at different ages is a matter of record. But too little attention has been paid to the fact that primary differential endogenous factors are determinative for the differences in muscle tonus and for the different stimuli to muscular activity as is commonly demonstrated by the impetuosity of youth, the restraint of the movements of the adult, and in the increased comfort-seeking of the middle aged and in the high degree of rest needed by the aged.

Although the individual energy need is defined in its two components by endogenous factors, and since these show indi-

vidual variations of the widest degree, so we are no longer able to make constitutional adiposity dependent on the proof of a slowing of nutrition but must in consequence consider *every adiposity as constitutional* as endogenously conditioned. We can, of course, formulate the conception in another way and say every adiposity is a dietary adiposity which does not arise absolutely through over-feeding, but only through an *individual call* for excessive food intake. Of prime importance are the endogenous factors of the endocrine glands.

However obvious this point of view may appear, or however little it contains of what is new or surprising, it is a matter of great interest that when individual cases are subjected to other methods of investigation we thereupon acquire definite directions for an efficient therapy. We are no longer concerned in the analysis of the respiratory gases with the comparison with standard values, but turn to the more exact method of experimentation. After a careful weighing of the points of control given by the clinical signs and after the establishment of the individual standards which also undergo variations, experimentally active amounts of one or the other or several glands of internal secretion are administered and whether or not a change in the catabolism can readily be obtained is determined. A constant detectable marked increase in the metabolism which is caused by a certain hormone or a definite hormone combination and *by this only* proves indeed that the individual in question has a lower exchange as a personal standard than is stipulated in hormonal equilibrium. At the same time we have also ascertained the cause of the equilibrium disturbance.

The practical clinical continuation of this method of research shapes itself up rather simply, its results are none the less striking. We use the body weight as the measure of metabolism, and can easily find a normal diet on which the body remains constant. Now the administration in small quantity of a definite hormone, one day's administration is sufficient, occasions a distinct alteration of the body weight safely over that imposed by the probable error of the determination. *Ceteris paribus* such an alteration is not to be expected from any other hormone or any other hormone combination. We have determined in this manner the endogenous factors of the disordered metabolism, and the prompt, often overwhelming, effect of the organo-therapy

which has been carried on strengthens the justness of our conclusion. In many cases no difficulties are encountered in foreseeing with great probability from the clinical character of the adiposity the pathogenetic determinative endocrine gland. I can well omit the description of the differential landmarks of the thyreogenous, hypophysical, gonital and other types of endogenous adiposity, but I must call attention to the fact that in the more exact clinical analysis one runs across a not inconsiderable number of combination types. It is important that the hormone study and consequent hormone therapy should make genetically clear not only the simple but also the combination cases, and thus make possible an effective therapy. I can cite many cases from my experience in which on the basis of the clinically determined endocrine formula in hormone research the disturbing endocrine glands were recognized as it were at the first attempt at hormone investigation, and the further study with other hormones, by their negative results confirmed the exclusive significance of the single organ. For example, when a case of adiposity that had already been clinically recognized as certainly of thyreogenous origin was treated with a tenth of a gram of desiccated thyroid substance three times a day, while ingesting a standard diet and while at a constant weight the weight dropped half a kilo in 24 hours and in six days 2.5 kilos were lost. The same case remained at a constant weight when any other hormone was given even in large amounts, and when thyroid preparation was again given the same prompt action was obtained. On the other hand a case of obstinate obesity which occurred during the lactation period did not react at all to thyroid administration, but responded promptly to ovarian tablets. For the combination types one must first ascertain the suitable mixture of glandular preparations to be used: the last year I have used in my researches an American preparation in which several endocrine glands are contained in variable mixtures.

Of particular interest are just those cases in which the clinical signs are indeterminate even under certain conditions misleading. An example of this is a nineteen-year-old young man with heavy fat deposits particularly on the breast in the mammae, the lack of any trace of hair on the face, on the trunk, lower abdomen, on the hips and nates. The markedly developed

and on the thighs, the lack of axillary hair and the especially sparse pubic hair taken together with infantile external genitals and hypoplastic testicles, with a plainly effeminate expression, suggest an outspoken Frohlich type. No definite indication could be found either of an hypophyseal disturbance or of an intracranial tumor. We were confined to the hypothesis of a primary hypogonadism. But neither testicular nor ovarian substance had the slightest ability to cause an increase in metabolism. Before testing out other hormone substances, the short stature or rather the markedly short body length of 156 cm accompanied by only a few suggestive signs of hypothyroidism, such as the hair and nails, led to a test with thyroid substance, which was strongly positive. The administered thyroid substance effected promptly the desired decrease in body weight from  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 kilos a week. The thyroid therapy was reduced to half the quantity after the diminution in weight had reached 18 kilos. After five months' treatment there was presented to me the now  $19\frac{1}{2}$ -year-old youth as a slim 160 cm tall man with a perceptible growth of beard, so that he must shave, and with the distinct astonishing habitus of a grown man. On the anterior side of the trunk the abnormal fat deposit was lacking, which now was only to be found on the buttocks. Axillary hair had grown in, profuse pubic hair of the male type reaching to the navel, hairy thighs, and almost completely developed external genitalia corresponding to the age and with correspondingly large testicles. The voice and psyche were completely male, the total loss of weight was 26 kilos.

This case impressively teaches us the correlative tying up of metabolism and the whole body organization with a dependence on the endocrine apparatus, but it shows us also, the prevalence of a link of the endocrine chain, which indeed occurs in many cases, which, however, is not always schematically demonstrated, and must first be proven by experimental tests. The dominating significance of any one endocrine gland can scarcely be exhibited in the combination types of treatment. One should be particularly warned against this because it is a tendency of modern times "to cure all from one point." If we consider old age as a problem of metabolism—and this opinion undoubtedly everyone will agree with—so then one will recognize my right at this opportunity to say some words concerning old age and revert

to the recent question of averting senescence or rather rejuvenation, which from the time of Brown Sèquard has been of great dramatic interest. The "father of the internal secretions" placed the gonads as the axis of the problem of old age, and it is perhaps not superfluous to call to mind that the communications of this old man on his studies with the "liquide testiculaire" which he consistently administered to himself, had such scintillating confirmatory results and similarly the evident attention which was directed to him for thirty years, which still survives to us today.

But if today one should make the gonads answerable for senescence, or more exactly those tissue elements designated by Stenmach as the pubertal glands, and if one should abolish completely or avert the whole complex of old age or even one portion of the phenomenon by the reanimation of these cells, then one would overlook the important development which the teaching of Brown-Sequard has accomplished and the results afforded by the earlier workers would be forgotten, namely, the recognition of the significance and the effect of the other endocrine glands and their co operation.

Just as all bodily conditions and their fundamental chemical reactions are under the influence of the entire *hormone apparatus*, so is old age. This condition is regulated and directed in the degree and course of its development, not only by the testicles or ovaries, particularly the interstitial cells, but just as well by the thyroid and thymus glands, by the hypophysis and the pineal, by the inter-renal and the adrenal system and perhaps even by other organs and tissues, in short by the whole endocrine apparatus, by its single parts, but before all by the harmonious co-operation of these parts. It seems to me quite superfluous to direct attention to the fact that in cases of premature old age on the ground of certain indications, that are perhaps striking only to him who recognizes them, that in the one case the thyroid, in the other the hypophysis or the adrenals, and even other endocrine glands can be considered as the pathogenetic centers. At times the opinion made at the time of observation is verified at autopsy. When tissue transplantation or hormone administration is used as a method of substitution therapy, rejuvenation effects can doubtless be obtained. Or how else can one interpret the fact that there is produced a surprising alteration of the entire individual by feeding thyroid to a cretin, to choose a

familiar example, whose appearance and vegetative and somatic functions are those of an old person

In a case of ateleriosis (defective development)—the ten-year-old girl had the appearance, the metabolic, the somatic and psychic condition of an old woman—by a combined hypophyseal ovarian treatment I unexpectedly obtained the result that, together with a gradual transformation of the skin, the hair, the teeth and the nails, the increased muscle tonus and the fat pads of adolescence, there began a growth in body length and after about a six months a real child stood before me, who, however, still carried several characteristics of her earlier condition

I will not be proud, it is not my intention and indeed here is not the place to speak critically of Steinach's work. From my point of view, if the physiological rôle of a specific endocrine gland can be determined by safe proof and exact experimentation, so that we may be able to actually seize hold of the organic machinery on the basis of such determination, such a finding must be greeted with pleasure. Whether and how far Steinach's studies meet this postulate will be considered by me in another place. Here I can only touch on the fact that old age and youth are not entirely dependent on the pubertal glands but that they bring up *questions of endocrine harmony*, a solution for which can only be obtained by bringing into use all methods of research on the internal secretions

After this deviation we will now return to the main theme and, however needlessly, remark that all those viewpoints which are valid for the *plus deviation of metabolism* (adiposity) are also valid for the *minus deviation* (emaciation). As previously mentioned, this is endogenous and rests largely on an increased activity of glands that accelerate metabolism. The opposite case, the suppression or the decreased action of retardent endocrine glands, practically plays a much smaller rôle. Unfortunately, we do not possess any similarly acting substitution-therapy or easily applicable methods suitable for causing a retardation of an hormone over-function when it exists. The Roentgen and radium-rays act almost only in a destructive manner—definitely in their effects as function diminishers, perhaps it is only a question of technique to evolve methods for the attainment of temporary effects. By the attainment of this preliminary condition we can effectively attack idiopathic, constitutional and even

other forms of emaciation such as today is done in the diet cures. I will briefly relate a striking case in which organo-therapy was effective. *Hofstatter* as is well known used pineal extracts with good result in combatting pathologically increased *libido sexualis*. And *Pilez* on his recommendation tried the same treatment in a case of *dementia praecox* with favorable results. In a second case of this type *Hofstatter's* proposal of pineal medication was carried out and I had the opportunity of observing the case myself. Direct points of attachment for a diagnosis of hypergenitalism or a hyperactivity in a sexual sphere were lacking the only marked symptom was the *high degree of emaciation of the patient* in spite of his *abnormally great ingestion of food*. The constant activity and increased muscle tonus made the increased caloric consumption understandable. The oral administration of a commercial preparation of alleged pineal substance was completely ineffective. The subcutaneous administration of a laboratory pineal preparation produced even after a short time a reduction of the activity and a noticeable increase of the body weight—the total increase amounting to 16 kilos—withstanding a decreased food intake. On the basis of these results I would use organo-therapy with pineal substance in certain cases of constitutional emaciation, but unfortunately we are today contending with the difficulty of procuring a dependable material. It might be said in passing that this applies equally well to all other spheres of endocrine preparations. Standard tests for such preparations and their physiological assay are urgently needed.

If we now direct our attention to the single factors of metabolism instead of the general it is clear that these are under the control of the glands of internal secretion, that the need and consumption of the single foodstuffs and the manner of their decomposition in the organism are influenced by the endocrine glands as individuals and as a whole. The functional state of the individual endocrine gland must be thought of when considering the magnitude of the protein minimum which according to earlier studies, is likewise a matter of individuality just as are the external factors which previously almost exclusively have been alone considered. That many of the latter are ultimately dependent on the temperament of the endocrine glands sounds at present like a snap judgment. It is entirely unneces-



sary to make further remarks upon the influence of every single gland on protein, fat, carbohydrate and salt metabolism. The diseased conditions of the endocrine glands as such and their consequence on metabolism will not be spoken of further here. The place of the endocrine glands in the pathogenesis of any individual metabolic disease demands a report by itself.

A brief consideration of the significance of the internal secretions in digestion is now in order. In diagnosis the influence of the new ideas are especially noticeable in two directions: first, the great field of the size, form, anomalies of position and changed conditions are no longer, as formerly, only handled exclusively as descriptive anatomy, or are the best cases considered embryologically and teratologically, but they are rather more looked upon as dovetailing into the total body makeup as partial constitutional components in a casual genetic analysis, in which proven morphogenic influence of the hormone glands serves as a basis. Secondly, the nervous system is not made exclusively responsible from the functional point of view for their physiological variations and pathological alterations, but the fact is being brought into increasing prominence that the chemical messengers of the endocrine glands in their activity, direct or indirect, play a regulating part, through mediation of the sympathetic and para-sympathetic nervous system, and that a hormone action deviating from the normal can play a disturbing rôle in functional disturbances.

This progress illustrates very prettily the angles of view from which we today consider those helpers of the digestive apparatus, the teeth. We know today that the regulation and properties of many endocrine glands are responsible for the observed anomalies of teeth formation and structure. That by all means rare persistence of the milk teeth and the frequent single milk teeth can no longer be considered as curios, but as expressions of a partial infantilism, for whose origin the branchiogenous organs, the thyroid and hypophysis, as was to be expected, come into play. The enamel defects of the incisors are the long expected document of a parathyroid insufficiency occurring in the earliest years of childhood, and as such point to the utilization of this organ. From the studies of Kranz, Josefson, and others, we have obtained information as to the influence which the thyroid exerts on the growth of the maxilla and dentition,

and on the spacing and peculiarities of the teeth. We must consider from an altered point of view the question of dental caries and alveolar pyorrhea since the experimental results are always forcibly impressive with respect to endocrine and metabolic factors. The morphological anomalies in the digestive tract itself have assumed a new aspect since the various forms of stenoses, dilatations and diverticular formation in the oesophagus, the place and structural anomalies of the stomach and intestine are none other than infantilisms and can be considered as signs of further developed constitutional variation conditioned by the glands of internal secretion, occurring in fetal life and during the growth period. The necessary individual observations and experiences in this field are indeed still few. To a certain extent these apparent anatomical alterations and the functional disturbances following them fall in the broad terrain of the muscle tonus of the vegetative organs. It would naturally lead very far if one were to treat the tonus problem in its entirety. Only one thing is to be noted, and that is that even if today the nature of tonus is by no means sufficiently clear and even if the question of the part of the sympathetic, parasympathetic and central nervous systems figure in the discussion of tonus the dependency of tonus on and its influencing by the endocrine glands is undoubted and is directly proven in many cases. Diagnostically and therapeutically we can deduce important conclusions under certain circumstances, from this state of affairs. I call to mind—to give one example only—the action of the hormone of the thyroid or the pars intermedia of the hypophysis on the tonus of smooth musculature and to the generally known striking consequences of thyroid medication in certain forms of habitual constipation apparently of thyreogenous origin. Many times we have to do with the common effect of several endocrine glands in pathological changes and diminution of tone. Here pluriglandular therapy comes into its own on the basis of the clinical point of attack.

The principles for the secretion disturbances of the digestive tract are the same as those for the anomalies of tonus and motility. I can, therefore, consider them briefly. The progress of the studies of constitutional makeup are putting us in a position to an increasing degree, to appraise the magnitude of the endocrine components in the origin and shaping up of the ground, on

With the primitive vegetative functions, as Novak pointed out, the mechanism is essentially of the endocrine type, with some degree of contributory regulating influence on the part of the sympathetic nervous system. Under this classification we may group genetic functions, and the prompt, convincing results of hormone therapy in gynecology has accentuated interest here.

While in pelvic disorders there will always be a place for the surgical correction of mechanical inflammatory, or neoplastic defects, by discriminating appeal to hormone therapy, needless surgery can be avoided and necessary surgery supplemented.

Three cases are herewith reported all presenting pelvic symptoms, selected because each is a fairly typical example of the syndrome produced by predominant disorder of one gland of internal secretion because each gave a positive "therapeutic test" and because in each case a routine "gynecological procedure" would perhaps have been followed a few years back without the possibility of correcting fundamental causes. The first is presented as an example of thyroid deficiency, the second as a case of deficiency of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, and the third a definite case of vicarious menstruation, was treated on the basis of modification of excess of the ovarian secretion.

*Case I. Thyroid Deficiency with Obesity.* Miss J. R., a housewife of 42, was referred to our service for surgical correction of uterine displacement, believed to be causing her presenting symptoms—pelvic and lumbar pain. Her menstruation appeared at twelve, had been fairly regular, profuse, free from cramping, and the menopause had not occurred. She had three children. Obesity had always been present, more marked during the past four years, and her present complaint, severe, continuous pelvic and lumbar pain, had developed during the latter period.

The patient is a short, stocky woman, her lower measurement equally the upper, very obese (weight 300 lbs.), with smooth, puffy non-pitting skin. The head is large, with oval contour. There was a slight laceration of the cervix and perineum, and a slightly retroflexed uterus; the genitalia and secondary sex characteristics were well developed. The urine and blood examinations were both negative upon extrance. Blood pressure was 130-85. A diagnosis of thyroid deficiency, with myxedema and obesity, was made and surgical interference not advised, as the symptoms were believed referable to the obesity with resultant sacro-iliac sub-luxation.

Thyroid extract, gr 2½, three times daily (later twice daily) was administered under careful observation for ten days in the hospital, and a decreased amount given under observation of her local physician later. The weight was reduced eleven pounds in five days, a remarkable total reduction of fifty-eight pounds occurred in ten days, without any hyperthyroid symptoms. Our information is that the

resultant weight of 242 pounds has been maintained since (12 months) under very small doses of thyroid extract. The pelvic pain promptly disappeared, and a well fitting sacro-iliac support relieved the lumbar symptoms. A specimen urine analysis during treatment will be of significance: specific gravity, 1025, urea, 15.0 gm per liter, ammonia, 0.4 gm per liter, chlorine, 1.2 gm per liter, large amount of indican, no sugar, albumen or casts, in other words, the kidneys were rapidly eliminating the cellular waste, principally as urea.

*Case II Anterior Pituitary Deficiency* Miss E. U., a spinster of 32, whose predominant symptoms were *amenorrhea* and *pelvic pain*, gave the following history. The onset of menstruation was at 14 years, it was of the thirty-day type, with *dysmenorrhea*. At sixteen, irregularity appeared with decrease in amount, these symptoms being aggravated until two years ago, when the periods at that time appearing at intervals of from four to six months, ceased. For the past two years there has been marked general pelvic pain increased at monthly intervals. The patient upon examination was seen to be of masculine type, with dark coarse skin, hypertrichosis, heavy voice, slight obesity, underdeveloped secondary sex characteristics and genitalia, no stenosis of the cervix uteri. Her configuration was significant, small head, a normal torso with abnormally short, large boned limbs. Pelvic examination revealed a cystic tumor on the left side, presumably ovarian. Blood and urine were normal. The weight was 150 pounds. Blood pressure was 120-75.

Exploratory operation revealed a medium sized simple cyst of the ovary, with clear fluid, which was removed. The patient was given thyroid and ovarian extract with whole pituitary gland in small doses, and, after two months, regular (though scanty) menstruation returned. There was no decrease in weight.

*Case III Vicarious Menstruation-Hypergonadism* Mrs. B. F. S. a housewife of 32, entered Baylor Hospital with the following story. Her parents and near relatives were all living and in good health. Up to five years ago her personal history was uneventful except for *dysmenorrhea*. Her menses began at 15 years, and have always been irregular and accompanied by pain. She had two children. Five years ago she noted slight nausea, cramping in the pelvis and occipital headaches, all marked before and during menstruation. A year later she was operated upon for appendicitis and retroversion without relief. Her chief complaints at this time are headaches, nausea, *dysmenorrhea* with constant vomiting of blood, bleeding from the left conjunctiva and, rarely, bleeding from the left ear. These symptoms for two years have been present three weeks out of every four, during which time the patient is bedridden, and has been given large doses of morphia. In the intervals she is completely well, and requires no medication. Dilatation of the os had at times induced an increase in the usually very scanty menstrual flow with temporary alleviation of symptoms.

The patient was a tall, emaciated woman. Physical examination disclosed practically nothing significant. There was a slight retroversion still present, and no stenosis of the os. The blood and urine reports were normal. The coagulation time was  $2\frac{1}{2}$  minutes. Blood pressure was 140-90. The patient was kept under close hospital observation for three weeks to verify the symptoms and exclude hysteria and drug addiction. The symptoms, including vomiting of blood and bleeding from left ear continued. It was found possible to reduce greatly the amount of morphia and eliminate it during free intervals. Lutein was given intramuscularly for several days to observe the effect. The symptoms were aggravated until the treatment was discontinued. On the evidence that the symptoms complex was caused by increased or modified ovarian secretion, a double ovariectomy was performed.

There was no ovarian or broad ligament congestion noted, the uterus was slightly retroverted and the round ligaments pale and attenuated. The pathological report of Prof Geo T Caldwell was as follows: "One of the ovaries contains a cyst 2 cm in diameter and other small serous cysts, the other ovary is quite small, measuring 3.5x1.8x0.7 cm. This small ovary is more fibrous than normal. Microscopically the ovaries contain small corpus luteal cysts, with some increase in surrounding fibrous tissue. One area is edematous and contains diffuse hemorrhages, elsewhere the ovarian tissue appears entirely normal."

Convalescence was stormy, all the previous symptoms being tremendously aggravated for three days, after which the patient had a free interval followed by three menstrual periods at the regular intervals with the usual complex present. Menstruation then ceased abruptly as did all the attendant symptoms.

## DISCUSSION

The first case is presented as a rather typical example of hypothyroidism with myxedema and obesity. The menstrual history is suggestive—early onset, increase in duration and amount, freedom from dysmenorrhea, late menopause as contrasted with the late onset, and amenorrhea of the pituitary case.

The physical appearance, obesity, subdermal infiltration, pasty skin, generally stunted stature, well developed sex characteristics, may also be contrasted with the pituitary type. Concerning the treatment it was noted that no tachycardia or other evidence of excess thyroid medication developed in spite of the prompt weight reduction of sixty pounds in ten days.

The second case presents a syndrome which has been generally accepted as pointing to insufficiency of the secretion of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. This case presents a picture of arrested development of long bones, attested by the squat stature, the disproportion between the normal torso and the short limb, the microcephalic head. This was associated with amenorrhea and partial absence of genital function, without the adiposity associated with cases in which the posterior lobe is seriously deficient. The menstrual history is also significant—late onset, cessation of periods for months at a time and finally complete amenorrhea, differing markedly from the early onset with free, painless periods in thyroid dyscrasias. This suggests the syndrome described by Levi and Loraine, and amplified by Englebach, as pointing to one predominant endocrine dystrophy—deficiency of the anterior lobe. There was sufficient evidence, however, of pharyngeal involvement to warrant combined therapy.

*Case III* Vicarious menstruation has been regarded as due to a constitutional anomaly of the sex organs and the explanation sought in physiological or pathological prevention of normal menstruation, as during pregnancy or lactation, the post-climacteric period, or after hysterectomy. Predisposing physical defects—hypoplastic uteri, hematokolpos or stenosis of the os, have all been suspected as accessories. In a number of cases collected by Roth, the place of hemorrhage was nose 30%, fistulas, 18%, skin, 10%, lungs, 8%, mammae, 5%, stomach, 4%, bladder, 35%, ear, 25%, eye, 13%. In Roth's collection of cases the treatment consisted of suggestion, hot applications, excision of fistulae or ulcers, bleeding, purges, corpus luteum, ovarian or thyroid substance, intrauterine dilatation, surgical correction of defects, or intravenous coagulants. The outcome is stated as better through treatment, 22%, self cured, 18%, unchanged, 58%, died, 2%.

It is essential of course to rule out, in consideration of these cases, conditions also diagnosed by hemorrhages, as acute bronchitis, pulmonary tuberculosis, pulmonary embolus, ulcer, carcinoma, hemorrhoids, renal stone. Here, of course, the periodic course and attendant general complex is invaluable in diagnosis.

While unquestionably organic, constitutional, or genital defects, environment, psychic shock, and any number of other factors may increase or decrease the syndrome, we are fairly safe from the evidence in looking for the fundamental cause in an unbalanced endocrine system dependent upon a perversion or excess of ovarian secretion.

In ordinary menstruation, the congestion of uterine mucosa caused by the ovarian (corpus luteal) secretion, is preceded or accompanied by changes in other localities. We are familiar with the rise in vascular tension and blood pressure, the hyperemia of the various mucous membranes and glandular structures, the hypertrophy of the thyroid, the cerebral congestion, together with muscular hyperemia and cramping, and in many individuals dermal disorders such as urticarias or cloasma. The same symptoms, more aggravated, are seen at puberty, during pregnancy, and at the climacteric.

Zondek's tests confirmed the instability of the vascular innervation at the menopause.

Dysovarianism may act both directly and through stimulation of the posterior pituitary, the thyroid, and possibly adrenals, so that the resultant complex becomes a general pluriglandular disturbance. There are two factors present, the primary amount of modification in ovarian secretion and the degree of instability of the individual's sympathetic system and remaining endocrine organs. Upon these factors rest the severity of the disturbance.

It is not difficult to carry a step further these signposts of the menstrual crisis—the various hyperemias and congestions, the increased vascular tensions to produce the symptomatology seen in vicarious menstruation.

The cause of this ovarian dysfunction is of speculative interest, among other causes, local fibrosis, thickening of the tunica albuginea and focal infections could be suggested.

The therapy in such cases is confessedly radical and doubtless less drastic measures combining the same effectiveness and permanency will eventually be evolved, since we are probably dealing with a perversion rather than a mere increase in ovarian secretion. Radium and roentgen therapy are in the indeterminate state. Dederer, in a somewhat similar case, had an apparently successful result through resection of the nerve supply to the ovaries. Kuntz and others report, however, that the evidence indicates that the sympathetic innervation (derived from the ramus ascending from the inferior mesenteric ganglia to the renal plexus), does not supply the ovarian follicles or the interstitial secretory tissue, and concludes that degenerative changes after resection are due to paralysis of the blood vessels. Hence, if we may draw an analogy from thyroid ligation, the effect of the denervation should be temporary.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cushing H. The Pituitary Body and its Disorders 1912  
 Crotti André. Thyroid and Thymus 1920  
 Zondek B. Vasomotor disturbances at the menopause Ztschr f Geb u Gynäk, 1920 32, 559  
 Levi Contribution a l'etude de l'infantilisme du type Lorain Nouv Icon de la Salpetriere 1908 21, 297  
 Englebach W. Endocrine Amenorrhea Med Cl N Am 1920 4, 665  
 Hertoghe E. Thyroid Deficiency Med Record, New York, 1914 86, 489-505  
 Roth A. Vicarious Menstruation Monat f Geb und Gynäk, 1920 57, 41  
 Dederer C. Complete amenorrhea with fulminating symptoms, demonstration of ovarian etiology Endocrinology 1920 4, 229  
 Kuntz A. The innervation of the gonads in the dog Anat Record 1919 17, 203  
 Chassat Peritoneal menstruation Rev Med de la Suisse Rom 1920, 41 453

# THE NEW VIEWS AS TO THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYMUS GLAND AND THEIR BEARING ON THE PROBLEM OF THE FUNCTION OF THE THYMUS

By J AUG HAMMAR

UPSALA

It has almost become an established expression in discussing the thymus gland to call it an "enigmatic organ". This may still have been justified a couple of decades ago, when our knowledge of this organ was restricted to certain not very clear data, but nowadays the expression is scarcely more justified for this than for a large number of other organs in the body. It can even with justice be said that in certain not unessential respects our knowledge of the thymus is more thorough than that of the majority of the organs closely related to it functionally. If, nevertheless, the expression in question or the view that it represents reappears not infrequently even in publications of recent date, this is certainly connected with the fact that the knowledge of the results of more recent investigations is still but slightly spread, one often comes across, at least in clinical literature, expositions that start out from older and notoriously incorrect views.

It was accordingly with pleasure that I carried out the wish expressed by the editor of *ENDOCRINOLOGY* to give a brief exposition of the more recent observations regarding the thymus, especially with respect to its normal morphology. And in doing so one can certainly not altogether exclude certain aspects of the organ during disease nor the question of its function.

Merely from considerations of space, however, it is impossible to give here more than an exposition of certain main features of the subject. Ten years ago I gave a more detailed account of the question (*Fünfzig Jahre Thymusforschung, Ergebn d Anat u Entwicklungsgesch Jg, 1910*) and I can all the more readily refer the reader to this for details because, as far as I can see, no reason to alter in any essential point the view there put forward has arisen since that time. On the contrary this view has of late gained a broader basis in many points, and in several aspects it has become more clearly elucidated.



than it was then. Due attention will be paid here to certain of these advances.

As it seemed to me desirable to try here especially to elucidate such points as are important for human physiology and pathology and in which the new results contain some new principles, I have given my account chiefly the form of certain leading theses, each of which is developed and illustrated.

# 1 THE THYMUS IS AN EPITHELIAL ORGAN, INFILTRATED WITH LYMPHOCYTES

Ever since Kolliker (1879) drew attention to the fact that in an early embryonal stage the thymus has an epithelial anlage and is probably a derivative of a branchial cleft, there came the problem of explaining how from this epithelial germ had arisen the finished structure of the organ, with its combination, resembling the lymphoid tissue, of a reticulum and free lymphoid cells stored in its meshes. It is well known that earlier two different ways of answering this question were attempted.

The "*pseudomorphosis theory*" inaugurated by His (1880) and Stieda (1881) was that the epithelial anlage had elements of connective tissue growing through it, which caused its decomposition and substituted it so that only scattered epithelial remains in the form of Hassall's concentric corpuscles were left, while the rest of the parenchyma was differentiated, like a genuine lymphoid tissue, in the ingrown mesodermal elements. The term "epitheloid" cells introduced by Watney (1881, 1882) in his excellent works on the histology of the thymus and not infrequently used afterwards up to the present day for the hypertrophied medullary cells, arises from a view of that sort, as also does the term "endothelial" or "endotheloid" cells, used by Klein (1880) for the same formations. That these terms do not agree with our present views of the structure of the organ the following will show.

With the "*pseudomorphosis*" theory there competed from the very first another one, called the "*transformation theory*," which had already been outlined in its most general features by Kolliker himself. According to this view there was no such regression of the original anlage as the former theory assumed, but the organ as a whole was supposed to appear by a direct transformation of the epithelial anlage. The more detailed con-

sequence of this view was brought out by Stohr (1905, 1906), who pointed out that, according to this idea, which he himself adopted, the small thymus cells were not lymphocytes but small epithelial cells

Both these views had originally been put forward without any detailed investigations as to the histogenesis of the thymus. Neither of them was able to stand this test. In different vertebrate classes it was established that the thymus reticulum appears through a transformation of the epithelial cells of the anlage to a ramified form, while the lymphocytes enter from outside and at first diffusely infiltrate the whole epithelium. The hypertrophy of the central epithelial cells of the organ is only secondary, and the central part, rich in protoplasm that thus arises, forms the medulla of the organ and the region around the edge, richer in nuclei, its cortex. Within the medulla, on the other hand, there appears later on an increase in the size of separate epithelial cells or groups of cells, giving rise to the medullar differentiations known under the name of Hassall's corpuscles or their homologues, which are rather different in separate species ("uni-cellular Hassallian corpuscles," "myoid cells," "irregular cell complexes," etc.)

Nowhere does the thymus appear more clearly in its quality of epithelium infiltrated by lymphocytes than in certain Teleostei and Ganoids (Hammar, 1908, Ankarsvard and Hammar, 1913), where at the moment of infiltration the organ still has the character of a thickened surface epithelium—a thymus placode—and in the majority of species investigated the organ also retains this character throughout life, while in other species it is separated secondarily from the surface by ingrowing layer of connective tissue.

In the case of mammals the occurrence of a lymphocytic infiltration of the epithelial anlage during embryonal life was first convincingly shown by Maximow (1909), for birds and reptiles by Vera Dantschakoff (1908, 1910, 1916 1), for Amphibia by Maximow (1912), for Selachia by Hammar (1911), and Maximow (1912). In all cases there are present at first large lymphocytic forms, which secondarily assume the small dimensions characteristic of the thymus lymphocytes only after their entrance into the organ and repeated divisions there.

The proof of the immigration of the lymphocytes into the

thymus anlage during development and, in connection with this, the transformation of the latter into an epithelial reticulum, the far-reaching morphological resemblance between the small thymus cells and typical lymphocytes (Laurell,\* Pappenheimer, 1913, Pinner, 1920, etc.), the great resemblances between the two kinds of cells from a biological point of view amoeboid movement (Hammar, 1905, Jolly, 1914 2, 3), great sensibility to Röntgen rays (Heineke, 1905, Rudberg, 1907, 1909, Regaud and Ciernien, 1911, 1912, etc.), the identity of the two kinds of cells from a serological point of view (Ritchie, 1908, Fellander, 1912, etc.) and, finally, the analogous conditions of the lymphocytes in the thymus on the one hand, in the real lymphoid tissue and the blood on the other, during involution and other conditions—about which more will be found below—all these factors form so strong a chain of evidence in favor of the “small thymus cells” having the very much discussed nature of real lymphocytes that even in the latest posthumous editions of Stohr’s own text book his view of them as epithelial cells has now been abandoned

It ought, however, to be mentioned that this view of Stohr’s is taken up by different investigators (among others Schridde, Austin, Fuler)

With regard to the details of the histogenesis in man it may be mentioned that the infiltration of the epithelial anlage by lymphocytes begins as early as towards the end of the second month of prenatal life, at an embryonal length of about 30 mm, that the formation of the medulla begins at about the length of 40 mm, and that the first Hassallian corpuseles appear towards the end of the same month at about a length of 50 mm. At the end of the second month the organ already consists of two conical lobes, situated close together in the anterior mediastinum, each with a longer or shorter pointed upper end, the thymus horn, and a basal end usually bent round backwards in the shape of a hook, *the cardiac bends*. Towards the middle of each lobe septa of connective tissue penetrate, especially its thickest parts from all sides, dividing the cortex into so-called cortical follicles. The medulla remains undivided. At the same time

---

\* The myoid cells with cross striated fibrillae in their interior are regularly found only in inferior vertebrates. In exceptional cases a similar structure has been seen also in individual medullary cells of the human thymus (Pappenheimer 1910 Salkind 1915 Wassjutowtschkin 1918)

as the organ continues to increase rapidly in size by mitotic division both of the lymphocytes and the reticulum cells, the formation of medulla—the result of the enlargement of the reticulum cells—encroaches upon the inner parts of the cortical follicles which consequently assume the character of lobuli, consisting of both medulla and cortex. As, owing to ingrowing connective tissue, these in their turn are undergoing a similar development, and this process is continually repeated, there issues from the originally simple central medullary region of the lobe a central medullary cord ramified and often exceedingly sinuous, around this are grouped all the thymus lobuli in each lobe and with it they also subsequently remain connected. Sometimes this central cord also shows at its surface a thin layer of cortex, and it is therefore best to call it *the central parenchymal cord*. In exceptional cases the growing in of the connective tissue causes, especially in the neighborhood of the thin thymus horns, a splitting off of one or more parts of the parenchyma as an entirely independent division, an accessory lobe, but otherwise the whole parenchymal mass is coherent in each lobe, lobuli bounded on all sides by connective tissue, as described in earlier accounts, do not exist (Hammar, 1911 1)

While in this way a more and more abundant lobulation is developed, the organ grows rapidly during prenatal life. Postponing to another occasion a more detailed account of the results of a numerical analysis that I have carried out on about 80 normal human thymus glands from embryonal life, I shall give here only a few preliminary details.

The analysis that was carried out thus shows how the number of Hassall's corpuscles quickly increases. They are started as small formations of 10-25  $\mu$  in diameter, often in the neighborhood of some small vessel. One or two adjacent reticulum cells increase in size and assume a spherical shape. When on this enlargement they reach neighboring cells in the medullary reticulum, the latter cells are thrust to the side owing to the pressure of growth and take up a position close to the central cell or cells, which they concentrically enclose like the scales of an onion. Even the peripheral cells often fairly soon become hypertrophied, so that the formation grows farther and fresh cells are joined to its periphery. When the growth proceeds in this manner two or more corpuscles may reach each other, join

together, and continue to grow as a unit. In this way there arise the so-called compound Hassallian corpuscles, which are formed, however, mostly in the later embryonal or postembryonal stages. The lymphocytic and leucocytic forms found in a great number of the Hassall's corpuscles do not take part in the formation, but are as a rule in a more or less advanced state of disintegration. Their number is sometimes so great in a Hassallian corpuscle that it is expanded by them like a little cyst. These Hassall's corpuscles richly invaded by lymphocytes seem to be more than usually numerous in congenital lues.

The majority of Hassall's corpuscles do not normally attain, even in postnatal life, a greater diameter than  $25-50\ \mu$ . With increasing diameter the larger forms are as a rule more and more rare. It is very rare for any Hassallian corpuscles to attain a greater diameter than  $200\ \mu$  during embryonal life. Postfoetally, on the other hand, the maximum limit is, as a rule, about  $500\ \mu$ , i. e.,  $0.5\ \text{mm}$ , only in some exceptional cases have I found still larger forms postfoetally, up to a diameter of  $1\ \text{mm}$  and more.

At the time of birth the thymus in man has a shape that is exceedingly drawn out, transversely. It may occupy a considerable portion of the available space in the thorax. Its lateral surfaces may, with their decidedly convex shape, bend into their respective pleural cavities. With the beginning of pulmonary breathing a change takes place in the shape of the organ, it becomes more elongated, its extension in a sagittal direction increases, while at the same time the sagittal diameter of the thorax increases, its lateral surfaces become planer, even concave and grooved (Hammar, 1916 2, Giaper, 1920).

It forms no part of the plan of this account to enter more closely into the comparative morphogenesis of the thymus. It may be mentioned, however, quite incidentally, that our knowledge of the process of the development of the definitive total form of the thymus, differing in different species, has increased considerably of late years, among others in case of *Ammocoetes* (Castellaneta 1913, Salkind 1915, Wallin 1917), *Elasmobranchii* (Fritsche 1910, Hammar 1911, Maximow 1912), *Ganoids* (Ankarsvard and Hammar 1913, Castellaneta 1917), *Teleostei* (Hammar 1908), *sparrow* (Helgeson 1913), *duck* (B. Hamilton

1913), Marsupialia (Fraser and Hill 1915, Fraser 1915), pig (Zotterman 1911), cattle (Hagstrom 1921), rabbit (Hanson 1911), guinea-pig (Maximow 1909, Ruben 1911, H. Rabl 1913), mole (H. Rabl 1909), Prosimii (Nierstrasz 1912), and man (Hammar 1911 1)

It may be said that these investigations afford additional confirmation of the ideas as to the originally branchiogene metameric nature of the organ. Thus circumstances have arisen which make it probable that even in the cases in which a metamorphism of this sort does not appear in ontogenesis, the organ has issued from a cell material coming from the entoderm of branchial clefts and thus originally metameric (Ankarsvard and Hammar)

In addition it has been shown how different are the factors, apparently partly of a mechanical nature, that become active in different species and produce the important differences in position and shape that may characterize the organ even in closely related species (Hagstrom)

Finally, in the case of mammals it has also been shown that the epithelial thymus anlage itself is by no means equivalent in all cases, as it is certainly, in the majority of known cases, purely entodermal, issuing from the third branchial pocket, but in some species (mole, guinea-pig) it is purely ectodermal, in others, on the other hand, such as the pig, of mixed ecto-entodermal origin. Especially illuminating in this respect is Fraser's and Hill's discovery in *Trichosurus*, where not only together with thymus III, a similarly entodermal thymus IV was shown for the first time in a mammal as a *normal* occurrence, but also, still further, certain parts of the ectoderm of the cervical sinus, about the same as in the pig, are used for the formation of an ectodermal (or ecto-entodermal?) "thymus superficialis"

2 THE THYMUS IS NOT A TRANSITORY ORGAN, BUT PERSISTS AND FUNCTIONS EVEN UNTIL OLD AGE. AT PUBERTY ITS PARENCHYMA BEGINS TO BE REDUCED "AGE INVOLUTION"

No idea about the thymus gland has perhaps been more widespread and more generally adopted than that the organ is of a transitory nature, that at a certain early age it begins to decline and soon disappears, or at least ceases to function

It is true that the views as to the time both for the beginning of the regression and the disappearance of the organ have varied to a very great extent. The opinion already upheld by Galenus, that the turning-point in the existence of the organ is at birth, has still found followers in this century (Collin and Lucien, 1905, 1906). Sometimes writers have even wished to assign the entire activity of the organ to embryonal life and assumed that it was spent soon after birth. The most general view during the latter part of last century held, however, that the highest point of the development of the organ was during earliest childhood, 1 to 2 years, opinions were very much divided as to how soon and to what extent the organ atrophied after this time. When in exceptional cases a large thymus was found after the time when it was considered that the thymus would normally have been involved, it was called a "persistence" of the organ, or, later on in such cases, when it was considered that the organ had already been atrophied and had again grown and begun to function once more, a "revivescence."

*In the form indicated here the old theory of an "age involution" of the thymus was certainly incorrect.*

Although a few earlier anatomists (Cowper, Krause) had already expressed a similar opinion it was Waldeyer (1890, '91) who drew more general attention to the fact that even older people (60 to 80 years old) there exists a thymic fat body with considerable parenchymous remains. It may seem strange that this state of affairs could have been neglected so long by the majority of anatomists and that, quite generally, opinions could have been so long divided on an anatomical question of such a kind that one could have supposed the scales should easily have given the decision. The chief reason for this is, however, that it was overlooked how, under the influence of disease or other disturbances in the general economy of the organism, considerable alterations in the conditions of size and structure of the organ regularly occur rather independent of the stage of age involution that was present before the disturbance in question.

Sometimes it is a case of pathological increase of the thymus parenchyma, a hyperplasia of the thymus, but much more often, and as a rule, it is a reduction—not infrequently intense—of the parenchyma, an accidental involution. The greater fre-

quency of the latter is the reason why the average values obtained by a statistical revision of human dissecting material, leaving the conditions mentioned out of consideration, have, almost without exception, given subnormal values. In the next paragraph I shall deal more in detail with thymus hyperplasia and accidental involution.

If we wish to eliminate this source of error, we may take as the basis of our view as to the normal conditions of the organ in man only organs from persons who have met with a sudden death by external violence, etc. while in good health and in a good state of nutrition. A statistical determination based on these principles and published by the author in 1906 showed that the turning point in the existence of the organ is at the age of puberty (11 to 15 years). Up to this time not only does the size of the organ itself increase, but, what is the essential point, the parenchyma remains undiminished in total volume. After this time, on the other hand, there occurs a rapid reduction of the bulk of parenchyma in the organ, while at the same time the interstitial connective tissue usually assumes the character of adipose tissue and forms a greater and greater part of the organ. With its typical structure retained in principle, the division into cortex and medulla retained, mitotic division of leucocytes and reticular cells proceeding, and with greater and smaller Hassallian corpuscles, the parenchyma remains as a system of parenchymous cords, growing more and more sparse and more and more narrow, quite up to old age. It is only after the age of 55 that among healthy persons who have met with a sudden death we find occasional cases in which a division into cortex and medulla can no longer be established while, on the other hand, in other individuals it can be demonstrated under similar conditions quite up to 70 years of age.

The circumstances just mentioned, especially the occurrence of mitoses and of small incipient forms of Hassall's corpuscles, and, above all, the retention by the organ of the power to react, as in earlier ages, against disease, etc., by accidental involution of different types, indicate that even at this great age the parenchyma is still functioning.

*The old theory of the age involution has thus undergone revision to the effect that the involution does not appear until puberty and that it certainly causes a gradual reduction of the*



*parenchyma, but in such a way, however, that a functioning parenchyma remains as a rule, even in old age* In other words, the organ is a factor to be reckoned with throughout life, and not only during childhood Under such circumstances there can no longer, of course, be any question of a "persistence of the thymus" in the usual meaning of that term It was obviously in the main just the normal cases that, owing to confusion as to what was normal in this respect and what was abnormal, were put under this heading Where there is an increase of the parenchyma beyond the normal limits for the age it cannot be termed "revivescence," but here as elsewhere in similar cases, the term hyperplasia is the proper one

It is not only in man that the involution of the thymus due to age begins at sexual maturity In various animals it has been possible to establish the existence of similar conditions, thus in the guinea-pig (Goodall, 1905), the rabbit (Soderlund and Backman, 1909), in *Raja clavata* and *Raja radiata* (Hammar, 1911 2), in certain *Teloste*i (Hammar, 1908), in the rat (Jackson 1913, Hatai 1914\*) Only in the case of birds are the conditions uncertain According to Jolly and Levin (1913) involution does not occur in this case until a far later period than sexual maturity Whether this circumstance may be correlated with the importance that the thymus has, according to H (1911) for the normal percentage of calcium in the egg shells of the birds is for the present impossible to determine

That the sexual glands really play a decisive part in the age involution of the thymus is best shown by the condition of the organ after castration (Calzolari 1898, Henderson 1904, Goodall 1905, etc) This matter has been examined with special care by Gellin (1910) He found that prepubertal castration does not affect the thymus before the age of puberty, when it allows the amount of the parenchyma in the organ to remain at a higher level than the normal It is remarkable, however, that this level does not seem to be constant, but with increasing age a reduction of the parenchyma takes place even in the castrated subject, though more slowly and to a less extent than is normal This circumstance must be considered as indicating that by the side of the predominant influence that the sexual

\* Hatai finds the maximum weight of the thymus of the rat at the age of 85 days but he does not make any statement as to the period of puberty in his material

glands exert on the process of age involution, other factors, at present unknown to us, are, though to a less extent, also operative. Interesting in this connection is Gellhorn's experience that the transmission of Röntgen rays through the sexual glands, which does not cause complete destruction of their endocrine elements, delays, but does not altogether stop, the occurrence of involution.

Of great interest, too, in this respect are the results of Figue and Franchetti (1911). These authors found a reduction of the thymus of young rabbits and rats before sexual maturity after subcutaneous injections of the blood of full grown animals of the same species. If a premature age involution and not merely an accidental involution were present, which is not yet certain, this would very likely mean that thymus depressory substances continually occur in the circulating blood of the adult.

During the last 15 years my attention has been directed to an attempt to collect material—normal in the sense previously mentioned—of human thymus glands, and I have analyzed this material according to a specially worked out numerical method, published in 1914. The new material, consisting of about 120 postfoetal cases, has confirmed the fact that age involution in man occurs between the age of 11 and 15 years, but it has also shown that at all ages there normally occur such great individual variations that a very large material is undoubtedly needed if we are to determine with certainty, statistically, when in the prepubertal age the gland, on an average, attains its greatest development.

As the collecting of material is still proceeding I shall put off, even now to another, I hope not very distant occasion, the communication of the absolute and relative values obtained. Among the relative values the relation between cortex and medulla ( $\frac{\text{cortex}}{\text{medulla}}$ ), which is of especially great importance for determining the character of the change of structure, has been separately calculated and is called the *index* of the organ.

The figures show that at the appearance of age involution it is first of all the cortex that diminishes in extent, whereby the index, too, is lowered. It is only later on that the medulla, too, undergoes, on an average, a reduction, which results in an

increase in the index value \* The absolute number of Hassall's corpuscles appears often to be somewhat reduced even in the periods 6 to 10, 11 to 15 years, it then decreases with the beginning of the age involution simultaneously with the reduction of the parenchyma The large forms of Hassall's corpuscles with a diameter of 301 to 400 and 401 to 500  $\mu$  do not occur regularly at any age, the earliest age at which they were found was in a two-year-old child, they seem to disappear again as soon as the age of manhood is reached, so that the oldest individual in whom the size of 401 to 500  $\mu$  was found among the normal material was 35 and the oldest in whom a size of 301 to 400  $\mu$  was present was 38

In this way the structure of the normal human thymus presents quite a different appearance at different ages, and the following types of structure can be established for the post-fœtal period, there are, of course, no fixed limits of age for these, and through numerous individual variations they pass over into one another (1) *The type in childhood* (from birth to 10 years of age) with sparse interstitial connective tissue, abundant parenchyma, in which the cortex, consisting of closely united follicles, is predominant, (2) *The puberal type* (about 11 to 15 years) with broad interlobular septa of connective tissue, but without reduction of the parenchyma 3) *The type in youth* (16 to 20 years) with broad interlobular septa of connective tissue, in which the formation of adipose tissue is generally going on to a striking extent, and with reduction of the parenchyma, in which the cortical follicles are now decreased and are separated from each other by wider interfollicular septa of connective tissue, (4) *The type in the age of manhood* (21 to 45 years) with an interstitial tissue, usually consisting of adipose tissue, parenchymous strands—more or less thrust apart and generally rather narrow—and cortical follicles which are sparse and small, but dis

---

\*What has been mentioned above is true of age involution of the human thymus It is now of no slight interest to find that in an animal such as the rabbit in which the normal percentage of the blood lymphocytes even post puberally, is about twice as great as in man the thymus cortex forms a far greater percentage in the parenchyma than is the case in man As Gedda (1921) points out and as is also shown by the figures arrived at by Söderlund and Backman (1909) the medulla and the cortex in the rabbit show a parallelism with regard to the conditions of quantity during age involution so that even during this period there is a high index in the thymus of the rabbit It is perhaps superfluous to point out that this difference between species with blood rich and poor in lymphocytes agrees well with what is stated below with regard to the general constitutional character of the variations in the lymphocyte component of the body

tinct and generally forming rounded prominences on the strand of marrow, (5) *The type in old age*, with narrow paucely-mous strands, atrophied or quite broken off at various places, in which the cortex still is to be seen, not, however, as distinct prominent follicles, but only as patches with more abundant cells here and there in the strands

By the side of these changes and apparently even before the age involution there occurs, as Strandberg (1917) has shown, even from birth, a growing-in of elements of connective tissue into the parenchyma. This process starts especially from the adventitia of the vessels situated at the boundary of the medulla and cortex and has a progredient character, so that with increasing age a more and more abundant system of fine *circummedullary connective tissue* bundles arises, connected also with the deepest ends of the interfollicular tissue. This circummedullary connective tissue acquires a certain importance in certain morbid processes, especially in the development of luetic sequestral cysts (the "Dubois abscesses"—see Hammar, 1920)

Microscopical investigation affords us more exact information as to the details of the process of age involution. It appears that in man, as in other species investigated, we are here concerned in the first place with a rarefaction of the lymphocytes in the organ, only in the second place are the reticulum cells and the Hassallian corpuscles involved in the course of the involution in any striking way.

It is the decrease in the number of lymphocytes that is the chief cause of the diminution in the volume of the cortex. They are not situated so close together as before, either, the result of which is that the reticulum cells of the cortex appear with increased distinctness, especially in the periphery of the cortical follicles the elements of the cortical reticulum often join closely, forming a cyhndro-epithelial *margin layer* facing the surrounding connective tissue. In the medulla, too, after the beginning of the involution it is easier than before for a joining of the reticulum cells into irregular epithelial cell complexes to take place, a circumstance that need not be of any significance at all pathologically, though it has been interpreted as being so more than once.

It is an obvious assumption to suppose that this rarefaction of the lymphocytes in the thymus at the involution of age

is connected with the fact that the emigration of lymphocytes from the parenchyma out into the surrounding connective tissue, with its blood vessels and lymphatics, which is a normal occurrence at all ages, is not compensated to the same extent as before by the mitotic division of the lymphocytes in the parenchyma. But this is not yet proved. The countings of mitoses carried out by Syk (1909) for another purpose in the thymus of the rabbit did not include the period of involution.

It is of great importance for our view as to this reduction in the number of the thymus lymphocytes at puberty to know that a similar process goes on at the same time in the real lymphoid tissue (Hellman, 1914) and in the blood (Lindberg, 1910).

With regard to the reduction in the elements of the thymus reticulum, and especially of the medulla, in the age involution it is obvious that it takes place under rather different forms in different species. In certain kinds of animals (dogs, certain Elasmobranchii and Teleostei) in large regions of the medulla the elements revert all at the same time to degeneration and disintegration and then at the places where these "*sequestra*" were situated intraparenchymatous cystic spaces, "*sequestral cysts*," are developed. In an analogous way there arise in foetuses and children, under the influence of the luetic virus, the often extensive sequestrial cysts that are known in the literature under the name of "Dubois's abscesses." In other species, including man, this reduction is usually accomplished cell by cell, and so proceeds under less striking forms. The way in which degeneration takes place in the individual cells also varies, in a number of lower vertebrates a mucous degeneration seems to prevail, in man the cells swell and are filled often with gross granules the nature of which it is difficult to determine.

Normally the regression of the Hassall's corpuscles seems on the whole to take place, both before and after the occurrence of the age involution, in the way that is described in more detail in the next paragraph in connection with a discussion of accidental involution.

In more advanced stages of age involution we find almost regularly atretic changes in the blood vessels of the thymus, culminating in a more or less complete obliterating of certain sections of them. The changes, which are generally found in the thymus veins of middle size, seem to be secondary, produced

by the decrease in the supply of blood to the organ that accompanies involution of age

3 THE THYMUS IS NEVER FOUND IN NORMAL CONDITION IN SUBJECTS WHO HAVE DIED FROM DISEASE, IN THIS CASE THE PARENCHYMA IS GENERALLY REDUCED ACCIDENTAL INVOLUTION, FAR MORE INFREQUENTLY IT IS INCREASED HYPERPLASIA OF THE THYMUS

I have above already touched to some extent on the intimate connection, so very characteristic of the thymus, between its size and structure and the general condition of the organism. This circumstance, which was pointed out by Wharton as early as 1659, has been verified repeatedly by many investigators and never been denied, but it is only lately that its real importance was grasped. As a rule this involution, produced by accidental causes, has been confused with age involution.

Changes in the general condition now occur even within the compass of what is "normal," but to a far greater extent during illness. Everything indicates that in both conditions the changes in the thymus are in many respects similar and often differ only quantitatively. Thus the study of the conditions of the thymus during illness and certain other abnormal influences is an important way of obtaining knowledge about the normal reactions of the organ as well. And it is chiefly from this point of view that I touch on this study here, I shall accordingly deal with the conditions of the organ during various kinds of diseases only so far as it is required for the purpose mentioned.

An accidental reduction of the size and amount of parenchyma in the thymus, i. e., an *accidental involution*, is produced not only by the majority of diseases but also by other sorts of influences—inanition, Röntgen treatment, pregnancy.

None of the different forms of accidental involution is more accurately known than *involution caused by inanition*. Already previously experimentally proved by Friedleben (1859) and the writer (1905), still more light was thrown upon it by Jonson's (1909) detailed experiments on rabbits, his results have been generally confirmed, among others, by Jolly's and Levin's (1911 and 1912) subsequent investigations on birds as well. As this form of involution may be said to be the prototype of the

accidental involution, I shall deal with it first here. The account refers to the course at complete, acute inanition or extensive chronic underfeeding, its applicability to man, as well, is substantiated by an analyzed case of congenital pyloric stenosis (Hammel, 1918), and a case of pylorospasm with death soon after the difficulties of nutrition had been overcome, both subjects were children  $2\frac{1}{2}$  months old, and there was a great reduction of the amount of parenchyma ( $1/20$  of the average amount at this age). Hart (1917) recently reported a case of acute death from starvation in a 3-year-old child, in which the weight of the thymus was 5 gm (about  $1/5$  of the average weight). Here, too, the microscopical report agrees entirely with what is stated below.

In animals as in man the thymus appears to be exceedingly sensitive to the influence of inanition. The changes in the size of the organ are so considerable that the adipose tissue alone is able to compete with it in the extent of the changes of volume. Here, as in other cases, the cortex appears to be the most labile part of the thymus parenchyma. During a state of starvation it is rapidly reduced, while the medulla at first retains its size, the result of which is a lower and lower index in the numerical analysis of the organ. The reduction of the cortex is chiefly brought about by a wholesale emigration of lymphocytes from it. Normally it is principally the septa between the cortical follicles that appear to be infiltrated by leucocytic forms, and among these there are certainly always lymphocytes, but these are mixed with, and often exceeded in number, by larger forms—among others, eosinophile myelocytes and plasma cells (Schaffner). Now under the influence of hunger all the part of the interstitium adjacent to the parenchyma is flooded with lymphocytes, the larger forms of leucocytes withdraw, sometimes apparently almost disappearing altogether. At the same time lymphocytes are found in large quantities in the lymph-vessels and veins situated here. The medulla, too, becomes richer in lymphocytes. Everything points to an extensive mobilization and considerable export of the lymphocytes of the organ.

At the same time the number of mitoses in the parenchyma decreases to a very great extent. Jonsson found that after four weeks' underfeeding the number of mitoses had sunk from 10,500,000 in the control thymus to about 3,100, after complete

acute inanition for 4 days the numbers were 28,500,000 and 6,500,000, respectively. In no case was the mitotic process in the organ quite extinct. As long as a difference was to be seen between the cortex and the medulla a predominance of the cortical mitoses was found. In extreme stages of involution the remaining mitoses seemed to belong especially to the reticulum cells.

The consequence of this wholesale emigration of lymphocytes is not limited to a reduction of the size of the cortex. It is generally only in the earliest stages of the process that the contrast between cortex and medulla still appears to about the normal degree, subsequently it becomes more and more indistinct and finally disappears entirely. Then the parenchyma has a uniform appearance on an ordinary nucleus-colored preparation, and from an image of this sort one easily gets the impression that the cortex has quite disappeared.

If, however, one follows the process in a section of fresh thymus tissue or tissue treated only with formalin, cut with the freezing method and colored with scarlet-red or sudan, one finds that this is not the case. As has been shown by the investigations of Holmstrom (1911) and Hart (1912), the cortex of the normal organ is either quite free from fat, or if fat is present, it is only as a few quite fine granules in the immediate neighborhood of the nuclei of the cortical reticulum. This fat is now considerably increased during the course of the accidental involution and at the same time the cortical reticular cell itself swells. In this way small spots, poor in nuclei and recognizable even in ordinary nucleus-stained sections, arise in the cortex, these are sometimes referred to in descriptions by the name of "vacuoles." The mottled appearance that these fat-containing cells, usually occurring in the cortex with a certain regularity, produce in the fat-stained section is seen even after the cortex is not recognizable owing to any predominance in the number of lymphocytes, and shows that the cortical follicle remains far longer than the nucleus-stained specimens suggest. Where the fat droplets are abundant in the cells of the cortical reticulum, there arise, when they are extracted during the processes of preparation, a multitude of pseudovacuaes which may give the cortical region a strikingly transparent appearance. If, at the same time, the medulla is relatively rich in nuclei,



we may get the picture of a gland with dark medulla and lighter cortex, described by French investigators as a "glande invertée". This picture appears, however, more often in illness than in starvation.

In involution due to inanition the medulla is undisturbed longer than the cortex, it decreases, however, in the later stages of involution merely because the cell hypertrophy recedes and the size of the individual medullary cells is diminished. To this is added degenerative alterations of separate medullary cells, alterations that are less striking and rather little investigated in detail.

The conditions of the Hassall's corpuscles are the most striking features in the medulla. They are more resistant than the rest of the parenchyma and accordingly collect, as the latter decreases, in a smaller and smaller region, thus becoming *relatively* more numerous. This has led various investigators to assume that an absolute, or real, increase also took place, but, as Jonson showed, this is by no means the case. On the contrary, with the progress of the involution they decrease more and more in number, although, as has been mentioned, far more slowly than the reduction of the parenchyma takes place. As long as it is principally the amount of the cortex that is being reduced, but not that of the medulla, of course countings per mgm parenchyma, but not per mgm medulla, give increased values. When, later on, the reduction of the medulla also becomes perceptible, the value per mgm medulla likewise becomes higher than normally. *Increased relative, and decreased absolute, values of the number of Hassall's corpuscles thus become a characteristic feature of the accidental involution proceeding according to the inanition type*, in its somewhat more advanced stages. In extreme stages of this involution, when the parenchyma has decreased to 1/50 or 1/100 of the normal amount and is represented in the microscopical picture only by narrow stripes poor in lymphocytes, the Hassallian corpuscles may have entirely disappeared.

Even in such extreme stages of involution the process is reversible, as Jonson first showed. The organ is not destroyed, but its parenchyma is reconstituted quickly and completely under the influence of an abundant supply of nutriment to the animal. Jonson's results as to this have been confirmed

by Salkind (1915), Jackson and Stewart (1919, 1920), and others. The stages in this reconstruction process are on the whole the same as in the embryological development, first a diffuse lymphocyte infiltration, followed closely by a central medullary differentiation, and finally a reappearance of Hassall's corpuscles in the medulla. The reversible character of involution due to starvation is also shown by seasonal involution that occurs in hibernating animals, which has been investigated in, among other animals, the frog (Hammar, 1905), the chelonian (Aimé, 1921 1), and the mole (Schaffer, 1909).

The *involution caused by Rontgen radiation* is of a different nature. First observed by Heineke (1905), it has been carefully studied by Rudberg (1907, 1909) and, later on, among others, by Regaud and Cremieu (1911, 1912) and Eggers (1913). Instead of an emigration of lymphocytes there occurs in this case, even during the first 2 or 3 hours after the radiation, a wholesale disintegration of lymphocytes, while the reticular cells show themselves to be capable of resistance to a far greater extent. The disintegrating lymphocytes, and especially their nuclei, are to a great extent taken up phagocytically by the reticulum cells and seem there to be digested and dissolved. In a short time the thymus is changed in this way to practically a purely epithelial organ.

Here, too, a reconstitution of the organ is brought about in the course of time, and here it is easier to follow the conditions of the reappearing lymphocytes than after inanition involutions, they seem to appear first in the medulla, probably from its vessels, and from there they spread over the whole parenchyma. In other respects the process of reconstitution seems on the whole to proceed in the same way as after involution due to inanition.

Knowledge of the course of Rontgen involution is of importance, not only because treatment of the thymus with Rontgen rays has of late become a comparatively frequent therapeutic measure, when it has been desired to reduce the size of the organ without surgical interference, but also because our experience of Rontgen involution throws light on certain pictures that are also found in other cases and sometimes even in the normal organ. One finds not quite infrequently without any Rontgen radiation a smaller or greater number of remains

nuclei or parts of these, gathered round the nucleus in the reticular cells of the cortex. Everything indicates that here, too, phagocytosis and disintegration of the lymphocytes has taken place in the same way as in Rontgen involution, although on an incomparably smaller scale than in this case. The correctness of this explanation is shown by the fact that a corresponding phagocytosis has been directly observed in cultures of thymus tissue (Pappenheimer 1913, Wassen 1915).

Certain older anatomists had already observed that an *involution* of the thymus takes place in *pregnancy*. In later times similar observations have been made, among others, by Henderson (1904), Schaffer (1909), Ronconi (1909), Squadri (1910) and Utterstrom (1910). The course of the process in certain animals was first studied in detail by Fulci (1913), who also showed its transitory nature. Bompiani (1914), while confirming Fulci's results, has also shown that lactation delays the occurrence of this restitution process.

This involution seems in certain respects to proceed in an analogous manner to infantile involution in its earlier stages, in other respects it differs from this. In two investigated cases of pregnancy in women in which death occurred by poison without any preceding illness, there was found, not only absolutely but also relatively, a marked reduction in the number of newly-formed Hassall's corpuscles and an unusually large number of extensively calcified corpuscles. It is impossible at present to state with certainty whether these findings can be considered characteristic of involution in pregnancy.

From certain cases in which pregnant women have died from disease, it has seemed as if the thymus did not always react during pregnancy in the same way as when pregnancy was not present. This leads one to think of the possibility of a change in the disposition, a "retuning" of the organ in connection with the alteration in the activity of the whole endocrine system, which apparently takes place during pregnancy. This matter is not yet ready for even a brief exposition.

Finally with regard to *the accidental involution* occurring in *disease*, it shows in many cases a course that closely resembles that of the involution due to starvation, here, too, the numerical values are then characterized by a decrease of the thymus index until finally the difference between cortex and medulla

is effaced, and by an increase in the relative number of Hassall's corpuscles and a decrease in the absolute number. If an involution of this sort keeps equal pace with the disturbance of the general nutrition that is seldom absent during illness, it is tempting to assume that here, too, as in starvation, the involution is caused merely by the disturbance in the general nutrition, though it is certain that in both cases the possibility of its influence making itself felt in a roundabout way through other, possibly endocrine, organs is at present not excluded. There is not always, however, a parallelism of this sort between the disturbance in the general nutrition and the degree of involution of the thymus. In certain diseases a marked reduction of the gland already occurs even at a time when the general condition, as indicated by the intactness of the adipose tissue and the musculature, is but little affected. This is, for instance, the case in the so-called "Spanish influenza." Such cases suggest the idea that the illness in question has also a more direct depressing effect on the thymus.

In another group of diseases, on the other hand, the accidental involution has a character differing from that of inanition involution, inasmuch as in its course, otherwise fairly similar, it is not connected with a reduction but with an increase of the Hassallian corpuscles and principally the absolute number of small, newly-formed corpuscles. It is especially in acute infections of different kinds that this type is found. It may, therefore, for the sake of brevity, be denoted as *the infection type*. Similar conditions were also found in an analyzed case of snake bite with death on the third day (Hammar and Lagergren 1918, Hammar 1918). In cases where death has occurred before the thymus involution has obtained any intensive character this increase in the number of the small Hassallian corpuscles is beyond all doubt. Thus the number of these corpuscles in certain investigated cases of death from diphtheria amounts to almost 10 times the *highest* normal value found at a corresponding age. The involution seems as a rule to be accompanied by a relatively small tendency of growth in the individual newly-formed corpuscle, if we are to judge from the fact that in such cases the number of corpuscles in the group of lowest magnitude (Group I, 10 to 25  $\mu$  diameter) is the dominating one, and not, as is normal, the number in the next low-

est (Group II, 26 to 50  $\mu$ ), this is not only the case in the beginning, but even after longer duration, of the illness. In other words, in infection involution the quotient II/I is decreased and is usually less than 1.0, while normally it is almost always greater than 1.0.

Now we have the remarkable state of affairs that even in infection involution, the more the general condition is disturbed, the more this increase of the Hassall's corpuscles is lessened, so that finally the course of the involution shows, in this case, too, the same character as in inanition involution, i. e., it is accompanied by a reduction in the absolute number of the Hassall's corpuscles. Even in such cases, however, the slight tendency to growth in the corpuscles remains almost to the last, and in this way the quotient II/I is an expression of the effect of the infection for a longer period than the increase of the Hassall's corpuscles itself. This state of affairs is of no little interest as indicating that the excitatory influence of the infection that stimulates the new formation of Hassall's corpuscles, "the cH-excitation," has not ceased, but that it has only been suppressed to a less or greater extent by an antagonistic "cH-depressor" influence, probably caused merely by the disturbance of the general nutrition. I shall return to this question later on.

Even in details much of what has already been mentioned above as regards inanition involution is also true of involution in disease. Here, too, the lymphocytes are rarefied principally by emigration, only in more exceptional cases and to a slight extent by disintegration in loco. Here, too, an increased fat granulation in the reticulum cells of the cortex is a regularly occurring phenomenon. These cells then swell into a more rounded and voluminous shape, at first they retain their processes, but later on they seem to lose them and then they have quite a free position in the parenchyma. If, then, the number of the interjacent lymphocytes is small, the fat-granule reticulum cells may come so near each other that the whole parenchyma at such a place—usually the interior of a cortical follicle—may seem to be in dissociation. Such "*dissociation foci*" are the rule in certain diseases, e. g., Spanish influenza, in others, on the contrary, they do not occur, in spite of the reticulum cells being abundantly filled with fat granules, the retic-

ulum cells are then undergoing the changes just mentioned more separately without any aggregation into foci

Whether a formation of foci of this sort takes place or not it is remarkable that these fat-granule cells undoubtedly decrease in number during the progress of the involution, but nevertheless no real signs of degeneration can be detected in them. The nucleus of the cell does not, as a rule, show any such signs, still less can any detritus denoting disintegration of cells be found. On the other hand, in the cases in which there is some more abundant fat granulation in the cells of the cortical reticulum, there also occur rounded fat-granule cells, of much the same aspect, in the surrounding interstitial tissue. The pictures seem directly to suggest that the fat-granule cells are able to release themselves from the cortical reticulum and to pass out from the parenchyma. That this sort of emigration of reticulum cells containing fat granules is a usual phenomenon in cultures of thymus tissue has at any rate been shown by Wassén (1915), by direct continuous observation of the living material. Pappenheimer, too, (1913) seems to have met with similar phenomena in his thymus cultures. As the assumption of the existence of this state of affairs *within* the organism as well is of considerable fundamental importance, caution demands more positive proof than can be given by a fixed material before a view of this sort can be definitely maintained. The question as to whether similar pictures occur in other forms of accidental involution has not been investigated but at least in the case of cautious involution it seems fairly probable.

In more exceptional cases fat granules are also found in reticulum cells of the medulla, and, in a way that scarcely seems to follow any law, fat can usually be shown to be present in a number of larger Hassallian corpuscles. Whether in these places the fat is autochthonous or whether we possibly have a phenomenon of immigration as well, is at present undecided. In the fibroblasts of the interstitial tissue fat granules are usual in accidental involution, in the thymus lymphocytes, on the other hand, they are found comparatively seldom (e g in diphtheria), and even then only in minimum sizes and amounts.

What has been said above will show how a *regression of Hassall's corpuscles* takes place to a great extent in many cases

of accidental involution. Such cases are consequently well fitted for the study of the way in which these formations undergo regression, all the more so as corresponding pictures can also be found in normal organs and thus there is a basis for the assumption that the normal regression of these formations proceeds on the whole in a similar manner.

With regard to this I shall at first discuss the so-called "*degenerate Hassall's corpuscles*," which, usually varying in size between 200 and 500  $\mu$ , occur even normally in the human thymus. They consist, as a rule, of a few peripheral layers of flat nucleated cells, and within them a very large number of flattened or shrunken elements without nuclei, often with a more or less distinct concentric stratification around one or several centres, fill up the space in loose arrangement. They often contain calcified parts of a spherical or flake-like shape. Sometimes the contents consist of elements, containing nuclei, resembling swollen leucocytes. These "*degenerate Hassall's corpuscles*" are as a matter of fact by no means to be looked upon as regressive forms, inasmuch as they are the structural type that human Hassallian corpuscles regularly assume when in their growth they have reached about the degree of magnitude alluded to above. Their disappearance sometimes seems to be preceded by a breaking-up of the peripheral cell-layers and a passing-out of a part of the contents of the corpuscle. This portion seems to be then taken up by the reticulum cells of the surrounding parenchyma and under their influence to be absorbed, while the peripheral cells may remain for a time in the parenchyma, recognizable by their characteristic grouping and then flattened form. Corpuscles of this sort are not infrequently invaded by the surrounding parenchyma, which at its proliferation penetrates the peripheral layers so that the centre of the corpuscle seems more or less filled up with lymphocytes and reticulum cells (Charrin, 1894, Hammar, 1905). The presence of the latter cells shows that the process in these *parenchyma invaded corpuscles* is of a different kind from the leucocytic invasion which has been described above and which as a rule is present in smaller forms of corpuscles.

More often, however, the regression of the large forms seems to take place without any such breaking, by liquifaction of the contents. The fact that, according to the investigations

of Kutscher (1901), Jones (1903), Hedén (1906), Rhodin (1911) and others, the organ contains a proteolytic enzyme may perhaps help us to understand these and similar regressive phenomena in the thymus. The corpuscles in question are changed in this way to *cystic forms* with a flat epithelial wall, according as the contents are absorbed the cyst passes from a spherical to a more irregular shape and is finally changed into a narrow cleft with its walls close to each other. Even smaller corpuscles (50 to 200  $\mu$  in diameter) not infrequently give rise to cystic forms during their regression. These smaller cystic corpuscles are especially common in the central parenchymal cord, where they are not unfrequently found even in the newly born child.

The *calcified corpuscles*, too, are not to be looked upon as regressive from a morphological point of view, even if, when the calcification affects the whole corpuscle, they are probably of no significance functionally and can then be found not very infrequently partly or quite imbedded in the interstitial tissue as relics of a parenchyma that has already disappeared. Sometimes it seems as if only the lime is absorbed during the regression of a calcified corpuscle, leaving an organic substratum of rather characteristic "mucus-like" staining, while sometimes the corpuscle as a whole may shrink, showing uneven resorption surfaces looking as if they were corroded and resembling those which, in bone resorption, characterize the so called Howship's lacunae.

The smaller forms of Hassall's corpuscles, almost always preponderating in number, at least as far as they consist of still nucleated living cells, seem chiefly to disappear by a reduction in size of their cells and the resumption by the cells of their character of typical medullary reticulum cells. The process may be called a disaggregation and the loosened corpuscles, engaged in regression, may be called *disaggregation forms*.

#### THYMUS HYPERPLASIA

The cases in which *hyperplasia* of the thymus is found are relatively rare. Such findings have been made chiefly after castration, in Graves' disease, Addison's disease, myasthenia, acromegaly and the so-called thymus death. Bergstrand (1919) has published two cases of parathyroid enlargement combined



volution and hyperplasia, it seems also to be true that, as far as they are caused by the conditions of the lymphocytes, they are not peculiar to the thymus but have their analogies in the changed conditions of these cells in other parts of the organism as well. Thus the occurrence of an accidental involution even in the real lymphoid tissue has been shown by Jolly and Levin (1912, 1914 1) and Hellman (1914) and Kallmark's investigations (1911) as to the total of leucocytes of different forms in the blood during starvation have thrown further light on the mobilization process of the lymphocytes that takes place under such circumstances. We have less information as to the corresponding conditions in thymus hyperplasia, but still we know that it is often combined with an increase of lymph glands and other lymphoid organs (Hellman<sup>4</sup>), a fact that has led to the wide-spread conception of a status thymo-lymphaticus—01, perhaps with a more non-committal expression, a lymphocytism (Hammar, 1913)—as existing in these diseases. The occurrence of a lymphocytosis in Graves' disease is likewise a fact well established of late years.

If we are thus justified in assuming that the changes in the number of the thymus lymphocytes in accidental involution and in hyperplasia are, generally speaking, only manifestations of processes that really involve the lymphocytes in the whole organism, then it is an obvious assumption that the same is true on the whole for changes of the same sort lying within the boundary of what is normal.

At any rate it is certain that changes of this sort occur even normally in the thymus. Even in organs from subjects who have died suddenly, for instance from external violence, while in good health and nutrition, on the one hand mitoses are never absent in the lymphocytes of the cortex before old age, and on the other hand there are always lymphocytes present in the interstitial tissue of the organ, especially, as has already been pointed out, in the interfollicular septa. It is also under these circumstances not unusual to find lymph vessels more or less filled with lymphocytes. Everything thus supports the idea of the production and export of lymphocytes even under

normal conditions. It seems to be of less importance in this connection whether all the lymphocytes leave the organ unaltered or whether a number of them are already changed interlobularly into the larger leucocyte forms present there (possibly also into erythroblasts), as is maintained by certain investigators (among others Weidenreich 1912, and Weill 1913), though the pictures certainly in many cases encourage a view of this sort. Vera Dantschakoff (1916) has also paid special attention to this process of differentiation, putting it forward as a criterion of the small thymus cells having the character of genuine lymphocytes.

With regard to the epithelial elements of the organ, too, a certain normal lability can be established. Thus even in the reticulum cells mitoses are found long after the general growth of the body has stopped. Normally, too, fat granulation may be found in the reticulum cells of the cortex, though it is far from being a constant character. And all sorts of regressive forms of Hassall's corpuscles also occur normally side by side with those that show themselves by their small size and their close structure to be new formations.

All this serves to form a basis for the conception of the thymus as an organ that not only undergoes great variations in its structure during disease and other extreme states in the organism, but even under normal conditions sensitively reflects all sorts of variations in the organism to an extent which, as far as our present knowledge extends, is not exceeded by any other organ. The losses of substance thereby incurred by the organ through the emigration and degeneration of cells\* are more or less completely made good by the processes of mitotic regeneration that normally occur, both in the lymphocytes and the reticulum cells during the whole time the organ is functioning.

---

\* From this point of view Helene Deutsch's statements (1913) as to the normal occurrence of a thymolytic ('thymusabbauende') ferment in human blood are of interest. They are contradicted, however, by the negative results of Baner (1913), Kolb (1913), Lampé and Papazolu (1913). If the difference in results is not due to technical errors it is conceivable that the different degree of the processes of reduction in the thymus on different occasions has been of importance (Hammar 1914, 2). In the case of thyroid disease there are on the other hand fairly unanimous positive results with regard to the occurrence of blood ferments of this sort (see Baner, Kolb, Lampé and Papazolu, Lampé and Fuchs 1913).

# A CLINICAL STUDY OF UNUSUAL DISTURBANCES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS

OLIVER T OSBORNE, M D

PROFESSOR OF THERAPEUTICS, YALE UNIVERSITY

The following case is one of unique interest from the standpoint of curable disturbances of the endocrine glands

The patient is a young woman, 24 years of age, whom I first saw in September, 1920. She had been married two years, and had never been pregnant. Her present complaint was that for three or four months she could not lie on her left side on account of pain and distress in the region of the heart, that on waking in the morning her face was swollen more or less all over, but worse under the eyes. Sometimes the swelling was excessive. This swelling would not disappear until the afternoon of each day, unless she used hot applications. She said there was no swelling of the legs, but she had had that condition three or four years ago. Her bowels could not be moved without an enema, and she had taken an injection of a quart of soap and water every day for four years. Lately she has been sleeping very poorly, and for the last three weeks has been getting up five or six times at night to urinate, during the daytime the frequency was not far from normal. Up to two years ago she says her cheeks were always red, but since that time she has been very pale. She suffers from profuse perspiration, sometimes she faintly drips with it, especially on the arms and down the legs, and she even has to change her clothing. She is depressed and cries frequently. She craves sweets, and can eat half a pound of candy at a sitting.

*Past History* From childhood up she was a very large girl, had a large abdomen, and during her girlhood developed enormous breasts. Although menstruation began at ten years of age, it was never regular, recurring at intervals of anywhere from two to six weeks. Lately, the menstrual blood has been very black. She has no pain with menstruation, and has no indication as to when the flow is to begin.

At the time of her marriage, two years ago, she weighed 165 pounds. Her height is 5 ft 4 in. One year ago her weight had fallen to 103 pounds. At the present time it is 142. She states that her waist line has diminished six inches, i e, from 42 to 36 in, in two years. She formerly wore a 28 corset, and now wears a 22. She states that she never had any hair on her body of any kind or description, except the eye-brows and on the scalp, until one and a half years ago. The hair began to grow at the time she began to lose the extra flesh. She says that up to eight or nine years of age she was a blond, now

her hair is medium brown. She has never until recently been able to smell anything, even when held close to her nose. She has always been normal mentally, a good student, full of life, and enjoyed fairly good health up to the present time, she has been very active, able to work, and enjoyed walking, dancing, and other exercises.

*Family History* Her father, she states, is very tall and slim. Her mother is but 4 ft. 6 in. in height and weighs 251 pounds. She has two brothers and two sisters living, the two brothers are large and normal, the two sisters are very large women. Six brothers and sisters died very young, she does not know the cause. Neither her father nor her mother has any gray hair, while one sister, age thirty-one, has white hair.

*Present Condition* Mentality is, and apparently always has been, perfect. The contour of the face is perfect, the eye-brows are perfect. The teeth are fine and properly spaced. The throat is normal, the skin soft and normal. Hair on the body is normal. Reflexes are normal. Blood-pressure, heart, lungs, and urine are normal. The abdomen is negative. She breathes somewhat rapidly, at this time—32 to the minute, but she says she always has breathed rapidly.

The condition apparently shows a previous history of subpituitary secretion, and at the present time an increased thyroid secretion, with what seems to be a disturbance of the suprarenal glands. A diagnosis of a disturbance of the suprarenal glands was based on the bladder irritability, profuse perspiration, the almost anaphylactic puffings and swellings, and the sluggishness of the peristalsis of the bowels, and an increased thyroid secretion was based on the sleeplessness, rather rapid heart action (108), the craving for sweets, and also on the increased perspiration.

Treatment consisted of suprarenal substance, whole gland, a 1-grain tablet twice a day. In a week the face puffing had disappeared, the heart had improved, the bowels moved without an enema, the night urination had stopped, she was sleeping finely, and the perspiration was less. The treatment was continued for another week, with continued improvement in every respect. Medication was then stopped for a week and at the end of that time constipation had developed and she had again to take enemas, the profuse perspiration had again begun, and she also again had to rise at night to urinate. She was then given one suprarenal tablet a day, and in a few days again the bowels moved without an enema and the perspiration became normal. During this week she began to note odors, and the least unpleasant odor was intensely disagreeable to her. It was the first time she had ever been able to smell.

In November, 1920, still continuing the one suprarenal tablet a day she lost entirely her taste for sweets and even disliked

anything sweet, while before she had craved sweets. Medication was stopped in December, and she has been a perfectly normal, well woman since (June, 1921)

This case history is remarkable not only for the great improvement from so little medication, but on account of the marked change in the secretions of the endocrine glands which occurred after marriage. As she so naively states, she is not at all the girl that her husband married.

# REPORT OF CASE OF HYPOPHYSEAL TUMOR, WITH RADIOGRAPH

MARY LAWSON NEFF, M D  
PHOENIX, ARIZ

December 22 1919 G V, Serbian miner (Endocrine No 24), referred by Dr J E Bacon of Miami *Complaint* Headache, vomiting, failing vision

Personal and family history negative Patient's habits good (Examination of patient was rendered difficult by the necessity of employing an interpreter )

*Present Malady* For three months patient has complained of severe headache, not well localized This lasted for several days at a time at first, but was later continuous Says appetite and sleep are "fair" Complains of muscular weakness Has had occasional attacks of vomiting On automobile trip to Phoenix of 120 miles vomited several times Has been more or less dizzy for some time Complains of failing vision, which he says has been rapid for the last two weeks Became very constipated about six months ago Previous to that time he had been regular in habits Complains of shivering "easily" (Interpreter )

*Physical Examination* Fairly well nourished man of medium height No stigmata Muscular tonus poor Visceral and cardio-vascular examination negative Blood pressure 122 Pulse 72 Temperature 98.2 (4 P M) Sugar tolerance not ascertained Urine highly acid, total quantity 500 cc, otherwise normal Wassermann for blood and spinal fluid negative Cell count of spinal fluid negative No thyroid enlargement No pigmentation

*Neurological Examination* Motor findings negative, except that on clasping fingers tightly a marked fine tremor developed in right hand Patient showed surprise, and said he had not noticed this before Sensory findings negative objectively Patient complains of sensation of twitching of face accompanying headache Mental dullness noticeable No history or evidence of elation, depression, or irritability

*Analysis of Symptoms* Pronounced neighborhood, but relatively inconspicuous glandular symptoms X-ray (taken by Dr

W' W Watkins, Phoenix) shows presence of hypophyseal tumor  
 Eyes (Examination by Dr Aneil Martin, Phoenix) No oculo-  
 motor palsies, diplopia, or nystagmus Pupils 4 mm in diameter  
 Reaction to light and accommodation prompt Fundi marked  
 choked disc, right measuring  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mm, left 1 mm In the swollen  
 nerveheads are seen small hemorrhages, and white streak-like



exudates Vision greatly impaired, and fields for form and color  
 reduced Nares and sinuses negative by physical findings and  
 x-ray Hearing impaired Watch tick 1/36 Whisper 3/20  
 Speaking voice 12/20 Labyrinthine reflexes exaggerated but  
 normal qualitatively Smell diminished or absent Says "Taste  
 is not quite right "

Operation advised, but refused

Patient died in Gila County Hospital in November, 1920,  
 completely blind, and with power of speech gone Could say  
 only the word "eat" before death No autopsy obtained

# THE HEART IN THE EXPERIMENTAL HYPERTHYROIDISM WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS HISTOLOGY

HIROTOSHI HASHIMOTO

(From the Laboratory of Prof. K. Miura's Medical Clinic  
Imperial University, Tokio, Japan)

## INTRODUCTION

It is generally known that cardiac disturbances occur in patients suffering from goitre, in not only the exophthalmic type, but also apparently simple goitre, and that cardiac weakness is one of the most frequent causes of sudden death. The subject is, therefore, one of great interest to clinical and experimental investigators.

These cardiac disturbances may occasionally be caused by pressure of the tumor upon neighboring structures—venous or respiratory obstruction, or mechanical affection of the sympathetic or vagus nerves (“mechanical goitre heart”—A. Kocher). In the majority of the cases, however, they may be attributed to a certain kind of intoxication, concerning the etiology of which there is a diversity of opinion. Bircher has claimed that the cardiac disturbances associated with endemic goitre are due, not to the goitre itself, but to the general intoxication which is responsible for the changes in the thyroid glands. Most observers believe, however, that the cardiac manifestations associated with goitre arise for the most part from thyroid intoxication (especially in Graves' disease) and chiefly from an excessive stimulation of the cardiac accelerator nerves.

Concerning the histology of goitre hearts, fatty degeneration of muscle-fibers appeared to be the only lesion ever found by the observers previous to Fahr (1916), who recently found evidence of chronic interstitial inflammation occurring in the heart muscle. In his case of Graves' disease, as well as of simple goitre, there were collections of round cells, chiefly lymphocytes, among the muscle-fibers and in the neighborhood of the blood vessels. In the large myocarditic areas the muscle-fibers were separated from one another and showed various degenerative changes, i. e., fragmentation, dissolution, etc. Scattered among



the lymphocytes in these areas were a number of fibroblasts, while in the smaller areas there were lymphocytes only. Fatty degeneration of muscle-fibers was observable only to a limited extent.

Upon the basis of the evidence above cited, Fah1 considered that the toxin circulating in the body of a goitre patient may cause not only an excessive stimulation of the cardiac nerves, but further have a direct effect upon the heart muscle itself.

Recently I had an opportunity to examine the hearts of two exophthalmic goitre patients, and was able to confirm the findings of Fah1, lymphocytic infiltration between the muscle-fibers or around the blood vessels being observed.

For solving the question of the etiology of the goitric heart, it is of the utmost importance to investigate the cardiac manifestations in artificial hyperthyroidism, usually produced experimentally by thyroid administration, and to compare them with those in human subjects suffering from goitre.

Tachycardia was produced in various animals by means of thyroid administration by Ballet and Enriquez, Canter, Georgiewski, Helln, Lanz, Angiolella, Ludke, Lepine, Peiser, Edmunds, Pfeiffer, v Fuith and Schwartz, while Paessler and Schulze, Maime and Lenhart, Cunningham, and Carlson and his pupils failed to demonstrate its occurrence in thyroid-treated animals. Fairant (1913), by his careful investigations (recording accurately the pulse rate of thyroid-fed cats by the aid of a polygraph), later confirmed the fact that thyroid feeding induces a steady increase in the heart beat, which subsides gradually after the cessation of the feeding.

With regard to the anatomical changes in the heart resulting from thyroid administration there are a number of observations. Iscaveseo (1913) found that repeated injections of thyroid extract (an ether-soluble substance, isolated from thyroid tissue) produced in rabbits hypertrophy of the heart associated with enlargement of many other internal organs (suprarenals, ovaries, uterus, spleen, and kidneys). E. R. Hoskins (1916) fed small amounts of thyroid tissue to young albino rats for a long while and observed a decided hypertrophy of heart, liver, spleen, kidneys and suprarenals. Herring (1917) obtained results which were in general agreement with those of Hoskins, differing only in the degree of the hypertrophy, which in the heart suprarenals and kidneys was larger by far. Hoskins

ascribed the hypertrophy of the organs to the increased rate of metabolism promoted by thyroid feeding, while Herring regarded an increased production of adrenalin in the body as an additional factor. The results of the recent research by Hewitt (1920) tend to show that the hypertrophy of the internal organs produced by thyroid administration is temporary, and that a return to normal proportions is indicated after the cessation of thyroid feeding.

Concerning the histology of the heart in artificial hyperthyroidism, only a few observations are recorded. Farrant (1913) found in the hearts of thyroid-fed cats and rabbits morphological changes varying from a condition of general wasting of muscle-fibers to what may be described as a condition of hyaline degeneration. Finding that the muscle-fibers were swollen, with few nuclei and no transverse striations, and that both the fibers and the nuclei stained poorly, he termed these changes "myocarditis without evidence of inflammation." Herring (1917) stated that the enlarged hearts of thyroid-fed rats showed upon microscopic examination an increase of muscle-fibers and many of them an apparent increase in size.

In view of the results of the investigations briefly cited above, it would appear that the cardiac changes resulting from thyroid administration are similar to those known as the changes in "goitre heart" in human subjects, but by no means form the complete picture of the latter, as is shown in the histology of the heart—in experimental hyperthyroidism and in goitre. According to the foregoing investigators, it is at most a hyaline degeneration that has been produced experimentally in the heart muscle of animals by thyroid administration, whereas in human goitre heart even marked myocarditic lesions have been observed (Fahr). As long as we fail to identify the cardiac disturbances resulting from an experimental hyperthyroidism with those of human goitre hearts, we are not justified in assuming that the cardiac disturbances associated with goitre arise from thyroid intoxication or from an excess of thyroid secretion in the body.

I have long been aware that, in the course of the experimental hyperthyroidism produced by thyroid feeding in albino rats, sudden death is by no means infrequent, and that there are occasionally findings which enable us to ascribe such death

to a cardiac insufficiency. Because of a suspicion that more severe changes than a hyaline degeneration might be detected microscopically in these hearts, I undertook to investigate the histology of the hearts of a large number of albino rats either killed or dying during the course of thyroid administration.

### EXPERIMENTAL DATA

#### *(1) The effect of feeding with toxic doses of thyroid upon the structure of the heart*

In this series of investigations the material examined was obtained from 38 thyroid-fed albino rats, 28 of which were killed and 10 found dead during the course of the experiment. The experiment was begun with 53 animals chosen for thyroid administration. Of these, 25 died, but 15 had been dead so long when discovered that the visceral organs were unfit for histological use. Each animal was kept in a separate wire-net cage, in a large cement-floored animal room, light, dry, warm, well-ventilated, and clean. The food was bread and milk mixed fresh each day, and green vegetables on alternate days. The thyroid administered was exclusively desiccated powder which had been prepared by the writer himself from fresh thyroid glands by the aid of Faust's apparatus, at a low temperature of 35-40° C. Various amounts of this desiccated thyroid, containing 0.488 per cent of iodine, were added to the food daily—to 14 males, 0.5 grms., to 9 males and 9 females, 0.3 grms., to 10 males, 0.2 grms., to 11 males, 0.1 gm. As controls a number of healthy rats were kept in cages in the neighborhood of the experimental animals, and were fed on similar food, with the addition of corresponding amounts of desiccated beef in place of the thyroid.

Under the influence of 0.1-0.5 grms of desiccated thyroid per day most of the animals lost appetite for food after three or four days and became inactive and weak, lying flat on the floor. Some of them, being exceedingly susceptible to the toxic effect of the thyroid, died during this period. Most of the animals, however, survived the period of depression and became apparently vigorous in the second week, some of them appearing to be rather nervous and excited. A large number died about this time, the moribund condition (dyspnoea, hypersalivation, etc.) setting in very suddenly. A few survived longer than two weeks. Such animals were liable to become abnormally irritable and voracious. Despite an increased consumption of food, however, they became emaciated and died eventually, sometimes very suddenly. In one case a sudden death was evidently evoked by over-exertion. This was a male rat that had been receiving 0.5 grms desiccated thyroid daily for three weeks, but which had been apparently in a vigorous condition, it died very suddenly after being chased by another excited male rat. On dissection there was no trace of wound or bleeding to which the sudden death might be attributed. The cause was probably cardiac insufficiency.

As to changes in the body weights of the thyroid-fed animals, an actual diminution was observable in only a few, whereas the gain in weight was noticeably less in the thyroid-fed animals than in the controls, kept for the same length of time under similar dietetic and environmental conditions, the differences varied from 16 to 34 per cent per ten days. The rats receiving buccal administration of the above doses of thyroid, if not killed before that time, all died within three weeks. The average duration of life under the influence of such thyroid administration was eleven days.

At various intervals during the course of the thyroid feeding twenty-eight animals were killed by chloroform and completely bled. The hearts were cut off from the blood-vascular trunks, cleansed of blood and the auricles and ventricles slit up. The other internal organs were also dissected out. After being weighed these were preserved in 10 per cent. formol solution. For microscopic examination sections 5 $\mu$  thick were made from the heart muscle and other organ tissues and stained with haematoxylin—eosin, haematoxylin—Sudan III, in some cases Giemsa's stain (used according to Schridde) or methylgreen—pyronin stain (Pappenheim-Unn $\gamma$ ).

The heart weights of the thyroid-fed animals were compared with those of the controls in terms of weight per 100 mm body length, i. e., distance from the tip of the nose to the center of the anus. The measurement was made immediately after death, before rigor mortis set in. The average weight of the hearts per 100 mm body length in the several series of thyroid-fed males varied from 0.536 to 0.677 grms., that of the controls averaged 0.510 grms. Percentage differences are, therefore, from 5 to 33 per cent. In the females the average weights of the hearts per 100 mm body length were 0.549 grms and 0.408 grms in thyroid-fed and control animals respectively, the percentage difference being 34 per cent. If the heart weights of my control rats be compared with those given by Donaldson for the Wistar rats of equal body length, the hearts of my normal males average 32 per cent. and those of my females 6 per cent. heavier than those given by Donaldson. According to the latter's method, the increase in weight of the hearts ranges from 17.77 per cent. in thyroid-fed males, and 43 per cent. in thyroid fed females.

Microscopically the hearts of thyroid fed rats that were killed differed little from those of the control normal animals except in size, which had increased more or less markedly in the thyroid-fed animals. The hearts of the experimental animals that were found dead were conspicuously dilated, especially in the right ventricle, and a marked degree of passive congestion was noted. The coronary vessels and their branches were distended with blood. Much fluid blood with little clot was present in the cavities. Dropsy in the pericardial cavity was, however, rarely found. On macroscopic examination the myocardium and valvular apparatus showed no apparent change. Rigor mortis of the heart muscle obviously set in earlier in the thyroid-fed animals than in the normal controls. This was also true of the muscular tissue in general, and an acidosis in the experimental hyperthyroidism, noted first by Kurivama, might bear a certain relation to the early occurrence of rigor mortis.

Upon histological examination of the hearts of these thyroid-fed rats the muscle-fibers were found in most cases to be swollen and separated. The cross-striations appeared less clear than normal. Vacuolization occurred rarely, but there was no fatty degeneration which fact was determined by staining with Sudan III. Many nuclei were larger than normal, and the occurrence of double nuclei more frequent than normal. On the other hand, a number of nuclei showed an accumulation of chromatin particles along the axis, impaired staining, pycnosis, etc. Not only the muscle fibres but also the cells of the interstitial connective tissue were seen to be swollen, and appeared also to be increased in number.

Besides such vague and diffuse changes, the heart muscle of the thyroid-fed rats showed other very obvious changes within certain circumscribed scattered areas. Under the low power they appeared as dense patches consisting chiefly of round cells. These formations were elongated, spindle-shaped or pyramidal, as the cells were collected in the narrow spaces between the muscle-fibers. They were

found to be situated frequently in the neighborhood of the blood vessels. Under the high power it was seen that the accumulation consisted chiefly of large peculiar cells, most of which were about three or four times the size of a red blood cell. Their protoplasm was slightly basophilic and outlined faintly and irregularly. The nuclei were situated eccentrically, were quite large in size, round, oval, indented, occasionally bent or twisted in shape, and pale in color, showing few chromatin particles. In their morphology, therefore, these cells simulate the large mononuclear or transitional cells present in circulating blood. They were accompanied by some smaller cells with dark nuclei containing a dense, thick chromatin network, and correspond both in size and appearance to lymphocytes present in the circulating blood. Among these cells, especially in comparatively large areas of changes, a number of fibroblasts were found scattered or accumulated. These had large, pale, oval or elongated nuclei with little chromatin and one or two distinct nucleoli, the similarly elongated protoplasm was faintly outlined and furnished with irregular processes. Some of the fibroblasts were swollen and in appearance resembled the large cells described above as the main constituents of the cell-collections. Some of the elongated cells were conspicuous for the chromatin structure, the chromatin particles accumulating along the axis of an oval or elongated and sharply outlined nucleus. These cells are no more or less than the "Myocytes" of Anitschkow. Not infrequently there were cells showing mitotic figures. A few polymorphonuclear leucocytes were occasionally found. The muscle fibres adjacent to the cell-formations above described were pushed aside by these. In the neighborhood of the smaller areas of myocarditic changes they appeared usually to remain practically intact, whereas the fibers present around or taken within the larger areas were severely disturbed, being vacuolated or dissolved. The nuclei of such degenerated muscle-fibers showed various stages of disintegration, such as pycnosis, karyolysis, etc. In places, however, some of the nuclei were seen to be less severely injured, and thin rings of muscle substance were left surrounding them.

The histological appearance of the cell collections varied considerably, owing to the number and proportions of the number of the cellular elements. In some small areas of myocardial changes there were mainly lymphoid cells, whereas in some of larger areas, usually at a later period of thyroid feeding, fibroblasts, and occasionally myocytes, prevailed over other cell types. It is interesting to note that at later periods of thyroid feeding the histological structure of the myocardial changes tended to vary considerably in the different areas, the cells of large mononuclear type or of lymphoid type accumulating in some areas and fibroblasts in others.

As to the seat of the myocardial changes it is common knowledge that these are most likely to occur in the neighborhood of the blood vessels, or beneath the pericardium. Occasionally, however, in my experiments, especially in later stages of thyroid feeding, they were to be found in any part of the myocardium. The posterior wall of the left ventricle near the base was frequently affected, though not always. The present investigation did not enable me to decide definitely whether or not the bundle of His may be involved in the lesion.

The severity of the myocarditic lesions, judged by the size and number of their areas, varied considerably according to the factors involved. They tended to become more marked according to the length of time covered by the thyroid administration. Although small cell-collections were observable in the heart muscle of animals killed as early as three or four days after thyroid administration had begun, the areas of marked myocarditic lesion, large in size and number, were

usually found in animals that had been killed or found dead about the end of the second week or later. The size of the thyroid dosage also may determine the severity of the myocarditic lesion. The animals fed with larger doses exhibited more marked changes and in a larger number of cases than those fed with smaller doses for similar lengths of time and under similar environmental and dietetic conditions. Myocarditic lesions were found in 90 per cent of the rats killed in the course of administration of 0.5 gm desiccated thyroid per day, while they occurred in only 50 per cent. of the animals killed in the course of administration of 0.3 gm per day. The third and most important factor is the individual susceptibility of animals to the effects of thyroid administration. Owing to this factor, an animal fed with a smaller dose for a shorter period may exhibit a more marked lesion of the myocardium than one fed with a larger dose over a longer period. The more severe lesions were noted more frequently in the animals that were found dead than in those that were killed. Such a difference might be attributed chiefly to the fact that the material for the microscopic examination was obtained from the animals that were killed at comparatively early stages of thyroid administration—from the second to the fifteenth day, and from those that had died at comparatively later stages of thyroid feeding—from the twelfth to the twentieth day.

(2) *The Effect of Feeding With a Non-toxic Dosage of Thyroid  
Upon the Structure of the Heart*

In this series of experiments eleven adult albino rats, six males and five non-pregnant females, were given non-toxic doses of desiccated thyroid, 0.03 gm on alternate days. All the animals but one remained in an apparently healthy condition for a long period under the feeding, and were killed at intervals ranging from 37 to 170 days. One of the males died after 109 days, but the organs were not examined microscopically. The details of technic are as already described, and need not be repeated.

The hearts of these thyroid-fed animals, as compared with those of the normal control animals, were markedly enlarged in size and weight. The heart weight of the males averaged 0.600 gm, and that of the females 0.496 gm, an estimated increase of 18 to 22 per cent. respectively, based upon the average weights of the controls, which were 0.510 gm for the males and 0.408 gm for the females. If the average weights of the hearts be compared according to Donaldson's method, the increase resulting from thyroid feeding is 26 per cent. in the males and 27 per cent. in the females.

The gross appearance of the hearts of these thyroid-fed rats was quite similar to that of the controls, except for the increase in size and weight. On microscopic examination, however, one of five males and three of five females exhibited small areas of myocarditic changes. Compared with the lesions observed in the animals receiving toxic doses of thyroid, those seen in the animals in this series were conspicuous for the smaller size of the affected areas and the greater variation in the proportion of the constituent elements in different areas. Some of these areas were composed chiefly of round wandering cells, while in others fibroblasts prevailed. In one of the males showing no inflammatory change in the myocardium there was a slight proliferation of the connective tissue without any inflammatory reaction in the neighborhood of the blood vessels.

(3) *The Histology of Normal Hearts. The Histology of the Hearts of  
Animals Dying from Other Causes Than Thyroid Intoxication*

In order to decide whether or not the occurrence of the myocarditic lesions above described was due to the toxic effect exerted by

the thyroid substance itself, I made a series of control investigations

The hearts of 22 normal and healthy adult albino rats were examined post-mortem, five of these animals were non-pregnant females and the remainder males. Most of them had been receiving desiccated beef in varying amounts.

The microscopic appearance of the heart muscle of the normal albino rats agreed in general with that of rabbits, a detailed description of which has been given by Anitschkow and also by Kiyono. The myocarditic lesions described above were not observed in a single instance.

Since the most marked myocarditic lesion had been found in the animals dying during the course of thyroid feeding, it was thought desirable to investigate the condition of the heart in the animals dying from other causes than thyroid intoxication. One of these rats, in which death was due to diarrhea, showed no myocarditic changes.

A histological examination was next made of the heart muscle from nine male adult rats in which death followed thyro-parathyroidectomy, one immediately after the operation, four within 18 hours, and the other four after two or three days. The hearts of these animals exhibited neither cell infiltration nor fibrosis, although congestion and edema of the myocardium was quite marked in five of them.

The research was next directed to an investigation into the histology of the hearts of rats dying after repeated overexertion at a high temperature, for there is a certain similarity between the condition of severe thyroid intoxication and that of overexertion at high temperature, especially when there is great excitation of heart action. Zwasschkewitsh found that the hearts of animals exposed to high temperatures for a considerable period of time showed a cloudy swelling of the muscle-fibers. Litten, Naunyn, Nasaroff, Werhovsky, and Welch found fatty degeneration of the heart muscle instead of a cloudy swelling.

As to the histology of the hypertrophied hearts, in which hypertrophy is the result of experimental valvular lesions, there are a number of studies on record. Stadler and many others found a diffuse increase of connective tissue but no inflammatory changes in the heart muscle.

Through the courtesy of Doctor S. Sugahara, I had an opportunity to examine the hearts of five albino rats (four males and one female) which had died after having been exposed to temperatures of from 30° to 40° C, and at the same time forced to overexertion for two or three hours in a warm revolving box, the procedure being repeated several times at intervals of a few days.

On histological examination myocarditic lesions such as were shown after thyroid administration were not found in any of these animals. A pregnant female rat showed a slight proliferation of the interstitial connective tissue around the blood vessels, but this was not accompanied by infiltration of any of the wandering cells.

#### *(4) Thyroid Administration Combined With Vital Staining With Carmine*

In order to establish the nature of the various cells constituting the myocarditic lesions above described, I carried out another series of experiments, employing the method of vital staining with carmine, as Kiyono did in his investigations of the cellular elements of granulation tissue produced experimentally in the hearts of rabbits.

Six young adult male albino rats, weighing from 75 to 85 grms., which had been receiving 0.1 gm. desiccated thyroid daily in food, were injected intravenously with 0.05-0.15 cc. of a 4 per cent solu-

tion of carmine in saturated lithium carbonate on five successive days. The animals exhibited various symptoms referable to the thyroid intoxication (anorexia, hyperexcitability, emaciation, etc.) and were killed after having received five or six doses of thyroid and 12 to 18 hours after the last injection of carmine. The efficiency of the aforementioned dose of thyroid had been estimated by a preliminary experiment in which six rats of the same sex and similar size, receiving this dosage daily, had died after six or seven days.

In a second experiment four male rats, weighing 140 to 150 grms., and having received non-toxic doses of desiccated thyroid (0.003-0.03 grms. on alternate days) for three months, were injected with 0.1-0.2 cc of the carmine solution per day, for five successive days and then killed. Thyroid feeding was commenced when the animals weighed only 40 to 50 grms., and the dosage was increased gradually as the body weight increased. The animals thrived and growth was neither retarded nor accelerated as compared with the control animals. The hearts and other organs, however, were found to be somewhat enlarged.

In a third series, six healthy male rats, fed on milk and bread with or without the addition of desiccated beef, received the injection of carmine by a similar technique.

The histology of the hearts of these normal albino rats, examined after vital staining with carmine, was in general much the same as that of normal rabbits, described in detail by Kiyono except as concerned the myocytes of Anitschkow. In the interstitial connective tissue of the heart muscle are a number of cells containing a greater or lesser number of cytoplasmic granules which stain with carmine. It has been proved by Kiyono that these cells correspond to the "clasmocytes" of Ranvier. Besides the clasmocytes, the myocytes of Anitschkow are found scattered in the interstitial connective tissues of the myocardium. According to Kiyono these cells possess no cytoplasmic granules which stain vitally with carmine. So far as I am aware, however, it is evident that the majority of the myocytes present in normal as well as in pathological heart-muscle contains these granules, varying in size from fine dust-like particles to globular bodies large enough to be easily seen by a moderately high power microscope. There is an apparent tendency for the granules to be small in size and few in number in cells with more basophilic cytoplasm, while on the other hand they appear to be large and more numerous in cells with clear, swollen cytoplasm. The fibroblasts and the endothelial cells of the capillaries contain no vitally staining granules. The cells of the muscle-fibers likewise do not stain vitally with carmine nor do they exhibit any carmine granules.

By the aid of a vital staining with carmine the nature of the cell elements in the regions of myocarditic changes, resulting from thyroid administration, was made more obvious. In the rats receiving toxic doses of thyroid there appeared an increase in the number of the vitally staining cells—"Histiocytaire Zellen" of Kiyono—throughout the interstitial tissue of myocardium. A large number of these cells were swollen and had relatively shorter processes than normal cells, and some had even rounded up. The cytoplasm was densely packed with carmine granules and often vacuolated. Not infrequently one or two of the carmine granules present in the cytoplasm were of enormous size, sometimes half the size of the nucleus. The nucleus was usually situated eccentrically and exceedingly irregular in shape, especially in the swollen polyhedral or round cells, where it was round, oval, polyhedral, indented, or even bent. The network of chromatin was for the most part quite thin, and its nodal thickenings stood out distinctly as chromatin clumps scattered in the clear karyoplasm, whereas the nuclei of the "histiocytaire" cells present in the normal



myocardium tend to show a thick and dense chromatin network. Mitotic figures are shown by some of them. The evidence of karyokinesis argues the rapid proliferation of these "histiocyte" cells. These cells show a tendency to cluster between the muscle-fibers, or frequently in the neighborhood of the blood vessels, and to form patches of cell-collections. Judging from their morphological characters, we may easily identify the "histiocyte cells," derived from clasmocytes, with the large peculiar cells which have been previously described as the chief constituents of the cell-collections found scattered in the myocardium of thyroid-fed rats. Among these cells is a fair number of myocytes conspicuous for the chromatin structure of their nuclei, some of which are much swollen.

The cell patches also contain other cells in varying numbers which do not stain vitally with carmine. Some of these are entirely indistinguishable from the lymphocytes present in the circulating blood, while others are quite similar in their morphological characteristics to the "histiocyte" wandering cells, except that they contain no carmine granules. It is very difficult to decide whether the cells of the latter type are derived from lymphocytes, or whether they are "histiocyte" cells which fail to exhibit carmine granules, owing to pathological changes in their cytoplasm. In certain cases such cells lacking carmine granules constituted the greater part of the cell-collections, together with a smaller number of clasmocytes containing fair deposits of carmine granules. Some of these cells are probably derived from the connective tissue, for they show one or two distinct nucleoli in a pale oval nucleus.

As mentioned above, the muscle-fibers in the normal hearts do not stain vitally with carmine, neither diffusely nor by granular formations, especially when the animals are killed later than half a day after the injection of the dye. In the hearts showing severe myocarditic changes, however, some of the muscle-fibers may stain diffusely pink with carmine. In such areas the cross-striations usually fade out. The nuclei therein may show various stages of disintegration, but this is not always the case. Though such a tinctorial change of muscle-fibers is seen in the hearts showing severe interstitial inflammatory changes, the two conditions appear to occur quite independently of each other. The muscle-fibers adjoining the interstitial cell-collections are not always stained pink. Red staining of heart muscle-fibers of animals injected intra vitam with carmine has been observed by Fari, by Masuda and by Kiyono, and interpreted by them as evidence of disintegration of the muscle-fibers.

Of four rats receiving non-toxic doses of thyroid over long periods, only one showed the myocarditic lesion described above. It is of interest to note that in the myocardium of this animal there were some myocarditic areas composed mainly of fibroblasts. Within such areas the "histiocyte" cells containing carmine granules were not swollen, but flattened and elongated, with dark nuclei and a thick network of chromatin. The carmine granules were small and few in number. These observations suggest that these "histiocyte" cells were no longer in an irritated, but in a stable condition taking part in the formation of a fixed tissue. Nowhere were muscle-fibers stained pink.

#### (5) *The Effect of Inorganic Iodine Upon the Heart Muscle*

In order to decide whether the myocarditic lesions produced as the result of thyroid feeding were due to the effect of an abnormal increase in the thyroid secretion, or were simply due to the toxic action of iodine contained in the thyroid substance given, I administered an inorganic iodine salt (sodium iodid) to three albino rats that had survived a thyroidectomy.

A thyroidectomized female rat, which died after having received a buccal administration of 1 mg sodium iodid per day for a week, showed no myocarditic lesions

A male rat, weighing 78 grms, was injected subcutaneously with 10 mg sodium iodid in a water solution ten days after a thyroidectomy and was killed four days later. There had occurred a fair degree of diuresis following the injection of the iodide. On microscopic examination the heart muscle showed a condition of edema, the muscle fibers being separated and the interstitial cells swollen.

Another male, weighing 69 grms, received a subcutaneous injection of 3 mg sodium iodid in a water solution 10 days after thyroidectomy. In this case diuresis did not occur, but the amount of urine excreted tended rather to diminish. The animal became inactive and weak, and died two days after the injection. Gross and microscopic examination of the internal organs gave evidence of acute pneumonia, acute nephritis, a stasis of general blood circulation, and degeneration of the liver cells. The heart muscle showed marked myocarditic lesions in the wall of the left ventricle near the base. Fresh granulation tissue had formed beneath the pericardium, showing a tendency to grow toward the center of the wall along the interstitial tissue. In the area adjoining the pericardium the granulation tissue consisted chiefly of fibroblasts, whereas between the muscle-fibers it was composed mainly of large pale cells of mononuclear type and a few cells of lymphoid type. Muscle-fibers adjacent to the granulation tissue were vacuolated or dissolved, and the nuclei were scattered out showing various stages of disintegration. Histologically the myocarditic lesions found herein resembled so closely those resulting from thyroid feeding that one could scarcely distinguish the one from the other. The number of observations is too small, however, to warrant the drawing of final conclusions as to whether or not the myocarditic lesions, occurring as the result of thyroid administration, may be produced by the action of the iodine, which is not in the chemical combination proper to thyroid secretion.

A young female rat, not thyroidectomized, died after having received a buccal administration of 1 mg potassium iodid 4 times a week. The myocardium showed no myocarditic lesion.

*(6) The Effect of Adrenalin Injection Upon the Histology of Heart Muscle*

K. Ziegler, in his experiments regarding the effect of repeated injections of small doses of adrenalin in producing arterial lesions, found cardiac lesions in a large percentage of his animals (rabbits) at an early stage of the experiment, edema and hemorrhage of heart muscle, round cell infiltration at various places, vacuolation of muscle fibers, and proliferation of connective tissue originating from the blood vessels and endocardium, at a later period an appearance of anemic infarcts or areas of induration, at the last cardiac hypertrophy supervened. Pearce examined the hearts of a number of rabbits killed immediately after an injection of adrenalin or at various intervals in the course of repeated injections of adrenalin. In the former cases he noted an edema of the heart muscle, while the latter

showed early degenerative changes of muscle fibers, followed by an increase of interstitial connective tissue. Fleischer and Loeb later repeated the experiments of Pearce. They noted that the action of adrenalin in producing myocarditic lesions is greatly increased by a previous injection of spartein, caffeine or other heart tonics, the injection of a single dose of spartein or caffeine (0.012 grms of spartein sulphate or 0.025 grms caffeine sodium benzonate per kilogram) with adrenalin (0.2 cc of a 1:1000 solution) was strong enough to cause the appearance of gross myocarditic lesions in 60 per cent of the rabbits injected, and the appearance of microscopic lesions in almost all of the animals. Strickler and Fleischer have made a similar experiment upon dogs and observed that the injection of adrenalin plus spartein did not cause any myocarditic lesions, although it sometimes induced clinical symptoms quite similar to those occurring in rabbits as the result of the same treatment. Pisani also investigated the myocarditic lesions caused by adrenalin, and noted an early occurrence of degenerative changes of muscle-fibre (vacuolation, granular dissolution, etc.) and the later appearance of localized fibrosis originating in the interstitial tissue, which change was preceded by the infiltration of inflammatory cells. Anitschkow repeated the work of Fleischer and Loeb in an attempt to investigate more thoroughly the histogenesis of these myocarditic lesions. He observed that the myocarditic changes resulting from the injection of adrenalin plus spartein are of two types: (1) diffuse edema and its result, fibrosis, (2) inflammatory proliferation of interstitial tissue occurring in scattered circumscribed areas, fibroblasts present in the interstitial tissue, polyblastic cells, derived partly from lymphocytes present in the circulating blood and partly from fixed wandering-cells in the interstitial connective tissue, and the "myocytes" of Anitschkow (of muscular origin) taking part in causing such inflammatory changes.

As a consequence of the work briefly cited above, it has been made clear that the injection of adrenalin into rabbits can cause in the heart muscle certain myocarditic lesions. From the statement of Anitschkow we are aware that such lesions histologically simulate those produced in the albino rats by thyroid administration. But since Strickler and Fleischer have failed to find the myocarditic lesions in the dogs injected with adrenalin plus

spartein, it is still an open question whether or not albino rats would respond as do rabbits to the same treatment

I deem a decision on this point important for the solution of the problems concerning the pathogenesis of my myocarditic lesions, resulting from thyroid administration, inasmuch as it has long been an accepted theory that hyperthyroidism elicits an excess of adrenalin in the body presumably inducing an increased production of adrenalin in the suprarenal glands, as observed by Herring

Spartein and adrenalin were intravenously injected into a number of albino rats, weighing 90 to 120 grms. First 0.001 grm spartein sulphate per 100 grms body weight in the solution of 1:100 was injected intravenously and 3 to 5 minutes thereafter 0.1 cc of a 1:20,000 adrenalin solution per 100 grms body weight. These proved to be the maximal sublethal doses that could be employed, inasmuch as four out of ten rats died immediately after the last injection, showing symptoms referable to an acute edema of lungs, i. e., dyspnea and flow of frothy, bloody fluid from the nostrils. Of seven males that survived the injection of adrenalin plus spartein five were killed by chloroform eight days and two eighteen days after the injection. For the purpose of vital staining six of them received intravenous injections of carmine (0.15 cc of a 4 per cent solution) daily for four days before death. Three female rats were killed without vital staining sixteen days after the injection of adrenalin and spartein.

On microscopic examination only one of the five males killed eight days after the injection of adrenalin plus spartein exhibited in the heart muscle small perivascular areas of lymphocytic infiltration and proliferation of the "histiocyte" cells. Another animal showed a slight proliferation of connective tissue in the neighborhood of the blood vessels of the heart muscle. The heart muscle of the others appeared normal. Two males killed as late as eighteen days after the injection of adrenalin plus spartein showed normal heart muscle. Such was the case also in the three females killed sixteen days after the injection.

From this experiment it is evident that the injection of adrenalin plus spartein may cause certain myocarditic changes in the hearts of albino rats, but that these are far less severe than those occurring in rabbits, furthermore, that they are considerably less marked than those occurring in albino rats as the result of thyroid feeding.

#### *(7) Anatomical Changes Observed in Other Visceral Organs of Thyroid-fed Albino Rats*

In order to estimate the functional value of a heart showing the myocarditic lesions described, it was thought desirable to examine all of the other internal organs and all parts of the body especially those which respond promptly to the impaired action of a diseased heart by certain marked anatomical changes referable to a retarded circulation of blood. Furthermore, it was thought possible that such an investigation might furnish us data that would help toward a satisfactory explanation of the mechanism through which the myocarditic lesions described are evolved.

Cyanosis of marked degree and wide extent was seen in almost all of the animals that died under the influence of thyroid feeding. On dissection many of the visceral organs, especially the lungs, liver, and kidneys, were found to be much congested and swollen, while dropsy in the pericardial, thoracic, or abdominal cavity was rarely found. Except in the lungs, there was no hemorrhagic condition in any of the visceral organs.

Liver, spleen, lungs, kidneys, suprarenal glands, and pancreas were examined microscopically. The material was obtained from fourteen normal albino rats, used as controls (ten males and four females), twelve that had been killed after having received toxic doses of thyroid, nine that were found dead in the course of thyroid administration, and ten that were killed after having received prolonged administration of non-toxic doses of thyroid. The findings in this examination will be briefly described.

*Lungs* —The lungs of albino rats, even the apparently healthy controls, were frequently found infected (85 per cent), and showing evidences of a chronic bronchopneumonia. In the majority of cases, however, the inflammatory change was not in the progressive stage, but rather in a condition of incomplete healing. The walls of the bronchi or bronchioles and those of the air-cells were thickened by the formation of large quantities of edematous young connective tissue with little inflammatory exudate. Some of such bronchi or bronchioles were found obstructed with connective tissue, often causing a secondary localized atelectasis of the related lobuli, or occasionally bronchiectasis. The lymphoid tissue present in the neighborhood of the bronchi occasionally showed a slight tendency to spread out into the adjacent parts of lung substance, and contained, besides ordinary lymphocytes, epithelioid cells, eosinophil leucocytes, plasma-cells, or fibroblasts. On vital staining with carmine some of these epithelioid cells were conspicuous from the deposit of carmine granules. In a few cases there occurred a distintegration of cell elements present in the lymphoid tissue. Evidences of acute inflammation, such as the appearance of numerous polymorphonuclear leucocytes with fluid exudate in the alveoli, were not observed in any of the control animals.

In a large percentage of the rats dying at about the end of the second week or later in the course of administration of toxic doses of thyroid, the lungs were found to be extremely congested. The capillaries in the alveolar walls were greatly dilated. Many of the alveolar epithelial cells were swollen and desquamated. Fluid matter was exuded into the air-cells, often with red blood cells.

In the rats killed at comparatively earlier periods congestion of the lungs was rarely found. In the lungs of two out of ten animals killed at an early stage of thyroid feeding, there were numerous polymorphonuclear leucocytes as well as erythrocytes which had wandered out into the alveoli in rather wide areas. It is interesting to note that in these two cases the myocarditic lesion was decidedly less severe than that found in the animals that died at later periods of thyroid feeding and which showed marked congestion in the lungs but no acute pneumonia.

It is evident, therefore, that an acute pneumonia appearing in the thyroid-fed animals has little or no part in causing the myocarditic lesions above mentioned. The same is true of chronic pneumonia inasmuch as no myocarditic lesion was found in the control animals, although 85 per cent of them showed a chronic bronchopneumonia.

In the rats receiving non-toxic doses of thyroid the lungs appeared little different from those of the controls.

*Liver* —Frequently parasitic cysts were found in the liver of albino rats employed for these experiments. It is evident, however,

that the presence of these cysts for the most part has nothing to do with the function of the liver, for there is usually no histological change in the areas adjoining the cysts, except the rare occurrence of a slight proliferation of connective tissue. It is quite possible that the infiltration of a few small round cells about the gall ducts or blood vessels in the capsules of Glisson, found in some 36 per cent of the normal controls, are not due to the parasitic cysts, inasmuch as such infiltrated areas were situated anywhere in the liver, quite independent of these cysts. Furthermore, there appeared to be no correlation between either the occurrence or the severity of such changes and the number of the parasitic cysts.

Marked histological changes resulting from thyroid feeding are shown in the parenchymatous degeneration, which was observed in quite a large number of animals receiving toxic doses of thyroid, whether killed at early stages in the experiment (50 per cent) or found dead at later periods (73 per cent). The liver cells encircling the efferent veins showed various stages of disintegration varying from simple fatty degeneration to necrosis. Occasionally such changes were present throughout the lobules, but were never entirely confined to the zone adjoining the portal veins, as observed in eclampsia gravidarum.

In addition to the parenchymatous degeneration, evidences of chronic passive congestion and its results were seen in the livers of the animals dying later in the course of the thyroid administration (71 per cent.) The efferent veins in the center of the lobules and the adjacent capillaries were greatly distended with blood. The liver cells were collapsed and occasionally even destroyed, the framework alone remaining. It was frequently seen that this framework was hypertrophied, and accompanied by marked proliferation of Kupffer's stellate cells.

On the other hand, in the peripheral zone of the lobules showing degenerative changes in the center there frequently occurred hyperplasia of the liver cells, presumably the repairing process. There appeared a large number of mitotic figures or double nuclei in the cells, and many young cells with pale and clear protoplasm and large nuclei. The occurrence of hyperplasia of liver cells without previous disintegration of the same cells was, however, very rare.

With regard to the relation existing between the various histological changes above described and the myocarditic lesions, it is of interest to note that the evidences of severe chronic passive congestion of the liver were found in the animals that showed severe myocarditic lesions, whereas in the animals showing only slight or no myocarditic lesion the liver was not congested even when a fair degree of degenerative change was evident in the liver cells.

**Spleen** —Frequently the spleen in the thyroid-fed rats was more or less congested but not as markedly as were the lungs or the liver. There was no proliferation of reticulo-endothelial cells containing granules that stained vitally with carmine. The spleen was conspicuous for hyperplasia of the lymphoid tissue. The outlines of the Malpighian bodies became indistinct, the pulp tissue being filled with numerous lymphoid cells. Such changes were observed chiefly in the spleens examined at a comparatively late stage of thyroid feeding, i. e., in six out of nine animals, treated with non-toxic doses for a long period, four out of six animals examined in the later stage of treatment with toxic doses of thyroid but in only one out of ten animals killed at an early stage of similar thyroid administration.

**Kidneys** —In 55 per cent. of the rats found dead after having received toxic doses of thyroid for some time, the kidneys were congested, the boundary zone especially being macroscopically a dark

red Microscopically the blood vessels were found to be distended with blood

The parenchyma of the kidneys also was more or less affected by thyroid intoxication. In the animals receiving toxic doses of thyroid it was not infrequent that fat had lodged in the renal cells, especially in the cells of the convoluted tubules near their base in the form of small globules which stained well with Sudan III. Some of the renal cells were swollen and contained poorly staining or pyknotic nuclei. On the other hand, the regeneration of the renal cells seemed occasionally to be accelerated under the influence of thyroid administration. In the kidneys of thyroid-fed rats there was often an increase in the number of mitotic figures or double nuclei in the cells, mainly in the renal cells of the convoluted tubules. The increased deposit in the renal cells of vitally staining granules was often evident in the animals examined at an early period of thyroid feeding. Such a change may be interpreted as indicative of an increased activity of renal cells, according to Dibbelt, Arnold and others.

*Suprarenal glands* In the suprarenal glands of thyroid-fed rats I have often found more or less marked congestion, but failed to observe a hemorrhagic condition. In the specimens examined for severe thyroid intoxication many nuclei of the gland cells present in the medulla appeared pyknotic.

The results of these experiments indicate that severe myocarditic lesions are associated with a chronic passive congestion of other internal organs, especially of the lungs and liver. Secondly, it is shown that as the result of thyroid feeding various internal organs other than the heart may undergo certain pathological changes, but these changes are far less marked than those of the heart, they consist chiefly in parenchymatous degeneration or proliferation and not in inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue of the organs. Proliferation of "histiocyte" cells, as seen in the heart, does not occur in any other organ except the liver, in which Kupffer cells are increased in number presumably to replace the destroyed liver cells, the change being by no means distinguishable from what may be attributed to a chronic passive congestion.

## DISCUSSION

The buccal administration of thyroid, either in non-toxic doses over a long period or in toxic doses over a short period, produced a more or less marked enlargement of the heart in albino rats, the results confirming those of Hoskins (1916) and Herring (1917). I failed, however, to obtain such a large increase in size as that observed by Herring, although thyroid had been administered in widely varying doses. In this respect my results are in close agreement with those of Hoskins. The greater enlargement of the organs obtained by Herring cannot, therefore,

be attributed to the larger doses of thyroid but must have been due to some other factor

Besides enlargement of the heart, the administration of thyroid, especially in toxic doses, produced myocarditic lesions of a chronic non suppurative nature. Although the animals were examined at various intervals in the course of the thyroid administration, it has been quite difficult to study the sequence of the myocarditic changes step by step, inasmuch as different animals, treated with the same doses of thyroid for the same length of time, may exhibit myocarditic lesions varying not a little from one another in their histological appearance, presumably owing to a difference in the individual's susceptibility to the effect of thyroid. Nevertheless, judging from the findings in a considerable number of animals examined at various periods in the course of thyroid feeding, it seems reasonable to assume some such sequence of changes as the following

At an early period one observes a more or less marked proliferation of clasmocytes in the interstitial connective tissue of the myocardium. These cells, conspicuous by reason of the deposit of vitally stained granules in the cytoplasm ("histiocyte Zellen" of Kiyono), tend to accumulate densely in the small areas between the muscle-fibers or in the neighborhood of blood vessels. An irritative proliferation of these cells is suggested by the fact that some of them show mitotic figures, while others appear in the form of wandering cells with rounded-up cytoplasm. A few lymphocytes usually accompany these cells, and occasionally cell masses of comparatively small size may consist chiefly of lymphocytes. It is difficult to decide, however, whether or not lymphocytic infiltration always precedes the proliferation of the histiocyte cells. Muscle-fibers adjoining the areas of interstitial changes may apparently be pushed aside by the pressure of the cell masses, but for a while they are kept nearly intact in their morphological appearance.

At a later period the "histiocyte" cells increase enormously in number. Some of these cells, presumably old ones, show various changes referable to a disintegration. Fibroblasts begin to appear in greater or less numbers within the areas. Some of these exhibit the mitotic figures indicative of a rapid cell division. When the inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue has advanced so far as to occupy quite wide areas, the



adjacent muscle-fibers undergo disintegration or destruction, such as vacuolization, dissolution, etc

At the last period fibroblasts or young connective-tissue cells appear to be prevalent in the myocarditic areas, and the "histiocyte" cells are no longer wandering, but resting fixed cells. Eventually, fibrous scars may be formed there, though unfortunately none of the specimens examined showed such

The myocarditic areas may increase in size to such an extent as to be seen easily under the low power microscope, but never become visible to the unaided eye

In the course of continued thyroid feeding new areas of myocarditic lesions, showing a sequence of changes such as that described above, seem to set in. Therefore, in the later stages of thyroid feeding the histological appearance of inflammatory changes varies widely in different myocarditic areas, even in the same heart

Notwithstanding a marked inflammatory reaction of the interstitial tissue, changes of the parenchyma are in general seemingly less severe, at least in the morphological appearance observable under the microscope. The muscle-fibers may appear diffusely swollen, their cross-striations less marked than normal, on vital staining with carmine they stain diffusely pink. Occasionally, their nuclei may show various stages of disintegration, i. e., an accumulation of chromatin along the axis of the nucleus, impaired tingibility, pycnosis, etc. Such changes all are in general accord with those earlier described by Farrant in thyroid-fed rabbits. Severe parenchymatous degeneration, such as dissolution of muscle-fibers, occurs to only a limited extent in the neighborhood of quite large areas of interstitial changes

It is interesting to note that the inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue develops quite independently of the diffuse parenchymatous degeneration just described. The muscle-fibers adjacent to the small areas of interstitial changes may be pushed aside, presumably by the pressure of growing granulation tissue, but do not always show degenerative changes, although they may be severely affected later, when the granulation tissue increases to such an extent as to occupy quite wide areas. We cannot assume, therefore, that the inflammatory proliferation of interstitial tissue occurs simply to replace the degenerated muscle-fibers, as has been noted both by Mollard and Regaud,

and by Amitschkow in studying the histogenesis of myocarditic lesions produced by the injection of diphtheria toxin. The inflammatory changes in the interstitial tissue appear to be evoked primarily by the inflammatory stimulation exerted directly upon the interstitium by some toxic agent, which may also be responsible for the occurrence of diffuse parenchymatous degeneration.

There has been an accepted theory that hyperthyroidism elicits an excess of adrenalin in the body, presumably inducing an increased production of adrenalin in the suprarenal glands (Herring) and as cited before Amitschkow has observed in rabbits after the injection of adrenalin plus spartein, an inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue of the myocardium not always associated with degenerative changes in the muscle-fibers, and he ascribed such changes to the effect directly exerted by these chemical substances upon the interstitial tissue. It is worth while to discuss whether or not the myocarditic lesions in hyperthyroidism are due to the excess of adrenalin in the body. It is evident, however, that this probability is not of importance, for I am aware, from chemical examination, that the production of adrenalin in the suprarenals is liable to be interfered with by the administration of thyroid in such doses as to cause marked myocarditic lesions (0.5 grms desiccated thyroid per day), and, from histological examination, that evidence of disintegration of gland-cells in the medulla of the suprarenals may occasionally accompany the myocarditic lesions. Furthermore, I have ascertained that the heart of the albino rat does not respond to injected adrenalin with so marked inflammatory changes as have been observed in rabbits by K. Ziegler (1905), Fleischer and Loeb (1909-10), Amitschkow (1913), etc.

It is generally known that various acute infections—thyroid bacillus (Romberg), meningococcus and streptococcus (Gruber)—may cause myocarditic lesions with an acute inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue. In my thyroid-fed animals the marked myocarditic lesions were not associated with evidences of acute infection observable microscopically in the other parts of the body. As noted already, it has been proved that the presence of a pneumonic affection in the lungs or of parasitic cysts in the liver is of little significance in causing myocarditic lesions.

As is generally known, hyperthyroidism necessitates an overexertion of the heart, a rapid pulse being evident. Nevertheless, the myocarditic lesions herein described may not be due solely to an excessive mechanical strain, inasmuch as the animals forced to overexertion in a high temperature did not exhibit the same myocarditic lesions as those occurring as the result of thyroid feeding.

Considering all the evidence, I am inclined to believe that the stimulative or toxic agent responsible for the various degenerative and inflammatory changes in the myocardium might be found in the thyroid substance itself, introduced into the body in excessive amounts by thyroid administration.

We find it difficult, however, to explain the fact that the heart usually is affected far more severely than other visceral organs. There is the possibility that mechanical strain or overexertion of the heart may render the myocardium less tolerant to thyroid intoxication (*locus minoris resistentiae*), and thus facilitate the occurrence of myocarditic lesions, though a mechanical strain is not of itself sufficient to produce such lesions.

It is likewise difficult to explain the fact that the inflammatory changes occurring in the myocardium as the result of thyroid administration seem to be remarkable for an irritative proliferation of the "histiocyte" cells present in the interstitial connective tissue. We are not justified in at once assuming that the inflammatory stimulus exerted by the thyroid substance is conspicuous from a histiotactic character. If the stimulus eliciting the proliferation of the "histiocyte" elements were characteristic of the effect exerted by thyroid substance, the other visceral organs should show a similar proliferation. So far as I am aware, however, such is not the case. There is a hyperplasia of Kupffer's cells in the liver around the efferent veins, where the gland cells are annihilated, but this is by no means distinguishable from what occurs as the result of a chronic passive congestion. On the other hand, in the spleen there appears to be a proliferation of the lymphoid tissue, whereas the reticulo-endothelial cells, "histiocyte" cells, are apparently not increased in number.

As to the functioning power of a heart showing the myocarditic lesions described, it is quite certain that it is distinctly inferior to that of the normal heart. It is of interest to note here

that the most severe myocarditic lesion was found in a thyroid-fed rat that died suddenly after overexertion, presumably as a result of an acute cardiac insufficiency. On histological examination of the other internal organs of a large number of thyroid-fed animals it has been further ascertained that the severe myocarditic lesions are for the most part associated with changes referable to a generally retarded circulation of blood—a chronic passive congestion of various organs and its results. It is highly probable, however, that an inflammatory proliferation of the interstitial tissue may be of little significance in causing the cardiac insufficiency, inasmuch as the muscle-fibers are apparently not directly destroyed to any great extent by such changes. It seems likely that the cardiac insufficiency is due rather to the diffuse degenerative changes occurring at the same time in the muscle-fibers. Since a large number of muscle-fibers are injured, even though slightly, it is a matter of course that such hearts are not able to meet successfully a demand for extra work.

In comparing the myocarditic lesions resulting from thyroid intoxication with those occurring in the myocardium of human subjects suffering from an acute articular rheumatism, as Aschoff (1904) and Tawara Geipel (1905), Bracht and Wachter (1909), Fraenkel (1912) and many others have described, we are struck by the similarity of the changes in these two sets of the conditions especially in the fact that they both appear as periarterial nodules composed of large pale, peculiar cells.

Concerning the etiology of the rheumatic myocarditis, nothing certain is known. Bracht and Wachter produced in rabbits by the inoculation of the *diplostreptococcus* obtained from two patients suffering from an acute articular rheumatism not only swelling of the arterioles and valvular affection of the heart, but also myocarditic lesions with degenerative changes of muscle-fibers, lymphoid cell infiltration and fibroblast proliferation, the changes corresponding in general to those in rheumatic patients, except that they did not appear as periarterial nodules. As to the cause of the nodular changes appearing in the heart of patients suffering from rheumatism, these investigators presumed that the causative bacteria might be accumulated in the neighborhood of blood vessels or between the muscle-fibres and elicit a periarterial infiltration of lymphocytes, by the action of which cells the bacteria are annihilated, and that the toxic sub-

stances produced by bacterial disintegration might evoke the formation of the nodules, which are composed of cells derived from connective tissue cells,—the changes being regarded as referable to the healing process. De Vecchi (1912), however, successfully produced myocarditic lesions localized in periarterial areas, by the injection of sterile blood obtained from a patient suffering from articular rheumatism. Aschoff contended that the nodular formations consisting of large pale cells are specific for rheumatic myocarditis, and many other investigators have confirmed his opinion. Geipel alone observed similar lesions in the heart of a patient with the contracted kidneys, and he assumed that other toxins or infective agents also may cause myocarditic changes similar to those of the articular rheumatism. It is significant that such changes can also be produced in the myocardium of animals by the buccal administration of thyroid.

In regard to the origin of the large peculiar cells composing the nodular formations of the rheumatic myocarditis, there is a considerable divergence of opinion. Aschoff and Tawara at first termed these cells "abnormally large leucocytoid elements" whereas Geipel regarded them as being derived from the connective tissue cells. Saigo was inclined to assume that some of them are of muscular origin. Bracht and Wachter agreed with Geipel in considering these cells as derived from the connective tissue cells, the fibroblasts. Aschoff (1919) stated briefly in his text-book of pathology, published later, that these cells take their origin from the connective tissue. In my observations on myocarditic changes resulting from thyroid intoxication I have ascertained, by the aid of a vital staining with carmine, that the large peculiar cells composing the myocarditic patches are derived from clasmocytes present in the interstitial connective tissue, the "histiocyte" cells of Kiyono.

The question now arises, How do the nodular formations develop in these cases in which no bacteria take part, as supposed by Bracht and Wachter? So far as I know, in the myocarditic process resulting from thyroid feeding there is an irritative hyperplasia of the clasmatocytes in the interstitial connective tissue. The clasmatocytes primarily are not distributed uniformly throughout the interstitial tissue of the myocardium, even in normal hearts, but show a tendency to cluster in the sheaths of the blood vessels and in the areolar tissue beneath the

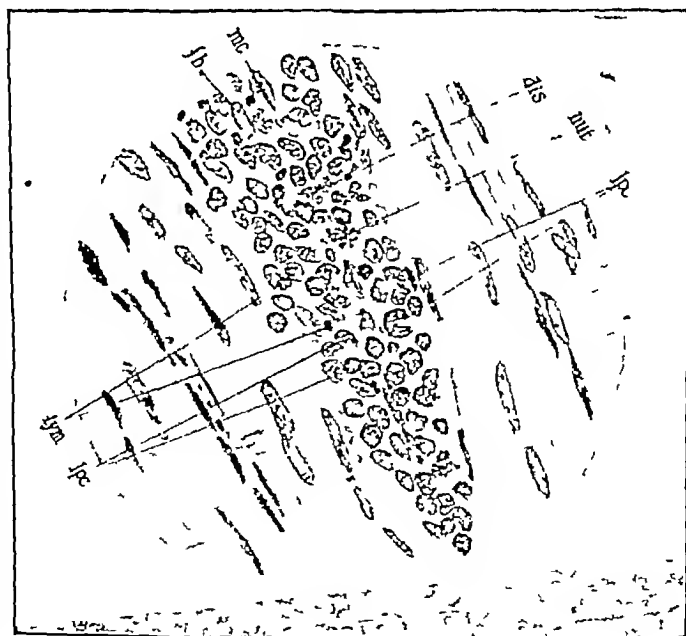
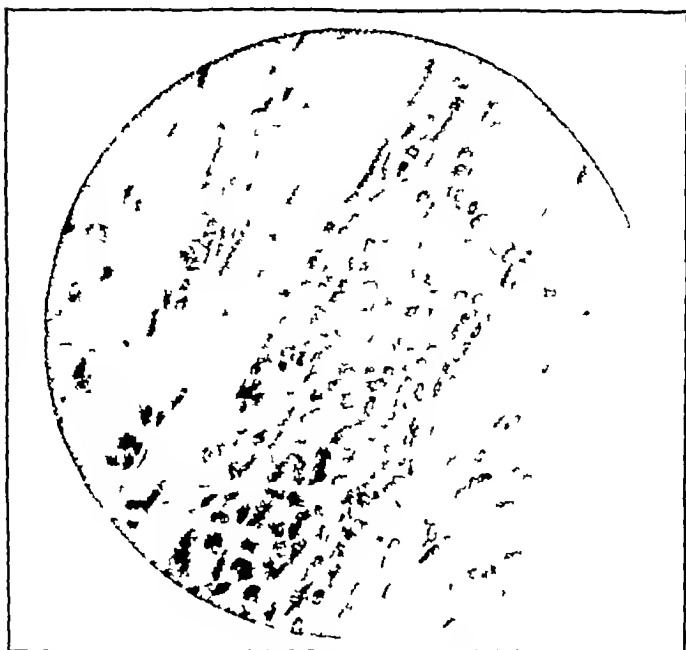
pericardium or beneath the endocardium. If there may set in an inflammatory proliferation of these cells, the histiocytare cells derived from them would, as a matter of course, tend to accumulate in perimaterial or sub pericardial circumscribed areas, inasmuch as their mother-cells exist in these sites in larger numbers than elsewhere. In view of such an explanation we might assume that any inflammatory process in which the "histiocytare" cells are caused to proliferate should be able to give rise the nodular formations consisting chiefly of large pale, peculiar cells, and showing a tendency to form in the neighborhood of the blood vessels,—the microscopic appearance of these corresponding nearly with what has been described by Aschoff as specific and unique for the rheumatic myocarditis.

Bircher has produced goitrous changes in the thyroid glands of rats and rabbits by giving the animals water from certain wells alleged to produce goitres. According to his statement, tachycardia and hypertrophy of the heart were evident in these goitrous animals, and furthermore the heart-muscle showed a cloudy swelling or fatty degeneration which was associated with leucocytic infiltration and later scar formation. Comparing such myocarditic changes with those resulting from thyroid administration we find difficulty in discussing them in detail, as Bircher's statement concerning the histology of the affected heart-muscle is quite brief. What types of cells did the leucocytic infiltration consist of? This is a point to be established before discussing the relation of the changes.

In conclusion I will compare the myocarditic lesions resulting from thyroid administration with those found by Fahr in human goitre hearts. My findings are in general agreement with those of Fahr in the following points: (1) The inflammatory processes are chiefly localized in the interstitial tissue, the parenchymatous changes being less marked, (2) the inflammatory change is of a non-suppurative nature, polymorphonuclear leucocytes are present but sparsely in the inflammatory areas, (3) a tendency is shown to form cell collections between the muscle-fibres or in the neighborhood of the blood vessels. Concerning the constituents of the cell masses, Fahr stated that they consisted chiefly of lymphocytes, occasionally accompanied by fibroblasts. I myself have observed microscopically in the heart muscle of an exophthalmic goitre patient (a woman of 25 years

who died immediately after a partial thyroidectomy without any further complications), in small periarterial areas, a number of small cells of lymphoid type but no cells of large mononuclear type. The muscle-fibres show in addition great quantities of a yellowish brown, granular pigment, slightly stainable with Sudan III. In another case (a woman aged 48 years, who died immediately after a subcutaneous injection of a small dose of adrenalin, without other complications) there were similar lymphocytic infiltrations between the heart-muscle fibres in the neighborhood of blood vessels or beneath the pericardium. In this case the small round cells of lymphoid type were accompanied by a quite large number of large pale cells—simulating the large mononuclear or transitional cells present in the circulating blood—and also a number of fibroblasts or myocytes. Myocytes were increased in number and diffused throughout the interstitial tissue of heart muscle. As has been repeatedly stated above, the myocarditic changes resulting from thyroid intoxication show large pale cells as their chief constituents, though in some cases small round cells of lymphoid type may compose mainly the myocarditic formations. And it has been further ascertained that most of the large pale cells correspond with the “histiocyte” cells of Kiyono, the cells derived from clasmatocytes or fixed wandering cells present in the connective tissue. No vital staining being possible in human subjects, it is hardly possible to determine how large a proportion of the cells present in the myocarditic areas of human goitre hearts are of the “histiocyte” type, derived from the fixed wandering cells. According to Maximow, however, lymphocytes as well as “histiocyte” cells, might be included among the polyblastic wandering cells. If we employ Maximow’s terms, *polyblastic* cells, instead of *lymphoid* or *histiocyte* cells, as Anitschkow has done in describing the myocarditic changes, we may identify such changes resulting from thyroid intoxication with those of human goitre hearts in this respect.

Upon the basis of the anatomical findings Fahr concluded that the toxic agent circulating in the body of the goitre patient acts directly upon the heart muscle. Judging from the fact, observed in my experiments, that a mechanical strain or over-excitation of the heart of itself cannot cause myocarditic lesions, as does thyroid administration, we might be justified in assum-



One of the myocardial areas, found in the heart muscle of a rat which died suddenly on the twentieth experimental day in the course of the daily administration of 0.5 grams desiccated thyroid per day. The collection of cells situated between the muscle-fibers consist chiefly of large, pale cells (lpc)—mainly histiocytes, cells derived from macrocytes—associated with smaller numbers of small round cells—microcytes (lpm)—, fibroblasts (fb) or myocytes (mo). Two mitotic figures (mit) and some more or less disintegrated nuclei (dis) are seen.



ing that the thyroid substance, introduced in large amounts into the animal organism, or an excess of thyroid secretion, produces not only an excessive stimulation of the sympathetic nerves, thus causing an increased rate and force of the heart beat, but also a toxic effect upon the heart muscle itself, causing various degenerative and inflammatory changes associated with the functional insufficiency

The results of my experimental investigations do not furnish us with the data which would enable us to state with certainty that the cardiac disturbances associated with endemic goitres have nothing to do with general intoxication, presumed by Birchier to be responsible for the changes in the thyroid glands as well as those in the heart, or to decide positively, whether or not there are any qualitative alterations in the thyroid secretion which take part in causing the cardiac changes associated with Graves' disease. I believe, however, that my results have thrown further light upon the etiology of goitric heart, and establish evidence that cardiac disturbances, almost identical in every respect to those observable in goitrous patients, can be produced by thyroid intoxication or by an excess of thyroid secretion circulating in the body.

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

1 The buccal administration of toxic doses of thyroid caused, in addition to enlargement of the heart the appearance of myocarditic lesions in a large percentage of albino rats: in 90 per cent of the animals killed during the first and second week and almost all of those dying in the second or third week of a daily administration of 0.5 grms desiccated thyroid.

2 The myocarditic lesions consisted chiefly in dense accumulations of large "histiocytare" cells (Kiyono), derived from the elasmocytes present in the interstitial connective tissue, in small circumscribed areas between muscle-fibres or not infrequently in the neighborhood of the blood vessels. These cells may be accompanied by a small or occasionally rather large number of cells of lymphoid type, at earlier periods in the sequence of the myocarditic changes, in the later stages they may be associated with fibroblasts, increasing gradually in number, and eventually prevailing over the other types of cells. The muscle-fibres may be destroyed in confined areas adjoining larger areas

of myocarditic changes. The muscle-fibres may show, moreover, slight but diffuse degenerative changes, apparently occurring independent of the interstitial changes described above, such as indistinctness of cross-striations, slight tingibility upon vital staining with carmine, or slight disintegration of the nuclei.

3 The interstitial inflammatory proliferation and the diffuse parenchymatous degeneration described above may both be attributed directly to thyroid intoxication.

4 The hearts showing such myocarditic lesions are functionally inferior to normal hearts.

5 In their histological appearance the myocarditic lesions resulting from thyroid administration are closely related to those observed by Aschoff, Tawara and many others in the hearts of individuals suffering from rheumatism.

6 The myocarditic lesions occurring in experimental hyperthyroidism induced by thyroid administration correspond to those in goitre hearts, first noted by Fahr, in the sense that they both consist of a chronic non-suppurative interstitial myocarditis. It is evident, therefore, that thyroid administration can cause not only tachycardia or hypertrophy, but also myocarditic lesions, all of which simulate the functional and anatomical changes found in human goitre hearts.

7 This evidence lends support to the theory that the cardiac disturbances associated with goitre are due to thyroid intoxication, and further, to an excess of thyroid secretion.

The experimental work has been done in the laboratory of Professor K. Miura's medical clinic. I am much indebted to him for his care and supervision.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Anitschkow (N). Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Neubildung des Granulationsgewebes im Herzmuskel. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. (Jena), 1913, 55, 373-415.
- 2 Anitschkow (N). Ueber die Histogenese der Myocardveränderung bei einigen Intoxikationen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. (etc.) (Berl.), 1913, 211, 193-232.
- 3 Aschoff (L). Zur Myocarditisfrage. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. (Jena), 1904, 8, 46-53.
- 4 Aschoff (L). Pathologische Anatomie, 1919, IV, Aufl., II, 39.
- 5 Bircher (E). Neuere Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der Hemophilie. Med. Klin. (Berl.), 1910, 6, 544-596.
- 6 Bircher (E). Weitere histologische Befunde bei durch Wasser erzeugten Rattenstrumen und Kropfherzen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. (Leipz.), 1911, 112, 368-424.
- 7 Bracht (E.) & Wächter. Beitrag zur Ätiologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Myocarditis rheumatica. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. (Leipz.), 1909, 90, 493-514.
- 8 Donaldson (H. H.). The Rat. Memoirs of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology (Phila.), 1915, No. 5.

- 8 Fahr (T) Histologische Befunde an Kropfherzen Centralbl f allg Path u path Anat (Jena), 1916, 27, 1-5
- 9 Farranti (R) Hyperthyroidism its experimental production in animals Brit M J (Lond), 1913, 11 1363-1367
- 10 Fleischer (M S) & Loeb (L) Experimental myocarditis Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1909, 3, 78-91
- 11 Fraenkel Beitr z path Anat u z Allg Path (Jena), 1912, 52, 597
- 12 Von Fürth & Schwaiz (K) Ueber die Einwirkung des Jodothyris auf den Zirkulationsapparat Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1908, 124, 113-156
- 13 Gelpel (P) Untersuchungen über rheumatische Myokarditis Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipz), 1905, 85, 75-88
- 14 Herring (P T) The action of thyroid upon the growth of the body and organs of the white rat Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1917, 11, 231-254
- 15 Herring (P T) The effects of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding upon the adrenalin content of the suprarenals Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond) 1916 8, 391-401
- Herring (P T) The effects of thyroid feeding on the weight of the suprarenals and their adrenaline content Quart. J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1917, 11, 47-58
- Herring (P T) The adrenalin content of the suprarenals of the female white rat, and changes in it brought about by thyroid feeding and other conditions Quart. J Exper Physiol (Lond) 1919, 12, 115-124
- 16 Hewitt (J A) The effect of administration of small amounts of thyroid gland on the size and weight of certain organs in the male white rat Quart J Exper Physiol (Lond), 1920 12, 347-354
- 17 Hoskins (E R) The growth of the body and organs of the albino rat affected by feeding various ductless glands (thyroid thymus, hypophysis pineal) J Exper Zool (Phila.), 1916 21, 295-346
- 18 Iscovesco (H) Action physiologique en particulier sur la croissance d'un liquide (IIBa), extrait de la thyroïde Compt rend Soc de Biol (Paris), 1913 75, 361-363
- 19 Kiyono (K) & Tanaka (Y) Ueber die vitale Färbung der Knochensubstanz Kyoto Igaku Zassi 1917, 14 76
- Kiyono (K.) Die vitale Kalkinspeicherung Jena, 1914 265 p 5 pl 8°
- 20 Kuriyama (S) The influence of thyroid feeding upon carbohydrate metabolism. III The acidosis in experimental hyperthyroidism and its relation to epinephrine in the blood and the decrease of liver glycogen J Biol Chem (N Y) 1918 33, 215-227
- 21 Litten Virchow's Arch f path Anat (etc) (Jena) 1887, 70, 10
- 22 Masuda (N) Untersuchungen über die Zellfunktion mit Hilfe der vitalen Färbung Ztschr f exper Path u Therap (Berl) 1911 9, 250-267
- 23 Mollard (J) & Regaud (C) Lésions chroniques expérimentales du myocarde consécutives à l'intoxication diphtérique Compt rend Soc Biol (Paris) 1897 10, s IV 674-755
- 24 Nasaroff Einige Versuche über künstliche Abkühlung und Erwärmung warmblütiger Thiere Virchow's Arch f path Anat (etc) (Jena) 1882 80, 482-499
- 25 Naunin (B) Kritisches und experimentelles zur Lehre vom Fleber und von der Kaltwasserbehandlung Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol (Leipz) 1884, 18, 49-128
- 26 Pearce (R. M) Experimental myocarditis a study of the histological changes following intravenous injections of adrenaline J Exper Med (N Y) 1906, 8, 400-409 1 pl
- 27 Simmonds (M) Ueber die anatomischen Befunde bei Morbus Basedowii Deutsche med Wchnschr (Leipz u Berl) 1911 37, 2164-2168
- 28 Stadler (D) Experimentelle und histologische Beiträge zur Herzhypertrophie Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipz), 1907 91, 98-127
- 29 Strickler (A.) & Fleischer (M S) The influence of intravenous injections of sparteine and adrenaline on the heart of the dog J Pharm & Exper Therap (Balt) 1910 2 55-57
- 30 de Vecchi (B) Sur la myocardite rhumatismale étude anatomopathologique et expérimentale Arch de méd exper et anat path (Paris) 1912 24, 352-420 1 pl
- 31 Werhovsky (B) Untersuchungen über die Wirkung erhöhter Eigenwärme auf den Organismus Beitr z path Anat u z allg Path (Jena) 1895 18 72-114 1 pl
- 32 Ziegler (K) Ueber die Wirkung intravenöser Adrenalininjektion auf das Gefäßsystem und ihre Beziehung zur Arteriosklerose Beitr z path Anat u z allg Path (Jena) 1905 38, 229-254

# CHANGES IN THE BLOOD PRESSURE IN A CASE OF HYPERVAGOTONIA CAUSED BY THE INTRA- VENOUS INJECTION OF ADRENALIN

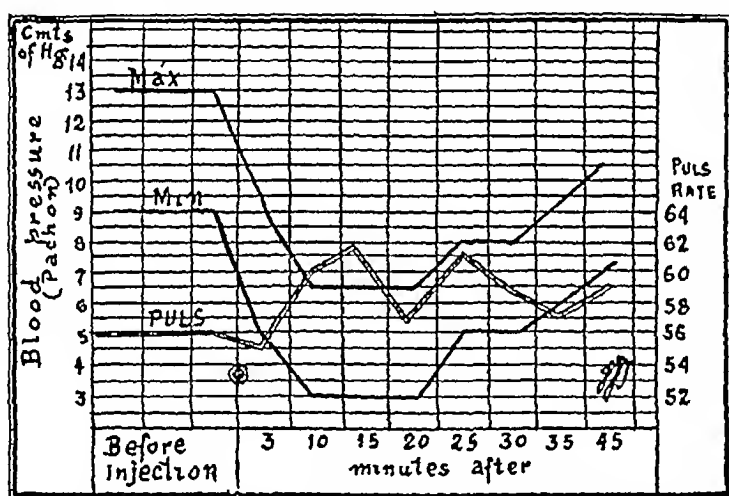
DR J J IZQUIERDO  
MEXICO CITY

Among the experiments which were made on a hypervagotonic individual and which were reported in a paper at the first meeting of the *Sociedad Mexicana de Biología* certain interesting changes in the blood pressure following the intravenous injection of adrenalin seemed worthy of special mention. In the study of this patient the blood pressure was first taken, with Pachon's oscillographic apparatus, and found to be 130 and 90 mm as maximum and minimum respectively, and then one cubic centimeter of adrenalin, 1:1000, that is to say, one milligramme of adrenalin was intravenously injected in a vein of the forearm. The response was instantaneous and very intense. The patient became exceedingly pale, his bucco-pharyngeal mucous membrane was dry, his breathing was irregular and labored and an intense pharyngeal constriction was present. During the first few minutes after the injection, I was unable to determine the arterial tension, on account of the extreme agitation of the patient. At three minutes (see the graph) the fall of pressure reached 40 mm, at ten minutes it fell to 65 mm and remained at this level during the next ten minutes. After this time, the pressure rose very slowly and 45 minutes after the injection, when the observations were discontinued the initial value had not yet been regained.

The variation of the blood pressure had been produced as described by Dresel, but with greater intensity. Dresel believes, that in normal individuals, five minutes after the injection of adrenalin the blood pressure rises above 10 mm of mercury. In the next five or ten minutes, it rises 20 to 30 mm, reaching at that time its greatest height and then descends slowly to the beginning. In the vagotonic individual the indirect stimulus to the vagus is at once apparent, immediately after the injection of the adrenalin at which time the direct stimulus to the sympa-

thetic is not in evidence. In this case the indirect action upon the vagus predominates over the direct action upon the sympathetic. In the first ten minutes after the injection of adrenalin, the blood pressure not only does not rise but even in individuals strongly vagotonic, it may fall a few millimeters, five or ten minutes later, the pressure may rise 20 or 30 mm and then slowly fall. In these observations the drop in pressure reached 65 mm notwithstanding the intense constriction of the peripheral vessels, shown by the extreme pallor of the patient. Furthermore, it was not followed by a rise above the initial value.

Now if the adrenine injection operates only through the sympathetic increasing its tone, how can the fall of the blood



© Injection of 1 c c of adrenalin ip 1000 in the vein

pressure be explained, since this indicates excitation of the vagus in the hypervagotonic individuals? Guillaume, in his interesting book on the sympathetic, classifies adrenine as clearly tonic for the sympathetic, without including it among the substances partially sympathetic and parasympathetic tonicals. To explain its different action in the vagotonic individual, Dresel speaks of an indirect action exercised upon the vagus, which predominates over the action exercised upon the sympathetic, but he fails to describe its nature, while Guillaume does not speak at all of it.

I believe that the phenomenon can be explained without casting doubt on the exclusiveness of the action of the adrenine

on the sympathetic The vagus contains a certain number of very interesting fibers which, forming a group may be considered as constituting the depressor nerve of Cyon the sensory cardiovascular nerve, which is mainly derived from the vagus, but which probably possesses important connections with the cervical sympathetic in man The sympathetico-tonic stimulating action of adrenaline would cause an increase in blood pressure, which at the moment of its initiation would become an exciting agent of sensory fibers of Cyon's nerve coming from the aorta and with their trophic centers in the plexiform and jugular ganglia, which through the sensory column of the tenth cranial pair would connect with the vago-spinal nucleus, this *vagus-vagus* reflex would then produce a fall in the arterial pressure From this point of view the phenomenon would not be considered as excitement of the pneumogastric but would be looked on as an exaggerated reflex action resulting from the increased aortic pressure

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dresel K Die Blutdruckveränderung nach Adrenalin Injektionen als Gradmesser für den Tonus in autonomen und sympathischen Nervensystem Deutsche med Wchnschr Berlin 1919 45, 955  
Guillaume Le sympathique et les systèmes associés Paris 1920  
Izquierdo J J Un caso de hipervagotonía Rev Mex de Biología 1 3 pag 124

mythical That epinephrin is rapidly destroyed in alkaline media and that pancreas extract is alkaline comprise the sum total of clean-cut evidence on the point The "remarkable selective capacity of the organism" is, so far as can now be determined, a mere figment of the imagination which is being grossly overworked as an excuse for haphazard, pluriglandular dosing If the body cells were possessed of any such critical acumen as postulated, why should we ever encounter a case of acromegaly or hyperthyroidism? It is definitely proved that the cells will take up thyroxin or epinephrin in lethal quantities, when exposed to excess of these substances Finally, the "value" of pancreas extract as a source of hormone is, according to all reliable evidence, nil

That given endocrine gland substances may be valuable in given clinical conditions may or may not be true, as a matter of empirical observation That enlightened empiricism may lead to further valuable therapeutic deductions is not improbable Such results are to be expected, however, not from promiscuous dosing with hit-or-miss mixtures, but from carefully controlled experiments carefully analyzed Rigid critique and rigid logic are indispensable Any data adduced must stand on their own merits as data Confusing the issue by the introduction of impressionistic physiology is deplorable

In the endocrine field as in all other fields of medical science, progress depends upon intelligent discrimination Sound workmanship deserves every support, mere tinkering none Pseudo-endocrinology will disappear as soon as it ceases to be profitable The medical profession at large can alone determine when this time will arrive

—R G H

## Book Reviews

---

HARROWER'S MONOGRAPHS ON THE INTERNAL SECRETIONS HYPERTHYROIDISM MEDICAL ASPECTS By Henry R Harrower, Glendale, Calif, 1921 The Harrower Laboratory 119 p 8°

The author's use of words in this caption is unfortunate. The article is not a monograph in any adequate sense of the term and "hyperthyroidism" is applied promiscuously to all such conditions as Graves' disease, toxic adenomatosis, puberty hyperplasia, etc.

The brochure is published with the declared purpose of enhancing the reputation of the commercial laboratory from which it emanates. This is seemingly a euphemistic admission that it is motivated as an advertising circular. *Caveat emptor*.

The topics discussed receive an interesting presentation but permeated with no little "pseudoscientific nonsense" and here and there a generous touch of autogenous laudation. It is apparently addressed to those unfortunately credulous clinicians who hope to get a command of present day endocrinology without the labor of serious study. Such readers should realize that "easy endocrinology" in the current state of our knowledge is on a par with Euclid for the nursery or Einstein made simple. It is, in short, sheer futility. Altogether, the "monograph" is entertaining, but unreliable.

R G H

MECHANISMUS UND PHYSIOLOGIE DER GESCHLECHTSBESTIMMUNG By Richard Goldschmidt, Berlin, 1920 Gebr Borntrager 251 p

For review see *Ber u d ges Physiol. u exper Pharmak*, Berl, 1921, 6, 38-41

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE AND ITS NON-SURGICAL TREATMENT By Israel Bram, St Louis, 1920 C V Mosby Co 438 p 8°

The work is largely a republication in convenient book form of chapters that appeared originally in the periodical literature as independent articles. These have been previously abstracted in this journal, hence need not again be summarized. The author writes frankly as a partizan of the teaching that in nearly all



eases exophthalmic goitre can and should be successfully treated by non-surgical means. These means are discussed at some length. The work is subject to adverse comment in that a judicial attitude is sacrificed to vigor of debate and that little is made of the author's personal experience. The book may serve an important end in counteracting the extreme teaching, unfortunately common, that surgery is the only successful type of therapy in exophthalmic goitre.

R G H

**DIE INNERER SEKRETION** By Dr A. Weil, Halle, Berlin, 1921. Verlag von Julius Springer. 140 p.

This is one of the few books written with a new idea. We are used to our textbooks dealing with each endocrine gland one after the other. Weil, however, first gives a short review of the embryology and histology of each gland and then discusses circulation of the blood, respiration and formation of voice, metabolism, growth, procreation, sexual feeling, and psyche and how they are influenced by the endocrine organs. In this way a most interesting, readable little book has been made. It is, however, a pity that many problems are treated in a very superficial way. So when the author discusses homosexuality he quotes the histological changes in the testicle as described by Sternach, but he does not write that many authors have never confirmed this. It would not be difficult to find other examples. On the whole the book is interesting and valuable, but demands critical reading.—J K

**MICROSCOPISCH EN MACROSCOPISCH ANATOMISCH ONDERZOEK NAAR DE ONTWIKKELING VAN HET OVARIUM VAN HET RUND** (MICROSCOPIC AND MACROSCOPIC ANATOMICAL STUDIES ON THE EMBRYOLOGY OF THE OVARY OF THE COW) By W. F. van Beek. Gonda, 1921. 143 p.

This book deals in an exhaustive way with the embryology of the ovary in the cow, on which the author has carried out many studies. It is not possible to give a short review of the contents. For those interested in the question and understanding Dutch, the study of the work will prove of great use. The 38 merophotographs are excellent.—J K

**KRANKHEITEN DES BLUTES UND DER DRÜSEN MIT INNERER SEKRETION** (DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND OF THE GLANDS WITH INTERNAL SECRETION) By Prof. Dr O. Naegeli, Zurich. Leipzig, 1920. Verlag von Georg Thieme. 72 p.

This little book is a part of a collection of similar books which appear under the title. Diagnostic and therapeutic mistakes and how to avoid them. (Diagnostische und therapeutische

Irrtümer und deren Verhütung) Professor Naegeli has most brilliantly discussed the problem how to deal with the principal mistakes made in diagnosing or not diagnosing endocrine disease in 17 pages (the rest of the book is taken by the blood-diseases) He discusses Graves' disease and warns against calling every neurosis with a small goiter by this name, and warns to be careful with the diagnosis of formes frustes or even formes "frustissimae", thyroid insufficiency, tetany, diseases of the hypophysis, dysgenitalism, and Addison's disease In each sentence the clinician with an enormous experience is heard and, therefore, this booklet may even prove useful to medical men who have made a special study of the diseases of the endocrine apparatus

—J K

DAS VEGETATIVE NERVENSYSTEM (THE INVOLUNTARY NERVOUS SYSTEM) By Prof Dr L R Müller Würzburg, Berlin, 1920 Verlag von Julius Springer 299 p

Professor Müller is a clinician and, therefore, it is highly interesting to see that in his book he devoted 298 pages to the anatomy and physiology of the vegetative nervous system, and 17 lines to the clinic *He considers our knowledge of this system absolutely insufficient to think even of clinical application at this moment* What he writes about anatomy and physiology is good, with beautiful illustrations Only the chapter on the involuntary nervous system and the blood is superficial and incomplete There are no fantasies in this book, it has not at all the brilliant style of other works on the same subject, but from a severely scientific point of view it is by far the best book on the anatomy and the physiology of this part of the nervous system

—J K

ENTWICKLUNG, BAU UND BEDEUTUNG DER KEIM-DRÜSENZWISCHENZELLEN (DEVELOPMENT, STRUCTURE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE INTERSTITIAL CELLS OF THE GONADS) By Dr W Stieve Munich and Wiesbaden, 1921 Verlag von J F Bergmann 249 p

Stieve calls his book "a criticism of the teachings of Steinach on the 'Pubertätsdrüse' (Interstitial gland)" It is true that in the sexual glands there exist two kinds of cells, interstitial cells and "Keimzellen" It is also true that the sexual gland has a double function, a sexual one and a function regulating growth In puberty in man as well as in animals the testicle produces an increased number of spermatozoa, in the ovary the number of egg-cells increases Is not it much more probable that these histological processes are related to the onset of puberty than the interstitial tissue, as Steinach believes? The interstitial cells develop from simple connective tissue and their function is

to gather the substances necessary for the metabolism of the germ cells. When these last cells are damaged, the interstitial cells increase in number and contain more substances that will be wanted by the new germ cells after regeneration. Total degeneration of the germ cells, however, always produces total degeneration of the interstitial gland. In lower animals there exist specimens that have no interstitial cells, in these animals the sexual characters are perfectly developed. It is not possible to believe that in higher animals a differentiation has taken place because we ought to believe then that a function originally due to epithelium would have been given gradually to connective tissue. In testicle as well as in ovary the endocrine sexual function is due to the "germ cells" or to cells derived from them (Sertoli-cells). A special endocrine function of the interstitial gland has never been proved and is even not probable. As to Steinach's rejuvenation, after the operation (ligation of the vas deferens), an unimportant atrophy of the epithelium and an unimportant small growth of interstitial elements is seen during a short time, but soon a perfect regeneration of the sperm elements takes place. Steinach's histological work is of little value, according to the author, as he compares in his book "Verjungung" the testicles of senile animals with the testicles of animals of one year, which had been operated upon, and from this comparison between two absolutely different organs he draws his conclusions. As to the cases of Lichtenstein, we ought not to forget that cure from a disease as hypertrophy of the prostate itself can produce a real rejuvenation, with or without ligation of the vasa-differentia. These are only a few points from this highly important book. It is impossible to give more detail, as it would be necessary to translate the greatest part of it —J K

# Abstract Department

---

The effect of ADRENALLECTOMY upon the total metabolism of the cat. Aub (J C ), Forman (J ) & Bright (E M ), Am J Physiol (Bait ), 1921, 55, 293

The metabolism of three epinephrectomized cats was determined by means of a Benedict unit apparatus and a small water-sealed copper box. The experiments were carefully controlled. The conclusion seems justified that adrenal ablation in the cat causes a 25 per cent reduction in the basal metabolism.—T C B

X-ray treatment of ADRENALS in diabetes (Röntgengestrahlung der Nebennieren bei Diabetes) Beumer Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 369

The influence of x-rays on the adrenals in diabetes, as first recommended by Dresel, was tried in a boy of 6 years with diabetes and serious acidosis. An enormous fall of blood sugar occurred, but the carbohydrate tolerance was not increased. The acidosis became much less serious, the diacetic acid disappeared from the urine  
—J K

ADRENAL GLYCOSURIA, its connection with the method of administration (Glycosurie adrénallique, ses rapports avec la voie d'administration) Bordier (E ) & Stillmunkès (A ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 613-615

Protocols of experiments on rabbits and dogs, in which it is again shown that glycosuria follows subcutaneous injections of adrenalin, whereas intravenous injections are not followed by glycosuria in normal animals, within the limits of dosage of about 0.33 mgm per kilo of body weight.—T C B

Epilepsy and ADRENALS (Epilepsie und Nebennieren) Brüning (A ), Therap Halbmonatsh (Berlin), 1921, 35, 297-301

In some cases the author saw a good result from removal of an adrenal (see the abstract from his article in Zentralb f Chir, 1920 p 1314). The operation is specially indicated in patients of 15-25 years in whom fits are occasioned by emotions and probably in status epilepticus. The author recommends further to remove one adrenal in cases of serious juvenile diabetes. He does not describe cases in which this operation has been carried out.—J K

Carbohydrate metabolism in animals without ADRENALS (Métabolisme hydrocarboné chez les animaux sans surrénales) Catan

(M A ), Houssay (B A ) & Mazzocco (P ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 164-166

The experiments of Lewis raise the question whether ablation of the adrenals causes a disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism which could account for the sensitiveness of rats to various poisons. Rabbits and rats were decapsulated and the glycemia determined by the Benedict method. Comparatively little disturbance was found and the conclusion is, that the sensitiveness to toxic substances is not due to disturbed carbohydrate metabolism —T C B

Remarks on the extirpation of an ADRENAL for epilepsy (Bemerkungen zu der Extirpation der Nebenniere zur Behandlung von Krämpfen) Cordua (E ), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1921, 48, 116-167

Brunings has operated on some cases of epilepsy and removed one adrenal. Cordua does not believe that these cases prove much as the results were published only 5 months after the operation. Probably the loss of blood may temporarily have a good influence on the spasm. This the author proves by citing a case in which, during a brain operation, much blood was lost and the same temporary effect was observed —J K

Sudden death and total caseous tuberculosis of the two ADRENAL capsules (Mort subite et tuberculose caséuse totale des deux capsules surrénales) Creyx & Ragot, Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 127-128

A description of two cases of sudden death in which autopsy showed the suprarenals to be nothing but blocks of caseous material without a trace of normal tissue. There were no premonitory symptoms, and the authors point out the fact that sudden death may occasionally be the first sign of adrenal insufficiency —T C B

(ADRENAL, BLOOD SUGAR) Fetter hyperglycemia and glycosuria of rabbits (Über Fesselungshyperglykämie und Glykosurie beim Kaninchen) Fujii (I ), Tokoku J Exper Med (Sendai), 1921, 2, 9-64

Boehm and Hoffman reported in 1878 that fettering a cat to an operating board would suffice to cause glycosuria. Cannon, Shohl and Wright in 1911 observed that such glycosuria resulted only in animals that were emotionally disturbed. Fujii of the Tohoku University has subjected the problem anew to extensive study. Male rabbits served as experimental animals. It was found that fettering for several hours resulted in a marked rise in the blood sugar, as well as a slight fall in body temperature and some depletion of the chromophil material in the suprarenals. Fettering for a few minutes to an hour evoked a less extensive though positive reaction.

When the animal's body temperature was prevented from falling the reaction was much diminished. Cutting the splanchnic nerves on both sides lessened the degree of blood-sugar reaction and prevented the suprarenal depletion. For numerous details the original should be consulted.—R G H

(ADRENALS) Hypernephroma (Zur Hypernephromfrage) Gaggstatter (K), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 225-226

Of no endocrine interest.—J K

The vasomotor action of the SYMPATHETIC fibers on the ADRENAL gland (L'action vasomotrice du sympathique sur la glande surrénale) Hallion (L), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921 84, 515-517

According to Biedl, stimulation of the peripheral end of the splanchnic nerve causes vasodilation in the adrenals. The author has found vasoconstriction as a result of the same stimulation. He has, therefore, repeated the experiments with his plethysmograph, and demonstrates that the sympathetic supply to the adrenals is undoubtedly a vasoconstrictor. It is doubtful if there are vasodilators. When vasodilation occurs it is probably passive. The results are discussed at some length.—T C B

The principles of ADRENAL support. Harrower (H R), Med Record (N Y), 1920, 98, 391-392

The (hypothetical) functions of the adrenal glands in regulating the tonicity of unstriated muscle and in responding to toxic substances are briefly described, and the clinical picture of so-called hypoadrenia is outlined. The author believes most cases of neurasthenia to be the result of adrenal insufficiency. Emotional shocks are said to deplete the adrenals. Fatigue, asthenia, lack of energy and ambition are pictured as characteristic of hypoadrenia. Low blood pressure is usually noted. Most tonics containing strychnine are contraindicated in this condition, according to the author because they stimulate the adrenals to increased function when they are already worn out. Hypoadrenia should be treated by administration of adrenal preparations, together with some thyroid, which helps to stimulate cellular activity, and spermin the assumed endocrine principle from the interstitial cells of Leydig.—H L

(ADRENALS) Epithelial pigmentation and its relation to Addison's disease (Ueber das Hautpigment und seine Beziehung zur Addisonschen Krankheit) Heudorfer (K), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 266-267

Meirowsky discovered that when small pieces of skin are kept during some days at 55° they become rich in pigment. Heudorfer

found that this is more intense in pieces of skin which normally contain much pigment. The same result is obtained after boiling, so it is not caused by some ferment-action, but is probably due to chemical changes (perhaps oxidation) of colorless products, formed by the skin. Bloch has stated that pigment is formed by the action of enzymes on some organic substances. He observed that when dioxyphenylalanin was added to a section of skin the epithelial cells became grey or black. The more pigment the cells contained the more intense was the reaction (Dopa reaktion of Bloch). This, too, has been confirmed by Heudorfer, but when the skin was boiled for two hours the reaction was just as clear as in the fresh skin. From this it may be concluded that ferments do not play a part in the reaction. The same effect as with the dopa reaction was obtained when nitrate of silver was added. Why is the quantity of pigment increased in Addison's disease? Heudorfer considers the skin as a gland with an internal secretion. Extracts of skin dilate the pupil, so they stimulate the sympathetic. The pigment when isolated as pure as possible contracts blood vessels. So the skin has a similar relation to the sympathetic as the adrenals. The author believes that when the function of the adrenals is lowered the low blood pressure causes an increased functioning of the skin. This increase in function is the cause of the formation of pigment.—J. K.

**(ADRENAL)** The effect of certain dietary deficiencies on the suprarenal glands. Kellaway (C. H.), *Proc Roy Soc (London)*, 1921, B 92, 6-27.

McCarrison's observations (see *Endocrinol*, 1920, 4, 641, and abstract elsewhere in this issue) on the occurrence of enlargement of the adrenals with increased store of adrenalin in pigeons fed on polished rice, are confirmed. It is further shown that these changes still occur when either protein or fat is added to the diet, but are prevented by the addition of an adequate ration of yeast extract. The addition of such a ration of yeast extract to a basic diet of polished rice with extra fat or protein does not prevent the increase in the store of adrenalin, though in this case the glands are not enlarged. It is suggested that the enlargement of the adrenals is due partly to congestion and oedema of the gland tissues and partly to the storage in the cortex of the gland, of lipoids set free by the breaking down of body tissues. The investigation of the cholesterol content of the adrenals of normal and polyneuritic pigeons does not support this theory of lipid storage, though a well-marked hypercholesteraemia occurs in the latter. The artificial production of hypercholesteraemia in rabbits and pigeons by feeding with cholesterol appears to be associated with a small increase in the adrenalin-content of the suprarenals. The increased content of adrenalin in the suprarenals of birds on deficient diets is attributed to diminished output of adrenalin as a result of lowered body metabolism. The

oedema which occurs in some cases of experimental polynenritis is not due to increased output of adrenalin, since the daily administration of adrenalin to birds fed on normal or polished rice does not cause oedema, nor does it accelerate or retard the onset of polynenritis in pigeons on a polished rice diet —L G K

Sensibility to toxic substance of rats deprived of ADRENALS (Sensibilité des rats privés de surrénales envers les toxiques) Lewis (J T), *Compt rend Soc de bioi (Paris)*, 1921, 84, 163-164

White rats with both suprarenals removed were given doses of various toxic substances such as cobra venom, curare, veratrine morphine, etc. In all cases the rats died from smaller doses than did the controls. This may be due to the fact that the adrenals normally neutralize these substances, or that the decapsulated animals undergo some modification of metabolism by which the cells are sensitized—possibly a disturbance of lipid equilibrium —T C B

(ADRENAL) The genesis of oedema in beriberi McCarrison (R), *Proc Roy Soc (London)*, 1920 B 91, 103-110

In a series of cases of avian beriberi (polyneuritis gallinarum) oedema was found to be associated with massive enlargement of the adrenal glands. Of pigeons having massive enlargement of the adrenals, 83.3 per cent had oedema in some form. The enlargement of the adrenal glands was a true hypertrophy in so far as the medulla was concerned, no conclusions were drawn with regard to the cortex. The adrenalin content of the hypertrophied adrenals, as estimated by the chemical method of Folin, Cannon and Dennis, was slightly less per gram of gland in cases of wet beriberi than in health or in dry beriberi. Nevertheless, in 100 per cent of the cases of wet beriberi the quantity of adrenalin greatly exceeded that found in health. In 83 per cent of the cases it was also in excess of that found in dry beriberi. The conclusion is drawn that "whatever the function of the adrenal medulla may be, the excessive production of adrenalin under conditions of vitaminic deficiency is concerned with the causation of the oedema found in this order of cases. It must, therefore be taken into consideration as a possible factor in the causation of oedema in general" (See also *Endocrinol*, 1920, 4, 641) —L G K

The muscles of the human ADRENAL veins and their importance for its function (Die Venenmuskulatur der menschlichen Nebennieren und ihre funktionelle Bedeutung) Maresch (R), *Wien klin Wchnschr*, 1921, 34, 44-46, *München med Wchnschr*, 1921, 68, 193

In the vena suprarenalis there exist longitudinal muscle columns which follow the ramifications of this vein. In the newly born child



they are absent Circular muscle-fibers are always absent, even in adults When these fibers contract the lumen of the vessel becomes narrower Therefore, the author suggests that when via the splanchnicus these muscles contract, the blood stagnates in the gland and has a more intense contact with the endocrine cells Another thing is possible when all these muscles in the veins are contracted the organ becomes smaller and the products of the endocrine function would be forced into the blood The author tried to prove that this contraction really exists In using an oncometer he proved this for the adrenals of the guinea pig —J K

The relation between the "Hungerblockade" and ADRENAL function  
 Ueber die Beziehungen der Hungerblockade zur Funktion der Nebennieren) Peiser (B), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 521

The author determined the adrenalin content of the adrenals after autopsy and found that the adrenalin content is now much lower than before the war This is also of importance for the treatment of underfeeding —J K

(ADRENALS) The SUPRARENAL apparatus of Telcosts (Sur l'appareil surrénal des Télcostéens) Ramalho (A), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 589-591

Histological —T C B

(ADRENALS) Spasms and blood picture (Krämpfe und Blutbild)  
 Schaps, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 472

Schlund has stated that spasms may produce a temporary exhaustion of the chromaffin system So they must have the same influence as the removal of an adrenal This theory is false Only after an attack of epilepsy symptoms may be seen as observed after removing an adrenal After the epileptic fit or removal of adrenal the number of lymphocytes may go down But other spasms (as chorea minor or "tic convulsif") may produce an increased number of lymphocytes Schlund also states that the blood picture after removal of one adrenal is just the opposite of the blood picture after injection of adrenalin and he believes that after removing an adrenal a hypofunction of the chromaffin system occurs This is, according to Schaps, a much too mechanical theory We know too little of the extremely complicated relations between adrenals, chromaffin system and other organs and the blood picture to draw such simple conclusions from two cases, that have even not been properly studied

—J K

The action of drugs upon the output of epinephrin from the ADRENALS VII Physostigmine Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M)  
 J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1921, 17, 227-248

Using the cava pocket method, blood was collected and assayed on rabbit intestine. The intravenous or subcutaneous administration of physostigmine increased the output of epinephrin to 10-15 times the initial output. The stage of augmentation is prolonged and is preceded by a transient diminution. Section of the splanchnic and other nerves to the adrenals appeared to abolish the physostigmine effect.—F A H

The epinephrin output estimated by collecting the ADRENAL blood without opening the abdomen. Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M), *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1921, 56, 213-219

The rate of epinephrin output is approximately the same whether it is estimated on adrenal vein blood collected without opening the abdomen or after opening the abdomen.—T C B

Post-operative depletion of the epinephrin store of the ADRENALS. Stewart (G N) & Rogoff (J M) *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1921, 56, 220-229

'The question of the relative importance of the anesthetic and the trauma in causing post-operative depletion of the epinephrin store of the adrenals, was tested (in rabbits) by removing one adrenal under local anesthesia, and 5 to 7 hours later, killing the animal and removing the other adrenal. In 12 out of 15 rabbits no evidence of depletion was found." In the remaining three there was a moderate depletion of the second adrenal. In 25 rabbits which had been previously thyro-parathyroidectomized, 19 showed no depletion, 9 showed undoubted depletion of the adrenal last removed.—T C B

ADRENAL hemorrhage in new born (*Delle emorragie surrenali nel neonato*) Tronconi (S), *Pediatria* (Napoli), 1921, 29, 266-274

After referring to infections and dystocia as determining causes of hemorrhage of the adrenals, Tronconi reports from the Pediatric Clinic of Milan a case in a girl four days old. She was born with intense icterus and very poorly developed. Delivery was effected in the beginning of the ninth month, owing to marginal placenta praevia. One hour after delivery the mother died of what the author calls "latent hemophilia." The infant died on the fourth day and autopsy revealed a right adrenal as large as a hen's egg, adherent to the kidney, the diaphragm and the head of pancreas, the gland was transformed into a mere hemorrhagic pocket. The left adrenal was the size of a pigeon's egg. It was adherent to kidney, diaphragm, tail of the pancreas and spleen. It was very much congested, soft and friable with a pocket of blood, and still retaining a thin stratum of cortex. Version, which was done is easy in a pluripara, hence cannot account for the hemorrhage. There would be more danger from the artificial respiration (Schultze's method)

which was instituted The author suggests hemophilia as, on the whole, the most probable cause of the adrenal condition —G V

**(ADRENALS)** The nervous regulation of purine metabolism (Die nervöse Beeinflussung des Purinstoffwechsels) Ullmann (H) Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 578

The author tried to determine if the excretion of uric acid after "pique" or stimulation of the central nervous system with caffeine goes via the splanchnic and adrenals as in the "pique de Barnard" for glucosuria The increased excretion in the rabbit of allantoin after injection of caffeine does not take place after section of the splanchnics, so it is probable that in the reaction the splanchnic and the adrenals are of importance —J K

**Changes in the ADRENAL bodies and the THYROID resulting from inanition** Vincent (S) & Hollenberg (M S), J Physiol (Lond), 1921, 54, lxxix-lxxi

The authors reported previously (see Endocrin, 1920, 4, 408), that in the early stages of inanition there was an increase of adrenin in the adrenals, while later the amount was greatly reduced They now confirm these results by chemical determination of the amount of adrenin by the method of Folin, Cannon and Denis The thyroids, as well as the adrenals, hypertrophy during inanition, but the colloid substance is almost entirely lacking —T C B

**The technic of the removal of an ADRENAL in spasms (Zur Technik der Exstirpation der Nebenniere bei Krämpfen)** Vorschütz Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1921, 48, 370-372

Of technical surgical interest —J K

**Notes on ADRENAL action** Ward (E H P), Med Record (N Y), 1920, 98, 845-851

Speculative endocrinology

**Inverse ADRENIN action (Über inverse Adrenalinwirkung)** Amsler (C), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920, 185, 86-92

Nicotine and ergotamine in large doses paralyze the end-apparatus of the sympathetic in the frog's heart After their action on the ventricle, adrenaline acts in an inverse manner, producing either diastolic standstill or negative ino- and chrono-tropy —A T C

**Studies on the changes in fluid volume under ADRENALIN, PITUITRIN, pilocarpine and atrophine** Becht (F C), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1921, 55, 277

By connecting the subdural space through a needle with a Mariotte bottle, the volume of fluid displaced by the action of drugs

can be accurately measured. The conclusion was reached that the movement of fluid was due entirely to alteration in blood volume within the skull—T C B

The effect of the simultaneous administration of ADRENALIN and glucose (Ueber die Wirksamkeit peroraler Adrenalinanwendung bei gleichzeitiger Zufuhr von Traubenzucker) Beumer (H), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 206-207

Beumer administered adrenalin by mouth when glucose was given at the same time, and studied the effect on the amount of blood sugar. No change could be detected in the normal course —J K

Have injections of ADRENALIN an influence on the formation of antibodies (Hat Einspritzung von Adrenalin einen Einfluss auf die Fähigkeit zur Antikörperbildung)? Bijlsma (U G), Centralbl f Bakt (Jena), 1921, 86, 246-247

Borchart (Endocrinology, 1920, 4, 455 and 1921, 5, 253) has stated that injection of adrenalin in man increased the formation of agglutinins after anti-thyroid vaccination. Bijlsma has tried to do the same in rabbits, but came to the conclusion that neither injection of adrenalin, nor removal of one adrenal had the slightest influence on the formation of agglutinins —J K

On the action of ADRENALIN injections (Über die Wirkungsweise der probatorischen Adrenalininjektion) Billigheimer (E), Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipzig) 1921, 130, 1-32

After injection of adrenalin the protein content of the serum quickly rises, but is normal again or even lower one hour after the injection. In rare cases immediately after the injection the protein content sinks. This may be explained by retrograde filtration of fluids from the tissues into the capillaries caused by a decreasing pressure in the dilated vessels or perhaps it is due to a change in the permeability of the vessels. The hyperglycemia after injection of adrenalin has nothing to do with the changes of concentration of the blood. It is caused by irritation of the sympathetic fibers of the liver. The irritability may be diminished (low glycemia, gradually setting in and passing away), or normal (maximum glycemia +  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour after the injection and lasting during +1 hour. In osteomalacia the irritability is increased, in Addison's disease or scleroderma diminished. Pilocarpin increases the irritability, atropin diminishes it. The injection of adrenalin may, however, not be used for the functional diagnosis of the sympathetic system, for its effect depends also on other facts (irritability of the kidney, quantity of glycogen in the liver, etc). The most constant change after injection of adrenalin is the change in blood picture (absolute and relative leucocytosis, first increase in lymphocytes, then an increased

number of polynuclear cells with decrease in the eosinophil cells) It probably acts on the blood-forming organs also How otherwise can be explained the diminished number of red corpuscles after injection of adrenalin while the concentration of the blood is high There exists three types of angioneural influence of adrenalin I Sympathic form, rapid rise and slow fall of the systolic pressure and rise of the diastolic pressure This is often accompanied by a diminished pulse rate (stimulation of vagus) II Parasympathetic form Systolic and diastolic blood pressure both fall, no influence on the pulse III Mixed forms The tracing of the blood pressure depends on the irritability of the vasomotor nerves and on the local conditions of the heart and vessels—J K

**Reversal of the depressor action of small doses of ADRENALIN**  
Collip (J B), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1921, 55, 450-454

The depressor effect of small doses of adrenalin may be converted into a pressor effect by increasing the depth of the anesthesia, and vice versa Decreasing the H-ion concentration of the blood by sodium bicarbonate will convert a depressor effect into a pressor effect The same procedure will increase the pressor effects of moderate doses of adrenalin, while raising the p H of the blood will lessen the pressor effects of moderate doses—T C B

(ADRENIN) On the presence of vasoconstrictor substances in the blood of ricket (Sulla presenza di sostanze vasocostrittrici nel sangue dei rachitici) Cozzolino (O), Pediatria (Napoli), 1921, 20, 1-11

Blood from two normal and fifteen rachitic patients was tested by the frog preparation method, in an attempt to demonstrate the presence or absence of adrenin or other vasoconstrictor substance Results were negative and are reported as indicating "the uselessness of trying to reach valuable conclusions either in favor of, or opposed to adrenal or other endocrin pathology of rickets"—G V

**The influence of papaverin on the increase of blood pressure by ADRENALIN in man** (Die Wirkung des Papaverins auf die Adrenalinblutdrucksteigerung beim Menschen) Csépai (K), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 186

Pal has stated that papaverin inactivates the influence of adrenalin on blood pressure This is true in the dog, but not in man In man papaverin increases the rise in blood pressure, when it is already raised by adrenalin—J K

**The influence of ADRENALIN on the blood** (L'azione dell' adrenalina sul Sangue) Dazzi (A), Il Morgagni (Milano), 1921, 64, 93-112

The injection of 1 milligram of adrenaline in man is always followed by an increase in the number of red corpuscles and of leu-

cocytes This augmentation is not very important and is transitory for the red corpuscles In the white corpuscles, first the lymphocytes increase in number, then the polynuclear neutrophils increase, while the lymphocytes have reached their normal number again The lymphocytosis is due to the action of adrenalin on the spleen, by stimulating the muscle fibers to contract The increase in number of polynuclear cells is due to the action of adrenalin on the blood vessel coming from the bone-marrow —J K

(ADRENIN) The role of acids in carbohydrate metabolism IV  
The relation of acids and alkalis to adrenalin glycosuria (Ueber Rolle der Saure im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel IV Mitt Die Beziehung von Saure und Alkali zur Adrenalinglykosurie) Elias (H) & Sammartino (U), Biochem Ztschr (Berl), 1921, 117, 10-40

Acid glycosuria differs from that produced by puncture or adrenalin in that it causes no increase in volume of the liver Subcutaneous adrenalin injection produces a marked acidosis in rabbits and a 3-fold increase in the lactic acid content of the liver This increase in lactic acid production begins within the first hour after the adrenalin injection and lasts for at least 3 5 hrs Further perfusion experiments on livers of cold blooded animals showed that the sugar mobilization effect of adrenaline is inhibited by alkali This inhibition can be removed if the alkali is neutralized by acid It is, therefore, concluded that the acid produced by the injection of adrenaline is an important factor in the origin of the subsequent glycosuria —F S H

Researches on the reaction of human heart to ADRENIN (Ricerche sulla reazione del cuore umano all'adrenalina) Fulcherio (A), Riforma med (Napoli), 1920, 36, 1147-1150

Fulcherio, at the University of Torino, carried out an experimental study on 59 human subjects His results indicate that contrary the affirmation of Roth, epinephrin injections (1 0-1 5 mgm) cannot be regarded as always affording evidence of cardiac lesions The epinephrin test of the functional condition of the heart may bring out different reactions according to the condition of the endocrine system of each patient The test might be valuable as an index of myocardial tonicity, i e, an accentuated hypertension without extrasystoles would indicate right myocardial involvement only, a moderately increased pressure with extrasystoles would indicate involvement of the left myocardium Due allowance should be made for increased excitability Increased excitability and diminished tonicity of the myocardium are best shown by adrenalin injections This condition is especially found in severe myocarditis, in cardiosclerosis and very often in pernicious anemia In this latter

condition the adrenalin test is recommended as affording a valuable auxiliary sign —G V

**Hypertension produced by isotonic solutions following injection of ADRENIN** (Sur l'hypertension produite par les solutions isotoniques a la suite d'une injection d'adrénaline) Garnier (M) & Schulmann (E), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1920, 83, 1619-1621

If a rabbit is given an injection of an active dose of adrenalin there is a rise of blood pressure which is transitory, it returns to normal in about two minutes and a half. But the animal remains under the influence of the adrenalin, for the injection of 1 to 2 cc of physiological saline solution will cause a second rise of pressure that may be as marked as the first. The duration and degree of hypertension depends upon the time which elapses between the injection of adrenalin and the injection of saline. For instance, if seven minutes elapse, the saline causes but a feeble hypertension

—T C B

**(ADRENIN) V Further studies on the antagonistic action of epinephrin to certain drugs upon the tonus and tonus waves in the terrapin auricles** Gruber (Chas M), *J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt)*, 1921, 16, 405-413

The increased tonus produced by nicotine is decreased by strong solutions of adrenalin chloride. Likewise the increased tonus and tonus waves produced by digitalis are reduced by adrenalin. Adrenalin acts similarly toward the tonus waves set up by barium chloride, except to a lesser extent —F A H

**The influence of ADRENIN on gastric secretion (Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes)** Hess (W R) & Gundlach (R), *Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn)*, 1920, 185, 122-136

Adrenaline inhibits gastric secretion (dogs) at whatever phase of secretory activity it be injected, and whether injected intramuscularly or intravenously. The intensity of action is independent of the amount injected. The effect lasts at least 15 minutes (intravenous injection) and at most 200 minutes (intramuscular injection). Usually both total quantity and concentration are decreased. These results do not agree with Yukawa's. The cause is not psychic. The results suggest that the (thoracic) autonomic nervous system has a marked effect on the activity of the gastric glands, antagonistic to the chief factor in vagus action, and also that the secretory and motor functions of the stomach are associated in like sense, and their regulation is associated with physiological additions of adrenaline to the blood —A T C

On the diminished permeability for sugar of the kidney in experimental ADRENALIN diabetes (Ueber die sogenannte Nierendichtung gegen Zucker beim experimentelle Adrenalindiabetes) Hildebrand, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 422

Data reported elsewhere —J K

The action of ADRENALIN on striated muscles (Ueber die Wirkung des Adrenalin auf die Skelettmuskulatur) Lange (H) Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 578

Adrenalin diminishes the permeability of the sarcolemma and changes the irritability of the muscle Only a small note without details —J K

The change of blood pressure after injection of ADRENALIN as a method of determining the tonus of the vegetative nervous system Die Blutdruckveränderung nach Adrenalininjektionen als Gradmesser für den Tonus im autonomen und sympathischen Nervensystem) Lehmann (G), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 41-42

Dresel has published a method for the easy diagnosis of vagotonia or sympathicotonia He injects 1 cc of adrenalin solution and measures the blood pressure In healthy individuals the line of blood pressure has a parabolic form, in vagotonia S-shaped, in sympathicotonia the blood pressure rapidly increases and rapidly falls to the norm given Lehmann controlled this method and compared it with the result of pharmacological tests and with the reflexes of Czermak and Aschner (influence of pressure on vagus or on the eyes upon the heart) The results of these tests are nearly never the same and the author believes that Dresel's method has no clinical value The tracings of the blood pressure as they are given by Dresel are extremely rare —J K

(ADRENIN) On the duration of constriction of blood vessels by epinephrin Meltzer (S J) & Auer (John) J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1921, 17, 177-196

The effect of epinephrin on the vessels of the ear was studied by ocular examination A subcutaneous injection of epinephrin into the ear of rabbits causes a constriction of all the vessels of that ear Smaller doses (1 cc, 1 100 000) affected the arterioles more, causing but a moderate constriction of the central artery, with larger amounts (0.3 cc to 1.0 cc 1 1,000) the central artery was greatly constricted and the veins decreased in size The constriction endured for three to eight hours The latent period of the constriction is shorter the nearer the site of injection to the central artery In subcutaneous injections the epinephrin apparently reaches the muscular sheath through the adventitia and not through the intima



from the lumen of the vessel. Constricted vessels tend to become dilated when constriction passes off. Simultaneously with the constriction in the injected ear there appears to be a transient dilatation of the vessels in the opposite ear—F A H

**The action of ADRENIN on protein stored in the liver** (*Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf das in der Leber gespeicherte Eiweiss*) Stübel (H), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920, 185, 74-85

Stübel of Jena reports the results of an investigation of the effects of adrenin in the liver. It was found that injections of this drug result in the disappearance of the microscopically visible protein stored in the liver—A T C

**(ADRENIN) Epinephrin hyperglycemia** Tatum (A L), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt), 1921, 17, 336-337

It was found that phloridzin sufficient to produce hypoglycemia produces a fall in alkaline reserve capacity of whole blood. Epinephrin injected subcutaneously in conditions of low reserve from "phloridzin acidosis" causes a rise in blood sugar without further fall in alkaline reserve capacity of blood. Hydrochloric acid by stomach produces a marked fall in reserve capacity with but little change in sugar. Epinephrin injected under these conditions produces the usual amount of glycogenolysis with no further significant change in alkaline reserve capacity. For a given fall in reserve by hydrochloric acid by stomach and by epinephrin subcutaneously injected, the resultant glycogenolysis from epinephrin is so very much greater than that produced by hydrochloric acid as to be essentially incomparable. Previous induction of acidosis by hydrochloric acid does not considerably increase or decrease the efficacy of epinephrin as a glycogenolytic agent. There appears to be no demonstrable evidence of any interdependence between epinephrin glycogenolysis, as judged by hyperglycemia, and the fall of alkaline reserve capacity as usually found to occur after subcutaneous injections of epinephrin in normal animals. Glycogenolysis and acid production appear to be merely concomitant and independent phenomena following epinephrin injections—F A H

**The influence of injections of ADRENALIN on the white cell count** (*Die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildens nach Adrenalininjektionen*) Walterhofer (G), Deutsche Arch klin Med (Leipzig), 1921, 135, 208-223

Subcutaneous or intravenous injection of adrenin always causes a leucocytosis. This increase begins quickly after the injection and is transitory. Neutrophil cells as well as lymphocytes are increased. The lymphocytosis passes quicker than the neutrophil leucocytosis, the so-called "biphasical-blood picture" is not often observed. The intensity of lymphocytosis is independent of histological changes in

the organs It has been said that the lymphocytosis is due to contraction of the spleen, but this is not proven The contraction of the spleen does not go parallel with the number of lymphocytes The leucocytosis after injection of adrenalin is not due to an unequal division of the cells in the body, but to an actual increase in number

—J K

[Blood sugar in ether narcosis] Bøggild (D H), Ugeskr f Laeger (Copenhagen), 1920, 82, 1365

Bøggild determined the glucose content of the blood in 33 cases of ether narcosis, using the Hagedorn-Jensen method Hyperglycemia was constantly found and is considered a typical phenomenon This hyperglycemia should not be considered as a result of diminished oxidation of the organism as former authors have regarded it, the long duration of the hyperglycemia indicates a certain resemblance between the conditions of narcosis and those of diabetes mellitus —K H K

(CAROTID BODY) A case of perithelioma of the ganglion intercaroticum Thomson (J Oscar), China M J (Shanghai), 1920, 34, 32-33

The tumor  $1\frac{1}{2}$  by 1 inch in diameter was a chronic, circumscribed primary perithelial neoplasm and on its removal, the patient made an uneventful recovery The literature is briefly discussed —E V C

(CORPUS LUTEUM) The ovarian cycle of swine Corner (G W), Science (Garrison, N Y), 1921, n s 53, 420-421

The author studied 22 sows covering practically every day of the 21-day cycle It was found that one or two days before the onset of the oestrous some of the follicles enlarge from one and one-half to twice the diameter of the reserve follicles Ovulation occurs on the second of the three days of oestrous The corpora lutea reach full histological complexity about the seventh day They remain in a state of full development until the fourteenth or fifteenth day after discharge of follicles, when they begin to disintegrate By the time of the next ovulation they have diminished to a little more than their original size During the second inter-oestral interval they shrink further so that they are not readily distinguishable That the corpus luteum persists until the fourteenth to fifteenth day harmonizes with the hypothesis that it aids in the fixation of the ova for the embryos gain attachment from the tenth to fifteenth day after ovulation —F A H

The CORPUS LUTEUM of pregnancy Is it a cholesterol-forming organ? (Le corps jaune de la grossesse Est elle une organe

cholestérinigénique)? Gross (A), Gynec et Obst (Paris), 1921, 3, 73-80

A critical review of the literature and ideas concerning the origin and function of cholesterol in the organism, the result of which leads Gross to the opinion that the hypercholesterinemia of pregnancy is not connected with any alleged cholesterol forming power of the corpus luteum —F S H

The influence of the lipoids of the CORPUS LUTEUM and PLACENTA on bleeding, menstrual cycle and other phenomena (Der Einfluss eines Corpus luteum resp Plazentar lipoids auf Blutungen, menstruellen Zyklus und Ausfallserscheinungen) Herrmann E), Monatschr f Gebu u Gynak (Berl), 1921, 54, 152-164

Clinical studies of the effects of the injection of lipoid material from corpus luteum and placenta on menstruation, etc Seventy-three cases in all were studied, divided into the 6 groups pollakomenorrhagia (8 cases), menorrhagia (15 cases), metrorrhagia with inflammation (16 cases), metrorrhagia with normal genitalia (15 cases), juvenile metrorrhagia (5 cases), climacteric metrorrhagia (4 cases), others (24 cases) In 60% of the cases and 6 to 8 months after cessation of treatment, all the cases that were observed showed an altered menstruation cycle, which lasted for several months Moreover, the excessive bleeding was controlled in 83% of the cases after 5 to 9 injections of the lipoid The cases of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia with normal genitalia reacted best Climacteric disturbances were temporarily improved, but not permanently

—F S H

The CORPUS LUTEUM of menstruation and pregnancy A review of a monograph by John C Dalton, Jr, M D Morley (W H), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 230-232

Review of a paper by Dalton which appeared in the transactions of the American Medical Association, 1851, volume IV

—H W

(DIABETES) Physiology and pathology of carbohydrate metabolism (Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels) Arnoldi, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

By estimation of blood sugar and gas analysis it is possible to prove that the administration of glucose, injections of suprarenin, psychic excitement, CO<sub>2</sub> baths, have all a marked influence on metabolism, but not the same in the healthy persons as in persons with diabetes (No details given) —J K

Experimental facts on "working" treatment of DIABETES (Experimentellen Grundlagen einer Arbeitstherapie der Diabetes) Bürger, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 611

Blood-sugar falls during work and for some time after. In artificially increased blood-sugar less is excreted during work than during rest. When sugar is given the respiratory quotient rises less during work than when the patient rests. Work tends to diminish the glucosuria but to increase the glycemia —J K

**Sudden death in DIABETES without coma (Plotzlicher Tod bei Diabete ohne Koma)** Denecke (G) München med Wchnschr 1921, 68 398-399

A patient with serious diabetes died in 5 days without "Kussmaul-respiration" or acetone or diacetic acid in the urine. Probably the cause of death was situated in the heart. No post-mortem is reported —J K

**The changes in the brain in DIABETES and the pathophysiology of sugar regulation (Die cerebralen Veränderungen beim Diabetes mellitus und die Pathophysiologie der Zuckerregulation)** Dresel (K) & Lewy (F H), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

The brains were examined in 4 patients who had died in coma diabeticum. In all cases pathological changes were found in the globus pallidus, the nucleus periventricularis was normal. The authors believe that the relative amount of blood sugar is regulated on the nucleus periventricularis the absolute amount is regulated in the globus pallidus —J K

**(DIABETES) Hyperglycemia and glucosuria (Zur Hyperglykämie und Glykosurie)** Eisner (G), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

An increase of carbohydrates in the diet produces a temporary rise of blood sugar. This rise is specially marked in patients with sympathicotonia or with increased function of the chromaffin system. Hypophysin diminishes adrenalin hyperglycemia as well as the alimentary form. Therefore, it is possible that the alimentary hyperglycemia is due to glycogen-mobilization in the liver via the sympathetic and chromaffin system. If this is true there does not exist a real difference between adrenalin and alimentary hyperglycemia —J K

**DIABETES** Elias, Wien klin Wchnschr 1921 34, 190

By intravenous injection of solutions of  $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$  or  $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$ , it is possible to decrease the blood sugar in diabetes or in alimentary glucosuria. These injections have no influence on the normal blood sugar. In one case of very serious diabetes with acidosis and hypemia no influence on the blood sugar was seen. Injection of other salts tend to increase the blood sugar —J K

rial pressure is but little less during the treatment In cases where emaciation is present the fasting treatment affords only a passing relief —F S H

**(DIABETES)** The decomposition of carbohydrates in muscle (Ueber den Abbau der Kohlenhydrate im Muskel) Laquer (F), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

The author shows that glycogen is more readily used by the muscle than is glucose He believes that in diabetes the formation of glycogen from glucose is insufficient and that this is the reason why insufficient carbohydrate is oxidized —J K

**Creatinuria and acidosis in DIABETES** (Kreatinurie und Azidosis bei Diabetes) Lauritzen (M), Zeitschr f klin Med (Berlin), 1921, 90, 375-385

Creatin may be found in urine in acidosis, but it may also be present in light cases of diabetes without acetonuria Probably acidosis as well as creatinuria are due to defective carbohydrate metabolism A marked permanent creatinuria is a bad prognosis —J K

**(DIABETES)** The blood sugar in old age (Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers im höheren Alter) Löffler (W), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

In elderly people the administration of 20 grams of glucose in 100 cc water by mouth produces a rise in blood sugar above that found in younger persons The fall to the original level is also much prolonged The same reaction is seen in diabetes, hence it can only be very carefully used for the diagnosis of diabetes in the aged —J K

**Organotherapy in DIABETES** (Organtherapie des Diabetes) Lönning (K), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

A new substance has been prepared from pancreas, and is called metabolin It antagonizes adrenalin glucosuria A similar substance can be made from yeast The author obtained good results with it in diabetes —J K

**Gangrene in DIABETICS** (A propos des gangrènes des membres chez les diabétiques) de Massary (E) & Girard (J), Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par, 1921, 45, 670-674

Not of endocrine interest —F S H

**Old and new in the treatment of DIABETES** (Das Neue und das Alte in der Diabetestherapie) Minkowski, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 609

Real diabetes is due to a disturbed function of the pancreas. The other endocrine organs have an influence on the degree of glucosuria. How the pancreas acts is unknown. It certainly does not act only by diminishing the formation of sugar in the liver. Pancreatic diabetes cannot be explained as an adrenalin glucosuria. A normal function of the pancreas is necessary for a normal carbohydrate metabolism. The Allen treatment if carefully used, may be followed by splendid success.—J K

The use of a high fat diet in the treatment of DIABETES mellitus  
II Newburgh (L H) & Marsh (P L), Arch Int Med (Chicago), 1921, 27, 699-705

A report of the effects of a high fat diet on the blood sugar which indicates that in uncomplicated diabetes the blood sugar is reduced when a high fat diet is instituted and maintained.—F S H

Treatment of DIABETES (Diabetestherapie) von Noorden, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1921, 47, 609

A description of the dietetic treatment.—J K

Syphilitic origin of DIABETES (L'origine syphilitique du diabète)  
Pinard (M) & Velluot, Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par 1921, 45, 760-771

Favors the idea of a syphilitic causation of diabetes.—F S H

Emaciation in DIABETES (L'amaigrissement des diabétiques)  
Rathery (F), Bull gén de thérap (Paris), 1921, 172, 216-217

Three varieties of diabetic emaciation are distinguishable: the pathological, the dietary and the therapeutic.—F S H

The alveolar carbon dioxide tension in DIABETES (La tension de  $\text{CO}_2$  dans l'air alvéolaire chez les diabétiques) Rathery (F) & Bordet (F), Bull et mém Soc méd d hôp de Par, 1921, 45, 498-502

Since in general there is found a lower  $\text{CO}_2$  tension of the alveolar air in diabetes the authors consider that the determination of this furnishes suggestive information to the clinician with regard to the condition of acidosis of the patient.—F S H

The differential diagnosis between DIABETES and glucosuria in pregnancy (Die Differentialdiagnose der Schwangerschaftsglykosurie und des Diabetes bei Schwangerschaft) Salomon (H), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 386-388

There exist three forms of glucosuria in pregnancy 1 Traces of sugar are excreted even when no carbohydrates are given 2 When a certain amount of carbohydrates are given sugar is found

in the urine When, however, more carbohydrates are given the sugar does not increase or very little 3 A certain percentage of the carbohydrates are excreted as sugar These very rare cases may only be distinguished from diabetes by determining the amount of blood sugar Generally, when the blood sugar is not increased, there is no diabetes, but glucosuria The groups 2 and 3 are always more or less looked on with suspicion and the diagnosis glucosuria is often only possible after many years —J K

**The therapeutic importance of acidosis in DIABETES** (Ueber die therapeutische Bewertung der Azidosis im Diabetes) Salomon (H), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 185-186

The author recommends the use of a strict non-carbohydrate diet in diabetes From time to time some carbohydrate-days may be allowed Practitioners are too much afraid of acetonuria or ketonuria Many patients have a marked ketonuria during many years without going into coma It is, however, not advisable to begin this strict diet at once, but to change the diet gradually It is important not to give too many proteins or too much fat (Cream!) Alkalies must be given regularly When the quantity of acetone increases a carbohydrate-day is indicated It is necessary to attend to the general condition of the patient —J K

**Identification of the aldehyde-like body in the urine of patients with DIABETES** (Identifizierung der aldehydartig reagierenden Substanz im Harn von Diabetikern) Stepp (W) & Feulgen (R), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

Stepp had previously found in the urine of patients with acidosis an aldehyde which was probably acetaldehyde (Endocrinology, 1921, 5, 261) He now identifies it as acetaldehyde by estimation of the melting-point of its compound with dimethylcyclohexanone. Even 50% of the total acetone may consist of acetaldehyde Traces of it may be found in normal urine —J K

**The relation between blood sugar and acidosis and its importance for the pathogenesis of DIABETES** (Ueber die Beziehungen des Blutzuckers zur Blutazidose und deren Bedeutung für die Pathogenese des Diabetes mellitus) Toenniesen (E), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

There is no relation between the absolute amount of sugar and ketone-bodies in the blood —J K

**(DIABETES) Acidosis and administration of fat** (Acidosis und Fettzufuhr) Uhlmann (R), Ztschr f ärztl Fortbild (Jena), 1921, 18, 189-192

A short article in which the author points out that in serious diabetes it is not enough to reduce the quantity of carbohydrates

and proteins in the diet, but that the amount of fat must be also restricted —J K

**Changes in inorganic metabolism in DIABETES** (Ueber eine mineralische Stoffwechselstörung beim Diabetes mellitus) Veil (W H), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

The author studied the polyuria in diabetes. He found most remarkable changes, for in a patient in a sugar-free period with a low elimination of chlorine, a large dose of NaCl produced glucosuria and ketonuria. Extract of ovary raised the NaCl elimination and diminished the glucosuria —J K

**DIABETES INSIPIDUS** Van der Heide (C C) Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1921 65, 590

Data reported elsewhere —J K

**A case of hereditary DIABETES INSIPIDUS** (Een geval van hereditairen diabetes insipidus) Janzen (E) & Broekman (J), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1921, 65, 2519-2531

A description of a patient with diabetes insipidus and tuberculosis of the lungs. The x-ray of the sella turcica did not show any changes. It was remarkable that in the same family many other cases were observed. The familiar diabetes insipidus is very rare. In these cases the patients feel quite well, are able to do their work and can reach an old age. The symptoms generally begin in infancy and increase till the age of 25. Later on the symptoms gradually disappear. Blood pressure is normal. Sometimes during pregnancy the thirst and polyuria become worse. There are many points of resemblance between diabetes insipidus and diabetes mellitus. Both may be of endocrine origin, both may be produced experimentally from the mid brain. In Graves disease glucosuria as well as polyuria may occur. There exist hereditary forms of both diseases. Both diseases may be observed in one family —J K

**DIABETES MELLITUS with INFANTILISM** (Diabete mellito con infantilismo) Amenta (F) Pediatria (Napoli) 1921 29, 249-253

A report of a case of diabetes in a boy 8 years old. The condition began when he was one year old. He is now an underdeveloped rickety child, with rosary and dark skin. According to Amenta, the case might be classified as diabetes mellitus with Bramwell and Rentoul's pancreatic infantilism, but it is believed by the author that the infantilism is due merely to chronic acidosis and intoxication —G V

**A case of DIABETES MELLITUS treated successfully by novarsenobenzol** Porter (F J W) Lancet (London), 1920 (ii), 1051



A case is recorded of a diabetic patient in which the administration of three doses of novarsenobenzol caused the disappearance of sugar from the urine, and the patient had remained practically sugar-free for the 7 months since the treatment. The diet is not indicated, except that the amount of carbohydrate had been gradually increased without any apparent ill effect—L G K

**DIABETES MELLITUS** Toenniessen (E), Münch med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 523-524

A general review—J K

**DWARFISM and GIANTISM** Case of each reported Shuman (J W), Med Herald (Kas City), 1921, 40, 49-51

Report of a case of dwarfism and one of giantism with few data. Nothing new—C M W

**The EMOTIONS** (Breve ensayo sobre la edad y la emoción) Marañón (G), Arch de med cirug y especialid (Madrid), 1921, 3, 337-351

A general theoretical discussion including a consideration of the part played by the endocrin organs in the genesis and manifestation of emotion—R G H

**(ENDOORINE)** The clinical significance and therapeutic indications of abnormal blood pressure Blumgarten (A S), Med Record (N Y), 1920, 98, 856-859

The hypertension of nephritis, that of arteriosclerosis, and also essential hypertension are discussed. The group of climacteric hypertension cases is then referred to, outside of obesity and very high systolic pressure, in these nothing abnormal is found. Lutein or ovarian extract is often highly beneficial in reducing the blood pressure in these cases. Hypotension, unassociated with such conditions as anemia, tuberculosis, hemorrhage, etc., is usually merely an individual marking of an endocrine disturbance such as acromegaly or Frohlich's syndrome, or adrenal insufficiency. The author has not obtained much benefit from administering pituitary, thyroid or adrenal for such hypotension, though he recommends their trial

—H L

**ENDOCRINASTHENIA** Garretson (W V P), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 221-225

According to the writer, it is an expression of ignorance to label a patient with such terms as hysteria, psychasthenia, neurasthenia, functional neuroses, etc. Individuals so classed are sufferers of "endocrinasthenia," that is, dysfunction or perversion of the endocrine dominance. When endocrine exhaustion occurs, then, and

not until then, does the psychoneurosis or psychosis, as the case may be, become apparent. Endocrinasthenia not only occurs as a result of exhaustion reactions as expressed through the nervous system but is always present as a sequel to every disease process, and more particularly the acute infections. All toxic states exhaust the glands of internal secretion and the degree of infection and toxemia depends upon the qualitative and quantitative balance of the hormones. That to which we have loosely referred as body resistance is dependent upon this balance. We all possess in varying degrees bisexual traits psychical (evident or repressed) as well as structural. The many victims of sexual perversion are those in whom there exists inherently an endocrine predominance (gonadal with either pituitary or suprarenal valencies) creative of heterosexual characteristics. The psychic manifestations of these pitiable types are purely symptomatic, the basis of the conditions is a physical one. By psychoanalysis an interpretative symptomatic understanding may be obtained, but here again to produce the complete and permanent cure, an attempt to effect physiological hormonal adjustment is essential. Every anaphylactic or shock reaction produces hypoadrenia with resulting vagotonia. Vaccines or sera serve to stimulate selectively the endocrine system to the further production of hormones which are the immunizing factors of the body. Four case reports of 'endocrinasthenia' appended—H W

A case showing ENDOCRINAL disturbance Pope (C), Kentucky M J (Bowling Green), 1921, 10, 21-25

Report of a case of a boy, age fifteen, who after a series of profound toxæmias—*influenza*, suppurative appendicitis, gastro-intestinal toxæmia, suppurative bed sores and burns—developed marked disturbances of pluriglandular nature, involving especially the pituitary. There was a marked change in growth, mentality and disposition. The body growth shows some signs of early hypersecretion and later hyposecretion of the pituitary gland—C M W

Amenorrhœa and sterility due to functional ENDOCRINE disturbances Watkins (Thomas J), Surg Clinics of Chicago (Phila), 1919, 3, 1477-1479

A woman aged 31, whose illness consists in irregular menstruation with periods of amenorrhœa, rapid increase in weight, sterility, and extensive and abundant growth of hair over various parts of her body is reported. Improvement followed dilation of the cervix uteri and the administration of five grain capsules of corpus luteum three times daily. Later thyroid extract was added to the medication—J F

Congenital cardiopathies, hemolytic jaundice, hypertrophic cirrhosis, pluriglandular ENDOCRINE DYSFUNCTION and infantilism from

hereditary syphilis (*Cardiopatía congenita, Icteria hemolitica, Cirrosis hipertrofica, Disendocrinia pluriglandular y juvenilismo por heredosifilis*) Padilla (T), *Rev Assoc Med Argen* (Buenos Aires), 1920, **32**, 306-316

Report of a case of nanism of hereditary syphilitic origin

—B A H

**ENDOCRINE exhaustion** Hovie (G H), *N York M J* (New York), 1921, **113**, 225-227

Cites two cases illustrating the various points of difference between true neurasthenics and those with endocrine exhaustion. All endocrine anomalies are not congenital, but many are the result of accidents occurring in adolescence and early adult life. Subjects of these latter furnish material for gratifying therapy. An endocrine want or exhaustion may be considered responsible for many so-called neurotic conditions, especially when the neuroses disappear following glandular therapy. The entire paper manifests a conservative attitude, such as is unfortunately rare in articles along this particular line.—H W

**Influence of ENDOCRINE SECRETIONS on phloridzin glucosuria** (*Einfluss von Inkreten auf die Phloridzinglucosurie*) Grote, *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1921, **47**, 610

Sympathicotonic persons, especially when thyreotoxic symptoms are present, show a very marked glucosuria after the injection of phloridzin. Patients with cancer or myxedema excrete very little sugar after such an injection. Injection of thyroid extract tends to augment phloridzinglucosuria, injection of thymus to diminish it.

—J K

**(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Epithelial and paraepithelial glands** (*Glandes épithéliales et glandes paraépithéliales*) Bujard (E), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1921, **84**, 498-500

A grouping of all glands according to their morphological affinities. In this classification the endocrine glands are paraepithelial.—T C B

**The ENDOCRINE GLANDS—a caution** Editorial, *J Am M Ass* (Chicago), 1921, **76**, 1500-1501

This editorial sounds a much needed note of caution against undue enthusiasm and credulity regarding the numerous poorly substantiated claims that are being made in the name of endocrinology. It is pointed out that much of the physiology of the internal secretions is in a state of chaos and that correspondingly it is futile to select bits uncritically from this chaos to bolster up clinical theories. It is suggested that the difficulties in the field and the

importance of the problems should stand as a challenge to the well-trained clinician to lend his constructive aid toward their solution, also that the solid work of well-trained investigators should be critically differentiated from the specious claims of gullible enthusiasts. The former should be supported, the latter condemned —R G H

(ENDOCRINE GLANDS) Miculicz disease, sympathicotonia and fruste pluriglandular syndrome (Maladie de Miculicz avec état de sympathicotonic et syndrome polyglandulaire fruste) Mery (H), Girard (L) & Mercier-Desrochettes, Bull et mem Sec méd d hôp de Par 1921, 45, 406-412

Not endocrine —F S H

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Further studies on substances with specific action prepared from single organs II (Weitere Studien über die von einzelnen organen hervorgebrachten Substanzen mit spezifischer Wirkung II) Abderhalden (E) Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 1919 176, 236-262

Thyroid, thymus, pituitary, gonad, adrenal, and placenta were administered to tadpoles, and the effects compared with those of hydrolysed preparations of these glands. Abderhalden states that the most important conclusion from his experiments is that the same results are obtained whether the organs themselves are administered, or their hydrolysed products so that the active substances must be of simpler nature. Usually the action is quantitatively the same

—A T C

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Studies on substances with specific action prepared from single organs IV (Studien über die von einzelnen Organen hervorgebrachten Substanzen mit spezifischer Wirkung IV) Abderhalden (E) & Brammertz (W), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1921 186, 265-271

The "optone" (completely hydrolysed products) of corpus luteum fed to tadpoles produced an increase in their oxygen-consumption that of thymus had no effect neither had that of ovaries from which the corpus lutea had previously been removed. Optones of testis and pituitary produced an increase, as did all the products obtained from yeast cells —A T C

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Further studies on substances with specific action prepared from single organs V (Weitere Studien über die von einzelnen Organen hervorgebrachten Substanzen mit spezifischer Wirkung V) Abderhalden (E) & Gellhorn (E) Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1921 187, 243-268

The optones obtained by enzymic decomposition of organs possess specific actions which depend entirely on their content of organic substances of simpler nature. Corpus luteum-, testis-, and

thymus-optones produce on heart-strips (atropinised or not, but not on the whole heart, nor on strips connected to atrium and sinus), slowing of the spontaneous contractions and slight negative-inotropic action, and on the surviving oesophagus (frog) an increase of tonus, with, after a slight inhibition-period, positive-intropic and positive-chronotropic action Pituitary and thyroid optones produce an opposite action on the oesophagus Anterior pituitary optone excites, posterior pituitary optone inhibits the automaticity of the frog's oesophagus These optones, and to a lesser degree those of the thyroid testis, and ovary produce an exciting, tonus-increasing action on the surviving uterus of the guinea pig, while those of corpus luteum and thymus decrease the tonus—A T C

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Experiments on the central regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in the medulla oblongata (Experimenteller Beitrag zur zentralen Regulation des Zuckerstoffwechsels in der Oblongata) Brugsch (T), Dresel (K) & Lewy (F H), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 610

The amount of blood sugar is increased only when the nucleus dorsalis vagus is wounded, because of an increased amount of adrenalin poured by the adrenals into the blood No other lesions of the medulla oblongata produces the same effect When a lesion is made in the nucleus vegetativus vagi the blood sugar diminishes When the pancreas is removed special cells in the nucleus vegetativus degenerate In the medulla oblongata there are two centers, one for increasing the blood sugar, via the sympathetic and adrenals and one for diminishing it via the pancreas—J K

ENDOCRINE ORGANS and the  $\gamma$ -ray (Streustrahlung oder endocrine Drusenwirkung) Fränkel (H), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 242-243

The effect of  $\gamma$ -ray treatment in malignant tumors may partly be due to endocrine phenomena Probably the endocrine organs have an influence on the cancer-cells If in a cancer of the eye  $\gamma$ -rays are used, the hypophysis may be stimulated to produce a hormone that acts against the carcinomatous-degeneration of normal cells In the same way x-ray treatment of tumors of the mediastinum involves the thyroid and the thymus In considering these facts, the author comes to the conclusion that for treating malignant growth smaller doses than are generally used are wanted—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Chronic colitis with secondary endocrine disturbances and their importance for the constitution (Chronische Kolitiden mit sekundärer inkretorischen Störungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Konstitution) Grote (L R), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 379-380

Three relations between the alimentary tract and the endocrine organs are possible 1 The endocrine disturbance is primary (diarrhea in Graves disease, hyper- or an-acidity in Graves disease, constipation in acromegaly, etc) 2 The endocrine disturbance and the disease of stomach or intestines are due to the same cause (necrosis of the stomach with thyrotoxicosis, constipation due to changes in the tonus of the involuntary nervous system) 3 The endocrine disturbance is caused by the changes in the abdominal organs a By direct influence when a chronic enteritis reaches the pancreas and produces glycosuria b Through indirect influence It is not so rare that in the cause of an intestinal disease symptoms of thyrotoxicosis are observed This may be seen in + 20% of the chronic postdysenterical colitis The most constant symptom in these cases is the increased excretion of sugar after injection of phloridzin —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of myasthenia gravis and its importance for constitutional pathology (Ein Fall von Myasthenia gravis als Beitrag zur Konstitutionspathologie) Hase (H), Berlin Wehnschr, 1921, 58, 176-177

Report of a case Mother had diabetes, father gout The patient had bilateral exophthalmos, nervous irritability and loss of flesh Probably in these cases the endocrine symptoms, as well as the neurological symptoms are due to constitutional abnormalities —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) The effect of pregnancy upon the size and weight of the organs of the body Herring (P T), Brit M J (London), 1920, (II), 886

In the healthy albino rat the occurrence of pregnancy had little effect upon the length and weight of the body excluding the increase of weight due to the uterus and its contents The heart, kidneys and spleen were little effected, there was certainly no enlargement of the heart during pregnancy The liver was greatly enlarged The thymus had undergone rapid involution and was much diminished in size The suprarenals were slightly hypertrophied The thyroids were diminished in size, and there was a notable diminution in weight of the pituitary body, attended by histological changes in its glandular lobe —L G K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of myasthenia gravis pseudo-paralytica Hutter (A), Psychiatrische en Neurologischebladen (Amsterdam), 1920, —, 352-356

In this case at post-mortem no changes in the thyroid, adrenals, testicles or hypophysis were found No trace of thymus tissue could be detected The patient was 25 —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) A case of chondrodystrophia in an adult  
(Ueber einen Fall von Chondrodystrophie bei Erwachsenen)  
Marum (G), Inaug Diss (Cologne), 1919-1920

Report of a post-mortem examination of a woman of 33 years with chondrodystrophia. She died from influenza. Her height was 108 cm. She first menstruated when she was 19. There were follicular cysts in the left ovary, no changes in the thyroid, thymic residues, hypophysis or adrenals. Only three parathyroids were found, these were smaller than normal. Microscopically there were no important changes in the parathyroids, they were very rich in blood, colloid was not present.—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Myxedema and pluriglandular insufficiency  
(Myxodem mit pluriglandularen Insuffizienz) Meissner (R),  
München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 488-490

In 1920 Meissner described some cases of myxedema. One of the patients died. The post-mortem report is now given. It showed a highly atrophic thyroid with growth of lymphatic tissue in the gland, atrophy of the ovaries and increased pigmentation of the adrenals and hypophysis. The cause of death was a cerebellar disease.—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) The endocrine causes of pathological senescence (Die innersekretorischen Ursachen des pathologischen Alterns) Pribram, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 366, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 459, München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 470

A sarcomatous ovary was removed from a girl of 6 with well developed mammae. After this all symptoms of adult development retrogressed. A woman of 32 developed puerperal fever after manual removal of the placenta. She did not get well again, but showed many symptoms of senium praecox. Post-mortem changes were found in the hypophysis, thyroid and adrenals. The ovaries were normal.—J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) The form of the blood vessels of the nail-wall (Zur Formenlehre der Nagelfalzgefäße) Rosenberger (F), Zentralbl f inn Med (Leipzig) 1921, 42, 26-28

The author examined the capillaries of the nail wall with a microscope. He distinguished four different types: hairpin forms, repeatedly winded forms without anastomoses between each other, "crescent" forms and the form of the violin-key (&) in music with anastomoses. The hairpin forms and the violin-key vessels seem to have some relation to the kidney and the blood pressure, repeatedly winded capillaries seem to depend on the thyroid, the "crescent" forms are only seen in sympathicotonia. A patient with a small

goiter received during some days small doses of iodine. The goiter increased and the capillaries which were not coiled before took on the 'thyroid-type'. This type disappeared when the administration of iodine was stopped —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) Osteomalacia and osteomalacia-like diseases (Osteomalazie und osteomalazieartige Erkrankungen) Schlesinger (H), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 213-214

The opinion is expressed that this is a pluriglandular disease. Changes have been found in the thyroid, ovaries, hypophysis, adrenals and particularly hyperplastic changes in the parathyroids. Whether they are affected by a toxin, a micro-organism, a want of vitamins or another cause is unknown —J K

Blockade and ENDOCRINE ORGANS (Blockade und innere Sekretion) Sehrt (E), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 268-270

Undernutrition during the war has caused a hypofunction of the endocrine organs. The iodine content of thyroids of the sheep is much lower than before the war. Hemorrhages per vaginam are often observed in women which are stopped by the administration of thyroid. Much larger quantities of thyroid are needed now than before the war. In animals the adrenals contain much less adrenalin, in man often a low blood pressure is observed. After operations hematomas are often seen, much more frequently than before the war —J K

(ENDOCRINE ORGANS) X-ray in epilepsy (Röntgenstrahlen bei Epilepsie) Strausz, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 524

Strausz believes that epilepsy is due to a hypofunction of the endocrine glands. He recommends methodical x-ray treatment of the thymus, spleen, liver, and adrenals. Local treatment with x-rays of the cerebral cortex is not to be recommended —J K

Mikulicz's disease and the ENDOCRINE ORGANS (Mikulischer Symptomenkomplex und innere Sekretion) Taschenberg (E W), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 332

A girl of 21 observed that regularly before the onset of menstruation symptoms of Mikulicz's disease (swollen salivary glands) appeared. This would make probable a relation between the ovaries and the salivary glands —J K

The role of the ENDOCRINE system in internal medicine. Blumen-garten (A S) N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 233-239

A consideration of the relation of the endocrine organs to the general picture of disease. Patients may show endocrine diseases as secondary factors resulting from other lesions —H W



(ENDOCRINE SYSTEM) The individual factor in disease Pottenger (F M ), Med Record (N Y ), 1920, 98, 647-649

Symptoms of disease are produced through either the nerves or the internal secretions, and either from physical or psychical stimuli. A perfect man should be possessed of an anatomically perfect body and physiologically balanced nervous, endocrine and psychical systems, each part is interdependent upon the other. Pottenger then discusses the vegetative nervous system, and notes the symptoms and signs of vagotonia and sympathicotonia. A disease will affect an individual differently if he already be preponderantly vagotonic than if he be sympathicotonic in type. Likewise, disease will appear differently in an individual exhibiting hypofunction of one or more endocrine glands than in one showing hyperfunction. Clinical syndromes will also vary with the psychic status of the patient.

—H L

Homoplastic and heteroplastic ENDOCRINE transplants Swingle (W W ), Anat Record (Phila ), 1921, 20, 195

Various parts of the hypophysis from three species of frogs were ingrafted intraperitoneally into immature larvae of the bull frog. Grafts of the anterior lobe accelerated metamorphosis, those of the pars intermedia caused certain color changes. Grafts of the adrenal glands were negative. Implantation of the thyroid was the most effective means for hastening metamorphosis. It was found possible to ingraft a thyroid into an immature larva, induce metamorphosis, e-ingraft the same gland into another larva, induce metamorphosis, and repeat the procedure on yet a third animal.—W J A

ENDOCRINOLOGY and the heart Satterthwaite (T E ), Med Record (N Y ), 1920, 98, 510-511

Among the prominent signs of hypoadrenia are muscular asthenia, sensitiveness to cold, hypotension, weak cardiac action and pulse, subnormal temperature, loss of appetite, anemia, slow metabolism, constipation, psychoasthenia, perhaps Sergeant's

dry skin, and no capacity for sustained effort. For having such manifestations the author has achieved very little improvement by dried suprarenal extract, giving 2½ grains three times a day and adding 1/10 grain posterior

The pituitary to supplement and sustain the action of the former. The pituitary preparations are more effective when given in combination with one another. The pituitary usually provides an initial "crescent" for the activity of other preparations. The beneficial effect is obtained by direct action of the pituitary on the myocardium, and by stimulating the nerves which govern the muscles of the heart. The forms are only seen

—H L

Contributions to the physiology of the stomach LVII The response of the stomach glands to GASTRIN before and shortly after birth Sutherland (G F ), Am J Physiol (Bait ), 1921, 55, 398-403

In dogs and cats there is a secretory response to gastrin in fetuses a few days before term, and the response increases with age, at least for the first few days—T C B

On a case of GERODERMA GENITODYSTROPHICA with convulsions (Sopra un caso di geroderma genito-distrofico in soggetto frenastenico con attacchi epilettici) Gadani (Angelo), Riforma med (Napoli), 1920, 30, 1073-1074

The case reported, while belonging without doubt to the geroderma syndrome in that the appearance of the skin the atrophy of the genitals and the feminine voice show the additional symptoms of absence of the right lobe of the thyroid, marked abnormality of the intelligence, epileptic seizures and exaggerated development of the arms (1 87 M as compared with the legs, 1 14 M ) The author believes this to be a case of a pluriglandular lesion and intends to subject the patient to glandular treatment and later report the result —G V

(THYROID) Goitre produced experimentally by waters from the province of Salta (Bocio producido experimentalmente por agua de la provincia de Salta) Houssay (B A ), Rev del Inst Bacteriologico del Dep Nacional de Higiene (Buenos Aires), 1920, May, II, No 5

Goiter has been produced in rats in Buenos Aires by giving them water from Cerrillos (a northern town affected with endemic goiter) to drink —B A. H

(GONADS) Glandular hermaphroditism (Sur l'hermaphroditisme glandulaire) Anceel (P ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1642-1644

Observations on four pigs in which there were present both ovary and testicle, either on one side or on both sides Chiefly of embryological interest —T C B

(GONADS) Case of androgenous pseudo-hermaphroditism, with an intra-abdominal tumor consecutive to the ablation of a genital gland Disappearance of the tumor under the influence of radiotherapy (Un cas de pseudo-hermaphroditisme androgyne avec tumeur intrabdominale consécutive a l'ablation d'une glande genitale Disparition de cette tumeur sous l'influence de la radio-thérapie) Bécélère & Siredey, Bull d'obst et gynéc (Paris), 1921, 10, 91-99

The title tells the story —F S H

(GONADS) The work of Steinach on rejuvenation (Steinach's Arbeiten und die Verjüngungsfrage) Boruttan (H), Ztschr f ärztl Fortbild (Jena), 1921, 18, 129-131

A very short review on the well known work of Steinach —J K

(GONADS) Atypical structures of two OVOTESTES in the pig (Structures atypiques de deux ovotestis de porc) Bujord (Eug), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 112-114

Histological —T C B

(GONADS) The genesis of the OVOTESTIS in mammals (De la genèse des ovotestis chez les mammifères) Bujord (Eug), Histological and embryological —T C B

Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 114-116

(GONADS) Nervous disturbances of genital origin in the female (De quelques troubles nerveux d'origine génitale chez la femme) Dalché (P), La Gynécol (Paris), 1920, 10, 437-468

This article is an extensive general discussion of the association of headaches during puberty, pregnancy and the menopause with disturbances of the endocrine organs and general physical condition

—F S H

GONADS and sex development (Keimdrüse und Geschlechtseentwicklung) Halban (Josef), Arch f Gynaek (Berlin), 1921, 114, 289-303

Halban reviews the recent evidence supporting his idea that at the moment of fertilization not only is the sex determined, but also the entire primary and secondary sex characteristics are laid down, whether male or female. A rather vigorous criticism of Steinach's conclusions is made, which is somewhat weakened by the statement that the ovarian and testicular secretions are identical in nature or effect, and that the placenta is not entirely a female organ, but is a mixed-sex gland, a sort of enlarged ovo-testis —F S H

The fat of the GONADS of *Rhizostoma cuvieri* (Untersuchung des Fetts der Gonaden von *Rhizostoma Cuvieri*) Haurowitz (F), Ztschr f physiol Chem (Berlin u Leipzig), 1921, 112, 28-37

Chemical studies of the gonads of *Rhizostoma cuvieri*, particularly the lipid constituents are reported in this paper, the results of which at present have no particular endocrine interest —F S H

(GONADS) The dissociation of the seminal and interstitial gland determined by experimental alcoholism. Sterility without impotence (Sur la dissociation de la glande séminale et de la glande interstitielle déterminée par l'alcoolisme expérimentale. Stérilité

sans impuissance) Kostitch (A), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1921, 84, 569-571

White rats were progressively intoxicated by daily doses of absolute alcohol. There was a rapid influence on the genital glands. As an example one rat was killed after thirty-seven days having taken 53 cc of absolute alcohol. It had the appearance of perfect general condition. The penis, vesiculæ seminales and prostate were normally developed. Microscopic examination of the testes showed advanced atrophy of the seminal gland, with marked hyperplasia of the interstitial gland. The conclusion is that the spermatogenic tissue is more susceptible to alcohol than the interstitial. The fact that the integrity of the interstitial gland coincides with the integrity of the secondary sex characters, and the sexual appetite confirms the opinion that they are dependent on the internal secretion of the interstitial glands. The hypertrophy of the interstitial gland indicates that it plays a rôle in the defense of the seminal elements against toxic substances. Atrophy of the seminal tissue shows that a certain degree of alcoholic intoxication may provoke sterility without determining impotence.—T C B

(GONADS) The influence of ligation of the funicules spermaticus on metabolism (*Der Einfluss der Samenstrangunterbindung auf den Stoffwechsel*) Loewy (A) & Zondek (H), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1921, 47, 349-350

If it is true that Steinach's operation renews sexual characteristics it must be possible to prove that the operation produces an increase in metabolism. In some cases this was really so. In some patients this increase was only temporary. The changes in metabolism and the influence on sexual functions do not go parallel. Some patients are described in whom the operation had no effect on the sexuality but in whom the metabolism was increased.—J K

(GONADS) Sex glands transplantation and the modifying effect in rats and guinea pigs. Moore (C R) *Anat Record* (Phila), 1921, 20, 194

In the white rat testicular tissue grafted into young spayed females will persist for a period of nine months. Associated with the testicle graft the behavior of the animal is decidedly male-like. Ovaries transplanted into young castrated males will persist and grow for several months. In the white rat ovarian grafts will persist for eight months in a male with one normal testicle. There seems to be no deleterious influence of secretions from either sex gland upon the opposite one.—W J A

(GONADS) The influence of castration on patients with sexual neurosis (*Der Einfluss der Kastration auf Sexualneurotiker*)

Mühsam (R ), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 155-156

Report of three cases two with sexual neurosis and one with homosexuality Castration had in all three cases a good effect One patient had a temporary restoration of his sexual desires —J K

(GONADS) Eugenic prevention of conception and the biological fundamentals of generative prophylaxis by vasectomy and auto-transplantation of the testicles (Ueber eugenetische Konzeptionsverhinderung und die biologischen Grundlagen generativer Prophylaxe durch Vasectomie und Autotransplantation der Hoden) Ottow (B ), Monatschr f Geburtsch u Gynäk (Berlin), 1921, 54, 219-227

A review and discussion of the subject in the title —F S H

(GONADS) Implantation of testicles in prostatism (Hodencinpflanzung bei Prostatismus) Rohleder, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 185-186

One year ago (See Endocrinology, Vol IV, p 311) Rohleder stated that the administration of testicle had a good influence on prostatism In many cases, however, no effect is seen This may be due to the fact that the artificial extract that is given is not at all identical with the testicular hormone This may account for the fact that in homosexuality never any result is obtained with testicle preparations Further, we know that when glandular extracts are taken by mouth they undergo changes in the alimentary tract Last, but not least, the commercial extracts are made from bull's testicle and we do not know whether they are absolutely identical with human organs Then an injection of a hormone can never take the place of its regular excretion by an organ Therefore, the author recommends the transplantation of slices of testicle in cases of prostatism, but only in cases in whom organo-treatment has had at least some effect It is recommended to administer cryptorchic testicle No clinical cases are reported It is even doubtful whether the author has ever tried this operation —J K

(GONADS) Hermaphroditismus glandularis Steindl (A ), München med Wchnschr 1921, 68, 412

A bicornate uterus was found in a girl of 9 during a laparotomy There were two tubes, and on one side an ovary, on the other a testicle The patient was classed as a female —J K

Specific sex action of GONAD-extracts (Geschlechtsspezifische Wirkungen von Keimdrüsenextrakten) Weil (A ), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920, 185, 33-41

Subcutaneous injections of testicular extracts (cattle) corresponding to 30 grams of fresh organ per kilo body-weight produce in guinea pigs specific sex changes in the  $\text{CO}_2$ -curve (measured by a modified Haldane method) With young males castrated males, and pregnant females there is a sudden fall followed by a steeper rise to above normal no action is produced in adult males and (non-pregnant) females In the former cases and in adult females ovarian extracts produce slight fall and slow rise to normal but they are without action on adult males Typical nervous symptoms are produced by both extracts also sex-specific and connected with rises in temperature They cannot be evoked after fourteen days but the influence on gas-metabolism persists—A T C

The effects of transplantation of the several parts of the adult HYPOPHYSIS into tadpoles in *Rana pipiens* Allen (B M ) Anat Record (Phila ), 1921 20, 192

Parts of the gland were transplanted into normal tadpoles and into those from which the hypophysis had been ablated The latter showed a tendency toward metamorphosis and the thyroid glands were restored almost to normal size when the anterior lobe was implanted Transplantation of the united intermediate and neural lobes caused the tadpoles to revert to the original black color after having become white as a result of prior pituitary extirpation Transplantation of the intermediate lobe does not stimulate the development of the thyroid gland for this reason it likewise has no effect upon metamorphosis—W J A

(HYPOPHYSIS) Acromegaly (Acromegalia) Bellavitis (C ) Riforma Med (Napoli) 1921 37, 403

Report of a case of complete acromegaly (mandible nose tongue limbs involved kyphosis and clavicles thickened) lasting nine years in a man 59 years old The familial and personal history was otherwise negative Radioscopy showed a normal sella turcica and there were no intracranial pressure symptoms Nothing abnormal was detected in the other endocrine glands The only abnormality found was in his blood leukopenia with 15 per cent eosinophils The red cell count was 5 500,000 There were traces of albumin in the urine—G V

The HYPOPHYSIS in hypothyreosis and some remarks on the hypophysis in pregnancy (Die Hypophyse bei Hypothyreose nebst Bemerkungen über die Schwangerschaftshypophyse) Berblinger (W ), Mitt a d Grenzgeb Med u Chir (Jena) 1921 33, 92-112

In all textbooks one may find that thyroidectomy is followed by a compensatory hypertrophy of the hypophysis This is certainly not

true in all animals There are animals (goat) in which thyroidec-tomy has no influence on the hypophysis Berblinger carefully exam-ined the hypophysis in 5 people with hypofunction of the thyroid, dying from intercurrent disease He found an increased number of chromophobe cells, the cells are richer in protoplasm than nor-mally The number of eosinophil cells is augmented In the syncytial cells degeneration of the nucleus was seen In 3 of the 5 cases the hypophysis was heavier than normal This increase in weight is only due to the increase in chromophil cells In one case the hypophysis was much lighter than had been expected In this gland a great many naked nuclei without protoplasm were found The increased number of chromophil cells is typical for hypothyroid conditions This is, however, found also during pregnancy, but it is not regularly seen in myxedema The author injected into male and female rabbits extracts of placenta or of fetus and always observed that the hypophysis gained in weight and the number of chromophil cells increased—although it never reached the number observed in pregnancy When other substances were injected no effect was seen, only injection of peptone produced a similar effect Of course, these changes are only to be observed in the anterior lobe and they are most marked in the female animals Boiled extracts of placenta and fetus have the same influence as do unboiled extracts The histology of the hypophysis in a rabbit after thyroidectomy or thyroidectomy+castration is the same as in the pregnant animal Berblinger does not believe that the enlargement of a hypophysis after thyroidectomy is compensatory —J K

**Experimental DIABETES INSIPIDUS and HYPOPHYSEAL opo-therapy** (*Diabete insipide expérimental et opotherapie hypo-physaire*) Camus (J) & Roussy (G), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1920, 83, 1578-1583

The authors have adduced evidence that the polyuria usually attributed to a lesion of the hypophysis is in reality due to a lesion of the base of the brain In the present paper they give the results of a study of the effect of different extracts of the pituitary upon diabetes insipidus experimentally induced The usual lesion was made at the base of the brain, and after polyuria was established, various extracts of the hypophysis (posterior lobe, the whole gland, hypophysine, pituitrin) were injected either subcutaneously or intra-venously The results obtained were inconstant Sometimes the quantity of urine was lessened, sometimes it was increased in spite of treatment When oliguria occurred it was not lasting —T C B

**(HYPOPHYSIS) Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis** Chiari, *Wien klin Wchnschr*, 1921, 34, 42

A woman of 25, who was an alcoholic, became fat, menstruation was regular, no eye-symptoms, infantile sexual-organs, polydipsia,

polyuria, Wassermann test positive Improved by antisypilitic treatment —J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) [Acromegaly with myxoedema] Christoffersen (N R ), Ugesk f Laeger (Copenhagen), 1920, 82, 794

The author presented the case of a man, aged 48 years who 19 years ago suffered traumatism of the head Nine years ago headache and vomiting supervened and 3 years later acromegalic symptoms Presently the face assumed the typical acromegalic characteristics, but the condition of the skin and hair of the scalp indicated well marked myxoedema The reactions to adrenalin and to hypophysisin were found to be normal The radiogram showed a dilated sella turcica The mentality was slow and dull The metabolism was depressed The increase of blood sugar after 100 grammes glucose was strikingly slow —K H K

The effect of feeding the anterior lobe of the HYPOPHYSIS on the oestrous cycle of the rat Evans (H M ) & Long (J A ), Anat Record (Phila ), 1921, 21, 62

The length of the oestrous cycles was not appreciably altered  
—W J A

(HYPOPHYSIS) Heat polyuria in children (Polyuria estiva infantile) Funaioli (G ), Gazz de osp (Milano), 1921, 42, 189-190

The author observed in Africa many cases of polyuria in young children This always began at the beginning of the hot season Administration of hypophysis had no influence Only belladonna was useful Even without treatment the symptoms disappear rather quickly —J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) The induction of labor with pituitary extracts Galile (J G ) & Scott (W A ), Canad M Monthly (Toronto), 1920, 4, 143-146

Induction of labor by means of intramuscular injections of pituitary extract can be successfully accomplished in the great majority of cases, especially if the patient is at or past term The initial dose is  $\frac{1}{2}$  cc, and this is repeated every half hour until regular uterine contractions occur The administration is then discontinued If the contractions begin to die away, the dose is immediately repeated If the contractions are allowed entirely to cease the whole process has to be repeated The advantages of this method of induction are that (1) there is no instrumentation, and consequently less liability to sepsis, (2) no anesthesia is required, (3) there is less reluctance on the part of the patient than there is to submitting to the introduction of a bag A series of 65 cases is reported, in 55 of which labor was successfully induced by the use of pituitary extract —L G K



**HYPOPHYSEAL syndrome and decompressive craniotomy** (Sindrome ipofisaria e craniotomia decompressiva) Gianettasio (N), Riforma med (Napoli), 1921, **37**, 177-179

A report of a somewhat typical case with marked improvement following decompression —G V

**Action of HYPOPHYSEAL extracts on the bronchial muscles** (Action de l'extract hypophysaire sur les muscles bronchiques) Hallion (L), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, **83**, 1587-1590

The injection of very small doses of extract of hypophysis causes an augmentation of the amplitude of the respiratory movements. This occurs in dogs that have shown a diminished lung volume under larger doses of the extract. It is thought that this effect of small doses is due to a lowering of the pulmonary blood pressure as the same result is obtained by compressing the vena cava —T C B

**(HYPOPHYSIS) The influence of pituitary extract on gastric secretion** (Der Einfluss von Hypophysenextrakt auf die Magensaftsekretion) Hess (W R) & Gundlach (R), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1920, **185**, 137-140

There is no marked effect. The initial slight decrease in secretion-volume is probably psychic —A T C

**Tumor of HYPOPHYSIS (Hypophysentumor)** Hirsh (O), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, **34**, 79-80

Demonstration of a man of 27 who had been operated upon for tumor of the hypophysis 4 years ago with splendid success. Three years after the operation the eye symptoms reappeared. It is impossible to completely remove tumors of the hypophysis when the method of Krause is used. Therefore, this operation must be followed by a treatment with radium. In two cases of acromegaly the patients were cured by its use. Not all cases end so happily. In 28 cases a splendid result was obtained 5 times —J K

**The influence of the HYPOPHYSIS on growth** (Versuche uber den Einfluss der Hypophyse auf das Wachstum) Klinger (R), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1919, **177**, 232-238

Weekly injection of fresh pituitary emulsion, or implantation of anterior pituitary into young guinea-pigs for from two to five months did not produce any definite influence on growth —A T C

**Tuberculosis of the sphenoid and its relation to the HYPOPHYSIS** (Ueber Tuberkulose des Keilbeins mit Beziehungen zur Hypophyse) Kurzak (H), Inaug Diss Cologne, 1919-1920

The author reports a case of a patient in whom the clinical diagnosis of empyema of the sinus sphenoidalis was made. Post-

mortem, a tuberculosis of the sphenoid was found, which had reached the hypophysis. This is one way in which the hypophysis can become the seat of tuberculosis changes, it is rare that a tubercular meningitis is the primary cause. Tuberculosis of the hypophysis as the cause of a miliary tuberculosis does not seem to be so very rare. There do not exist typical symptoms of tuberculosis of the hypophysis. In cases in which there are eye symptoms, as they are seen in hypophysical disorders, without symptoms of acromegaly we must think of the possibility of a tuberculosis infection of the hypophysis.—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Tumor of the pituitary. McArthur (L L) Surg Clinics of Chicago (Phila.), 1918 2, 691-700

The report of a patient 35 years of age who has been suffering from severe headaches at intervals for two years. The diagnosis of pituitary tumor was based upon the symptoms of intra-cranial pressure and the x-ray findings. Operation was carried out through the McArthur frontal approach.—J F

Removal of HYPOPHYSIS (Hypophysenextirpationen) Oehlecker, München med Wchnschr 1921, 68, 121

A short note. In a case of acromegaly and another one of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, a good result was obtained after removal of the hypophysis. In three other cases a tumor of the brain invaded the hypophysis. In two of them the outcome was at once fatal in the third one a temporary remission was seen before death.—J K

Tumors of HYPOPHYSIS (Hypophysentumoren) Oehlecker, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 228

The author demonstrated two patients who had been operated upon by the method of Schloffer-Chlari. One with acromegaly has slightly, the other one with dystrophia adiposo-genitalis largely improved.—J K

(HYPOPHYSIS) Experiments with pituitary gland in DIABETES (Einige Versuche mit Pituitary gland bei Diabetikern) Schild, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1921, 47, 611

Injectations of pituitary gland are followed by a decrease in the quantity of sugar in the urine.—J K

The influence of the anterior lobe of the HYPOPHYSIS in the development of the albino rat. Sisson (Warren R) & Broyles (Edw N), Johns Hopkins Hosp Bull (Balt.), 1921 32, 23-30

The desiccated powder of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis of young calves was fed to albino rats of a standard stock. The experi-

ments were begun when the animals were three weeks old and lasted for periods of 8-10 weeks. Sixty-eight animals were used, one-half serving as controls. They were observed for differences in activity, in the condition of their fur, in their nutrition, and in their skeletal development. Special emphasis has been laid upon differences in external sex characters, changes in body weights and differences in the microscopical findings in the reproductive organs and the endocrine glands, after hypophysis feeding. Dietary precautions were taken in order to differentiate the effects of food and the gland substance. The hypophysis-fed animals developed normally and showed no significant deviation beyond the normal variation of their species. Careful autopsies revealed no significant differences in organ weight or structure—J F

Some modifications induced by parabiotic union of the hypophysectomized to the normal tadpole. Smith (P E), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 83

Hypophysectomized tadpoles were united at an early stage to normal larvae. Both members of four pairs completed metamorphosis, and several pairs reached a nearly maximal larval size. In every case the pigmentary and endocrine disturbances typical of hypophysectomy were modified. Albinism, though evident, was only partial. The thyroids of the hypophysectomized member, instead of being diminutive, as would otherwise have been the case, were nearly normal in size, while those of the normal mate exhibited a slight hypertrophy. The adrenal cortex, while reduced, did not appear to suffer the same reduction as that which occurs in the typical albino—W J A

Upon the essentiality of the buccal component of the HYPOPHYSIS for the continuance of life. Smith (P E), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 83

When hypophysectomized and normal tadpoles were joined into parabiotic pairs by the tails, both completed metamorphosis. The members of a pair were liberated, when, in metamorphosis, the tails were resorbed. The hypophysectomized members soon died. The separation in no way embarrassed the normal members of the pairs, they continued to display their usual activity—W J A

(HYPOPHYSIS) Does the administration of anterior lobe to the tadpole produce an effect similar to that obtained from THYROID feeding? Smith (P E) & Cheney (G), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 84

The evidence indicates that a similarity of response is not evoked by thyroid and hypophyseal administration. The author concludes that the anterior lobe preparation used by Hoskins and

Hoskins contained an unusual amount of iodine and displayed an altogether unique activity —W J A

(HYPOPHYSIS) On narcolepsy (Zur Narkolepsiefrage) Somer (W), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 132-133, 147-149

A description of two cases of narcolepsy A cause could not be detected It is possible that endocrine disturbances especially of the hypophysis, play an important part Jolly has described a case of narcolepsy with enlarged sella turcica In the cases of Somer the sella was normal, but in one of them a calcium-infiltration of the pineal was suspected from the x-ray picture —J K

Relations between the various cellular forms of the anterior lobe of the HYPOPHYSIS (Sur les relations unissant entre elles les diverses formes cellulaires du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse) Stewart (F W), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 49-50

Histological —T C B

The relation of the pars intermedia of the HYPOPHYSIS and the PINEAL gland to pigmentation changes in anuran larvae Swingle (W W), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 87

Reported in full elsewhere Previously abstracted

(HYPOPHYSIS) Studies in metabolism II The metabolism of a very obese child with a small sella turcica (Typus Frochlich?) Talbot (F B), Am J Dis Child (Chicago), 1920, 20, 331-336

The boy studied was 2 years and nine months old had been born at full term and fed for the first nine months on drawn breast milk because his mouth would not open widely enough to permit him to nurse He was thin and poorly nourished until one year of age when he commenced to gain His weight on entering the hospital was 54 pounds, 9½ ounces The mentality was that of a 10-month child, he recognized the family but did not talk, did not feed himself and was unable to stand alone His voice was hoarse his skin like satin, hair slightly coarse and great rolls of fat were present all over the body Total basal metabolism was found to be that of a boy of the same age that is 631 calories Total metabolism in comparison with boys of same weight was found to be 37 per cent below the average Heat production per kilogram of body weight when compared with that of boys of same age was found to be 56 per cent below the average and when compared with boys of same weight was 40 per cent below the average Talbot thinks that in children and infants there is a tendency for the fatter individuals to have a lower metabolism both per kilo of body weight and per square meter of body surface than for children of the

megaly, dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, myxedema, hyperthyroidism, eunuchism) or to altered metabolic states, such as those seen after removal of the pancreas or parathyroids, but gives no indication that they produce alterations in parts of the body which are composites of tissues, such as the head, extremities, etc., to the exclusion of other parts. It is impossible to conceive that an organ of internal secretion can cause changes to occur in the bone muscles, connective tissue, fat and integument of certain divisions of the body and not act at all on the same tissues elsewhere—M B G

**The organs of INTERNAL SECRETION in anaerobic infections** (Les organes a sécrétion interne dans les infections a microbe anaérobies) Van Gehuchten (P), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 84, 459-461

A study of the glands of internal secretion (adrenals, hypophysis, thyroid) in sixty-five guinea pigs that had died of anaerobic infections. The changes observed were comparable to those occurring in other infections—T C B

[Metabolism and internal secretion] Christoffersen (N R), *Ugeskr f Laeger (Copenhagen)*, 1920, 82, 838-850, 879-885

The author reports some examinations on the metabolism made on 3 patients with endocrine disturbances. The first case was a man, aged 45 years, with signs of insufficiency of the thyroid, adrenals and pituitary glands, hypotonus of the vagus and sympathetic and possibly hyperfunction of the parathyroids. The other patient showed uncomplicated myxoedema. The third patient had acromegaly and myxoedema. The results of the examinations were as follows. Good renal NaCl-secretion is maintained in thyroid insufficiency when the adrenals are healthy and the pituitary either normal or diseased. Perturbed secretion is noted when thyroid, pituitary and adrenals are simultaneously affected. In some cases the NaCl-secretion is diminished after thyroid treatment. The secretion can be increased in a single day by pituitrin and hypophysin. The secretion can be increased very considerably by treatment with adrenalin. The data as a whole indicate that the regulation of the NaCl-secretion is mediated in man by the adrenals and pituitary—K H K

**Mental disturbances at the MENOPAUSE and opotherapy** (Troubles mentaux au cours de la ménopause et opothérapie) Marie (P), *Bull gén de thérap (Paris)*, 1921, 172, 215

Advocates opotherapy in combatting the mental disturbances of the menopause. The doses should be increased when the periods are expected and treatment should be carried out for long periods

—F S H

The white blood picture during menstruation (Ueber das leucocytae Blutbild während der Menstruation) Garling (K), Deutsches Arch f klin Med (Leipzig), 1921 135, 353-357

The blood was examined during menstruation in women who did not show changes in the irritability of the vegetative nervous system. The lymphocytes and monuclear cells had a tendency to increase, though this was by no means constant. A constant relation between eosinophilia and menstruation does not exist.—J K

Metabolism in vascular hypertonia (Ein Beitrag zum Stoffwechsel bei der vaskulären Hypertonie) Hitzberger (K) & Richter-Quittner (M), Wien Archiv f inn Med, 1921 2, 189-216

In primary as well as in secondary vascular hypertonia there always exists a hyperglycaemia which is independent of the quantity of carbohydrates ingested. It is not due to a disturbed sugar metabolism, but to a permanent over-production of sugar. In cases of hypertonia with diabetes the blood sugar is always higher than the amount that would correspond to the quantity of sugar that is excreted with the urine. In vascular hypertonia the quantity of uric acid in the blood is often increased. This is not due to a retention for the quantity of endogenous and exogenous uric acid excreted is often higher than normal and when an increased quantity of purin-bodies are given, they are excreted as usual. Thus this hyperuricemia cannot be compared to the hyperuricemia in gout. It is possible though not sure that hyperuricemia may be due to increased secretion of adrenalin.—J K

MONGOLIAN IDIOCY Pardee (I H) Arch Ped (N Y) 1920, 37, 10

Data published elsewhere. See Endocrin 4, 662.—M B G

(OVARY) The oestrous cycle in the mouse Allen (E) Anat Record (Phila) 1921, 21, 43

Diagnosing oestrous by the cell contents of the vaginal fluid, it was found that the average duration of the cycle in the mouse is from four to six days. There is little uterine discharge. Not all mice ovulate spontaneously during oestrous.—W J A

(OVARY) Ovogenesis in the sexually mature mouse Allen (E), Anat Record (Phila), 1921 21, 44

Allen finds that ovogenesis is not complete at birth or at puberty in the mouse but continues on into sexually mature life. He concludes that the germinal epithelium of the ovary is homologous with that of the testis tubules.—W J A

Invagination of the superficial epithelium and neoformation in the transplanted OVARY of the guinea pig (Invaginations de l'épi-

thellum superficial et néoformation ovulaire dans l'ovaire transplanté chez le cobaye) Athias (M), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1920, 83, 1647-1649

Histological—T C B

An address on the nature of the OVARIAN function and the medical and surgical methods adopted to secure the benefits of the ovarian secretions Bell (W Blair), *Lancet* (London), 1920, (ii), 879-884

The author advances the view that normally the sex-development of the individual is not primarily dependent on the nature of the gonad, but the character of the sex pervades all the tissues of the foetus, including the sex-gland itself. The primary sex-characteristic is the predominance of maleness or femaleness in the fertilized ovum, and this predominance may be so slight as to be disturbed. This conception is advanced as an explanation of such experiments on the determination of sex, as the influence of nutrition on the final sex-characterization of the frog. All the glands of internal secretion are said to control the sex-functions, sex-characteristics, and sex-metabolism from the beginning as much as do the gonads, and, primarily, all owe their directive tendencies to the predominating sex-potentiality in the zygote. Certain partial hermaphrodites have all the mental and physical aspects of the opposite sex, in spite of their gonads, consequently when the sex-glands are out of co-ordination with the other organs of internal secretion, in regard to sex-characterization, they have little influence in this respect, and should not, therefore, be termed the primary characteristic on which the denomination of sex is based. Removal of the ovaries in a young sexually-active woman of a feminine type may cause very serious results. Consequently, if the ablation is unavoidable, substitution therapy should be undertaken. Ovarian whole gland substance, gr v-λ, with thyroid gland gr  $\frac{1}{2}$ , taken 3 times a day after food, is recommended. In cases of pelvic infection autoplasmic ovarian grafting is advised. The ovaries should be implanted into the rectus muscle. This does away with the danger of the ovaries later having to be removed from the normal situation because they had become bound down with adhesions and become cystic. Of the author's cases menstruation occurred following ovarian grafts in 66.6 per cent of the cases in which menstruation was possible (38 out of 57 cases).

—L G K

Cyclic changes in the OVARIES and uterus of the sow, and their relation to the mechanism of implantation of the embryos. Corner (G W), *Anat Record* (Phila), 1921, 21, 52

Oestrous in the sow averages twenty-one days in length. Ovulation is found to occur during oestrous, the corpora lutea complete their formation about the seventh day, and remain in full develop-

ment from the seventh to the fifteenth day, thus surviving just long enough to cover the period of attachment of the embryos. If no embryos are present the corpora lutea degenerate about the fifteenth day. At the same time changes are taking place in the uterus. The results indicate that there is a correlation between the state of the corpus luteum and that of the uterus by which the uterus is prepared, after ovulation, to receive embryos.—W J A

(OVARY, THYROID) The effect of thyroidectomy on the oestrous cycle of the rat. Evans (H M) & Long (J A) *Anat Record* (Phila.), 1921, 21, 61.

Following thyroidectomy there was a pause in the oestrous cycle of from 6 to 27 days, but this was succeeded by normal cycles. Operations on young animals did not appreciably influence either the time of maturity or the length of the oestrous cycles when these appeared. Regenerated thyroids were found at autopsy in several of the latter group.—W J A

Activity of the OVARY in pregnancy (interstitial cells) [Ueber die Tätigkeit des Ovarium in der Schwangerschaft (interstitielle Zellen)] Fellner (O O) *Monatschr f Gynäk u Gynäk* (Berl.), 1921, 54, 88-94.

Experiments are reported on rabbits in which the injection of ovarian lipoid material is shown to be more active in producing uterine hypertrophy than is corpus luteum lipoid, from which Fellner concludes that the interstitial cells of the ovary are likewise active as secretory agents, that they produce the same lipoid as the corpus luteum and that the activity of the interstitial cells in pregnancy is just as marked as is the activity of the corpus luteum. He also is of the opinion that the ovarian activity is increased during pregnancy. His experiments, however, are few and hardly seem sufficient to justify such sweeping conclusions.—F S H

OVARIAN influence on blood-sugar (Beitrag zur Frage der Beeinflussung des Blutzuckers durch das Ovarium) Hürzler (O), *Monatschr f Geburtsh u Gynäk* (Berlin), 1921, 54, 215-219.

Using rabbits as the experimental animals it was found that when that dose of adrenine, which when injected into healthy animals failed to produce a hyperglycemia, was injected into the same animals after removal of the ovaries, there occurred a marked increase of the blood sugar.—F S H

(OVARY) The influence of lactation on the sexual cycle in the rat and guinea pig. Loeb (L) & Kuramitsu (C), *Am J Physiol* (Balt.), 1921, 55, 443-449.

Ovulation is suspended in the rat during lactation, but it continues to take place in the guinea pig. A possible explanation is that



in the rat the corpus luteum of lactation functions for a longer period of time than in the guinea pig —T C B

**On the rapid maturation of the OVARY by transplantation of the youthful gonad to adults** Long (J A) & Evans (H M), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 60

Ovaries from immature rats, when transplanted to adults, become functional in from six to eight days. The authors think it is apparent that endocrine influences of the adult tissues are responsible for provoking this sudden maturation of the sex gland, which normally occurs from one to two months later —W J A

**(OVARY) The interstitial gland ("Ein Mahnwort zum Kapitel" Interstitielle Drüse)** Meyer (R), Zentralbl f Gyn (Leipzig), 1920, 45, 593-601

The author studied the "interstitial sex gland" in women and comes to these conclusions. An interstitial gland does not exist. The Pubertatsdrüse is a word without any physiological meaning. Some authors have stated that this gland is situated in the cells of the theca, but girls in puberty have no increase in theca cells and these cells are already found in the sixth month of fetal life. A woman does not need ovaries for the development of the secondary female characteristics. A person without ovaries in whom interstitial cells of testicles are found may develop perfect female characteristics. A function of the theca cells is unknown, but it is highly improbable that it has anything to do with sexuality. The interstitial uterus gland that has been invented by some authors does not exist —J K

**(OVARY) The interpretation and clinical significance of uterine hemorrhage** Novak (E), Med Record (N Y), 1920, 98, 43-46

The underlying cause of menstruation is the ovary, and the corpus luteum the responsible constituent. The author outlines 3 types of uterine bleeding: (1) the purely anatomical type, as in uterine cancer, (2) the combined mechanical and functional group, as in myomata, adnexitis, etc., in which functional disturbance of the ovary is partially responsible, and (3) cases in which hyperplasia of the endometrium with hemorrhage is due to ovarian endocrinopathy —H L

**Grafts of the OVARIES of the goat or sheep (Sur la greffe d'ovaires de chevre ou de brebis)** Retterer (Ed) & Voronoff (S), Compt rend Soc de Biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 104-106

If an ovarian graft is successful, do all the elements of the ovary continue to survive? Is the ovary capable of producing mature ova and can it furnish an internal secretion? Two experiments on goats

are described. In one case, after double ovariectomy, one ovary was implanted in the interior of the right horn of the uterus, the other ovary was introduced into the left horn in such a way that one-fourth of the ovary was inside the horn, the other three-quarters outside. The graft was removed after nineteen months. In the second case, after double ovariectomy, half of an ovary taken from another goat was introduced into the right uterine horn while half of one of its own ovaries was transplanted to the exterior of the uterus at a level with the bifurcation of the cornua. The grafts were removed in thirty-three days. The microscopic appearances are described. En résumé all the elements of the graft in the cavity of the uterine horn were the seat of degeneration. In spite of this the presence of the ovary in the uterus of a spayed goat determined the development of the maternal placenta. There is a brief critique of the work of others.—T C B

Evolution of maternal placenta or caruncles after OVARIAN grafts (Evolution des placentas maternels ou caroneules apres le greffe d'ovaires) Retterer (Ed.) & Voronoff (S.) Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 187-189

Histological description of the uterine mucosa of the two goats in which the ovaries had been grafted into the cavity of the uterine horn, with a discussion of the results.—T C B

(OVARY) The non-atresic graafian follicle in the rabbit (Sur le follicule de de Graaf non atrésique de la lapine) Salazar (A. L.) Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1920, 83, 1658-1660

Histological.—T C B

The Pfluger's cords of the adult rabbit OVARY, their atresia (Sur les cordons ovigènes de l'ovaire adulte de la lapine leur atrésie) Salazar (A. L.), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 235-237

Embryological.—T C B

(OVARY) The concentric corpuscles of the atresic granulosa of the rabbit (Chromatolytic period) [Les corpuscules concentriques de la granulosa atrésique de la lapine (période chromatolytique)] Salazar (A. L.), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921 84, 237-239

Histological.—T C B

OVARIAN function. Ovulation, corpus luteum and menstruation (Études sur la fonction des ovaires. Ovulation, corps jaune et menstruation) Schiebele (G.), Gynec et Obst (Paris), 1921, 8, 170-196

& Rothmann (M), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1921, 47, 578

Guanidin causes tetanic contractions of muscles. Still more poisonous is diurethylguanidin. This poison produces all symptoms of tetany. Guanidin and diurethylguanidin do not stimulate but increase the irritability of nerves and muscles. It is a function of the parathyroids to neutralize their influences—J K

On the formation of the PARATHYROID immune bodies. Kishi (Isami), Tokyo, Igakkwai, 1920, 34, (No 9)

Correction *Endocrinol*, 4, 678. The author immunized rabbits with horse's parathyroid gland tissue and made studies on complement fixation, precipitin, and cytolytic reactions. He found that the immune serum affects not only parathyroid but also thyroid, pineal, hypophyseal, suprarenal, and lymph glands of the horse, while it was without influence on parathyroid tissue of dogs and rats. The serum, therefore, contained no genuine specific antibody—Author's correction

(PARATHYROID) Calcium metabolism and calcium in the blood of a patient with tetania parathyreopriva (*Kalkstoffwechsel und Blutkalkuntersuchungen in einem Falle von Tetaniaparathyreopriva*). Klein (C J J G), *Deutsches Arch f klin Med* (Leipzig), 1921, 135, 161-172

Report of a case of tetany after an operation for goiter. There was an enormous retention of calcium in the body. The more calcium was retained the less intense were the symptoms and the less was the galvanic irritability of the peripheral nerves. When parathyroids were given by mouth the retention of calcium was somewhat increased. When an extract of parathyroids was injected the amount of retained calcium was a bit more. Much more calcium was retained when thyroid tabloids were given though metabolism was markedly increased. The amount of calcium in the blood was normal and remained normal when parathyroids were given. However, it reached four times its original amount when 3 gr lactate of calcium was given daily—J K

(PARATHYROIDS) Treatment of tetany during the first years of life (*Behandeling van de tetanie der eerste levensjaren*). de Lange (C), *Neuratherapie* (Amsterdam), 1920, —, 30-36

Of no endocrine interest—J K

On the internal secretion of Sandstroem's glands, PARATHYROID hypofunction and eclampsia. Massaglia (A C), *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1921, 55, 317-318

After removal of two or three parathyroids (in dogs or cats) there are no nervous symptoms, they are in a condition of "latent

parathyroid insufficiency.' Toxic substances in the blood may bring on tetanic symptoms, for the remaining gland will not be able to function efficiently. This gives a method for determining what poisons are neutralized by the parathyroids. Waste products were increased by means of pregnancy. Impairment of kidney function, derangement of the liver, muscular fatigue and lead poisoning. The parathyroids neutralize the toxins from pregnancy, muscular fatigue and from the intestines, they do not neutralize phosphorus or lead poisoning. Hypofunction—especially in pregnancy—causes auto-intoxication which injures the liver and kidneys. Parathyroid hypofunction produces symptoms similar to eclampsia. This does not preclude the possibility of other etiological factors. In eclampsia caused by parathyroid hypofunction, prompt treatment with parathyroidin gives good results.—T C B

**Transplantation of PARATHYROIDS** in postoperative tetany  
(*Epithelkörperchenüberpflanzung bei postoperativer Tetanie*)  
Polya (E), *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipzig) 1921 48, 223-224

The author tried to find at autopsy the parathyroids and examine them histologically. In many cases the organ that was believed to be a parathyroid proved to be a tuberculous lymph-gland. Therefore, he advises the transplantation of a part of the thyroid with its adenae from a person recently dead. Histological examination is less useful. While the aspect under the microscope may be that of a parathyroid the largest part of the graft may consist of lymph or other tissue.—J K

(PINEAL) Pubertas praecox. Frank. *München med Wchnschr* 1921, 68, 29

A boy of 11 became suddenly stupid, dull and complained of giddiness, headache and vomiting. The sexual organs developed rapidly, hair around the genitalia and on the legs largely developed and a choked disk (optic neuritis) was observed. An x-ray was negative. The diagnosis is a probable teratoma of the pineal.—J K

(PINEAL) Pubertas praecox. Huebschmann, *München med Wchnschr* 1921 68, 220

Clinical details are not given. Post-mortem. Tumor of the pineal, large heart and larynx, the testicles were completely developed (age of the patient not given).—J K

(PINEAL) Lipodystrophia, report of a case (*Ueber Lipodystrophie nebst Mitteilung eines Falles*). Klien (H), *München med Wchnschr*, 1921, 68, 200-208

In this case the atrophy of the subcutaneous fat was combined with nasal hydrorrhea, hypertrichosis, polyuria and slight polyuria.

The author believes that these symptoms as well as the hypodystrophia itself may be due to changes in the pineal —J K

(PINEAL) Pubertas praecox Weigeldt, Munchen med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 220

Report of a case of a girl of 13 years and 8 months with normal female development The author considers this as a case of hypergenitalism, because the girl had already menstruated (It would be of interest to know what age the author considers as the normal age of puberty) —J K

The diuretic action of PITUITRIN Stoland (O O) & Korb (J H), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1921, 55, 305-306

Experiments were made on large, healthy female dogs with a bladder fistula The urine was collected in clean flasks packed in ice and determinations made every four hours The results seem to show that pituitrin acts as a stimulant to the kidney in that it produces such a marked secretion of urine that the nitrogenous content of the blood falls far below normal —T C B

Dangers of injections with PITUITRIN (Gevaren van de inspuiting van pituitrine) Westerbeck van Eerten (B J), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1921, 65, 513-515

In one case a dead child was born after an injection of pituitrin In another an injection of pituitrin was given, the patient collapsed after the accouchement The authors proof that these accidents were due to pituitrin is not very convincing —J K

Maternal PLACENTA experimentally produced in the guinea pig (Placenta maternel expérimental de la chèvre) Retterer (Ed) & Voronoff (E), Bull obst et gynec (Paris), 1921, 10, 32-34

These investigators transplanted ovaries into the uterine cornua and observed that the neighboring uterine mucosa produced tissue analagous to the maternal placenta during the degeneration of the implant —F S H

Action of the PROSTATIC liquid on the contents of the vesicular glands of new born or very young guinea pigs (Action du liquide prostatique sur le contenu des glandes vesiculaires des cobayes nouveau-nés ou tres jeunes) Camus (L) & Gley (E), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 250-252

It is shown that the coagulating action of "vesiculase" (prostatic ferment) on "vesiculine" (vesicular contents) is delayed in very young guinea pigs, due to the minute quantity of ferment present

—T C B

Endocrinological studies of the PROSTATE Macht (D I) Am J Physiol (Balt) 1921, 55, 311-312

Feeding prostate hastens metamorphosis of frog and salamander larvae but unlike thyroid it causes no shrinkage of the animals. Extracts of prostate have no particular influence on the contraction of smooth muscle (fallopian tubes bladder etc.) Prostatic extracts hasten coagulation of blood, but it is due to kephalin not to a specific substance. There is no effect on the intelligence (behavior) of albino rats. A study of the innervation of the prostate warrants the statement that it is more richly supplied by the true sympathetic system than by the sacral autonemics.—T C B

(SEX) Is castration indicated in pseudo-hermaphroditic males (A propos d'un cas de pseudo-hermaphroditisme à type androgynois régulier. La castration est-elle indiquée chez les pseudo hermaphrodites males) Bérard (L) & Dunet (Ch) Gynec et Obst (Paris) 1921, 3, 226-232

A description of a case of pseudo-hermaphroditism as given in the title accompanied by a discussion as to the advisability of removing the gonads in such cases. In view of the possibility of development of a malignant tumor from the ectopic sex residue and since the endocrine importance of such abnormalities is not proven the authors consider total castration justified.—F S H

(SEX) The early history of the germ cells in the brook lamprey, *Petiosphenus wilderi* (Gage), up to and including the period of sex differentiation Okkelberg (P) J Morph (Phila) 1921, 35, 1-151

The germ cells are segregated very early in the life of the animal even before the germ layers are definitely established. They are first recognizable when the mesoderm separates from the entoderm. The definitive germ cells take their origin from no other source than the primordial germ cells and the germ cells take no part in the production of somatic structures. Numerous germ cells are produced which do not become functional and these degenerate and disappear during the process of development. The germ cells of each germ gland are usually of two kinds namely, those showing a tendency toward rapid division (katabolic) and those showing a tendency toward growth (anabolic). The former are regarded as having a male the latter a female potentiality. The relative proportion of anabolic and katabolic cells determines whether the larva becomes a male or a female. During this period the larva may be described as a juvenile hermaphrodite. The author feels warranted in concluding that each larva of this species carries the potentiality of both sexes, and that sex therefore, is not irrevocably fixed at fertilization. When sex is once established, the germ cells belonging to

is partly removed, the piece left behind does not become hypertrophied. When about 1/140 part of the normal testicles are left behind the animal develops normally. When still more testicular tissue is removed sexual development becomes slower. The histological examination of the piece, left behind in the body, shows marked changes. Degeneration of the spermatozoa may be found, at last they disappear completely. The same changes are observed after exposure to x-ray, transplantation or cutting of the vasa deferentia. On the other hand, the interstitial cells in the residues left behind are enormously increased in number and volume. These results are found in guinea pigs, in rabbits no growth of interstitial cells or degeneration of the spermatogeneous tissue could be detected.

—J K.

**Two remarkable cases of TESTICLE implantation** Lvdston (G F), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 232-233

Case 1 Hypopituitarism was manifested in a subject age 34, he showed feminine secondary sex characteristics and had sexual organs the size of those of a child of one year. He was inefficient mentally, physically and sexually. Left scrotal implantation of a single testicle was made. The implantation resulted in an improvement of nutrition, the appearance of frequent and violent erections and the power of coitus, a marked growth of pubic and axillary hairs and an enlargement of the penis and testis. The marked enlargement of the patient's own testis will probably make permanent the results of the implantation.

Case 2 A man age 36 years, who at the age of 30 lost both testes because of a tubercular condition of these parts. The castration operation was followed by the loss of the beard, the acquirement of much fat of feminine distribution, alterations in the voice, loss of sexual power and mental and physical efficiency. Double implantation was made 2 years ago without much improvement. Ten months after first operation a single gland was implanted. This was followed by a decided physical improvement, a loss of 26 pounds in weight, disappearance of the nervous condition and pronounced sexual improvement. The author believes the results of this operation can be maintained by repeated implantations.—H W

**The TESTICLE of a glandular hermaphrodite (Der Hoden eines Drusenzwitters)** Meißner (K), Wien klin Wchnschr, 1921, 34, 142-144

In a child with female internal sexual organs a part of the left sexual gland was removed and proved to be a testicle. No clinical details are given.—J K

**Further experiences on the transplantation of TESTICLE (Weitere Mitteilungen über Hodenüberpflanzung).** Muhsam (R), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 354-355

In a case of bisexuality and two cases of homosexuality favorable results were obtained. These results however, were not observed immediately after the transplantation. In both cases of homosexuality it took 6 and 4 months before heterosexual signs were observed —J K

Influence on sexual life of TESTICULAR transplantation (Beeinflussung des Geschlechtslebens durch freie Hodenüberpflanzung) Mühsam, Berl klin Wchnschr 1921 58, 182

In two cases of homosexuality and in one case of eunuchoidism caused by castration a good result was obtained. No clinical details are given —J K

The development of the antlers and its relation to the internal secretion of the TESTICLE (Ueber die Gewächsentwicklung und ihre Abhängigkeit von der inneren Sekretion der Hoden) Olt Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1921 47, 491-492

In the deer the development of the antlers depends upon the function of the gonads. Normally, when the antlers are full grown they become necrotic. When such an animal is castrated new antlers begin to develop. These show abnormal growth and finally kill the animal through cachexia. These abnormal antlers may be compared to a kind of papilloma —J K

The mode of development of tumors of the interstitial gland of the TESTICLE of the horse (Sur le mode de développement des tumeurs de la glande interstitielle du testicule chez le cheval) Peyron (A) Compt rend soc de biol (Paris) 1921 84, 461-464

Of pathological interest —T C B

A case of tumor in an ectopic TESTICLE (Un caso di tumore in testicolo ectopico) Pizzagalli (L) Il Morgagni (Milano) 1921 64, 133-119

Of no endocrine interest —J K

The results of ligation on the TESTICLE with special reference to the question of the puberty-gland (Unterbindungsbefunde am Hoden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pubertätsdrüsenfrage) Tiedje (A), Deutsche med Wchnschr 1921, 47, 352-354

If one testicle is removed in guinea pigs and on the other side the vas deferens is ligated the testicle develops normally in young animals or in older ones first shows a degeneration followed by a complete regeneration. If the ligation is made on both sides the results are the same. If only one side is ligated without removal of the other gland the testicle on which the operation is performed becomes atrophic the other one hypertrophical. According to the author the spermatogenous part of the testicle is the cause of the



A case report of thymic tumor of no particular endocrine interest —F S H

**Extirpation and transplantation of THYMI in larvae of *Rana pipiens***  
Hoskins (Margaret M ), Anat Record (Phila ), 1921, 21, 67

When one thymus is removed there is no compensatory hypertrophy of the remaining one, and the engrafting of thymic tissue does not affect the thymi of the host. None of the operations affects the spleen in size or appearance. The gonads, thyroids, and parathyroids remain unchanged. In some instances the hypophysis of the thymectomized larvae appear to be hypertrophied, but this is not always the case. Histologically, the hypophyses of the operated animals are normal —W J A

**The effect of the THYMUS and MAMMARY on menstruation** Jacoby, (A ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 243-244

Mammary and thymus extracts alone or in combination, administered in 5 gr doses three times a day over a period of 1 to 6 months, resulted in a diminution of both the duration and quantity of blood lost during the menstruation in 53 cases or 75 per cent of those considered. Such changes did not follow the administration of thymus extract alone (4 cases). Inhibition of the ovary alone is not sufficient to influence menstruation as shown by the failure of thymus extract to cause any change in the menstruation. On the other hand, a combination of the thymus and mammary extracts is quite effective in the control of the menstrual flow —H W

**The developmental topography of the THYMUS, with particular reference to the changes at birth and in the neonatal period** Noback (G J ), Anat Record (Phila ), 1921, 21, 75

This is a topographical study in the fetus and new born

—W J A

**The results of THYMUS extirpation in the dog, with a review of the experimental literature of thymus extirpation** Park (E A ) & McClure (R D ) Am J Dis Child (Chicago), 1919, 18, 317-521

Park and McClure summarize the results of a careful and extensive series of experiments on the extirpation of the thymus in the dog as follows. Thymectomy failed to cause death. It did not produce rickets or any disease of the skeleton. It was impossible to be certain that it caused any alteration in the animal. A great minority of experiments suggested the possibility that removal of the thymus had caused a retarded or diminished growth of the skeleton and, therefore, of the animal as a whole, some experiments suggested that removal had provoked changes in the thyroid in the nature of hyperplasia, hypertrophy of the suprarenal or retarded

development of the testes. There is a cogent reason, however, which they wish to emphasize for believing that the changes in the various parts of the body mentioned were actually due to some other cause than deprivation of thymus function, they did not occur in combination in the same animal. It was concluded that the thymus gland is not essential to life in the dog. Extirpation of the thymus produces no detectable alteration in the hair, teeth, contour of the body, muscular development, strength, activity or intelligence of the experimental animal. Extirpation of the thymus does not influence growth or development. The possibility that it may cause retardation in development and delayed closure of the epiphysis, however, cannot be excluded absolutely. Extirpation of the thymus probably produces no alterations in the organs of internal secretion. It is possible that it produces well marked changes in the organs of internal secretion in the period immediately following thymectomy, which was not covered in their experiments.—M B G

The influence of the administration of THYMUS on weak animals  
(Die Beeinflussung milder veranlagter, schwächerer Tiere durch Thymusfütterung) Romeis (B) München med Wchnschr 1921, 68, 420-422

Romeis has shown that when thymus is given to tadpoles they grow quicker and show metamorphosis before normal control animals. The same influence is observed when the fats and lipoids are removed from the thymus. The fats and lipoids themselves have on the contrary an inhibiting influence on the growth of the animals. In each generation of tadpoles many specimens are weak and are less developed than the others. Romeis has examined the influence of thymus on these weak animals and found a most marked effect. For after some time the weak individuals had reached or even surpassed the control animals in size and development.—J K

The influence of x-ray treatment of the THYMUS on the excretion of uric acid (Ueber die Beeinflussung der Harnsäuerausscheidung durch Röntgenbestrahlung der Thymusdrüse) Rother & Szego Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin) 1921 47, 578

In some cases of Graves disease the excretion of uric acid was largely increased after exposure of the thymus to x-rays.—J K

(THYMUS) Status thymo-lymphaticus Stahr (H) München med Wchnschr 1921, 68, 405-406

An isolated status thymicus is not known with certainty the existence of a status thymicus has never been proved. Status thymo-lymphaticus plays an important part in fatal diseases of children

—J K

The comparative effects of **THYROID** and of iodide feeding on growth in white rats and rabbits Cameron (A T) & Carmichael (J), *J Physiol (Lond)*, 1921, 54, lxxiv-lxxvi

The conflicting results of thyroid feeding on growth are due to inaccurate dosage, results depend on the proportion of thyroid to body weight. The method was, therefore, to base the amount of thyroid on the daily weight of the rat fed. Continual small doses of desiccated thyroid lead invariably to a decrease in the rate of growth, and hypertrophy of the organs concerned with increased metabolism—heart, liver, kidneys, adrenals. Sodium iodide has no effect on the rate of growth, and there is no hypertrophy. Full details are promised—T C B

Action upon the **THYMUS** of the ingestion of **THYROID** gland (*Action sur le thymus de l'ingestion de glande thyroïde*) Courrier (R), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 84, 226-228

A study of the functional correlation between the thymus and thyroid. The experiments were made on white rats and on cats. From 0.5 to 5 gms of fresh thyroid were given daily. In one set of experiments the animals were kept on a diet that was insufficient to compensate for the augmentation of metabolism, they were in negative balance. In another series the diet was sufficient to keep the animals in positive balance. In the case of negative balance it is found that there was atrophy of the thymus caused by general lack of nutrition, but a comparative examination of all the organs showed a selective action on the thymus. In the case of positive balance, there was hypertrophy of the thymus, apparently due to a specific action of the thyroid. The author expects to show later that the above results confirm the theory that the thymus is the principal reserve organ for nucleoproteins—T C B

Morphology of **THYROID** (*Morfologia della tiroide*) Castaldi (L), *Gazz de osp (Milano)*, 1920, 41, 1115-1116

The author compared the weight of thyroids (found post-mortem) in Italians from different regions. All thyroids with abnormalities were excluded. The thyroid of people living in the mountains had a higher average weight than in people living on the plain. Goiter and hyperthyroidism are frequently observed on the mountains. A well developed pyramid of the thyroid and a large isthmus are much more found on the mountains than in the plain. These differences become clear after some years, at birth no constant differences are found—V K

(**THYROID**) The blood in myxedema (*Blutuntersuchungen beim Myxödem*) Deusch (G), *München med Wchnschr*, 1921, 68, 297-298

Data have been reported in *Deutsche Arch f klin Med*, Vol 130—J K

(THYROID) Should the wound after operation for goiter be closed at once or drained? (Primärer Wundschluß oder Drainage nach Strumectomy) Dorn (J), *Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig)*, 1921, 48, 111-114

Of technical surgical interest—J K

The effect of THYROID feeding on the oestrous cycle of the rat Evans (H M) & Long (J A), *Anat Record (Phila)*, 1921, 21, 61

In all cases thyroid feeding was accompanied by an increased consumption of food, but by a decrease in body weight. On the one hand, when the doses were very large the cycle was lengthened or inhibited. With moderate doses on the other hand the oestrous cycles were usually not greatly disturbed. There consequently do not appear to be specific effects of thyroid substance on the oestrous cycle—W J A

(THYROID) Hereditary goitrous cretinoid degeneration (Sulla degenerazione gozzo cretinica ereditaria) Ferrara (M), *Riforma med (Napoli)*, 1921, 37, 117

An interesting study of endemic thyropathy. Ferrara has observed that the children born of cretinous parents from Lavanone (Val di Sabbia) may be healthy, whereas the offspring of healthy parents who have migrated to Lavanone tend to be cretins. There seems to be no doubt of the endemicity of cretinism in this region, but there is no recognized difference between the condition of this and surrounding non-cretinous territory as regards either water supply or terrain. Consanguinity of the parents was found to play an important role with successive generations from affected parents the degenerative condition progresses from goitrous cretinoid to a true cretin state—G V

(THYROID) Role of basal metabolism in diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism Freund (H A), *J Mich M Soc (Grand Rapids)*, 1921 20, 35-37

Discussion of the value of basal metabolism tests in diagnosis, especially in borderline cases in which the pulse may be normal. Report of five cases of hyperthyroidism with basal metabolism determinations—C M W

Carcino-sarcoma of the THYROID (Contributo alla conoscenza dei carcino-sarcomi della tiroide) Giavotto (G), *Pathologica (Genova)*, 1921, 13, 95-98

A case of carcino-sarcoma of the thyroid is described and illustrated —R G H

**Creatinuria III** The effect of **THYROID** feeding upon creatinuria  
Gross (E G) & Steenbock (H), J Biol Chem (Balt), 1921,  
47, 45-52

The feeding of sheep's thyroid to a pig on a nitrogen-free diet calls forth a marked stimulation of creatine formation. This is accentuated when creatine precursors from exogenous sources are available. It is suggested that creatine formation is primarily dependent upon the balance that obtains between the arginase and oxidative systems whereby arginine is destroyed. Furthermore, it is suggested that the thyroid principle may be active in causing creatine formation by accelerating the oxidative system of arginine destruction at the expense of the effect of arginase and that in the thyroid mechanism is to be sought the variable responsible for the difference in reaction of men and women in protein feeding.

—F S H

**(THYROID) Strumitis** (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Strumitis)  
Hagenbuch (M), Mitt a d Grenzgeb der Med u Chir (Jena),  
1921, 33, 181-195

A tedious description based on 47 cases, without novel data.

—J K

**The THYROID gland and thyrotoxicosis** Hammer (A W), N York  
M J (New York), 1921, 113, 245-247

Review of general interest, nothing new —H W

**Studies of the THYROID apparatus I** The stability of the nervous system as a factor in the resistance of the albino rat to the loss of the **PARATHYROID** secretion Hammett (F S), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1921, 56, 196-204

At the Wistar Institute there are maintained, among others, two colonies of albino rats which are descended from the same original pair. One of these, the "Experimental Colony," has been "gentled" and gives a uniform picture of placidity. Their threshold of neuromuscular reactions is very high. The other colony, the "Standard" stock, has come into only such human contact as is incident to cage cleaning and feeding. The picture as a whole is one of high irritability and neuromuscular tension. The author noticed that, following parathyroid ablation, not all animals died of tetany, and that the greater percentage of survivals occurred in animals from the "Experimental" colony, hence the present report. In all, 304 rats were operated upon. Complete thyro-parathyroidectomy resulted in a mortality from acute parathyroid tetany of 79 per cent in

the "Standard" rats, but only 13 per cent in the "gentled" rats. The same ratio was found when parathyroidectomy alone was done. "Gentled" rats of the third generation when put from weaning under conditions exactly similar to those of the "Standard" stock, still showed a mortality of only 14 per cent. "Standard" rats had their mortality reduced to zero when "gentled." There were no significant sex, size, weight or dietary variations. It is concluded that stability of the nervous system induced by petting produces a marked resistance to the loss of parathyroid secretion. The reason for this is briefly discussed.—T C B

Acute hyperplasia of the **THYROID** with dyspnea. Harger (John R.), Surg. Clinics of Chicago (Phila.), 1919, 3, 1417-1423

Report of the case of a girl of 12 years who complained of marked dyspnea upon exertion associated with rapid enlargement of the thyroid gland of three months duration.—J F

(**THYROID**) Hypothyroidism, infiltration and hypertension. Harrower (H R.), Med. Record (N Y), 1920, 98, 854-856

The occasional successful reduction of hypertension by thyroid extract is the basis for a theory that essential hypertension may be due to an infiltration of the tissues "myxedema fruste," with resultant pressure on and narrowing of the lumina of the arterioles in the precapillary areas which cellular infiltration is a characteristic of hypothyroidism. Harrower considers this mechanical factor important in the production of hypertension. With this cellular clogging there is chemical stagnation, elaboration and absorption of toxins which in turn affects the adrenal mechanism. "In other words, thyroid therapy in cases of hypothyroidism with high blood pressure not merely removes a part of the accumulated toxemia but at the same time favors a change in this mechanical obstruction in the circulation in these so-called precapillary areas." [It seems difficult to reconcile this theory with the hypertension not infrequently met with in cases of hyperthyroidism].—H L

(**THYROID**) Diffuse colloid goiter (Die diffuse Kolloidstruma). Heiliwig (A.), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1921, 47, 324-325

The surgery of goiter generally accepts two principles. Operation is wanted when the pressure on other organs is too marked or when there are toxic changes as in Graves' disease. It is generally believed that the ordinary goiter only acts in a mechanical way by pressure. This is not true. The author examined about 20 colloid goiters. Degeneration with atrophy as described by Lücke, Wölfler and others was never observed. A retention of colloid could never be detected. This proves that Breitner's theory that the colloid

goiter is produced by a retention of colloid and in this way gives rise to a hypothyreosis is not right. Always there were histological signs of hyperplasia with hypersecretion of colloid. Clinical symptoms are always symptoms of hyperthyreosis or of "formes frustes" of Graves' disease (perspiration, marked intelligence, tremor of hands and feet, goiter heart). On the other hand, the goiters of patients with Graves' disease prove to develop from a diffuse colloid goiter. The author considers patients with colloid goiter as very apt to get Graves' disease, operation may be desirable even when there are no symptoms of pressure — J K

**The effect of THYROID-feeding and of thyro-parathyroidectomy upon the pituitrin content of the posterior lobe of the pituitary, the cerebro-spinal fluid, and blood.** Herring (P T), Proc Roy. Soc (London), 1921, B 92, 102-107

Six adult cats were fed with large quantities of fresh ox thyroid for from 2 to 3 weeks in addition to their ordinary diet. Six other cats were subjected to thyro-parathyroidectomy and then killed in from 3 to 6 days after the operation. The pituitrin content of the posterior lobes of the pituitary bodies of these two series of animals was found to be unchanged from that of a series of normal cats, when tested by the action of the extracts upon the contraction of the rat's uterus and the blood pressure of the pithed cat. There was no evidence of the presence of pituitrin in the cerebrospinal fluid of the fourth ventricle in normal, thyroid-fed or thyro-parathyroidectomized cats. The defibrinated blood of the three series of animals showed no appreciable differences in its action upon the rat's uterus. The blood of the thyroid-fed cats had a greater depressor action upon the circulation than had that of the normal animals. The blood of the thyro-parathyroidectomized cats exercised a pressor effect upon the circulation, accompanied by a contraction of the kidney and a diminution in the secretion of urine. It is suggested that this might have been due to the presence of guanidin, or allied bodies, in the blood of these animals — L G K

**(THYROID)** How to stop bleeding after operation for goiter (*Stillung von Blutungen aus dem Kropffrest nach Strumentomien*) Hilgenberg (F C), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1921, 48, 366

Of technical surgical interest — J K

**THYROID removal from the horse** (*La tiroidectomia en los caballos*) Houssay (B A) & Hug (E), Rev del Inst Bacteriologico del Dep Nacional de Higiene (Buenos Aires), 1920, May 11, No 5

Thyroidectomy in young horses determined an evident delay in body growth (size of body, sexual organs, teeth, etc) and sometimes it produced cachectical death in a few months. Adult horses did not

present any apparent perturbation. Nearly every thyroidless horse experienced passing hypothermy. In some cases there appeared very prominent edema, and generally a depression in normal vitality was noticed.—B. A. H.

(THYROID) Does x-ray treatment of goiter produce adhesions (Experimentelles Beitrag zur Frage der Verwachsungen nach Strahlenbestrahlung) von der Hütten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. (Berlin), 1921, 47, 284.

The experiments prove that x-ray treatment of goiter produce adhesions which make an operation much more difficult. Therefore it is advised not to use x-rays in treating goiter.—J. K.

(THYROID) Recent studies on the Flajani-Basedow's disease (Studi recenti sulla malattia di Flajani-Basedow) Japelli (A.), Riforma med. (Napoli), 1921, 37, 82-84.

A review of recent literature and theoretical discussion of well known data. The author ascribes considerable importance to syphilis and tuberculosis as etiologic factors. Radiations of the thyroid and thymus are favored as therapeutic procedure.—G. V.

The action of the THYROID on tadpoles (Ueber die Wirkung der Schilddrüse auf Kaulquappen) Jarisch (A.), Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. (Bonn) 1920, 170, 159-176.

The well known stimulating effect of thyroid substance on the development of tadpoles was proven on larvae of *Bufo vulgaris* by the use of differential diets. The effect was particularly marked in fasting animals with those running a close second which were fed protein, egg-yolk or starch plus the thyroid substance. The process by which the animals are hastened in their development is in fact a hastening of the disintegration of the larval form, not a hastening of the formation of the adult stage. This is attributed to the metabolic stimulating properties of the active principle of the thyroid.

—F. S. H.

[Standardization of THYROID preparations by use of Axolotl] Jensen (C. O.), Hosp.-Tid. (Copenhagen), 1920, 63, 505-515.

Standardization of thyroid preparations by measurements of the iodine content is not satisfactory, since the iodine content does not correspond to the therapeutic effect. Neither is the Reid Hunt acetonitrile method adequate on account of the varying resistance of the mice to the poison. Jensen investigated further, therefore, the availability of the tadpole metamorphosis method. He has continued Gudernatsch's experiments especially on axolotls, and found that thyroid feeding and injection brought about metamorphosis. The experiments showed that injection of inorganic and some organic



iodin compounds (starch-iodin, iodized albumin) had no effect on the development, iodo-thyrosin had some influence, but not so much as thyroid preparations. Various of these preparations (iodothyrene, thyreoidine, etc.) were investigated. It was found that the effect was constant in any given preparation, but varied in the different preparations and was not dependent on the iodine content. Thyroidine of Vermehren had the same effect as the iodothyrene from Friedr. Bayer, although its iodine content is only 1/10 that of iodothyrene —K H K

**Laryngeal function in THYROID cases** Judd (Edward Starr), Ann Surg (Phila.), 1921, 73, 321-327

The author concludes that the functional results following thyroidectomy, as concerns both phonation and respiration, are extremely good, that the disturbances which sometimes follow immediately after operation are temporary and normal functions will be restored in from a few days to a few weeks, that there is a very small group of patients who, following thyroidectomy, have a bilateral abductor disturbance which is slow in onset but very persistent. Its cause is not known —J F

**The action of THYROID and THYMUS on frog larvae (Zur Frage der Wirkung von Schilddrüse und Thymus auf Froschlärven)** Kahn (R H), Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn), 1916, 103, 384-404

Aqueous solutions of fresh thyroid or thyroid tablets are thermostable and produce the same effect on frog larvae as thyroid gland. Thyroid and thymus tablets have the same action as fresh gland. Partial separation of the active constituent of thyroid can be made by extraction with 96 per cent alcohol, evaporation nearly to dryness and removal of the "lipoid" substances which separate. The cloudy aqueous solution which remains is very active —A T C

**(THYROID) Idiocy (Idiotie)** Kellner, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 424

In some cases of idiocy thyroid therapy gave good results. No details are given —J K

**Extirpation of uterus and REJUVENATION (Totalexstirpation des Uterus und Verjüngung)** Lahm (W), Zentralbl f Gyn (Leipzig), 1920, 45, 601-602

Leipmann has stated that rejuvenation may take place after extirpation of the uterus. He considers the ligation of the vas deferens as the same operation as extirpation of the uterus, for in both operations the natural excretory duct of the sexual gland is taken away. This is not at all true, for after ligation of the vas deferens histological changes occur in the testicle. The function of

the ovary is not changed after removing the uterus. It is, of course possible that women with diseases of the uterus feel younger after removing this organ, but this has nothing to do with real rejuvenation —J K

(THYROID) Eserine sulfate in the treatment of tachycardia (Le sulfate d'ésérine dans le traitement des tachycardies) Lian (Camille) & Welti (H) Bull et mem Soc méd d hôp de Par, 1921, 45, 559-566

Favorable report from the use of 1 mg of eserine sulfate after meals in the relief of tachycardias of thyroid origin —F S H

(THYROID) Healing by first intent or drainage after goiter surgery (Primärer Wundschluss oder Drainage nach Strumectomie) Lotsch (F), Zentralbl f Chir (Leipzig), 1921, 48, 589-590

Of technical surgical interest —J K

(THYROID) Myxedema McGraw (T A), J Mich M Soc (Grand Rapids) 1921, 20, 27-30

Complete report of a case of myxedema with secondary involvement of pituitary and gonads. Trouble began five years ago. The first symptom noticed was oedema around the eyes. Menses became irregular and profuse, with occasional severe hemorrhages. Symptoms of myxedema gradually increased. The patient showed an unusual feature for myxedema namely, pulse of 112 and temperature of 98.6. Physical examination showed the ordinary signs of myxedema plus prominent malar bones and chin with spacing of the upper teeth all suggestive of acromegaly. She was given four grains of thyroid daily and began to improve but in two weeks started to develop symptoms of hyperthyroidism. When by mistake in directions ten grains of pituitary extract were combined with the same dose of thyroid the symptoms of hyperthyroidism disappeared and did not return. After two months treatment all the symptoms of myxedema disappeared, menstruation became normal and the patient later gave birth to a healthy full term child —C M W

(THYROID, TESTIS, HYPOPHYSIS) Researches on complement deviation in dementia praecox (Ricerca sulla deviazione del complemento nei dementi precoci) Magauda (P), Riforma med Napoli) 1920, 36, 908-909

Following the negative results of Pellacani Magauda chose as antigens testis, thyroid and hypophysis extracts from the glands of 8 patients. The material was obtained 12 to 14 hours after death. The sera were taken from cases of dementia praecox, choosing subjects preferably at the initial stage of the disease and showing paranoid and catatonic symptoms. Disregarding instances of incomplete

hemolysis, the author obtained with 20 sera deviation of the complement eight times with testis antigen and seven times with thyroid antigen. As regards the subjects affording antigens two showed complement deviation with both testis and thyroid antigens, one with testis antigen and two with thyroid antigen. Notwithstanding all the possible causes of error (more or less fresh antigens, period of the psychosis at the moment of death, the acuteness or chronicity of accompanying sickness, apt to determine endocrine disturbances) the results, though not all positive, are certainly such as to encourage further researches —G V

**Differential diagnosis between perichondritis laryngis and THYROIDITIS or strumitis** (Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Perichondritis laryngis und Thyreoiditis bzw Strumitis) Maier (M), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 230-232

Of no endocrine interest —J K

**(THYROID)** The emotional factor in the pathogenesis of hyperthyroid states (Le facteur émotionnel dans la pathogénie des états hyperthyroïdiens) Marañon (G), Ann d Méd (Paris), 9, 81-93

Marañon reports and discusses his observations on some 48 cases of hyperthyroidism in connection with the emotional conditions present. He comes to the conclusion that the emotions have an indisputable influence in the pathogenesis of Basedow's disease, in general in all cases of hyperthyroidism. In the majority of cases emotion acts on subjects having a predisposition to hyperthyroidism and consequently sensitized to emotional shocks. In a much smaller number of cases emotion acts as a first cause in normal subjects from the thyroidal point of view. This pathogenetic action of emotion on the thyroid is well explained on the basis of our actual knowledge of the intervention of the endocrine glands in the emotional act and does not contradict the generally accepted idea of the thyreogenous origin of Basedow's disease. These facts explain the great etiologic importance of prolonged emotion, and the great frequency of cases of Basedow's disease of emotional origin at the critical age and particularly in women —F S H

**(THYROID)** Exophthalmic goiter removal of the right lobe and the isthmus Moorhead (Edward Lewis), Surg Clinics of Chicago (Phila), 1919, 3, 1205-1214

Report of a case in a seamstress of 20 years with goiter, prominent eyes, and a rapid heart. The differential diagnosis and treatment are discussed. Emphasis is placed on the surgical cure of the disease —J F

**Multiple tumors of the THYROID** Moorhead (E L), Surg Clinics of Chicago (Phila), 1920, 4, 1051-1054

A case report of a woman of Austrian descent, aged 53 who had a swelling in the region of the right lobe of the thyroid for 32 years. She was the mother of four children. One daughter had been operated upon at 26 years for exophthalmic goiter—J F

**(THYROID) Graves' disease and x-ray treatment** (De ziekte van Basedow en Röntgenbestralingen) Orbaan (C), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem), 1921, 65, 1576-1578

Careful x-ray treatment may be useful—J K

**(THYROID, HYPOPHYSIS) Biddy and the coal bin** A case of polyglandular disease Pittfield (R) Med Record (N Y), 1920 98, 331-352

A picturesque sketch of a pathetic gloomy shrivelled woman of 42 evidently an example of infantile myxedema, with added pathological conditions due to oophorectomy, magically transformed, as it were, by administration of thyroid and pituitary—H L

**(THYROID) Specific dynamic action of thyroxin** Plummer (H S) & Boothby (W M) Am J Physiol (Balt) 1921 55, 295-296

The specific dynamic action produced by intravenous injection of varying amounts of thyroxin in sixty-nine cases of myxedema and hypothyroidism is reported with tables. Thyroxin undoubtedly has a specific dynamic action increasing the metabolic rate in proportion to the quantity actively present in the body—T C B

**Organ therapy in THYROID and allied disorders** Rogers (J) Med Record (N Y), 1920 98, 631-639

Rogers finds the nucleoproteins of thyroid glands less toxic and more beneficial than the dried entire organ extracts. The pig had a higher iodine content than the sheep thyroid and beef thyroid was not satisfactory. Standardizing by iodine content, 1 per cent 2.5 or 10 per cent, corresponded to 1/100 1/50 1/20, or 1/10 grain pig or sheep thyroid nucleoproteins which clinically and for dosage is equivalent to 3/8, 1/4, 1/2 or 1 grain of the dried powder from the entire gland. Nucleoprotein preparations of pituitary, parathyroid, adrenal, ovarian substances, etc., were then made and found more efficacious than any desiccated entire gland. Hypodermically, nucleoproteins or coagulable portions of aqueous thyroid extract excited no immediate response, but the residue given subcutaneously or intravenously excited prompt and vigorous reactions. Alcoholic extracts of thyroid were found to have the same physiological action as the non-coagulable hydrolyzed aqueous extract or residue. The thyroid nucleoproteins seemed more efficacious in typical myxedema.

matous conditions, the residue, which is a vigorous vasodilator and stimulant, seemed most useful in chronic hypothyroid disturbance accompanied by high blood pressure or deficient gastrointestinal function. The varying types of hyper- and hypo-thyroidism and mixed states, and the manner in which one often merges into the other, are discussed. If thyroid is administered (injection of alcoholic extract or hydrolyzed residue) to voluntary muscles the end plates of which are fatigued but not exhausted, muscular vigor is immediately restored. The flow of gastric secretion, pancreatic secretion, urine, saliva, and involuntary peristalsis is similarly accentuated. The tachycardia of hyperthyroidism is not due to direct stimulation of the cardiac accelerator nerve by the thyroid product, but is an accompaniment of increased metabolism. Adrenal extract acts exactly opposite to thyroid—it will stop the stimulation previously induced by thyroid extracts. The adrenal nucleoprotein will inhibit gastric secretion more than 1 1000 solution of adrenalin. These adrenal extracts act upon the terminal filaments of the sympathetic system ("check" system, the vagus being termed the "drive" system). A case of myxedema with high blood pressure is presented, sufficient desiccated thyroid to relieve symptoms produced more troublesome signs of hyperthyroidism. When thyroid nucleoprotein was used no unpleasant symptoms appeared. Another patient, diagnosed as having forme fruste of hyperthyroidism, but in reality hypofunction, who had formerly been made worse by thyroid tablets, improved on thyroid nucleoprotein. Several other interesting case histories are added with observations on therapy with thyroid nucleoprotein of varying iodine strength, thyroid residue, and alcoholic extracts. Rogers claims to have seemingly saved life in some acute post-operative toxemias following thyroid extirpation by prompt administration of thyroid residue. Peculiar neuralgias and subjective dyspnoea are curiously relieved by the alcoholic extract of thyroid, but not by the nucleoproteins or residue. These peculiarities are not explained. Typical hyperthyroid cases are sometimes improved by adrenal therapy, since the latter checks the former through the sympathetic check mechanism. Several illustrative cases accompany the discussion. Some cases of gastric hyperirritability with high acid values and vomiting are remarkably improved by adrenal nucleoprotein, cases of gastric hypofunction and hyposecretion are improved by thyroid residue.—H L.

A note on the relation between the weight of the **THYROID** and the weight of the **THYMUS** in man. Schramon (R E), Anat Record (Phila.), 1921, 21, 25-27.

The writer has utilized the recent data of Dustin and Zunz on the weight of the thyroid and the thymus in young adults who died within forty-eight hours after receiving wounds in battle. These

data have been compared with other figures on the weight of these glands in the new born, and the standard of deviation, the coefficient of variation and the coefficient of correlation between the two organs determined. These figures indicate that any correlation which may exist between the weights of the thyroid and the thymus is inconstant in postnatal life, and they offer little if any support to the theory of a direct functional relation between the two organs

—W J A

**Hyperplasia and hypersecretion of the THYROID in the young** (Hyperplasie und Hypersekretion der Schilddrüse bei Kindern und Jugendlichen) Schiesinger (E), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 531-532

Hyperplasia of the parenchyma of the thyroid in countries with goiter may begin in newborn infants. It begins most frequently at the age of 6 in girls or 9 in boys. Then the number of cases rapidly increases with the age.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the number of boys and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the number of girls with hyperplasia of the thyroid have cardiovascular disturbances and often symptoms of hyperthyroidism. They are mostly very intelligent and show sexual precocity. Often the cases are complicated with a scoliosis and myopia —J K

**(THYROID) Graves' disease, its pathogenesis and treatment** (De Ziekte van Basedow, haar pathogenese en Behandeling) Schuite (J E) Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Haarlem) 1921, 65, 1243-1251

A general review —J K

**[A case of THYROIDOUS edema]** Scheel (V), Ugeskr f Laeger (Copenhagen), 1920, 82, 369

A woman aged 61 years, showed an ordinary edema (not myxedema) of her face and arms but none on the lower limbs. The skin was dry and desquamating. There was no albuminuria or other signs of heart disease. Thyroid treatment was without effect on the edemata but it made the patient nervous and tachycardia appeared. The patient died of bronchopneumonia. Autopsy showed atrophy of the thyroid gland, no abnormality of the heart and the kidneys nor thrombosis of the veins —K H K

**[Cases of papillomatous tumors of the THYROID gland]** Sennels (A), Hosp-Tid (Copenhagen), 1920, 63, 337-341

Sennels describes two cases of papillomatous tumors of the thyroid gland. In one of the cases there had been slight symptoms of Graves' disease, but they had disappeared, after that the papillomatous tumor had developed. Such tumors seem to be rare, only 17 cases have been published before. The tumors seem ordinarily

ated From this a pure culture of streptococcus was obtained The wound did not heal for three months, and during this period signs of myxoedema were noticed The hair fell out, the skin became dry, the pulse was slow and mental depression was present These signs as well as the original swelling disappeared with the closure of the sinus About six months later a similar swelling was opened and a pure culture of streptococcus again obtained Vaccine treatment is now being carried out—L G K

**Acute malarial THYROIDITIS (Tiroiditis aguda de origen palúdica)**

Wieland (F), Cron méd (Lima), 1920, 37, 259-262

Wieland cites a case of inflammatory process of the thyroid, presumably due to weak circulation or loss of blood in the capillaries of the glands as it was characterized by sphygmothermic dissociation and diarrhea The former may be regarded as the exterior manifestation of lack of equilibrium in the sympathetic nervous system due to perturbations in the production of the thyroid hormones which also causes tachycardia The diarrhea, according to the author, is a predominant sign of the sympathetic activity which is always constant in functional hyperthyroidism—I O

The abstracts in this number have been prepared by the staff, assisted by

C M Wilhelmj, St Louis

With the permission of the editors, certain abstracts have been quoted from 'Physiological Abstracts,' "Chemical Abstracts" and from "Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics"

# Endocrinology

## *The Bulletin of the* Association for the Study of Internal Secretions

November, 1921

---

### CLINICAL REPORT OF A CASE OF GRAVES' DISEASE WITH RAPID IMPROVEMENT FOLLOWING THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF FRESH OX SUPRARENAL GLAND

S SHAPIRO and DAVID MARINE

From the Laboratories of Montefiore Hospital, New York.

The following clinical report of a case of exophthalmic goiter presents several unusual features in addition to the classical manifestations of profound asthenia, emaciation, tachycardia, thyroid hyperplasia, tremor and exophthalmos. The more important of these were

- (1) Periods of pyrexia for which no assignable cause could be found,
- (2) Very low systolic blood pressure,
- (3) Purpura with prolonged bleeding time, decreased platelet count, swollen and bleeding gums and a history of profuse menstrual hemorrhage, and,
- (4) A rapid gain in weight and muscular strength, rise in blood pressure and decrease in bleeding time associated with administration of fresh ox suprarenal gland, but without any noteworthy changes in the pulse rate, exophthalmos or thyroid gland.

*Case History* R. B., the patient, is a female, age 30 years, single, and a stenographer by occupation.

*Family History* This is unimportant.

*Past History* Aside from measles and diphtheria, the patient has never had any serious illness.



*Habits* The appetite is always good. The bowels were regular until about two years ago. Since then she has been irregularly constipated.

*Weight* Her average weight before the present illness was about 125 pounds.

*Menstruation* Began at the age of thirteen and has been regular up to August, 1919.

*Present Illness* During June of 1919 the patient first noticed the occurrence of irregular large and small black and blue spots on her thighs. She consulted her physician, who treated her without improvement. Soon the spots spread so that they were present on the abdomen and chest. These purpuric spots continued to develop for more than a month when, early in August of 1919, the patient developed a sudden profuse menstruation which lasted for sixteen days. She became so exsanguinated that a blood transfusion was performed. She also became very nervous, complained of palpitation of the heart, persistent dryness of the mouth, and increased muscular weakness. Nocturia two or three times each night developed about this time. A second uterine hemorrhage occurred at the time of the next menstrual period and is said to have ceased following the administration of thromboplastin. At this time abnormal prominence of the eyes was noted, her nervousness became more marked, the palpitation of the heart and dryness of the mouth persisted. She was losing weight steadily in spite of a good appetite. Physical weakness became profound. Purpuric spots covered her chest, abdomen, upper and lower extremities.

Her case was now recognized as one of exophthalmic goiter and she was advised to go to the mountains for a rest. She remained in the mountains two months and returned home in December of 1919 feeling better. Her menstrual periods during October and November of 1919 were within normal limits. In December of 1919 she had another profuse menstrual hemorrhage lasting fifteen days, which is said to have been controlled by the administration of thromboplastin. She then went to the country and remained until March, 1920. During these three months the menstrual periods appear to have been normal. However, her exophthalmos had increased so that her ability to read was impaired. There was further loss of weight and muscular strength. Her pulse rate averaged about 150 at that time. There has been amenorrhea since May of 1920.

Early in June of 1920 she went to a western sanitarium, where she remained for four months. Examination of the blood at that time revealed Red cells, 3,300,000, white corpuscles, 12,700, hemoglobin, 73 per cent. The blood pressure was 150-60. The Wassermann reaction was negative, non-protein blood nitrogen was 25.3, and blood sugar, 100. The urine showed no albumin, sugar, casts or blood cells. The basal metabolic rate in June was +68. Soon after her arrival at the sanitarium she had, according to her physician, a hemorrhage into the medulla, causing paralysis of the muscles innervated by the 7th, 9th and 12th cranial nerves on the left side. In the course of a few weeks the paralysis cleared up entirely. The purpuric condition,

however, persisted, so that she had considerable oozing from the gums and purpuric spots over the body. X-ray and radium applications to the thyroid were followed by violent reactions. Ligation of the left superior thyroid artery was performed September 1, 1920, and of the right superior thyroid artery on September 25, 1920. Following this, she improved sufficiently to return to New York about October 15th, at which time her metabolic rate was  $+49$ .

She entered Montefiore Hospital October 20, 1920, complaining of nervousness, palpitation of the heart, profound muscular weakness and marked loss in body weight.

*Physical Examination* *General* The patient is a female adult, white, markedly emaciated and so weak that she is scarcely able to stand long enough to have her weight taken. The weight is 70 pounds. She perspires freely. The *Head* is normal in size and shape. The *Hair* is very thin and dry. The *Eyes* show marked bilateral exophthalmos. The pupils are equal and react sluggishly to light and accommodation. Von Graefe's and Stellwag's signs are present. Iritis is present in the left eye. The left fundus shows a petechial hemorrhage near the center of the disc. The right fundus is normal. *Ears* The hearing is good. No tophi, no discharge, no mastoid tenderness are found. *Nose* There are scab-like crusts of old and recent hemorrhages on the mucous membrane just within the external nares. *Mouth* The teeth are fairly well kept, the gums are swollen and spongy, there is oozing of blood from the gum margins. The tongue protrudes in the mid-line, is markedly tremulous and dry. Facial muscles show no abnormalities. *Neck* A transverse scar is seen just above the level of the cricoid cartilage. The thyroid gland is symmetrically enlarged, a thrill is felt and bruit heard over each lobe. Carotid pulsations are forcible and visible. The cervical lymph glands are not enlarged. The *Chest* is of the flat type. The mammary glands are atrophic. The ribs are very prominent. Purpuric spots are seen over the chest. Marked suprasternal pulsations are visible. The lungs are clear and resonant throughout. *Heart* The cardiac rate is 128. The beat is regular. The apex is in the fifth interspace in the mid-clavicular line, the apex beat is diffuse but forcible. The area of cardiac dulness is not increased. A soft, blowing, systolic murmur is heard over the apex, it is not transmitted. The *Abdomen* is scaphoid. Purpuric spots are seen chiefly over the lower portion. The abdominal wall is very thin. The liver, spleen and kidneys are not palpable. No masses are felt, no tenderness is detected. *Extremities* No abnormalities are palpable in the long bones. There are a few purpuric spots on the arms and legs. The outstretched fingers show fine tremor. *Reflexes* The knee jerk and ankle jerk are active. The abdominal reflexes are present. *Temperature* The temperature of the patient has been ranging between  $100^{\circ}$  and  $102^{\circ}$  since admission.

*Subsequent Notes* October 26 The patient's temperature still varies between  $100^{\circ}$  and  $102^{\circ}$ . She perspires readily, although kept

## 702 SUPRARENAL THERAPY IN GRAVES' DISEASE

quiet in bed Bleeding along gum margins is seen, calcium lactate, 1 gram t i d, is prescribed Blood examination on this date showed red cells, 3,800,000, white cells, 9,000, neutrophils 64%, lymphocytes 30%, mononuclears and transitionals 4%, eosinophils 2%, bleeding time eight minutes The blood pressure was 95-60, the weight, 72½ pounds Urine had a specific gravity of 1010, was acid, showed a very faint trace of albumin, with no sugar and no casts

October 27 Glucose tolerance test using 50 grams of glucose gave no glycosuria in three hours

October 31 The tolerance test was repeated, using 100 grams of glucose No glycosuria appeared in three hours

November 1 Started desiccated suprarenal gland, 0.3 grams t i d The bleeding time was eight minutes The weight was 70½ pounds

November 4 The patient still complains of persistent dryness of the mouth The temperature is normal for the first time since admission The blood pressure is 100-60

November 9 The patient is on a full diet. She is out of doors most of the day, but still unable to walk Her weight is 73 pounds

November 13 The blood pressure is 105-65

November 16 The weight is 74 pounds

November 18 Dryness of mouth and sweating persist Coarse tremor of fingers is apparent

November 22 Fresh ox suprarenal gland, 10 grams, t i d, is substituted for the desiccated suprarenal The weight is 75½ pounds The blood pressure is 115-75

November 23 The patient had nausea and vomiting associated with cramp-like pains in the abdomen, probably due to the excessive administration of fresh suprarenal gland This is discontinued

November 27 Desiccated whole suprarenal gland, 0.3 gram, t i d, is started The blood pressure is 110-70

November 29 Desiccated suprarenal gland is discontinued and the administration of fresh whole ox suprarenal, 5 grams daily, begun The weight is 75 pounds

December 2 Temperature has remained normal since November 28 Between November 6 and November 28 the temperature has fluctuated between normal and 102° The bleeding time is four minutes The patient no longer complains of dryness of the mouth nor of sweating—symptoms that have been present since admission She is now able to walk from bed to porch New growth of scalp and axillary hair is visible Urine examination shows specific gravity, 1012, acid, very faint trace of albumin, no sugar, no casts

December 6 The weight is 77 pounds The blood pressure is 110-70

December 12 Blood examination shows red cells, 4,000,000, white cells, 7,500, neutrophils, 62%, lymphocytes, 30%, mononuclears and transitionals, 6%, eosinophils, 2%

December 13. The weight is 83 pounds The blood pressure is 115-70

December 21 The weight is 87¼ pounds The blood pressure is 115-70

December 27 The exophthalmos seems slightly increased The outstretched fingers show marked lessening of tremor The patient is able to walk about the ward without dyspnea The purpuric spots have disappeared The weight is 94 pounds The blood pressure is 115-70

January 1 Temperature arose to 100.2° today The abdomen is distended with gas Nausea is complained of Colonic irrigation and light catharsis are administered

January 3 The temperature is normal The abdomen is soft

January 4 The weight is 99¼ pounds The blood pressure is 120-70

January 9 Fresh suprarenal gland is discontinued (for a control period) The patient still receives calcium lactate

January 11 The weight is 101¼ pounds

January 15 The blood pressure is 125-70

January 18 The weight is 108 pounds The temperature has remained normal since January 3 The patient feels quite comfortable Palpitation and tremor are improved The blood pressure is 120-70 The bleeding time is four minutes Urine examination shows specific gravity, 1010, very faint trace of albumin, no sugar, no casts

January 25 The weight is 113 pounds

January 31 The weight is 117¼ pounds The bleeding time is five minutes

February 1 Purpuric spots reappear over chest and thighs Feeding 5 grams of fresh ox suprarenal cortex daily is begun Blood examination shows red cells, 4,150,000, white cells, 4,500, platelets, 40,000, neutrophils, 64%, lymphocytes, 26%, mononuclears and transitionals, 10% The bleeding time is 4½ minutes

February 5 The patient is menstruating for the first time in nine months

February 6 The temperature is elevated to 101.4° The patient complains of headache and diarrhea

February 7 The temperature is 100.8°

February 8 The temperature is 101.8° Diarrhea is still present. The blood pressure is 125-70

February 9 The temperature is 102.4°

February 10 The temperature is 102.8° A severe chill was experienced during the night The blood pressure is 125-70 The abdomen is distended Tenderness is elicited over both ovaries The bleeding time is four minutes

February 11 The temperature is 102.8° The stools are normal The purpuric spots have disappeared

February 13 The temperature is 99.4° Desiccated ox suprarenal cortex, 0.3 grams, t.i.d., is substituted for the fresh suprarenal gland

## 704 SUPRARENAL THERAPY IN GRAVES' DISEASE

February 14 The weight is 112½ pounds The temperature is normal

February 21 Purpuric spots have returned Desiccated whole suprarenal gland is substituted for the desiccated cortex. The weight is 115¾ pounds

February 24 The blood pressure is 125-80

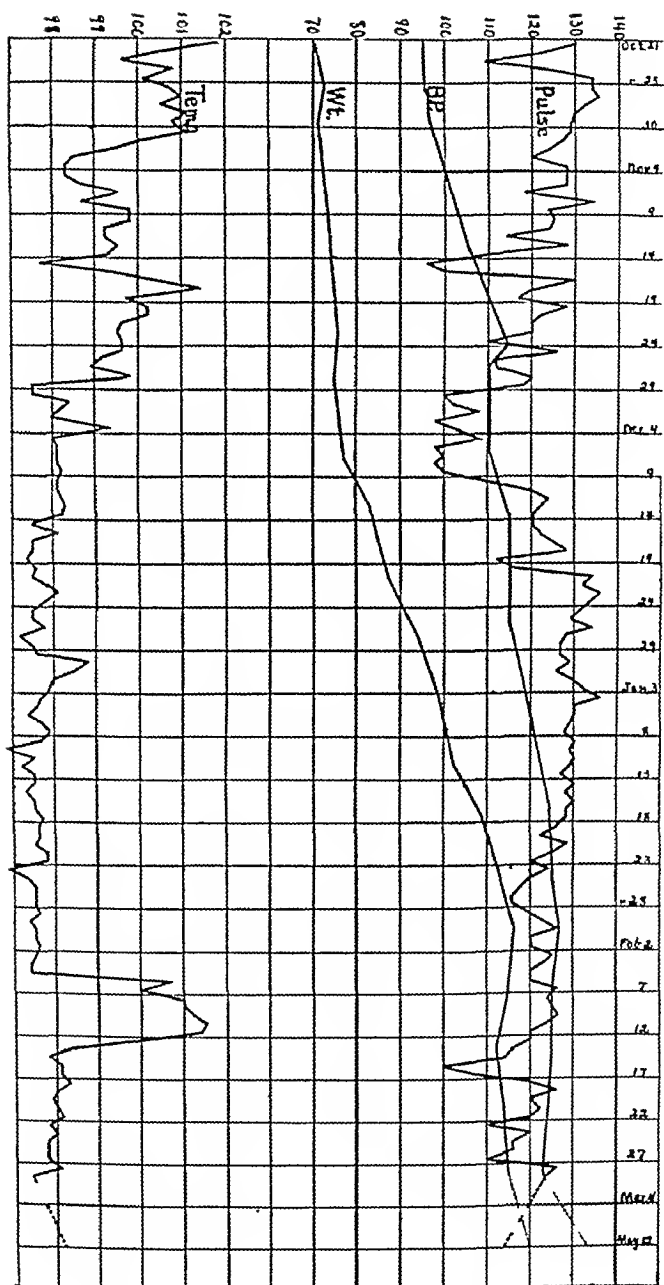
March 1 Purpuric spots are still present on the chest The patient feels quite comfortable and is able to take considerable exercise without fatigue She leaves the hospital today

May 12 The patient returns for observation after having spent approximately 2½ months in the country The temperature is 98.2°, the pulse, 112, blood pressure, 120-76, weight, 133 pounds There is no tremor of the outstretched fingers Muscular strength is excellent. Exophthalmos is possibly slightly less There is no abnormal sweating She sleeps well Her appetite is good A thick coat of scalp hair has grown The skin is normal The neck measures 34 cm in circumference, the thyroid gland is vascular The menstrual function has been regular Purpura is absent Subjectively the patient is quite comfortable and able to take considerable exercise daily without fatigue Since leaving hospital the patient has taken one gram desiccated whole suprarenal gland daily

### DISCUSSION

Fever in uncomplicated exophthalmic goiter is rare, although patients suffering from this disease frequently complain of hot flushes and of feeling warm If fever is present, it usually manifests itself as a very slight and fairly constant elevation of the temperature above normal The febrile reaction in this case suggested a focal infection, but we were unable to find such a focus, and moreover there was no leukocytosis, nor did the pulse vary with the temperature

Extensive studies on blood coagulation in exophthalmic goiter have been made in Kocher's clinic These have uniformly shown a prolongation of the coagulation time in frank cases Purpura is a rare complication In our case exacerbations and remissions were observed which coincided with the withholding and administration of suprarenal gland The bleeding time likewise increased and decreased with the appearance and disappearance respectively of the purpura The patient showed a marked and rapid gain in weight which began with the administration of desiccated suprarenal gland, and became more rapid after the fresh gland was substituted Others, including Solis-Cohn and Gray, have observed rapid increases in the weight following the



administration of suprarenal gland Oppenheim and Hoppe have reported similar rapid gains following the use of desiccated ovary and corpus luteum Quite recently, Obregia has reported a series of twenty-one cases of exophthalmic goiter, including classical types as well as the so-called "formes frustes," in which he obtained a marked and rapid amelioration of the symptoms, excepting exophthalmos and tachycardia, by the administration of from 10-50 drops of a glycerol extract of whole fresh pig suprarenal gland by mouth This author also claims that adrenalin alone seemed to have some beneficial effect, but negligible as compared with the glycerol extract of whole fresh gland He was aware of the voluminous literature now available dealing with the untoward effects of adrenalin in exophthalmic goiter, and of the alleged hypersecretion of epinephrin in this disease

Unfortunately, we were unable to make metabolic rate determinations during the period under observation, although in June a rate of  $+68$ , and in September, a rate of  $+49$  were obtained in another institution The right and left superior thyroid arteries were ligated September 1st and 25th, respectively While increase in weight and general improvement frequently occur within two or three weeks after ligation, it is quite unusual to see such marked gains in weight unaccompanied by pulse and thyroid changes beginning after an interval of two months without improvement

The systolic blood pressure remained relatively constant at 95 mm for the first ten days after admission, and during the next  $2\frac{1}{2}$  months rose gradually to 125 mm This likewise was coincident with the gain in weight and the administration of suprarenal gland We do not believe there is any direct relationship between the administration of the suprarenal gland and the rise in blood pressure, and are inclined to believe that the improved vascular tone is more readily explained as a part of the general improvement Other striking evidences of improvement were the return of the menstrual function and the new growth of scalp and axillary hair, the disappearance of the asthenia, the lessening of the tremor, the disappearance of abnormal sweating and dryness of the mouth, although the thyroid gland, as regards size, consistency, bruit and expansile pulsation, remained unchanged, as did also the pulse rate and exophthalmos throughout her stay of over four months in the hospital

## SUMMARY

Very rapid and striking improvement in the general nutrition of a case of exophthalmic goiter has been observed following the use of suprarenal gland. This improvement occurred during the administration of fresh ox suprarenal cortex, rather than during the administration of desiccated suprarenal gland. The observation contains an additional suggestion from the clinical viewpoint of a possible relative functional insufficiency of the suprarenal cortex as one of the underlying factors in exophthalmic goiter. Our experience suggests that fresh suprarenal cortex may be administered in five gram doses daily by mouth without untoward effects. Larger doses, especially of whole fresh suprarenal gland, caused nausea and vomiting, probably from direct irritation of the gastric mucosa by epinephrin. These doses are equivalent to much larger amounts of desiccated suprarenal gland than had been administered by the authors of the reports above referred to. Evidence, both experimental and clinical, is now rapidly accumulating that the suprarenal gland, and particularly its cortical portion, plays an essential and fundamental role in the etiology of exophthalmic goiter.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Solis-Cohen S. The treatment of exophthalmic goiter and other vasomotor ataxias with preparations of the thymus gland and of the adrenals. *J Am M. Ass (Chicago)*, 1897 20, 65-67.
- Crary G W. The use of extract of suprarenal capsules in exophthalmic goiter. *Tr Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp (N Y)* 1897-98 p 101-105.
- Oppenheim H. *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*. Karger Berl., 1905 Bd. II S 1379.
- Hoppe H. H. The medical treatment of Graves disease with special reference to the use of corpus luteum. *J Nerv & Ment. Dis (Lancaster Pa.)* 1918 47 254-261.
- Obregia A. Action de l'opothérapie surrénale chez les Basedowiens. *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)* 1921 84 1024-1026.



## TESTICULAR SUBSTANCE IMPLANTATION

DR L L STANLEY,

Resident Physician, California State Prison,

SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA

Brown-Séguard (1) in 1889 made a number of experiments with an extract produced from the testicles of various animals. He became so convinced of the beneficial effects of this material when injected into older animals, that he determined to experiment with it upon himself.

On May 15, with the assistance of his co-workers, he excised one of the testicles from a vigorous dog two years of age, cut it into pieces, ground it in a mortar with a small amount of water, and expressed the fluid. By filtration about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  c c of extract was obtained. He injected 1 c c of this extract subcutaneously into his own leg, repeating the injection about every five to ten days, until he had received ten treatments in all.

The last five were made from the extract of guinea pig testicles which was injected under the skin of the abdomen and arm.

At this time Brown-Séguard was 72 years old, and so feeble that it was necessary for him to sit down after only half an hour's work in his laboratory. Although seated, he became very much fatigued after a few hours, and it was necessary to return home in a carriage, and immediately go to bed after a sparse and hurried supper. For the preceding ten years his weakness had been so great that he was unable to sleep, and arose excessively tired.

The day after the first injection, and still more after the others, he claimed that a radical change took place in him, and by the first of June he had regained all the force which he possessed a number of years before. A considerable amount of work in the laboratory scarcely tired him, and, to the astonishment of his principal assistants, he was able to experiment for many hours, and in walking about had no need for help. On May 23d, after three and one-quarter hours of very fatiguing experimental work, he was so slightly tired that after dinner he was

able to begin work on the report of some very difficult problems. It had been twenty years since he had done any work after supper.

Because of a natural impetuosity, Brown-Sequard had the habit, up until he became sixty years old, of running up and down stairs. This gradually lessened, and it became necessary for him to hold to the balustrade, but after the second injection he regained his lost propensities, and without realizing it regained his old habit.

His limbs showed a very noticeable increase in strength. The flexors of his right arm registered 34 kilograms before, but after the treatments increased to 41. Particular attention had been paid for many years by him to the registering of this strength by the dynamometer.

He observed the force of the jet of urine, and affirmed that the greatest length of the stream during the six days preceding the first injection was at least a quarter less than that which followed during the next twenty days.

He commented, moreover, that perhaps the most distressing misfortune of old age consists in the inability to defecate. With him the expulsion of fecal material had become most laborious during the preceding twelve years, and had become almost impossible without the aid of purgatives and artificial means. During the two weeks which followed the first injection, a radical change took place in the reflex of defecation. He had less use for laxatives, and the expulsion of feces equally as large and hard was accomplished without mechanical assistance or lavage. There had been a return to normal state of many years before.

He added that intellectual effort had become easier than for many years, and that many other forces not lost, but decreased, had been notably increased.

Subsequent to his experiments upon himself, Brown-Sequard reported other cases which were benefited. He believed that the testicular extract had an influence particularly on the spinal cord.

Brainard made injections in over two hundred people, using extracts from the testicles of healthy young rams. He tied the spermatic veins and vasa of the ram as far away from the testicle as possible, and then expressed the fluid. Mixing this with distilled water, and filtering, he injected from 15 to 60 minims

in the deltoid muscle. After the first injection in many cases of weakness without definite disease, he noticed a beneficial effect. In three cases of locomotor ataxia, Brainard states, more favorable and pronounced effects resulted than in any others. Five cases of muscular rheumatism and four of sciatica were relieved or entirely cured of pain. Some of the cases of Brainard reported as not improved, were thought by Brown-Séguard to have received insufficient injections.

In cases of tuberculosis, Brown-Séguard noticed beneficial effects, as increase in appetite, strength, and a fall in temperature. He gave daily injections of 1 cc of testicular material. He also reports cases of other diseases in which conditions of mental depression, hemiplegia, and myopathies were greatly relieved.

In the latter part of 1918, the first experiments of engrafting human testicles from recently executed prisoners to senile recipients were begun at San Quentin Penitentiary, and to date twenty-one such cases have been treated.

In 1920, animal glands were substituted for the human, and were not grafted to the recipients testes, but were merely laid in the pampiniform plexus of the scrotum. Many of these sloughed out, for too large a piece was used. After a time, varying from three days to as many weeks, the site of operation would open up and discharge a quantity of yellowish necrotic material, usually devoid of bacteria.

Later smaller pieces were used. A cross section of a ram's testicle about the size of a dollar was cut and placed in the scrotum. Many of these remained without sloughing, and very gradually were absorbed.

As the scrotum is subject to considerable trauma, and is difficult to keep clean, it was determined to imbed the section of ram's testicle on the fascia, overlying the rectus muscle of the abdomen. With the skin injected with  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent novocain, an incision was made down to the rectus, closed curved Mayo's scissors were then run along on top of the fascia at right angles to the incision, opened and withdrawn, leaving a tunnel between the fascia and fat. This was held open with retractors, and the section of testicle carefully inserted. The incision was closed with two silk worm gut sutures. With this procedure there were

very few sloughs, but it was necessary for the patient to "go easy" for a week, until the wound had healed.

A number of these implants were removed after a variable time, and it was found that they were not alive but were necrotic and were being gradually absorbed.

Believing that all the testicular substance would undergo the same process, however placed in the system, it was determined to inject it by syringe without undue incision.

The syringe employed is one devised by Joseph Beck for paraffin. It holds about 4 grams. The barrel of the syringe is filled with strips of the fresh testicle. The piston is attached and the substance slowly injected through a large needle, the skin being first infiltrated with a few drops of novocain. About one gram of the testicle is injected in each of four places, radially from the single point of entrance.

With this method the danger of slough is reduced to a minimum. The patient does not have to "go easy" for a week, but may continue with his work.

There is usually no inconvenience, although there may be some redness for the first few days about the site of injection on the abdomen, and later on a sense of itching. The injected substance may be felt under the skin for weeks and months until it is all absorbed.

The material used is best taken from a ram goat or boar which has reached maturity, preferably a year to eighteen months old. As soon as the animal is killed, the whole scrotum is resected between clamps and brought to the hospital. Here the external hair is clipped off, the skin painted with iodine and with absolutely aseptic technic the skin incised. The edges are grasped with hemostats and held back. The next layer is likewise grasped and retracted. There are many coverings before the tunica is reached, and each may be carefully and aseptically opened.

The tunica vaginalis is then opened and the testicle caught with a large hemostat and removed to a sterile towel or basin. Here it is opened, and the strips cut for filling the syringe.

The abdomen or site of injection of the patient is cleaned with alcohol. After the operation the needle hole in the skin is covered with Tincture Benzoin Compound, and a little cotton. This may be in turn covered with a small strip of adhesive tape.

Because it is not always possible to obtain testicular material just when it is wanted, a plan for preserving was devised. As soon as the testicle is removed aseptically, it is immersed in pure vasoline, warmed to liquid state. This keeps out all air. Then the container is placed in the refrigerating vats of the ice plant and kept frozen at  $-12^{\circ}$  F.

When ready for use the testicle has the consistency of an ice cream brick. Glands preserved in this way have been used as long as thirty days after death of the animal. Refrigeration does not seem to affect the potency.

Up to the present time over three hundred cases have been treated with animal testicular material. These were not selected but were taken in order of their application. After the first twenty or thirty prisoners had received the glands and reported among their fellow prisoners the good results they had obtained many applications were received.

As there is very little pain, and no inconvenience to the process, many were willing to test it.

Among those treated were cases of neurasthenia, semity, asthma, paralysis agitans, epilepsy, dementia precox, diabetes, locomotor ataxia, impotency, tuberculosis, paranoia, gangrene of toe, atrophied testicles, rheumatism, and, in fact, many other illnesses of chronic character not amenable to treatment.

Finding that the injection of animal testicular substance caused no ill effects, and at most only a slough, it was thought worth while to try it on any case which presented.

From these experiments it may be said that animal testicular substance injected into the human body does exert decided effects.

Some of those receiving this treatment claim that their eyesight is improved, the appetite is increased, that there is a feeling of buoyancy, a joy of living, an increased energy, loss of tired feeling, increased mental activity and many other beneficial effects. These results are not easy to demonstrate, and one must rely to a considerable extent on the patient's statements.

However, when the psychology of a prisoner is considered, one may be assured that if no beneficial effects were derived, the news would rapidly spread among the inmates and it would be impossible to induce others to take the treatment. As a

matter of fact, applications come in every day from the convicts for the "glands" and the demand is very great. Some even want a second and third injection, feeling that if one does good, more will do better.

In the series, eight cases of asthma have been treated. All have been helped, and four claim that they have had no recurrences.

If it be true that there is an inter-relation between the various glands of internal secretion, the theory might be advanced that the injection of testicular substance so acts upon the adrenal glands, that an increase of adrenin is thrown into the system, thereby influencing the asthmatic attacks.

In four cases of acne, young men from 18 to 25 years of age have received injections. The eruptions have been markedly decreased. As acne is usually a disease of early manhood, may it not be possible that the maturing interstitial tissue has less influence on the sebaceous glands than that which the patient acquires as he grows older? Acne generally disappears when the patient enters manhood.

In tuberculosis in the various stages and conditions, eleven patients were treated. Most of them showed a temporary gain in weight, appetite, sexual manifestations, and general well-being. Three advanced cases, however, died. The injections were made only as a last resort, with little hope of their being of any value.

This procedure has been carried out in about sixteen mental cases, ranging from neurasthenia to manic-depressive insanity. Most of the subjects showed some change. One case of paranoia has apparently lost his delusions of persecution, improved physically, and works very well.

Almost all the subjects report increased sexual activity. Many who have not had erections for years claim that their virility has been restored.

One melancholic, who would not talk or show any activity whatever, was observed to have an erection a few days after an implantation. He died several months later from inanition due to refusal to take food.

Experimentation is now under way with six white rats in separate revolving cages, to compare the amount of work done before and after implantation of testicular substance.

Further work will also be done on prisoners, testing the effects of single and multiple injections

These observations were undertaken with an unbiased mind, and with the endeavor to pursue the truth, wherever it may lead

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brown-Séguard    Expérience démontrant la puissance dynamogénique chez l'homme d'un liquide extrait de testicules d'animaux    Arch. de physiol (Paris) 1889, 5 s. 1, 651
- Nouveaux faits relatifs à l'injection souscutanée chez l'homme d'un liquide extrait de testicules mammifères    Arch. de physiol (Paris) 1890, 5 s. 2, 204
- Du rôle physiologique et thérapeutique d'un suc extrait de testicules d'animaux d'après nombre de faits observés chez l'homme    Arch. de physiol (Paris), 1889, 5 s. 1, 738

# THE IMPORTANCE OF VISUALIZING ESTABLISHED SCIENTIFIC DATA WITH REFERENCE TO THE SIZE OF THE BODY CELLS AND THEIR CHEMICAL SUPPLIES IN THE CIRCULATING BLOOD

GEORGINE LUDEN, M D , Ph D

First Assistant in Cancer Research, The Mayo Foundation,  
ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

Knowledge only becomes our mental property after it has been visualized. Scientific data can be visualized only by correlating them to familiar conceptions, quantities or measures. An attempt has been made in this paper to form a clearer conception of well-known data concerning the size and the numbers of certain body cells and of the chemical supplies in the circulation. The information thus obtained proved to be interesting and instructive. It gave food for thought in connection with great medical problems. It revealed unsuspected elements of humor in sober scientific facts and showed that "relativity" is by no means restricted to Einstein's famous theory. The data which have been considered are (1) the size of the body cells, (2) the total blood volume in relation to the total number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in the circulation, (3) the total amounts in which important chemical blood constituents (iodin, urea, sugar, cholesterol, natrium chlorid, and so forth) are present in the total blood volume, (4) the relative size of electric ions or electrons with reference to the hydrogen-ion concentrations of the blood, and (5) the concentration in which epinephrin is physiologically active.

*The size of the body cells*—It is well-known that in normal blood counts the number of cells contained in 1 c mm. ranges from 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 for the erythrocytes and from 6,000 to 10,000 for the leukocytes. It is less well known that the actual size of a millimeter may be visualized by merely pressing the point of a fairly soft pencil on paper. The resulting dot will be found to measure 1 mm. To form a mental picture of objects, 5,000,000 of which find room in a mere dot of three dimensions, is by no means easy. However, microscopic measurements have



proved that the size of the cells in the human body ranges from 5 to 40 microns, micromillimeters, one micron being equal to the one-thousandth part of one dimension of the aforementioned dot or to the one twenty-five thousandth part of an inch. The largest cell in the body, the ovum, measures 40 microns, the erythrocytes vary from 5 to 8 microns, and the leukocytes from 10 to 15 microns (Nichols and Vale). While it is impossible to form a very definite mental picture of even the largest body cell, it will help our imagination considerably to recall that this cell covers the same area as five of the largest erythrocytes, of which 5,000,000 practically fill 1 c mm.

*The total blood volume*—Various methods have been used to determine the total blood volume. MacCallum mentions the method of Haldane-Smith as the most accurate, it consists in administering a known amount of carbon monoxide and in estimating the concentration of the gas in several blood samples\*. By this method the total blood volume was found to represent from 5 to 5.3 per cent of the total body weight. The recent investigations of Ashby (1), based on the injection of a known quantity of Group IV blood serum followed by numerous blood counts, seem to indicate that the total blood volume is likely to be higher, from 7.5 to 8.5 per cent of the body weight. According to Haldane-Smith the total blood volume of an adult, weighing 154 pounds (70 kg) is 3500 gm, that is, 3.5 liters or slightly less than 1 gallon, according to Ashby (2) the blood volume of this adult would be approximately 5900 gm, that is, practically 6 liters or 1.5 gallons. The latter amount only half fills an average pail or bucket, of the type used for household purposes†.

The figures given in the following calculations are based on the total blood volume of an adult weighing 154 pounds, with a blood volume of 5000 gm (a compromise between the data of Haldane-Smith and Ashby), erythrocytes 5,000,000, leukocytes 6,000 per 1 c mm.

*The total number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in the total blood volume*—In order to estimate the total number of erythro-

---

\*The determination of the carbon monoxide concentration in blood by the carmin method, used by Haldane has not proved satisfactory; a new method is in elaboration at the U. S. Bureau of Mines, according to information received from Dr. A. C. Feldner.

†The accuracy of this comparison has been verified by pouring 6 liters into an average bucket; all the other "visualized" data have been similarly controlled by measure or weight, whenever this was possible.

cytes and leukocytes in the blood of the adult, the following facts must be borne in mind: the specific gravity of blood and of water is practically identical, 1 gm. of blood represents the content of 1 cc. or 1000 cmm. Hence a total blood volume of 5000 gm. is equal to  $5000 \times 1000 = 5,000,000$  cmm. The figures for the total number of erythrocytes and leukocytes per 100 cc. and in the total blood volume are given in Table 1.

TABLE 1  
BLOOD CELLS IN CIRCULATION

Per 100 cc	Per total blood volume
Erythrocytes 500,000,000,000 (five hundred billion)	Erythrocytes 25,000,000,000,000 (twenty-five trillion)
Leukocytes 600,000,000 (six hundred million)	Leukocytes 30,000,000,000 (thirty billion)
Adult, weight 154 pounds, blood volume 5000 cc	

Figures which contain from nine to twelve zeros are likely to convey little information. It may be advisable to recall a certain unscientific conundrum, when an attempt is made to visualize "the countless hosts" of blood cells in the circulation. Question: If a fortune of seven billion silver dollars were to become the personal property of any one who finished counting the coins, when would the prospective owner be entitled to enjoy the fruits of his labors? Answer: At the end of 400 years, assuming that the aspirant had counted day and night without any intermission whatsoever.

*The relative proportions and the total amounts of important blood constituents*—The work of numerous investigators (Folin and Wu, McLean and Van Slyke, Benedict, Menten, Bloor, Grigaut, Chauffard, Laroche and Grigaut, Kendall (25, 26), and Hawk, to name but a few) has furnished definite data concerning the proportions in which important chemical constituents are present in the blood. It has become customary in this country to express the values obtained by blood analyses in milligrams per 100 cc. of blood, in other countries, France for instance, they are usually expressed in terms of milligrams per liter, whereas Italian and German research workers generally give their

findings in terms of percentage. The presentation of an analysis in milligrams per 100 c c is clear and convenient and its universal acceptance would undoubtedly further the progress of science, neither the American nor the foreign mode of expression, however, gives a very definite idea of the total amounts found in the circulation for the use of the whole body. A far more vivid conception of the (often ludicrously small) quantities with which the body works may be obtained by correlating the number of milligrams per 100 c c to the total blood volume and by visualizing the values thus found through comparison with familiar quantities. This has been done in Table 2. It need hardly be pointed out that the figures given in this estimate only apply to the chemical supplies of the body which are in circulation in the blood, and not to the reserve deposits in organs and tissues. To form even an approximately correct idea of, for example, the urea or creatinin content of all the tissues might prove a difficult task. The relative size of different organs in different persons and many other factors would have to be taken into consideration, and large series of determinations, such as have been made of the blood, have not been made of the majority of organs. An amusing, if not very precise, estimate of the total chemical composition of "the average man" has recently been published by a big industrial company\*, it may be summarized as follows: fat enough for seven bars of soap, iron enough for medium-sized nail, sugar enough to fill a shaker, lime enough to whitewash a chicken coop, phosphorus enough to make 2,200 match-tips, magnesium enough for a dose of magnesia, potassium enough to explode a toy cannon, sulphur enough to rid a dog of fleas. Many items in this estimate are left largely to the imagination, such as the size of the dog and the number of his tormentors, but the total cost of the ingredients is given as ninety-eight cents, which is neither expensive nor calculated to foster megalomania. The total amounts of the blood constituents presented in Table 2 are based on Hawk's data, with the exception of the values for iodine (Kendall, 25, 26) and for cholesterol (Luden). Kendall proved that the total quantity of thyroxin, the thyroid hormone containing 65 per cent of iodine, present in the tissues (exclusive of the thyroid gland) is approximately 14 mg, that is, roughly,  $\frac{1}{4}$  gr of hormone and slightly more than  $\frac{1}{8}$  gr of iodine, these values are

---

\*The Marathon Paper Mills Company

TABLE 2  
RELATIVE AND TOTAL AMOUNTS OF IMPORTANT CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS IN NORMAL BLOOD  
(Adult, body weight 154 pounds)

	Per 100 c c	Per total volume (5000 c c)		Equivalents
	Milligrams	Milligrams	Grams	
Iodin	0 013	0 65	0 01	Average dose atrophin or hyosin
Creatinin	1 0 to 2 0	50 to 60 0	1 to 2 0	Average dose ferrous lactate,
Uric acid	1 0 to 3 0	50 to 150 0	1 to 3 0	caffein or aloes
Acid Phosphorus	2 0 to 6 0	100 to 300 0	5 0	Small dose acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin)
Lipoid phosphorus	6 0 to 12 0 Milligrams	300 to 600 0 Grams	10 0 Grams	Large dose acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin)
Urea	20 0 to 40 0	1 to 2	15 to 30 0	Average dose sodium bromid or quinin (malaria)
Sugar	80 0 to 120 0	4 to 6	60 to 80 0	1 teaspoonful
Cholesterol	10 0 to 140 0	4 to 6	60 to 80 0	24 egg yolks
Sodium chlorid	650 0	32	480 0 (1 oz)	1 tablespoonful
Fat	100 0 to 720 0	5 to 36	60 to 480 0 (1 oz)	1 tea to 1 tablespoonful

comparable to the "average doses" in which morphin is given hypodermically after operation. The iodin content of the total blood volume, according to Kendall's findings, is equal to the average 1/100 gr dose of atropin sulfate, hyoscine bromid or nitroglycerine (Bastedo, Bethea). Plumme's determinations of the basal metabolic rate show that "the average daily exhaustion of thyroxin in the tissues is 0.5 to 1 mg" approximately 1/120 to 1/60 grain or the usual dosage of physostigmin salicylate (Bethea, Powell). "A shift of 1 mg of thyroxin in the tissues is accompanied by a corresponding rise or fall of between 2 and 3 per cent in basal metabolism" (Plummer). I determined the cholesterol values shown in Table 2 according to the Bloor I and II methods for blood and for egg yolk (28, 29, 30). The yolk of eggs contains no "split cholesterol" (Luden), the Bloor I and II values being identical, its cholesterol content is roughly nine times that of normal human blood. The normal Bloor I cholesterol value of whole blood, upper limit, is 100 mg per 100 cc, that of egg yolk is 888 mg per 100 cc. The sugar concentration in the total blood volume is especially worth considering.

The fact that there is but one medium-sized teaspoonful of sugar in the one-half bucketful of blood, which represents the entire circulation of an adult weighing 154 pounds, may even help us to take a lenient view of certain acrimonious traits which we sometimes encounter in fellow human beings.

*The hydrogen ion concentration in the blood and the relative size of electrons*—The terms "acidosis" and "alkalosis" are familiar because of their frequent use in modern medicine. The clinical conditions to which they refer are of great importance. "A rise in the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood is significant because it indicates failure on the part of the protective mechanism to preserve the proper reaction" (Hawk). Yet the statement that in clinical acidosis the hydrogen ion concentration values range from  $P_{\text{H}} 7.3$  to  $P_{\text{H}} 7.1$ , that the normal values are from  $P_{\text{H}} 7.6$  to  $P_{\text{H}} 7.4$ , and that the extreme alkalosis observed by Menten in a case of gastric cancer was 8.44, conveys anything but a clear picture of these values to the majority of physicians. Rowntree's admirable comparison on the other hand "The 'acidity' in acidosis and the 'alkalinity' in alkalosis may be likened with perfect scientific accuracy to the 'acidity' of distilled water and the 'alkalinity' of tapwater," promptly ful-

nishes a usefully vivid conception of the extremely narrow limits in which the balance of health is known to swing. Any one who has stained microscopic sections with hematoxylin knows that the sections left in distilled water, no matter how long, consistently decline to assume the desired blue tone but that emersion in tap-water will make them do so in from five to fifteen minutes according to an alkalinity of the water. But, even Rowntree's simile does not throw any light on the relative size of the electric ion, that minute electric charge which plays such an important part in chemical reactions. The recent investigations of Millikan professor at the University of Chicago make it possible to form some idea at least of the size of these electric units. A special apparatus was devised by Millikan it somewhat resembles a water tank combined with a projecting lantern and a telescope with a scale fixed in the eye piece. By means of this apparatus minute particles of oil, which by special methods have been compelled to carry only one or two electrons, are made visible. The speed at which the droplet travels along the scale shows whether it carries a single or a double electric charge and permits the determination of the number of electrons in a given concentration. Table 3 gives a conception of the infinitesimal size of the

TABLE 3

## COUNTING ELECTRONS

Volume of electricity contained in the filament of a 16 candlepower lamp	1 0
Price of the given current in cents	0 00001
Number of people counting electrons	3,000,000 0
Rate of counting per second	2 0
Time required in years	20,000 0

electron. According to this estimate it would take 3 000,000 persons no less than 20 000 years to count the electrons contained in the electric current of a 16 candle-power lamp, when the cost of the current amounted to one one-hundred-thousandth part of one cent (Howard).

*The concentration in which epinephrin is physiologically active*—The numerous and interesting experiments of Stewart and Rogoff (8) have furnished conclusive data concerning the concentration of epinephrin in the blood. They proved that "the range of epinephrin output per kilogram (body weight) per

roughly, 13,000 "hogshead" of water. It might be mentioned, incidentally, that a procession of 1320 sprinkling carts would be about six miles long.

The practical value of visualized scientific data lies not only in the stimulation of memory through the imagination, but also in the food for thought which they offer and in their bearing on great medical problems. If mental pictures of the billions and trillions of blood cells crowding, jostling, and possibly struggling for a share of the mere teaspoonful of sugar in the total blood volume of a full-sized man, or the endless procession of sprinkling carts representing the epinephrin concentration to which animal tissues respond, appeal to one's sense of humor, they also do much more than this. They bring home (1) the delicacy of the adjustment by which the human body mechanism is regulated, (2) the extent to which this fine adjustment may be disturbed by seemingly trivial factors, (3) the obligation of both laymen and physicians not to ignore the "slight" tokens of distress of the body engine, and (4) the value of comparing the quantities used in the body chemistry with the "dosage" in therapeutics.

1 Langfeldt has furnished evidence suggesting that the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood together with the pancreatic hormone play important parts in regulating the sugar concentration in the blood. Henderson, Haggard, and Coburn have devised means by which the post-operative depression resulting from a decrease in the blood alkali may be combatted successfully. Yet even in extreme "alkalosis" the alkalinity of the blood is no greater than that of tap water.

2 Hamilton (15, 16), in her admirable survey of industrial diseases, has shown that minute amounts of lead and arsenic may produce severe clinical symptoms. The effects of prolonged inhalation of imperceptible quantities of carbon monoxide have been discussed by Wilmer, Harris, McGuin, Linden (31) and others. Haldane mentions that in his first series of experiments the inhalation of 0.06 per cent (6/10,000) of carbon monoxide "produced no symptoms except shortness of breath on exertion" in several hours, that the blood saturation did not exceed 28 per cent, and that no further absorption occurred up to five hours." But he adds "About a year later we tried a similar experiment and found that 0.06 per cent was far too much for us," and

when the experiment was again repeated, later at Oxford, it was found that "even with 0.03 per cent the saturation gradually crept up during four or five hours to over 30 per cent." Findings which show that the body did not handle one-half the concentration of the "toxic" gas quite as successfully in the later experiment as it had handled the greater concentration in the first series of experiments, suggest hypersensitization as much as previous acclimatization, they also tend to show that the oxygen deficit created by the inhalation of the "toxic" gas had been "registered" by the body as a whole and had been resented. If the body works with and animal tissues respond to "home products," such as iodine and epinephrine, in concentrations comparable with 0.01 gram or to 10 c.c. diluted with the volume content of six miles of sprinkling carts, is it to be expected that the body cells should be entirely indifferent to far greater concentrations of a gas, the action of which is admittedly highly toxic, even though no immediate or grossly demonstrable changes may be produced? The investigations of Green show that the cancer incidence is influenced by the amount of combustion products in chimney smoke. The increase of cancer throughout the world has been proved by Hoffman's (21, 22) statistics, that such an increase exists is now generally admitted. May not the carbon monoxide content of combustion products be a factor, though not the only one, promoting the admitted increase of cancer by furthering the chemical disbalance which underlies malignant proliferation (Luden, 30). This idea may not prove to be as far-fetched as it may at first appear, for the work of Teague has proved that the exhaust gas of a smoothly running automobile contains 4 per cent of carbon monoxide and that of a truck with "racing" engine as much as 9 per cent, the numerous and recent investigations of Henderson, Haggard, Teague, Prince and Wunderlich have demonstrated that the air near the taxi-stand of the New York Grand Central station contains, under ordinary circumstances a considerable amount of exhaust gas. Henderson says in this connection "It appears from these data that the air is occasionally vitiated for a time with as much as two parts of carbon monoxide in 10,000, but that with the ventilation provided by large fans the concentration soon falls again decidedly below one part in 10,000." But what about the concentrations in narrow streets lined by sky-scrapers



on windless days and in the absence of large fans? Are the severe headache lasting for from five to seventy-two hours, the dizziness, nausea and faintness, or weakness, which inhalation of from six to nine parts of carbon monoxid in 10,000 during one hour produced in Henderson's heroic volunteers, entirely "forgiven and forgotten" by the organism as a whole, after the symptoms themselves have passed off? The statistics of the Automobile Industries show that the number of motor-driven vehicles in America alone increased from 1,000,000 to close to 9,000 000 between 1912 and 1920\* (41)

3 Maekenzie in "The Future of Medicine," urges that the consideration which small details deserve should be given them in clinical observation, in order to insure "the recognition of the diseased state before it has produced gross structural changes and of the condition that predisposed to, or indeed induced the disease" Cushing (51) has recently repeated this warning and suggested that "we are prone to lose sight of the patient as a whole" In an automobile the faint "knock" indicating lack of water or of oil receives prompt attention The delicate human engine should deserve as much consideration If this were borne in mind the number of "hopeless" cases that physicians encounter would be diminished greatly

4 In modern therapeutics, fortunately, the "horse-power" dosage of fifty years ago has been discredited The era of modern medicine is characterized by a growing interest in the activities of the glands of internal secretion Organotherapy still represents innumerable problems, but it can also point to unquestionable victories (Kendall, 24, Timme, 48, 49 50) It is in connection with this new type of therapy, with the preparations of the pharmacopeia and with the great problems of medicine that the diminutive size of the body cells and the infinitesimal quantities with which the body works and to which organs and tissues respond, are well worth remembering

#### SUMMARY

1 Established scientific data may be visualized, that is, transformed, into vivid mental pictures by comparison with familiar conceptions, weights and measures

---

\*These figures are based on "the revised total registrations after careful checking with the final records of the various secretaries of state"

2 Visualized data stimulate memory by appealing to the imagination Visualized data concerning the size of the body cells, the number of erythrocytes and leukocytes in the total blood volume, the hydrogen-ion concentration in the blood, the size of electrons, and the concentrations in which epinephrin is physiologically active, are presented in this paper

3 The practical value of visualized data lies chiefly in the food for thought which they offer in connection with great medical problems Illustrations are given showing the bearing of visualized data on the cancer problem and on other subjects of medical interest

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Ashby Winifred Some data on the range of life of transfused blood corpuscles in persons without idiopathic blood diseases *Med Clin N Am (Phila)* 1919 7, 783-799
- 2 Ashby Winifred The determination of the length of life of transfused blood corpuscles in man *J Exper M (Balt)* 1919 20, 267-281
- 3 Bastedo W A. *Materia medica pharmacology therapeutics prescription writing for students and practitioners* Philadelphia Saunders 1915, 602 p
- 4 Benedict, S. R. A modification of the Lewis-Benedict method for the determination of sugar in the blood *J Biol Chem (Balt)* 1918 34 203-207
- 5 Bethea O W. *Practical materia medica and prescription writing* 2 ed. Philadelphia, F A Davis Company 1917 562 p
- 6 Bloor W R. The determination of cholesterol in blood *J Biol Chem (Balt)* 1916 24, 227-231
- 7 Chauffard A Laroche, G, and Grigaut, A. [The cholesterol cycle] *Ann de mèd. (Par)*, 1920 8, 149 *Abstr J Am M Ass* 1921 70, 273
- 8 Collected papers from the H K Cushing Laboratory of Experimental Medicine, 1918-1920 Vol 6
- 9 Cushing H. Disorders of the pituitary gland *J Am M Ass (Chicago)* 1921 70, 1721-1726
- 10 Folin O and Wu H. A system of blood analysis *J Biol Chem (Balt)* 1919 78, 81-110
- 11 Green C E. *The cancer problem* London W Green and Sons 1914 98 p
- 12 Grigaut, A. [Colorimetric determination of cholesterol in the organism] *Compt. rend Soc. de Biol. (Par)*, 1916 68, 827-829 *Chem Abstr.*, 1910 4, 2514
- 13 Grigaut A. [Colorimetric procedure for the estimation of cholesterol in the organism] *Compt. rend Soc. de Biol (Par)* 1916 68, 791-793 *Chem Abstr* 1910 4 2513
- 14 Haldane Quoted by Henderson Haggard Teague Prince and Wunderlich
- 15 Hamilton Alice *Women in the lead industries* *Med Woman's J.*, 1921 28, 1-7
- 16 Hamilton Alice. A discussion of the etiology of so-called aniline tumors of the bladder *J Indust Hyg (Cambridge)* 1921 3, 16-28
- 17 Harris L L. Clinical types of occupational diseases study of methods for their prevention *J Am M Ass (Chicago)* 1919 73, 880-886
- 18 Hawk P B. *Practical physiological chemistry* Philadelphia, Blakistons 1919 661 p
- 19 Henderson Y Haggard H., and Coburn R C. The acapnia theory now *J Am M Ass (Chicago)*, 1921 77, 424-426
- 20 Henderson Y Haggard H. W., Teague M C Prince A L., and Wunderlich R. M. Physiological effects of automobile exhaust gas and standards of ventilation for brief exposures *J Indust Hyg (Cambridge)*, 1921 3, 79-92 187-146
- 21 Hoffman F L. *The mortality from cancer throughout the world* Newark Prudential Press 1915 826 p
- 22 Hoffman F L. Some new aspects of the problem of cancer control. *Minnesota Med (St. Paul)* 1921, 4, 124-132
- 23 Howard R. Counting electrons *Scient. Am* 1921 124, 465

- 24 Kendall E C The active constituent of the thyroid its isolation chemical nature and physiologic action Coll Papers of the Mayo Clinic Philadelphia Saunders 1916 8 513-527
- 25 Kendall E C Determination of iodine in connection with studies in thyroid activity J Biol Chem (Balt) 1920 41, 149-159
- 26 Kendall E C and Richardson F S Determination of iodine in blood and in animal tissues J Biol Chem (Balt) 1920 43, 161-170
- 27 Langfeldt, E The regulation of the blood sugar content. J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1921 77, 466
- 28 Luden, Georgine Studies on Cholesterol III The influence of the bile derivatives in Bloors cholesterol determination J Biol Chem (Balt) 1917 20, 463-475
- 29 Luden Georgine Study V The blood cholesterol in malignant disease and the effect of radium on blood cholesterol J Lab & Clin M (St Louis) 1918 4, 849-864
- 30 Luden Georgine Study VI The value of blood cholesterol determinations and their place in cancer research J Lab & Clin M (St. Louis) 1919 4 719-735
- 31 Luden Georgine Chronic carbon monoxid poisoning—its immediate and subsequent manifestations Modern Med (Chicago) 1921 3, 102-106 167-170
- 32 MacCallum W G A text-book of pathology Philadelphia Saunders, 1919 1049 p
- 33 McGurn W J Chronic gas poisoning—a brief but comprehensive report on fourteen cases Interstate M J (St. Louis) 1917 24, 497-487
- 34 Mackenzie J The future of medicine London Frowde Hodder and Stoughton 1919 238 p
- 35 McLean F C and Van Slyke D D A method for the determination of chlorides in small amounts of body fluids J Biol Chem (Balt) 1915 21 361-370
- 36 Menten Maud L The alkalinity of the blood in malignancy and other pathological conditions together with observations on the relation of the alkalinity of the blood to barometric pressure J Cancer Res (Balt) 1917 2, 179-211
- 37 Millikan Quoted by Howard
- 38 Nichols J B and Vale F P In Gallandet E B Histology and pathology Philadelphia Lea Bros 1909 458 p
- 39 Plummer H S Interrelationship of function of the thyroid gland J Am M Ass (Chicago) 77, 243-247 475
- 40 Powell W H Saunders pocket medical formularv 9 ed Philadelphia Saunders 1914 261 p
- 41 Revised registration figures show trend of sales Automotive Ind 1921 44, 301-308
- 42 Rogoff J M On the liberation of epinephrin from the adrenal glands J Lab & Clin M (St Louis) 1918 3, 209-219
- 43 Rowntree L G Personal communication
- 44 Stewart G N A note on some obvious consequences of the high rate of blood flow through the adrenals Am J Physiol (Balt) 1918 45, 92-95
- 45 Stewart G N and Rogoff J M Demonstration that the spontaneously liberated epinephrin can exert an action upon the heart J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1919 13 397-406
- 46 Stewart G N and Rogoff J M Further observations showing that epinephrin from the adrenals is not indispensable Am J Physiol. (Balt) 1919 48, 397-410
- 47 Teague M C The determination of carbon monoxide in air contaminated with motor exhaust J Indust & Eng Chem 1920 12, 964-968
- 48 Timme W A case of pluriglandular disturbance organotherapy cure Arch Pediat 1917 34, 901-909
- 49 Timme W Dyspituitarism with limitation of the visual fields symptoms disappearing under the use of internal glandular therapy with a return of the visual fields to normal Arch Ophthal (New York), 1917 46, 151-153
- 50 Timme W A new pluriglandular compensatory syndrome Endocrinology (Los Angeles) 1918 2, 209-240
- 51 Wilmer W H Effects of carbon monoxid upon the eye Am J. Ophthal (Chicago) 1921 4, 73-90

## SOME NOVEL EFFECTS PRODUCED BY STIMULATING THE NERVES OF THE LIVER

W B CANNON, J E URIDIL and F R GRIFFITH

After removal of the adrenal glands, splanchnic stimulation will cause a faster beat of the denervated heart. Since this occurs when the inferior cava and the portal vein are closed below the liver, and since it does not occur when the hepatic nerves are cut, the inference is drawn that some agent arising in the liver is the occasion of the faster beat.

Stimulation of the hepatic nerves will cause an increased rate of the denervated heart, an effect appearing later than the similar adrenin effect and lasting for a longer time.

Stimulation of the hepatic nerves will cause a rise of blood pressure. The following evidence is adduced to show that this is not the consequence of a retarded blood flow through the liver. It does not occur on closure of the hepatic artery and vein, it occurs on hepatic stimulation though all abdominal viscera have been removed except the liver, and, unlike stimulation of splanchnic blood vessels alone, it long outlasts the period of stimulation.

Asphyxia is very promptly depressive in its influence on the effectiveness of hepatic stimulation.

The increments of heart rate vary widely. They are slight, if the animal has been fasting, or is in poor condition, they are much greater if the animal is digesting meat. These differences can account for the discrepancies in Cannon's and Stewart and Rogoff's results of splanchnic and reflex stimulation after adrenal ablation. The inference is drawn that a substance is given off by the liver into the blood stream which, carried to the denervated heart, raises its rate.

None of the known or supposed products of hepatic activity—glucose, urea, catalase—when injected into the blood stream have the effects produced by exciting the hepatic nerves.

Watery extracts of the liver are ineffective. Liver extracted by boiling acid and nearly neutralized augments the heart rate, but so do extracts of other organs.

The efficiency of hepatic stimulation in causing a faster heart rate, when meat is being digested, is not seen if an animal is digesting carbohydrate, or fat, or has been fed for several days on either of these foodstuffs. On the other hand, stimulation is more effective after amino acids have been injected into the intestines.

The tentative conclusion is drawn that the effects noted are probably not due to a true internal secretion produced by the liver, but to a discharge from its cells of amino acids, or amines, which are sympatho-mimetic in character.

# THE NEW VIEWS AS TO THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE THYMUS GLAND AND THEIR BEARING ON THE PROBLEM OF THE FUNCTION OF THE THYMUS

By J AUG HAMMAR

UPSALA

(This paper was begun in the September, 1921, issue)

4 A CLEAR DISTINCTION MUST BE MADE BETWEEN THYMUS ASTHMA DUE TO THE EFFECT OF PRESSURE AND DEATH CAUSED BY THIS AND SO CALLED "THYMUS DEATH" THERE IS NOTHING TO INDICATE THAT "THYMUS DEATH" IS PRIMARILY DUE TO AN ABNORMAL CONDITION OF THE THYMUS

Before proceeding to put forward a view of the functional conditions of the organ, based on the facts given here, I must touch a little upon the question of the so called "thymus death," as it is obvious that if there are cases in which changes in the thymus are directly harmful to the organism, even, as has been stated with regard to "thymus death," causing apoplectic death, not only can such cases not be disregarded in judging of the function of the organ but they might almost be expected to be more fitted than others to afford information about this

A perusal of the exceedingly abundant literature dealing with cases coming within this field soon shows that these cases, far from always present the same clinical features, and, as regards the cases that are best observed and described, there is little difficulty in referring them to two distinct groups cases with thymus asthma and cases without the symptoms characteristic of this

*Thymus asthma* is characterized, above all, in most cases by attacks of inspiratory dyspnoea, inspiratory stridor and the so called Rehn's symptom, the expiratory swelling of a tumour—the cranial thymus end—in the jugulum In an attack of this kind, possibly even in the first, death may occur, under the form of so called suffocation death

It seems to be proved quite conclusively that in certain cases of this kind it really is the thymus that has produced the fatal symptoms by pressure on the air-passages Not only has thymectomy led to a recovery in certain cases in others it

In two papers (1915 1, 1917) I have reported the results of a microscopic analysis of a total of 37 cases of sudden death from internal causes in children, the majority of which cases can with good reason be considered to belong to the category referred to here. Comparisons made with thymus of equal age from children who had died from accidents while in good health showed that the organ exceeded the normal limits with regard to size in only four cases, and with regard to the amount of parenchyma in only five. A comparison with the cases—unfortunately not very numerous—in which the weight of the organ is mentioned in the literature shows that it, too, was as a rule normal. The idea of an abnormally large thymus in these cases of death is obviously due to a great extent to insufficient knowledge of the normal conditions of size in the organ and a misleading comparison between those glands that have not, as a rule, undergone accidental involution and those that have undergone such involution and are usually found post-mortem after a preceding illness.

The structure, the amount of cortex, medulla and interstitial tissue, respectively, the index and the relative and absolute amount of the Hassall's corpuscles were all as a rule within normal limits also. In six cases, however, the absolute number of Hassall's corpuscles was subnormal, in relatively many—15—it was below the average without being subnormal. In two cases small Hassall's corpuscles (10 to 25  $\mu$ ) were entirely absent, in two others their number was subnormal.

It is quite evident that an anatomical finding of this sort does not afford any support at all for the view that in these cases of death the *primary* cause of death was to be sought for in the thymus. Nor was the above-mentioned depression of the number of Hassall's corpuscles so regular that any certain conclusions could be based on it, as there were in the material three cases with a supranormal number of these corpuscles without any apparent cause. It is, however, conceivable, with the really negative characteristics that distinguish these sudden deaths, that in the three cases mentioned there was present another cause of death than in the rest—a latent infection or something similar. But even if, excluding such cases, one were to consider it possible to say that the deaths in question were characterized by a decrease in the number of the Hassall's cor

puscles, the fact remains that it is only in exceptional cases that this decrease exceeds the normal limits

If, nevertheless, I consider that we cannot quite exclude the possibility that in "thymus death" there is present in the organism a state of increased vulnerability, which is reflected in the thymus by a less than average number of Hassall's corpuscles, it is because I have also observed a reduced re-formation of Hassall's corpuscles in some cases of sudden death in elderly people, among them two in which the diagnosis was "paralysis of the heart" In order to prevent any misunderstanding I must state emphatically here that the reduction in the number of Hassall's corpuscles cannot in either case be reasonably supposed to be the cause of death, but only an expression of a state produced by other parts of the organism, possibly by other endocrine organs

It is useless at present to discuss the nature of such factors as counteract the formation of Hassall's corpuscles in these cases, of the "eH-depressor factors", our knowledge on this point is still too incomplete When we consider, however, the well-known fact that it is especially well-nourished children that are subject to these deaths, it is, at any rate, not the most common factor of this sort that is present, the one that is operative in starvation, etc

I shall only mention here in passing that even in some other cases the possibility of a eH-depression must be considered Thus a comparison between the thymus in cases of suicide and in other cases of persons of equal age who have died from external causes (Hammar 1917 3) shows the possibility that in the majority of suicides there are less than the average number of these corpuscles present Similarly the analysis of the thymus in some cases of epilepsy and eclampsia has given ground for the suspicion that in these forms of disease a eH depression is present Both these series of observations, however, need to be supported by a far greater material before they can be considered to constitute proofs The same is true of the above-mentioned eH-depression in pregnancy

5 THE FUNCTION OF THE THYMUS, DIFFERENT CH- AND LC-EXCITATORY AND -DEPRESSOR FACTORS RESPECTIVELY, ANTAGONISTIC FACTORS OF BOTH KINDS CONTINUALLY OPERATIVE, THE LC-EXCITATORY AND LC-DEPRESSOR AFFECT THE NUMBER OF ALL THE



LYMPHOCYTES IN THE ORGANISM, THE THYMUS ONLY INDIRECTLY, THE CIL-EXCITATORY FACTORS ARE OF A TOXIC NATURE, THE ACTIVITY OF THE THYMUS IS ANTI-TOXIC

When we have to try to work out a view as to the function of the thymus on the basis of the morphological and experimental data present, it is worth while first to mention the fact that in the case of the thymus we have no *morphological* observation that could justify the idea that the thymus carries out any secretory activity in the real meaning of this term

The thick, milky juice that often runs out when a voluminous thymus gland, normal or pathological, is cut through in its fresh conditions, has not infrequently, not only in older works but even of late, been called a thymus secretion. The microscopical examination of the fluid that has thus run out shows, however, that it consists chiefly of lymphocytes in large numbers, a fact which has been known for a very long time. And if corresponding places in the fixed organ are investigated in sections, one finds that the lymphocytes are collected in certain, generally rather circumscribed, regions of the medulla, as a rule corresponding to the central parenchymatous cord. It will be seen that in doing this they have dispersed and broken asunder the ordinary medullary elements. The significance of these local surpluses of lymphocytes in the medulla and what has produced them is an unsolved problem. They do not seem to be purely post mortal phenomena—due to post-mortal autolytic changes. One thing, however, is certain they cannot be considered as products of any real secretory process in the organ.

Not can any signs of a secretory function in the Hassall's corpuseles be proved, contrary to the statements of some investigators (Livini, Mensi, Maggi, Dustin, etc.) The products that arise in connection with the degeneration of the central cells in the somewhat larger corpuseles vary in nature, being sometimes horny, sometimes hyaline products of an indeterminate nature, no signs are to be found of these degenerative substances being transferred into the blood. And it is furthermore, not to be forgotten that in by far the greater number of corpuseles, namely those that never attain great dimensions, these degeneration products are quite absent. In the lower vertebrates, in which, as a rule, there are no typical Hassall's corpuseles, there is certainly an analogous local by

pertrophy of cells in the medulla, but very seldom anything corresponding to the degenerative processes in the larger Hassall's corpuscles

And it is obviously the former factor, the hypertrophy of certain groups of medullary cells, and not the degeneration, that is the constant and functionally important one in the case of the Hassall's corpuscles

The negative attitude that already in 1910 I considered I must adopt with regard to the statement that there is a real secretory process in the thymus has only been more and more justified during the years that have since elapsed. E. R. Hoskins (1918) has recently taken up a similar position in a paper in this periodical. Dustin (1920) has also recently expressed the opinion that the thymus does not function by means of secretion and that in this respect the organ occupies a special position compared with other glands with internal secretion. As, however, he considers that the function of the organ is characterized "*par fixation ou destruction de matière sous forme d'éléments figurés*" and he points to the small thymus cells as the medium for this function, it seems to me open to question whether this function is carried on by the thymus to any very much greater extent than by various other organs of the body.

In searching for functional changes in the thymus there are chiefly two facts that attract special attention: the variations in the number of lymphocytes in the parenchyma, especially the cortex, and the variations in the number of the Hassall's corpuscles. With the variations in the number of the lymphocytes are connected, as I have previously shown, changes in the reticulum cells (fat granulation of varied character, mitotic and reductive processes), so that both the primary parenchymous components may in this way be considered to take part in these variations. The changes in the reticulum cells are, however, not at all so striking as those in the number of the lymphocytes. The significance of the changes in the fat-granulation or the successive reduction of the reticulum cells that takes place in involution is not well enough known for these phenomena to be discussed at present. I limit myself accordingly to pointing out how these changes in the reticulum take place as a rule at the same time as those in the number of the lymphocytes.

The variations, both in the number of the Hassall's corpuscles and in the amount of the cortex, may be considerable. Only in exceptional cases, however, is their occurrence parallel, as a rule they appear independently of each other, a fact that scarcely fits in with the assumption of common causative factors. On the contrary, everything supports the idea that one has to take into account independent excitatory and depressor factors in the case of each category of these structure elements. Thus in hyperplasia in Graves' disease both cH-excitatory and lc-excitatory factors exert their influence, but in a mutual relation that varies considerably from one case to another, so that sometimes the one, sometimes the other influence sets its special stamp on the case. In the earlier stages of infection involution, on the other hand, cH-excitatory factors are apparent at the same time as lc-depressor. In acute infectious illnesses like poliomyelitis anterior acuta, which may cause rapid death before the general nutrition has suffered any reduction to speak of, cases may occur in which, under the conditions mentioned, only the cH-excitatory factor is perceptible, but the emigration of the lymphocytes has not yet assumed greater proportions than normal. In advanced cases of infection involution, on the other hand, with a specially marked involvement of the general condition the cH-excitation is gradually succeeded by a cH-depression. Thus we have so far conditions that agree with those prevailing in manition involution, i. e., both cH-depression and lc-depression. Finally, in certain cases of sudden death it seems as if we may assume a cH-depression, either alone or connected with a lc-excitation.

The independence of the cH-excitatory and the lc-excitatory and the corresponding depressor factors which is emphasized here has been illustrated in an interesting way by the comparison between the structure of the thymus in mother and foetus in certain cases of illness in pregnant women. One example may be mentioned. In a case of pregnancy in a woman with Graves' disease the size of the organ in the foetus was at the upper limit of what is normal for the age, the number of Hassall's corpuscles, on the other hand, was at the lower limit. The lc-excitatory factor characteristic of Graves' disease seems here to have shown its influence even on the foetus, but not the cH-excitatory one.

It has already been pointed out above how the mention of an excitation or depression affecting the Hassall's corpuscles or the lymphocytes, respectively, must not be taken to mean that in the concrete case factors exclusively of a certain sort, excitatory or depressor are in activity against this component of the structure. Thus le-depressor factors injurious to the general nutrition are connected with the majority of illnesses. If, nevertheless, in certain cases, as in most cases of Graves' disease, these factors do not make themselves perceptible, this is certainly due to the fact that antagonistic factors of superior potency then affect the organ. If these are weakened, le-depressor influences become visible even in the hyperplastic organ, i. e., an accidental involution is brought about. It is only from the point of view of an interchange of potentialities of this sort that we can explain the individual variations of a quantitative nature that occur from one case to another, even where, judging from external evidence, we may suppose quite similar conditions with respect to age, state of nutrition, etc., to be present.

What is the present state of our knowledge as to these excitatory and depressor factors?

In the case of the Hassall's corpuscles the question is easiest to answer as regards the excitatory factors. An increase in the number of the small Hassall's corpuscles has been shown beyond all doubt in Graves' disease, in the great number of acute infections of various sorts that have been subjected to investigation, and in the above-mentioned case of death from snake-bite. A common characteristic of all these cases of disease is that in all of them a toxic factor is operative in the organism, in the case of bacterial and snake poison it is well known that this toxic factor causes the formation of an antitoxin, in the case of thyroid poison it may possibly do so. On the other hand, it has been impossible to establish any abnormal cH-excitation in investigated cases of poisoning by lye, hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, carbon monoxide and other substances that do not cause the formation of antitoxin, and this is true even when the intoxication has taken a somewhat protracted course.

As cH-depressor factors we have in the first place inanition and other comparable conditions that disturb the nutrition. Such influences appear so commonly in disease that one may say that there are comparatively few cases in which an illness of

long duration does not, at least in its final stages, cause an abatement or a stoppage in the new formation of Hassall's corpuscles, and this is also the case when the earlier stages of involution are characterized, as in acute infections, by a supra normal formation of such corpuscles. It is obvious that a cH-depression of this sort may be the result of a reduction in the power of reaction of the reticulum cells against cH-excitatory factors. Below, I shall discuss how in certain cases this reduction may possibly be supposed to be caused directly or indirectly by the rarefaction of the lymphocytes in the organ.

It is not probable, however, that this method of explanation can be used in all cases. If it turns out to be correct that a cH-depression can appear even in cases where the number of lymphocytes in the organ is normal (as in certain cases of suicide or sudden death), or even where there is hyperplasia of the thymus, then the reduction in the reaction of the thymus reticulum must be considered to be caused, most probably, by other factors (changes in other endocrine organs?) or else it must be presumed that a weakening of the cH-excitatory factors themselves has taken place.

The most common of the factors that reduce the number of lymphocytes in the organ—the amount of cortex—are also disturbances in the general metabolism. In certain illnesses, however, such as Spanish influenza, one often finds a very marked involution of the thymus even in cases in which the fat and the musculature still seem to be normal or very slightly reduced. In these cases the question arises whether special le-depressor factors have not exerted an influence by the side of the disturbances in the general nutrition. But these phenomena are too little known to be discussed here. Apart from these exceptions, which are in any case relatively rare, it is true of the le-depression in general, as has already been mentioned, that there is no question at all here of conditions, special in principle, for the thymus, but of conditions that occur at the same time in the genuine lymphoid tissue and are also reflected in the number of lymphocytes contained in the blood. As has previously been indicated, the same may be said to be also true in the case of the more chronically operative le-depression that begins with puberty, principally under the influence of the sexual glands.

This, too, has its correspondence in the real lymphoid tissue and in the blood

A similar parallelism, but in the direction of a less excitation, is perceptible in Graves' disease, as we have already seen. The hyperplasia of the thymus in this illness, which is chiefly a hyperplasia of the cortex, is often associated with hyperplasia in the real lymphoid tissue and with lymphocytosis. The question as to whether the same thing is true in castration seems at present to have been scarcely sufficiently investigated.

As far as the present deficient state of our knowledge permits us to judge, the lymphocytes thus seem in their conditions in the thymus to obey the same rules as usually regulate the total lymphocyte constituent in the organism. And therefore, it seems as if their variations in the thymus, no matter how great and striking, ought scarcely to be taken as direct expressions of the function of the organ. This does not at all mean that this function is independent of the lymphocytes of the organ, but I shall return to this question below.

Nor can the parallelism between the conditions of the lymphocytes in the thymus and in the organism in general lead to the idea that the thymus can, without reserve, be subordinated functionally to the lymphoid tissue. On the contrary, all the attempts made by v. Braunschweig (1891), Petrone (1904), Rudberg (1909) and Holmstrom\* to produce in various ways an increased mitotic reaction in the thymus lymphocytes corresponding to that which takes place in the lymph glands show a negative result. Nor, as far as we can judge, is the regenerative activity of the thymus parenchyma increased in diseases of the blood. Basch (1906) looked in vain for a compensatory hypertrophy of the lymph glands in his thymectomized animals. The attempt made by v. Hanseemann (1905) to explain the thymus as a regional lymph gland to the thyroid has not been confirmed, either. It is also very frequently found that the changes in the lymphocytes in the thymus, especially in accidental involution, are more far-reaching and occur more promptly than the corresponding processes in the real lymphoid tissue. And finally, as Hellman's investigations (1904) clearly showed, one has constantly to take into account differences of a purely local nature in the real lymphoid tissue, differences which apparently have no parallel in the thymus.

All these facts thus contain as many confirmations, from the point of view of the function, of the fact, well substantiated by the peculiar development and structure of the organ, that the thymus is not or does not consist of lymphoid tissue. But they do not alter the fact that the essential variations of the lymphocytes in the thymus are by no means anything special for the thymus, but obey laws that are applicable to the lymphocytic economy as a whole in the organism.

In spite of the far-reaching influence, morphological and functional, that both age involution and accidental involution undoubtedly have on the thymus, the question as to the significance of these variations is thus by no means a special thymus problem, but one that in a certain sense has a far wider scope. It passes into the problem of the importance of the lymphocytes to the organism in general, and a decisive answer to it has certainly not been given. But I wish, in passing, to mention the significance that, according to the investigations of Poulain (1902), Beigel (1909), Stheemann (1910), and others, may possibly be assigned to these cells in regard to the fat metabolism in the body.

If the view I have arrived at is correct, the two groups of functional changes that occur in the thymus parenchyma and leave their mark on it during different phases of the existence of the organ, namely, the changes in the number of Hassall's corpuscles and of lymphocytes, thus have a rather different significance with regard to the thymus function, and it is of prior importance to pay attention to the former kind of change in trying to explain this function.

From what has already been said with regard to the functional variations in the number of the Hassall's corpuscles, the conclusion may be drawn that the enlargement of cells or cell groups in the thymus reticulum which causes the formation of such corpuscles may be brought about by certain toxic substances that are produced by the organism itself or have entered into it. As these substances, as far as they are known are of such a nature that they bring about the formation of antibodies, while toxic substances of other sorts have no effect in this direction, it is tempting to assume that this enlargement of cells is connected with an antitoxic activity in the cells concerned, this, of course, does not necessarily mean that these cells produce just

the antitoxic substances that have been proved serologically to exist in cases of this sort. The cell degeneration occurring in the Hassall's corpuscles, especially in the central cells, which are affected first and probably most strongly, has an analogy in other cases in which cells die away under the influence, for instance, of a bacterial toxin in a greater concentration than is compatible with cell life. It is then also easy to understand that the form of degeneration is not always the same but that it may vary even in the same species just as of course, the nature of the factor that produces the degeneration varies considerably.

A fact shown even by histological and histogenetic investigation of the organ and strongly confirmed by its numerical analysis is that the Hassall's corpuscles are started as small formations and that only quite a small number of those so begun attain a greater diameter than  $50-100\mu$  the number of these larger forms is also less according as their dimensions are greater. If one tries to find the reason why the power of growth in different Hassall's corpuscles thus seems to be rather different, there is one especially important fact that is clearly shown as the result of the investigation of material from diseases. In no case\* have I come across conditions indicating that the new toxic factor that affects the organ in and through disease can lead to an enlargement of already existing corpuscles, but in every case we have a formation of new small forms, which, if circumstances permit of it, seem in their turn to be able to some extent to assume greater dimensions, while the previously existing larger corpuscles not infrequently show regressive forms even at an early period of the disease. This state of affairs seems to me to indicate a certain specificity in the cells that are involved in the composition of the Hassall's corpuscles they do not react to an additional toxic factor of another sort than that which originally caused their formation.

If this conclusion is correct, there are, as far as I can see, in the main two possible ways of explaining the fact that dif-

---

\* A reservation may perhaps be necessary on this point with regard to typhoid fever as in the few cases of this disease that I have had an opportunity to investigate there has been no increase in the number of small corpuscles, but certainly one in the number of large ones. The cases investigated are however from a late stage of the disease, when it may be assumed that the formation of fresh corpuscles has upon the whole ceased and that a number of those formed earlier may have grown into larger forms. It is thus by no means necessary that the finding in question which is practically unique in my material, should constitute a deviation in principle from the other results but it demands, of course, continued investigations with regard to the disease in question.



ferent Hassall's corpuscles in the same thymus attain to different degrees of development before they fall into regression. One is that toxic factors, which may be thought to be of a similar or heterogeneous nature, have ab initio affected one place in the parenchyma more strongly and with a greater area of extension, another place more slightly and to a less extent. The second possibility, which of course by no means excludes the first, is that a summation of similar stimuli may take place and proceed to a different extent at different places. Without wishing to adopt a decided standpoint in this matter, I shall only point out that certain cases in which there has been a relapse in an acute infectious illness without any observable increase of growth in the Hassall's corpuscles rather disfavor the latter alternative.

What has been said above shows quite well that Hassall's corpuscles do not arise everywhere in the parenchyma, nor under all circumstances, when a toxic factor of the kind indicated above is present in the organism. In trying to form a more detailed view as to the conditions under which these corpuscles arise, a fixed point of departure is afforded us by the fact that they originate only in the medulla, never in the cortex. It seems to me that we may all the more certainly consider it a fixed point, as the same is true of the different form of cell hypertrophy—"unicellular Hassall corpuscles," "myoid cells," epithelial cell groups of non-concentric arrangement—which apparently form an equivalent to Hassall's corpuscles in lower vertebrates.

The medulla is now characterized by a hypertrophy of the reticulum cells. This medullary hypertrophy of the reticulum cells thus seems to be an indispensable qualification if the latter are to show, against toxic substances, a group reaction of the sort that is expressed in the formation of Hassall's corpuscles. It is only after the formation of the medulla that these corpuscles arise, and this is the case both at the first development of the organ and at its regeneration. If the hypertrophy of the medullary cells regresses at accidental involution, the recruiting of the Hassall's corpuscles ceases, and this is also the case even when, as sometimes happens, the reticulum cells take up their position once more, side by side, in close epithelial union, which might seem to form a more than usually favorable mor-

phological condition for the origin of such formations. To use an expression borrowed from serology, one might say that only with the formation of the medulla are the reticulum cells sensibilized for the formation of Hassall's corpuscles. Of course this expression by no means contains any statement to the effect that this "sensibilization" in this connection is of the same nature as is usually denoted by this term.

With this view the medulla becomes the most peculiar part of the organ from a functional point of view, an opinion to which Shimizu (1913) was also led by the thymolytic experiments carried out by him, as in these the thymolytic changes were chiefly localized in the medulla. But these last-named investigations certainly need further confirmation before we can venture to build upon them. Weyersmeersch (1908) seems to have found only ordinary accidental involution in corresponding experiments. Even Ogata's results (1917), to judge from the abstract, do not seem to have afforded morphological guarantees that the effect of the serum on the organ was anything but an indirect one.

If the cell hypertrophy that leads to the medullary differentiation is of such importance for the genesis of the centers of functional reaction constituted by the Hassall's corpuscles, it is especially to be regretted that our knowledge of the conditions under which medullary differentiation arises and is maintained is particularly slight and uncertain. As a matter of fact the actual question has only arisen quite recently in the literature. A case of thyreoaplasia (dystopic thyreohypoplasia) published by Hellman and myself (1920), in which the only noteworthy change that could be established in the thymus was a subnormal amount of medulla, gave rise to the question whether the secretion in the embryonal thyroid gland might be one of the factors producing differentiation of the thymus medulla. An investigation quoted in the same place, showed that in ontogenesis of amniota of different kinds, not only the oviparous but also the viviparous, the first traces of a secretion in the thyroid gland occur in a fairly fixed time relation both to the first appearance of the thymus medulla and to the appearance of the enchondral ossification or the starting of the medullary cavity in the larger cylindrical bones. These changes in the thyroid gland seem everywhere to belong to a period just before the above-

mentioned changes in the thymus and during ossification, so that to this extent we actually have the first condition for supposing that the function of the foetal thyroid gland may possibly influence the last-named processes. But we are still a long way from proving any real causality.

If under these circumstances we are confined chiefly to assumptions with regard to the factors that cause the formation of the thymus medulla, it is rather tempting to think in the first place of a chemical correlation, an endocrine influence. On the other hand, the occurrence of lymphocytes in the organ does not seem to be without significance for the medullary differentiation, if we are to judge from the fact that both in development and in regeneration the medullary differentiation does not take place until a considerable number of lymphocytes have infiltrated the organ. Likewise, in both accidental and age involution, when the number of lymphocytes in the organ has been reduced to a somewhat great extent, the hypertrophy of the medullary cells also undergoes regression.

That the lymphocytes are indispensable for the function of the organ is also shown by those cases in which, as sometimes in congenital lues, the parenchyma has partly assumed an epithelial character and is partly still infiltrated with lymphocytes. It is then solely the places infiltrated with lymphocytes that form Hassall's corpuscles, whereas the epithelial regions have no such newly-formed corpuscles. It is certainly an open question whether the influence of the lymphocytes is exerted directly on the formation of Hassall's corpuscles or only indirectly through their importance for medullary differentiation. It may possibly be considered that the latter alternative is supported by some cases in which, during convalescence after an acute infectious illness, the patient has fallen ill again with the same or another disease of an infectious-toxic nature. In some such cases the thymus has been found to be in reconstitution, with a relatively abundant infiltration of lymphocytes, but without any medullary differentiation. Under these circumstances it was impossible to establish any reaction on the part of the organ against the new illness in the form of an appearance of fresh Hassall's corpuscles. Before the formation of medulla has taken place the regenerating organ seems to be refractory to CH-excitatory factors.

At present no details can be given as to the nature of this influence of the lymphocytes on the antitoxic activity of the thymus. I shall only call to mind in passing that the presumed co-operation between the proper cells of a tissue and leucocytes is by no means without analogies in other cases in the theory of immunity.

If one starts out from the idea that the presence of the lymphocytes in the organ is of importance, directly or indirectly, for the antitoxic function of the organ, then certain phenomena in accidental involution become less difficult to understand. As according to the laws otherwise governing the conditions of the lymphocytes in the organism, these cells are rarefied and disappear more or less completely in the thymus, the function of the organ also seems to be weakened and finally ceases altogether. The fact that this disappearance of the lymphocytes and the cessation of the function of the organ takes place especially during a reduction of the general state of nutrition does not fit it at all badly with our experience that during a reduction of this sort the power of resistance of the organism against infectious-toxic and other similar influences is actually reduced. This is, of course, not intended to be any expression of opinion as to how much of this decrease in the power of resistance is to be ascribed to the thymus and how much to other, synergistic organs. For it is of course quite certain that the thymus cannot sustain more than a part, more than some side that at present we are unable to define more closely, of the antitoxic activity in the organism.

---

The conclusion thus arrived at by my analysis of the morphological and experimental material put forward here is that *the lymphocytes in the thymus are necessary postulates for the function of the organ, but that the essential functional changes take place in the epithelial thymus reticulum in the form of an enlargement of separate cells or cell groups, causing in mammals the formation of the concentric cell complexes known as Hassall's corpuscles. These originate under the influence, direct or indirect, of the lymphocytes in the medullary reticulum, which is prepared and "sensitized" by special influences (the thyroid?), and they form the morphological expression of an antitoxic activity.*

This view of the function of the thymus is the result of more than 20 years' study of this organ in different kinds of animals. In its most general features it has been indicated in an earlier essay (Hammar, 1918 2), but is put forward here for the first time in a somewhat more detailed form, after being tested, with a result that seems to me satisfactory, against a background of a total of between 200-300 normal and 400-500 pathological cases of human thymus, all subjected not only to a purely histological investigation but also to an analysis according to a numerical method. I hope to be able to make this material more accessible in print and so to help to form a concrete idea of the morphology of the human thymus, both under normal conditions and under the influence of different sorts of diseases. Here the observations gained from this material could only be mentioned as far as they were necessary for the present task.

It will certainly have been noticed that the detailed nature I have here tried to give to my exposition of the thymus function has caused me to enter on certain points into the sphere of working hypotheses. If, in spite of this, I considered that I could and ought to enter upon details of this sort, it was not only because my view seemed on the whole suited to contain all the not inconsiderable fund of assumed knowledge with regard to the organ that we possess at present, but also and especially in the hope of facilitating in this way the experimental testing of the ideas developed here.

---

To a certain extent a testing of this sort is already possible now, namely with regard to the considerable experimental experience recorded in the literature, which, as it was arrived at without any close attention to the morphology of the organ, has not been taken into consideration in my exposition above. A detailed investigation of this point would, however, require much space and cannot be carried out here. But a few words must be said about the matter.

I may at first quite briefly call attention to the paucity of the positive results obtained from the attempts to incorporate more than a normal amount of thymus substance within the organism, whether in the form of an extract, by transplantation or by feeding. In this view I agree very much with what E. R. Hoskins (1918), among others, has stated in relation to this. In

all these attempts at hypertrophisation there has scarcely been one that indicates, still less proves, an internal secretion in the proper sense of the term. The lowering of the blood pressure that was shown, first by Svehla (1896-1900) and then by a number of other investigators, to be the effect of an intravenous injection of thymus extract seems, as far as it is not entirely due to intravascular coagulation, not to be any special characteristic of the thymus, but also belongs to other organs containing lymphocytes. And, according to Parisot and Lucien (1908) this effect is absent in the thymus from athreptics and is thus apparently connected with the presence of the lymphocytes.

And when Hedvig Muller (1917) and Del Campo (1918) state that by intravenous injection of thymus extract they have shown the existence of a specific capacity in the thymus to inhibit the occurrence of or even neutralize fatigue, such phenomena point rather to a fixation of poison than to a specifically secretory activity in the organ. An explanation of the same sort seems to be indicated by the cases, not very numerous up to the present, in which thymus medication has been employed in myasthenia (A. M. Hamilton, 1912). On the other hand the disappearance of myasthenic symptoms in patients with Graves' disease after thymectomy (Schumacher and Roth, 1912, Sauerbruch, 1912) seems to be compatible with the previously mentioned observations only if we may assume that here we are concerned with a dysfunctioning thymus.

Nor does there seem to be anything specific for this organ in the marked growth and delayed metamorphosis of thymus-fed amphibian larvae observed by Gudernatsch (1913-1914) and many others after him. It must be admitted that Uhlenhuth (1919) is correct in his view that the experiences gained on this point most probably indicate that the feeding of such larvae entirely on thymus is not likely to supply them with the substance necessary for metamorphosis. On the contrary, there seems to be no reason for assuming that there is present in the thymus any substance that has a positive inhibitory effect on the metamorphosis.

When, on the other hand, the last-mentioned writer is of the opinion that by proving "that the calf's thymus contains a specific toxin which is capable of producing tetany in salamander larvae and which can be antagonized by the parathy-

roids" he has shown "that the thymus actually does produce an internal secretion," I cannot agree with him. The observations in question show at the very most that a substance of this sort *is present* in the thymus, whether it has been formed there or perhaps only absorbed and possibly accumulated there must be considered as quite undecided.

The state of affairs with regard to the effect of the extirpation of the thymus may at first sight seem different. Ever since Restelli's experiments in 1845 until Klose's and Vogt's monumental investigations in 1910, as well as since that time, there is a whole series of works—by Basch, Soli, Matti, Hart and Nordmann, etc.—that can give us information about positive results of such interferences, not a few of these experimenters even come to the conclusion that the thymus is a vital organ. If one examines more closely the nature of the changes that are observed, which may consist in disturbances in the bone system and the lime metabolism, changes in the irritability of the nerves, delay in the occurrence of puberty, incomplete somatic and psychical development ("idiotia thymopriiva")—to mention only some of the most important—one must admit that none of them is of such a nature that it cannot equally well be explained by assuming that the thymectomized animals are affected by injuries of a toxic nature which are neutralized in the intact animal.

We must also note that against these experiences there are experimental results that are entirely or partly negative. I may mention the results obtained by Ver Eecke (1899 1 2) Paré (1905, 1906), Vincent (1904), the author (1905 2), etc., with regard to the frog by Allen (1920) in the earliest stages of tadpoles, those of Nordmann (1914), Pappenheimer (1914) Tangu (1916, 1917), Park (1917), etc., in mammals, in which thymectomy was carried out without any lasting disturbance in the condition of the animal. Park and McClure (1919) arrive at essentially the same negative results, on the basis of their own comprehensive experiments, in their large recently published monograph on this question. The detailed and careful historical and critical exposition in this work is well fitted to serve as a guide to this part of the thymus problem, and I refer the reader to it on this point.

If one starts out from the view of the disappearance of a specific organic function it seems comparatively difficult to explain this variation in the result of otherwise successful experiments that is actually present in thymectomy, on the other hand it is easy to explain it as the result of a reduced resistance against external injurious factors, which differ occasionally in occurrence and potency

In one case the correctness of the latter explanation has been proved in an apparently convincing way by Pari's demonstration that the fatal syndrome that Abclons and Billard (1896) found in their thymectomized frogs and that they took to be a direct result of the operation, is really caused by the invasion of a bacterium against which animals without thymus are less resistant than those which are intact Cosentino (1900) and Paton and Goodall (1904), among others, seem to have had similar experiences with mammals And Park and McClure also suggest unfavorable conditions of milieu as the explanation of the disturbances in the condition of the animals, caused by thymectomy in so many of their predecessors' experiments

As a matter of fact, several previous investigators, starting out from their experiments, have arrived at conclusions very similar in the main point, the antitoxic activity in the thymus, to those indicated by me from the point of departure of the structure of the organ and its variation These statements, more or less firmly established, will be found collected in the book of Barbàra (1918) Here I shall mention two which have a broader experimental basis

In the first place there is Brieger, Kitasato and Wassermann's work of 1892 They found that certain bacteria showed a reduced virulence when cultivated in thymus extract or when this extract was added to the culture medium Thymus extract also appeared to possess the power of neutralizing bacterial toxin In this the authors see an indication of an antitoxic activity of the organ, in the cases in which a comparison was instituted it turned out that the lymph glands had the same power In the case of the tetanus toxin, however, the power of the thymus to prevent poisoning was not confirmed in a test carried out by Alfred Petterson (1911)

The conditions of both the thyroid and the thymus during infection have been recently submitted to a thorough clinical



and experimental investigation by Baibàia (1918) He records positive results for both organs In the case of the thymus he comes to the conclusion that in this organ substances are formed that stimulate the phagocytes, they can be shown in an extract of the organ In addition the thymus either forms complement or stimulates, by the formation of hormones, other organs to form complement It also forms or increases the formation of opsonins, but it is uncertain whether it plays any part in the formation of agglutinins The lack of equilibrium in the immunization apparatus that is at first brought about by thymectomy is gradually counterbalanced, except as regards the opsonins, in which case it seems to be permanent

\* \* \* \* \*

It is obvious that in all experiments on the function of the thymus we cannot disregard the very varied conditions that the organ may be in, on account of difference in age, different conditions of nutrition in the animal, etc., in each special case

It is also extremely desirable that more attention than hitherto should be paid to each of the different structural components of the thymus separately, if our knowledge of the function of the organ is to be properly deepened It would certainly be some gain if the detailed account of the problem of the function that I have tried to give above were to contribute to this

In addition our lack of comprehensive knowledge of the factors of an excitatory and depressor nature that affect the thymus is especially noticeable The filling of this gap seems to me one of the most important tasks that thymus investigation has to carry out in the immediate future But it is obvious that this task cannot be accomplished by work directed merely toward the thymus For it we certainly need, above all, a more extensive and a more profound knowledge of other endocrine organs and of the real lymphoid tissue

Thus the special interests of thymus investigation result in a plea for the investigation of these last mentioned parts of the organism along the lines that not long ago (1920) I ventured, on more general grounds, to indicate, by ways of suggestion to the readers of this journal

## EDITORIAL SUMMARY

"Thymic asthma" due to pressure and "mors thymica" should be sharply differentiated. There is no reliable evidence that the latter is due to abnormality of the thymus.

The Massall's corpuscles (c H) and the lymphoid cells (l c) vary independently. C H - excitatory and -depressor as well as l c - excitatory and -depressor factors can be recognized. L c - excitatory and -depressor factors affect the lymphoid tissues throughout the body. The c H - excitatory factors are of a toxic nature. The function of the thymus is antitoxic.

Much more study of these excitatory and depressor factors is needed as well as careful morphological analysis of the endocrine glands generally.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abderhalden E & Kashwado T 1912 Studien über die Kerne der Thymusdrüse und Anaphylaxieversuche mit Kernsubstanzen *Ztschr f physiol Chem* (Berlin) 81 285-293
- Abelous J E & Billard 1896 Recherches sur le fonction du thymus chez la grenouille *Arch d physiol norm et path* (Paris), 17 898-907
- Aimé P 1912 (1) L'évolution périodique du thymus des chéloniens *Compt rend Soc. d biol* (Paris) 7., 115-116
- 1912 2 Note sur le thymus chez les chéloniens *Ibid* 889-890
- Allen B M 1920 The results of earliest removal of the thymus glands in *Rana pipiens tadpoles* *J exper Zool* (Phila.) 30, 189-200
- Ankarsvård G, & Hammar J A 1913 Zur Kenntnis der Ganoiden thymus (*Amia calva* *Lepidosteus osseus*) *Zool Jahrb Abt. Anat Ont.* (Jena) 36, 293-306
- Barbàra, M 1918 La fisiopatologia della tiroide e del timo nel rapporto colle infezioni *Milano* 1-260
- Bardetscher, J. A. 1920 Eosinophilic Leucocytes in the Thymus of postnatal Pig *Anat Rec.* (Phila) 18 23-34
- Basch K 1906 Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Thymus 1 Ueber Ausschaltung der Thymusdrüse *Jahrb d Kinderheilk (Leipzig)* 64, 285-335
- 1908 2 Die Beziehung der Thymus zum Nervensystem *Ibid* 68, 668-690
- 1913 3 Die Beziehung der Thymus zur Schilddrüse *Ztschr f exper Path u Ther* (Berlin) 12 2-28
- Bauer J 1913 Ueber den Nachweis organabbauender Fermente im Serum mittels des Abderhaldenschen Dialysierverfahrens *Wiener klin Wchnschr* 25 1109-1115
- Bergel S 1909 Fettspalzendes Ferment in den Lymphozyten *München med Wchnschr* 56 64-66
- Bergstrand H 1919 Tva fall af parathyreoideaeförstoring kombinerad med thymus hyperplasi *Sv läkärssällsk s s förhandl.* (Stockholm) 401-404
- Bomplani, G 1914 Der Einfluss des Säugens auf die Restitutionsfähigkeit des Thymus nach der Schwangerschaft *Centralbl f allg Path u path Anat.* (Jena) 25, 931-935
- Braunschweig R. 1891 Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Thymus bei der Regeneration der Blutkörperchen *Diss.* Dorpat. 1-55
- Brieger Kitasato & Wassermann 1892 Ueber Immunität und Giftfestigung *Ztschr f Hygiene u Infektionskrankh* (Leipzig) 12, 187-182

- Nierstrasz H F 1912 Die Embryonalentwicklung von Thymus und ultimobranchialem Körper bei *Tarsius* und *Nycticebus* Zool Jahrb (Jena), Suppl 15 (2), 229-256
- Ogata M. 1917 Beiträge zur Kenntnis des thymotoxischen Serums Acta Scholae med univ imp Kioto 7, 449 [Abstr Endocrinol 2, 171]
- Olivier, E 1911 Anatomie topographique et chirurgie du thymus Paris 1-152
- Papazolu, Alex 1913 Sur la production des substances biuretiques dans les centres nerveux malades le thymus et l'ovaire des Basedowiens par le sérum des individus atteints de ces mêmes maladies Compt rend Soc d biol (Paris) 74, 302-304
- Pappenheimer A M 1910 A contribution to the normal and pathological histology of the thymus gland J Med Research (Boston) 22, 1-73
- 1912 Further studies of the histology of the thymus Am J Anat (Phila) 14, 299-325
- Pappenheimer A M 1914 The effects of early extirpation of the thymus in albino rats J Exp Med (Balt) 20, 319-338
- Parl G A 1905 Sulla diminuzione della resistenza alle infezioni come causa della morte delle rane dopo l'estirpazione del timo Gazz d Osped (Milano) 11, (Repr) 1-6
- Parl G A 1906 Sur la cause de la mort des grenouilles privées du thymus Arch Ital de biol (Pisa) 40, 225-236
- Park, E A. & McClure R. D 1919 The results of thymus extirpation in the dog Am J Dis Child (Chicago) 18, 317-524
- Petrone G A 1904 Les modifications du thymus dans quelques anémies expérimentales Pédatrie (Napoli) 11, Abstr in Arch gen de méd (Paris) 81
- Pettersson Alfr 1911 Études sur la fixation de la toxine tétanique par les leucocytes Ztschr f Immun u exp Ther (Jena) 8, 498-507
- Pinnet M 1920 Zur Frage der kleinen Thymusrindenzellen Frankf Ztschr f Pathol (Wechs) 23, 479-498
- Pott 1892 Ueber die Thymusdrüsenhyperplasie und die dadurch bedingte Lebensgefahr Jahrb f Kinderh (Leipz) 34, 118-182
- Poulain A 1902 Étude de la graisse dans le ganglion lymphatique normal et pathologique Thèse Paris 1-101
- Purrucker 1899 Zur Pathologie der Thymusdrüse Ein Fall von Extirpation der Thymus München med Wchnschr 46
- Rabl H 1913 Die Entwicklung der Derivate des Kiemendarmes beim Meerschweinchen Arch f mikr Anat (Bonn) 82 79-147
- Regaud C & Crémieux R 1911 Sur l'invololution du thymus produite par les rayons X résultats expérimentaux Lyon méd 110, 1-18
- Rehn L 1906 Die Thymusstenose und der Thymustod Verh d Gesellschaft f Chir (Berlin) 35 364-391
- Restelli 1845 De thymo observ anat phys-path Ticini Regli [Abstr Friedleben]
- Rhodin N G 1911 Ueber Proteolyse in der Thymus des Kalbes Ztschr f physiol Chem (Strassburg) 75, 197-206
- Ritchie W T 1908 The specificity and potency of adrenolytic and thymolytic sera J path & bact (Lond) 12, 140-153
- Roneoni T L 1909 Comportamento del timo dell'uomo nelle varie età della vita e in svariate condizioni morbose Mem R Accad sc lett ed Arti (Modena) S 3 9 Append 1-42
- Rossi R P 1913 Le thymus chez les animaux de boucherie Arch Ital de biol (Pisa) 50 446-450
- Ruben R 1911 Zur Embryologie der Thymus und der Parathyreoidea beim Meerschweinchen Anat Anz (Jena) 10, 571-593
- Rudberg H 1907 Studien über die Thymusinvololution Die Invololution nach Röntgenbestrahlung Arch f Anat u Physiol (Leipzig) 123-174
- 1909 Om thymusinvolutionen efter Röntgenbestrahlung Akad Afh Upsala 1-106
- Salkind J 1915 Contributions histologiques à la biologie comparée du thymus Arch de Zool expér (Paris) 55 81-322
- Sandegren Bertha 1917 Beiträge zur Konstitutionsanatomie 4 Über die Anpassung der von Hammar angegebenen Methode der mikroskopischen Analyse des Thymus an dem Thymus des Kaninchens Anat Anz (Jena) 50, 30-39
- Sauerbruch F 1912 Die Eröffnung des vorderen Mittelfellraumes Beitr z klin Chir (Tübingen) 77 1-23
- Schaffer J & Rabl H 1909 Das thyreoideale System des Maulwurfs und der Spitzmaus T 1 Abschn A und B Sb d Wiener Akad Math-Naturw Klasse 117, 1-109 118, 1-47 T 2 Ibid 1-80
- Schridde H 1909 1911 Thymus in Pathol Anat von Aschoff 2 139-145 166-177

- Schumacher J 1913 Ueber Thymusstenose und den heutigen Stand ihrer Pathologie Diss Berlin 1-78
- Schumacher u Roth 1912 Thymektomie bei einem Fall von Morbus Basedowii mit Myasthenie Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. (Jena) 25, 746-765
- Shimizu S 1913 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Thymusfunktion I Ueber das Thymolysin Mitt. a. d. med. Fakult. k. Univ. zu Tokyo 11, 261-291
- Sjölander A. & Strandberg A. 1915 Ueber die zur menschlichen Thymusdrüse tretende Nerven Upsala Ark. förh. N. F. 20 243-266
- Söderlund G. & Backman A. 1909 Studien über die Thymusinvolutions Die Altersinvolution beim Kaninchen Arch. f. mikr. Anat. (Bonn), 73, 699-725
- Soli U 1911 Influenza del timo sul ricambio del calcio nei polli adulti Pathologica (Genova) 3, 1-7
- Squadrini G 1910 Il comportamento del timo nelle varie età della vita postfetale nel bovino Pathologica (Genova), 2, 1-11
- Stewart C. A. 1916 Growth of the body and of the various organs of young albino rats after inanition for various periods [J. Exper. Zool.] Biol. Bull. 31, 16-51
- 1918 Changes in the relative weights of the various parts, systems and organs of young albino rats underfed for various periods J. exper. Zool. (Phila.) 25 301-353
- Stheemann H. A. 1910 Histologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen des Fettes zu den Lymphdrüsen Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. (Jena) 48 170-204
- Stiedl L 1881 Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Glandula thymus Glandula thyroidea und Glandula carotica Leipzig 4 1-38
- Stöhr Ph 1906 Ueber die Thymus Sb. phys.-med. Ges. Würzburg 1-10
- 1906 Ueber die Natur der Thymuselemente Anat. Hefte (Wiesb.) 31, 409-457
- 1910 Ueber die Abstammung der kleinen Thymusrindenzellen Ibid. 41, 109-127
- Strandberg A. 1917 Zur Frage des intrathymischen Bindegewebes Anat. Hefte (Wiesb.) 55 171-186
- Sury K 1908 Ueber die fraglichen Beziehungen der sog. Mors thymica zu den plötzlichen Todesfällen im Kindesalter Vierteljahrsschr. f. ger. Med. 3 F. (Berlin) 30 1-49
- Svehla K 1896 Ueber die Einwirkung des Thymussekretes auf den Blutkreislauf und über die sog. Mors thymica der Kinder Wiener med. Blätter 19 723 740 757 775 791 806 821
- 1900 Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der inneren Sekretion der Thymus der Schildkröte und der Nebennieren von Embryonen und Kindern Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Ther. (Leipzig) 43, 321-342
- Svk I 1909 Ueber Altersveränderungen in der Anzahl der Hassal'schen Körper nebst einem Beitrag zum Studium der Mengenverhältnisse der Mitosen in der Kaninchen-thymus Anat. Anz. (Jena) 34 560-567
- Tangu Y 1916-17 Ueber die Funktionen der Thymusdrüse vom Standpunkte ihrer Ausfallserscheinungen Mitt. a. d. med. Fakult. k. Univ. zu Tokyo 16 539-606 Abstr. Endocrinol. 3 230 231
- Uhlenhuth E 1919 The function of the thymus gland Endocrinol. (Los Angeles) 3, 285-298
- Utterström E 1910 Contribution à l'étude des effets de l'hyperthyroïdisation spécialement en ce qui concerne le thymus Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path. (Paris) 22, 550-599
- Ver Eecke A 1899 (1) Structure et modifications fonctionnelles du thymus de la grenouille Bull. Acad. R. de méd. de Belgique 13, 67-86
- 1899 (2) Nouvelle contribution à l'anatomo-physiologique du thymus chez la grenouille Ann. Soc. méd. Gand 78, 140-142
- Vincent S 1904 On the results of the extirpation of the thymus gland J. Physiol. (Lond.) 30, 211
- Waldeyer W 1890 Die Rückbildung der Thymus Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wiss. Berlin 27 433 446
- Wallin I E 1917 The relationships and histogenesis of thymus like structures in Ammocoetes Am. J. Anat. (Phila.) 22 127-167
- Wassén A 1914 Beobachtungen an Thymuskulturen in vitro Anat. Hefte (Wiesb.) 52 279 318
- Wassjutotschkin A. M. 1918 Untersuchungen über die Histogenese des Thymus 3 Ueber die myeloiden Elemente des Thymus des Menschen Anat. Anz. (Jena) 50 547-551
- Watney H 1882 The minute anatomy of thymus Phil. trans. Roy. Soc. (Lond.) 3 1063 1123
- Weldenreich Fr 1912 Die Thymus als Bildungsstätte ungranulierter und granulierter Leukocyten München med. Wchnschr. 50 2601-2605

subsequent days there was a marked discrepancy between the intake and output. On the other hand, the polyuria may appear and persist without intake of water, e. g., in comatose animals.

The experimental diabetes insipidus does not depend upon a disturbance of a supposed nervous or vascular regulation of the kidney. It may be induced in animals whose kidneys have previously been denevated and when present persists with the same characteristics after denevation of the kidneys.

Lesion of the tuber cinereum has produced in two dogs a cachexia "hypophyseopriva" with genital atrophy, and in two other dogs an insidiously developing adiposogenital dystrophy. The integrity of the pituitary was in each case verified histologically.

An extensive lesion of the tuber cinereum is incompatible with life. The animals either die quickly or after a period of apathy in coma and convulsions.

Glycosuria was an inconstant result of the lesion and seemed probably to depend on the state of nutrition of the animal.

Even an extensive lesion of the base of the brain outside of the parainfundibular region may produce glycosuria, but never polyuria, the operative trauma being the same as in the previously mentioned polyuric animals. The relationship of the mammillary bodies to the polyuria is undetermined. Though involved in a few cases they were uninjured in other animals, which nevertheless showed polyuria and other symptoms.

The situation of this important nervous center and the minuteness of the lesion necessary to provoke characteristic symptoms probably explains the results of operations on the hypophysis in both young and adult animals. There is no evidence at present that the lesion acts by the intermediation of the pituitary.

A full report will be published later.

# EXTIRPATION AND TRANSPLANTATION OF THE THYMI IN LARVAE OF *RANA SYLVATICA*

(With five plates—39 figures)

MARGARET MORRIS HOSKINS,

Medical College of Virginia,  
RICHMOND

## INTRODUCTION

The following study has been prepared from notes and preserved material left by the late E R Hoskins. The experiments were made by him in the spring of 1919 at the University of Pittsburgh. They consisted of extirpations and transplantations of the thymi of larvae of *Rana sylvatica*, planned with particular idea of determining the relation of these glands to the lymphoid organs which they so closely resemble. In a previous paper, this investigator (Hoskins, '18) expressed the belief that the thymus is a lymphoid organ, producing no internal secretion. The suggestion was made that "in the lower animals there is relatively little lymphoid tissue other than the spleen and thymus, and experiments with the thymus in these forms should, therefore, be very instructive on account of the relative simplicity of the problem."

The experiments herein reported were of three sorts: complete extirpation, unilateral extirpation, and transplantation of thymic tissue. By making such a series of operations it was possible to study and compare normal animals, individuals with an excess of thymic tissue, those that had half the normal amount, and those that were entirely without any. In the following pages we shall consider the effect of the operations on the growth of the animals, on the normal thymi in cases where they were left intact, on the spleen, and on the endocrine organs.

## MATERIAL AND METHODS

The tadpoles chosen for the experiments were from 11 to 16 mm in length, and the operations were performed with fine knives and iridectomy scissors, the animals being anesthetized

with chlorotone (0.02% in 0.3% sodium chloride). When extirpation was to be performed, an incision was made at the side of the animal's head, and the thymus anlage was cut out. In making a graft, a flap of ectoderm was turned back on the lower jaw, and the thymic tissue which had been taken from another animal was implanted between the ectoderm and the muscles. The normal thymus of the hosts were not disturbed in the transplantation experiments.

The material chosen for histological study is largely from animals which had just completed metamorphosis, but some were also studied that were killed when at their maximum size, before the beginning of metamorphosis. The selection of a single, easily recognized stage eliminates the possibility of error arising from comparing tadpoles of the same size but of different stages of development.

Two methods were used in the study of the preserved material. Several animals from each set of experiments were studied from paraffin sections, and a large number of specimens were autopsied under the binocular microscope. The organs to be studied were dissected out from the surrounding tissues, and their outlines traced with the assistance of a camera lucida. The method is rather a crude one, but gives a general idea of the comparative sizes of the organs. It was expected that if significant variations of size were found, more exact measurements would be made from reconstructions, but the negative results obtained with the quicker method did not warrant the use of the more tedious process.

#### LITERATURE

Thymectomy has been performed by a number of investigators, on various animals. The results of all the experiments are critically summarized in a recent paper by Park and McClure ('19) and need not be reviewed in detail here. When the evidence is sifted, we find that thymectomy has not been satisfactorily shown to have a perceptible effect on the growth and development of any animals nor on any of their organs. In all cases in which experiments have been properly performed and controlled, they have yielded only negative results. Most of the work has been done on mammals, but some experiments with amphibia give similar results. It is certain that the high mor-

talitv among the tadpoles operated on by Abelous and Billard ('96) was the result of an infection rather than of the operations. The experiments of Hammar ('05) showed that the thymus is not essential to the life of the tadpole. Adler ('14) reached the same conclusion, but claimed to have observed changes in the thyroids of thymectomized larvae, and hypertrophy of the gonads. He draws his conclusions from but three specimens, hence they amount to little more than guesses. Allen ('20) has extirpated the thymus from tadpoles, and studied a much larger number of specimens without finding any effect on their gonads or thyroids.

Thymus transplantation has not been performed by so large a number of investigators, and those who have done this operation have usually found that the graft was resorbed. Gebele has reported that the operation prevents the tetany which follows the extirpation of the thyroid and parathyroid, but others have been unable to confirm this statement. Dustin, who has worked on thymic grafts in amphibians and reptiles, has studied the different cellular elements in the grafts themselves, but not their effect on the rest of the body.

Other work on the thymus which is of particular interest in connection with the present study is that of Uhlenhuth. His views are not based on operative work, but on feeding experiments, and his general conclusion is that the thymus and the parathyroids act antagonistically in the body, the thymus producing a toxic substance which is neutralized by the parathyroids. Any disturbance of the balance existing between these organs, such as is caused by feeding thymus substance, results in a tetany which is similar to tetania parathyreopriva. The results obtained by Gebele are in opposition to this theory, since Gebele found that excess of thymic tissue prevented tetania parathyreopriva, instead of causing it.

Recently Dustin ('20) has proposed a different theory of the function of the thymus. He has made a very extensive study of the histology of the thymus in frog larvae, using both normal and thyroid fed animals at various stages of development. According to his observations, the small cells of the thymus are derived from the larger elements, and represent a stage in the loss of nuclein which the gland undergoes. The function of the organ is the elaboration of nuclein and giving it to the body.



Under conditions resulting from thyroid feeding the process goes on much more slowly. Nuclein is supplied to the body by the ingested thyroid substance and is not removed from the thymus, which shows a greater number of large cells than the thymus of a normal tadpole.

## RESULTS

1 *Growth and development* None of the operations performed seems to have affected the growth and development of the animals. Some measurements were taken during the growth period from the time of the operation until the animals attained their maximum size, and no significant difference between operated and normal animals was observed. As the tadpoles approached the period of metamorphosis each one was isolated, and

	TADPOLE		FROG	
	Max Length	Max Volume	Length	Volume
Control				
4/3	39 0 16 1	69	13 0	28
3/29	38 5 16 9	71	13 8	34
4/21	43 5 17 4		14 3	35
4/24			11 6	22
Complete Extirpation				
4/10	38 6 16 2		13 2	25
4/11	39 3 16 2		12 6	27
4/21	39 8 17 1		13 8	33
Partial Extirpation				
4/24	39 3 17 1	64	11 5 1	17
4/25	42 7 15 5		13 5	29
Implantation				
4/11	40 0		12 9	27
4/21	37 4		11 8	19

was measured daily, so that we might be sure to have a record of its maximum size. Both body-length and total length were recorded, and the volume was measured by displacements. Table I shows a summary of these measurements, and of the measurements of the frogs developing from the experimental and the control subjects. Neither extirpation nor transplantation has any effect on the size of the animals. The only case in which a noticeable difference is present is in the three groups for 4/21. Here both the hosts in the transplantation experiments and the

completely thymectomized animals were smaller than the controls. This is doubtless an accidental variation, certainly it cannot be directly traced to the amount of thymic tissue present.

None of the experimental animals showed any loss of vigor, or any signs of tetany.

2 *Grafts and Normal Thymi* Autopsies and sections showed that the operations were generally successful. Regenerated thymi were rare, while the grafts grew well in every case. Figures 1, 2 and 3 show sections through a graft and a normal thymus. They illustrate the position of the graft and the size relation between it and the normal thymus. The more ventral portion of the graft (A Figs 1 and 2) is undoubtedly the original tissue, while the smaller part (B Fig 2) is an off-shoot from it which has grown in behind the cartilage of the jaw. Figures 14 and 18 represent the outlines of the grafts obtained from autopsies. The thymi from the same frogs are shown in Figures 13 and 17, and it is evident that the grafts have more than doubled the amount of thymic tissue in the body.

Histologically, the grafts resemble the normal thymus of a tadpole. During metamorphosis the normal thymus undergoes a change which is represented in figures 6 and 9. The first of these shows the gland before metamorphosis. There are present in it a number of very large vesicular nuclei, which disappear during metamorphosis. According to Dustin ('20) they undergo "diminishing" divisions. Their place is taken in the thymus of the young frog by smaller vesicular nuclei. Connective tissue elements, also, which are prominent in the thymus of the tadpole, are less noticeable after metamorphosis, and the proportion of small dark nuclei is increased. The figures are taken from the central part of the thymus in both cases. The thymus of the tadpole has a cortex in which there are more dark nuclei than at the center, and this cortex increases in relative amount during metamorphosis.

A graft from a tadpole is shown in figure 4, and its close resemblance to the normal larval thymus (Fig 6) is noticeable. This figure, also, is taken from the center of the graft which had about as much cortex as a larval thymus. The grafts do not undergo the same changes as the normal thymi at the time of metamorphosis. Figure 5 shows a portion of a graft from a frog,

illustrating its similarity to the normal larval thymus and the larval graft

The normal thymi were studied, both from autopsies and from sections, to see if any regulation of the amount of thymic tissue takes place. Figures 12-19, which are representative of the entire series of autopsies, show that there is no regulation. Figures 12, 13, 14 and 15 show the different amounts of thymic tissue in three individuals with the length of  $12\frac{1}{2}$  mm each. Figure 12 represents the two thymi of a normal frog, figures 13 and 14 the two thymi and the graft of a host in a transplantation experiment, and figure 15 the single thymus of a frog which had undergone unilateral extirpation. Figures 16, 17, 18 and 19 give a similar series for 12 mm frogs. It might appear from the upper row of figures that the graft had exerted a retarding influence on the thymi shown in figure 13, since they are smaller than those of the control, but the condition is not repeated in the second series, in which the thymi of the host are larger than those of the normal animal. No proof of regulation is seen in the single thymus remaining after unilateral extirpation. In the smaller animals (Figs 16-19) it is larger than either of the glands from the normal animal, but in the other series (Figs 12-15) it is about the same size. The method of measurement, which is simply a comparison of outlines of the organs, is not very accurate, but as far as it goes it shows no indication that there is regulatory hypertrophy or atrophy of thymic tissue in these experiments.

The only detected effect of these operations on the thymus was a slight change in the histological appearance of the single thymus after unilateral extirpation. This is illustrated in figures 10 and 11, which represent the remaining gland in a tadpole and a frog respectively. In the tadpole the large cells have already become considerably smaller than those of the thymus of a normal larva (Fig 6). The picture presented is scarcely distinguishable from that of the normal thymus of a frog. Also, in the single thymus after metamorphosis, a condition is found which may be supposed to be a later stage in the development of the gland. Pycnotic cells are not infrequent (p Fig 11) although they are not to be seen in the normal thymus immediately after metamorphosis. Dustin has stated ('20) that the only activity of the organ which is morphologically demonstrable is the multi-

plication of cells, with increase of basichromatin and final pycnosis. It appears that though there is no compensatory hypertrophy of the gland, the rate of this activity is more rapid in the thymus left after a unilateral extirpation than in the glands of a normal animal.

*Spleen* If the thymus is to be classed as a lymphoid organ it is possible that its extirpation would affect the spleen which is the only other large mass of lymphoid tissue in the body of the frog. Such does not however seem to be the case. Figures 20, 21, 22 and 23 show the spleens from a series of frogs with varying amounts of thymic tissue and no significant size-differences are to be seen. Neither does a microscopic examination of the tissues show any effect of the operations.

*Thyroids and Parathyroids* The thyroids have been studied from paraffin sections, as it is difficult to dissect out the whole gland on account of its irregular shape. I have not observed any significant changes in the form, size, or histological appearance of the thyroids of operated animals. My results on this point agree with those of Allen ('20) and differ from Adler's ('14). The thyroids of normal animals vary so much in size that a large amount of material must be studied in order to reach a definite conclusion with regard to the effect of the experiments on this gland. Within the limits of the material I have examined, no effect of thymectomy or grafting was to be seen in the thyroids.

The same condition is found in the parathyroids. Particular interest attaches to the condition of these glands in the frogs in which large amounts of thymic tissue have been implanted, owing to the theory of Uhlenhuth regarding the interrelation of the thymus and parathyroids. Nothing has been brought to light by this study which points to any special relation between these organs. The parathyroids of the thymectomized and normal frogs and tadpoles appear like those of the hosts for large grafts. They were studied from sections on account of their small size.

*Hypophysis* Hypophyses were dissected out from a number of normal and completely thymectomized animals. From the first few autopsies and from sectioned material it appeared that the hypophysis had hypertrophied in the thymectomized specimens. Further investigations, however, made it seem doubtful whether this was anything but an accidental variation.

Figure 24 shows a median longitudinal section from a thymectomized frog, and figure 1 from a control. There is a striking difference in the size of the inferior lobe, particularly. Figures 26 and 27, however, show a pair which are practically equal in size. They were taken from a thymectomized and normal frog, respectively, the two being the same length (12 mm) and nearly the same volume. Figure 28 shows the outline of the largest hypophysis found. It is from a thymectomized frog 13 mm in length. The figure beside it (29) is from a normal animal of the same size. Figures 30 and 31 show a similar relation in hypophysis from thymectomized and normal frogs of 13½ mm. There seems to be a tendency for the hypophyses of thymectomized frogs to be abnormally large, especially in the larger animals. I have not found any of these glands in the normal specimens, which are as large as those shown in figures 28 and 30. I should hesitate, however, to say that the hypophysis had undergone a compensatory hypertrophy without examining a much larger amount of material than I have on hand. A histological study shows no change in the appearance of the gland as a result of the operations. The hypophysis of frogs with one thymus and those which had thymic tissue implanted in them are also normal as far as I have observed, and these show no variation in size.

*Gonads* The gonads of all four groups of animals were studied from autopsies and representative specimens of testes are shown in figures 32 to 39. It has been found that castration delays the involution of the thymus in some animals, and we might expect this interrelation to be expressed by hypertrophy of the gonads after thymectomy. This does not occur, however. The two series, figures 32 to 35 and figures 36 to 39, are arranged in order according to the amount of thymic tissue present in the animal. They show no consistent differences in size which can be thought to indicate an influence of the thymus. The size relations seen in the ovaries are the same as these figures, and neither gonad shows any change upon histological examination. Here, also, our results agree with Allen's, and disagree with Adler's.

#### DISCUSSION

It is impossible to draw any definite conclusion as to the function of the thymus from the foregoing study. Owing to the great variation in the size of the organs of the normal frogs one

cannot obtain satisfactory results without a very large amount of material. Moreover, the smallness of the individual organs makes direct weight or volume determinations impossible, and methods of measurement must be either crude or excessively time consuming. The plan of the study was to look for any striking changes in the sizes of organs, and in case these presented themselves, to carry the work further by means of reconstruction. There is no indication, however, that such an undertaking with this material would be worth while.

A few negative results of the study may be pointed out. We agree with Allen that the thymus is not at all necessary for the life and development of the frog larvae, and that its loss does not affect the gonads or thyroids. We have also shown that excess of thymic tissue does not affect the tadpole in any perceptible way. The only endocrine gland which seems to be affected by any of the operations is the hypophysis, which is abnormally large in some cases after complete thymectomy. Since this gland does not always show evidence of hypertrophy, it is hardly likely that the overgrowth, when present, is of a compensatory nature.

Another point which is of some interest is the complete absence of regulation of the amount of thymic tissue. The larva seems to thrive as well with half as much or twice as much as the normal amount, and no attempt is made to restore the usual condition. This should be considered in judging the lack of effect produced by the operations on the spleen. If the thymus remaining after unilateral extirpation undergoes no hypertrophy, it is hardly to be expected that the spleen would show any overgrowth, even though it were of the same nature as the thymus.

On the ground of this lack of regulation, also, it would seem more reasonable to class the thymus among the lymphoid organs than to place it with the glands of internal secretion. It is known that the amount of lymphoid tissue in the body may vary greatly without producing any noticeable effects, while increase or loss of a hormone-producing gland is followed by some disturbances of metabolism and by easily recognized changes, especially in other glands of the endocrine series.

#### SUMMARY

1. Complete thymectomy does not affect the spleen of the larva or frog, nor any of the other organs with the possible excep-

tion of the hypophysis The hypophysis appeared abnormally large in some of the thymectomized specimens, but the difference in size is probably not a true compensatory hypertrophy

2 After partial (unilateral) thymectomy there is no attempt at compensatory hypertrophy on the part of the remaining thymus Certain cellular changes go on more rapidly in the remaining thymus than they do in the glands of normal animals No other organs are affected by unilateral thymectomy

3 Grafting thymic tissue into a tadpole does not affect the size or structure of the normal thymus, the spleen, or any other organs

4 Neither grafting nor extirpating the thymus affects the growth and development of the larvae

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abelous J E and Billard Recherches sur les fonctions du thymus chez la Grenouille Arch de physiol norm et path (Paris), 1896 **47**, 898-907
- Adler Leo Metamorphosenstudien an Batrachierlarven Arch f Entwicklungsmechn (Leipzig) 1914, **40**, 1-17
- Allen B M The results of earliest removal of the thymus gland in Rana pipiens tadpoles J Exper Zool (Phila) 1920 **30** 189-200
- Dustin A P La potentialité des éléments thymiques étudiés par la méthode des greffes Bull soc f sc med et nat de Bruxelles 1911 **60**, 76-82
- Recherches d histologie normale et expérimentale sur le thymus de Rana fusca. Arch de biol (Liege), 1913 **28**, 1-10
- Recherches d histologie normale et expérimentale sur le thymus des amphibiens anoures Ibid 1920 **30**, 601-693
- Gebele Ueber experimentelle Versuche mit Basedowthymus I Vers bayerisch Chirurg zu Munchen Beitr z klin Chir (Tübingen) 1911 **70**, 823-828
- Hammar J E Ist die Thymusdrüse beim Frosch ein lebenswichtiges Organ? Arch f d ges Physiol (Bonn) 1905 **110** 337-350
- Hoskins E R Is there a thymic hormone? Endocrinol (Los Angeles) 1918 **2**, 241-257
- Park, E A and McClure R D The results of thymus extirpation in the dog Am J Dis of Child (Chicago) 1919 **18** 317-524
- Uhlenhuth E The antagonism between thymus and parathyroid glands J Gen Physiol (Balt.) 1918 **1**, 23-32
- Further proof of the antagonism existing between the thymus and the parathyroid Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med (N Y) 1918, **10**, 70-72

# PLATES

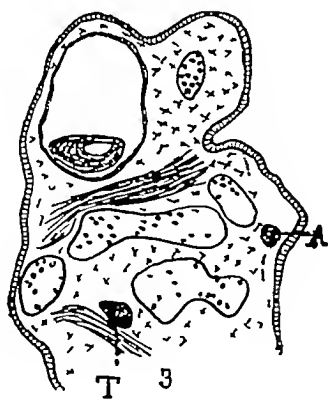
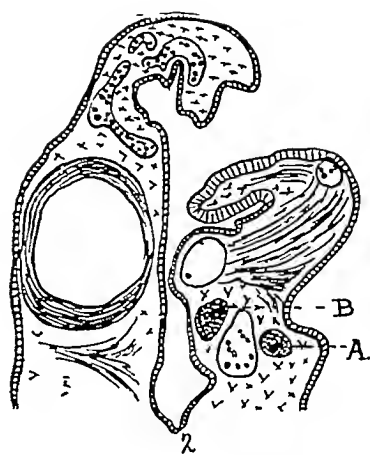
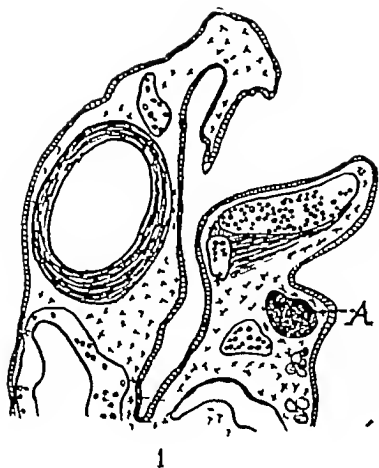


# PLATE I

Fig 1 Sagittal section, showing largest section of graft (A)

Fig 2 Sagittal section, showing two parts of graft (A and B)

Fig 3 Sagittal section through thymus (T) with small part of graft.



## PLATE II

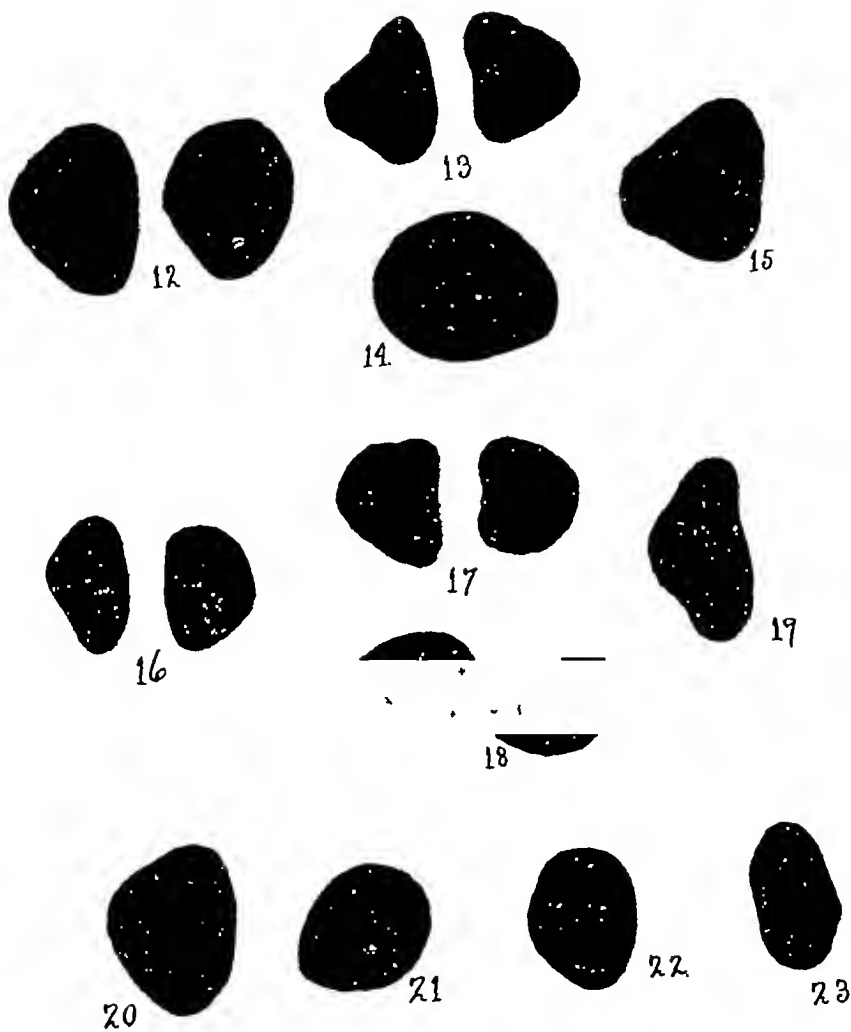
- Fig 4 Graft from tadpole
- Fig 5 Graft from frog
- Fig 6 Thymus from normal tadpole
- Fig 7 Thymus from tadpole with graft
- Fig 8 Thymus from frog with graft
- Fig 9 Thymus from normal frog
- Fig 10 Thymus from tadpole after unilateral thymectomy
- Fig 11 Thymus from frog after unilateral thymectomy

(Note pycnotic nuclei, at p—)



### PLATE III

- Fig 12 Thymus normal frog (12.5 mm, vol 0.22 cc)
- Fig 13 Thymus of frog after grafting (12.5 mm, vol 0.28 cc.)
- Fig 14 Graft, same frog as fig 13
- Fig 15 Thymus frog after unilateral thymectomy (12.5 mm, vol 0.25 cc)
- Fig 16 Thymus of normal frog (12 mm, vol 0.20 cc)
- Fig 17 Thymus of frog after grafting (12 mm, vol 0.18 cc.)
- Fig 18 Graft, same frog as fig 17
- Fig 19 Thymus of frog after unilateral thymectomy (12 mm, vol 0.18 cc)
- Fig 20 Spleen, normal frog (12.5 mm, vol 0.22 cc)
- Fig 21 Spleen of frog after grafting (12.5 mm, vol 0.28 cc.)
- Fig 22 Spleen of frog after unilateral thymectomy (12.5 mm, vol 0.25 cc)
- Fig 23 Spleen of frog after complete thymectomy (13 mm, vol 0.3 cc)



#### PLATE IV

Fig 24 Median longitudinal section of the hypophysis of thymectomized frog

Fig 25 Median longitudinal section of the hypophysis of normal frog

Fig 26 Hypophysis after thymectomy (frog, 12 mm, vol 0.18 cc)

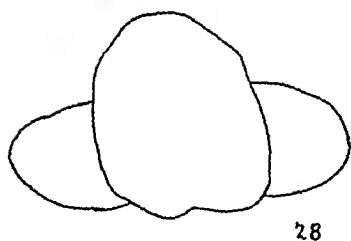
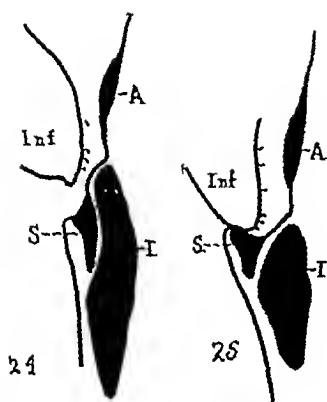
Fig 27 Hypophysis of normal frog (12 mm, vol 0.20 cc')

Fig 28 Hypophysis after thymectomy (frog, 13 mm, vol 0.32 cc)

Fig 29 Hypophysis of normal frog (13 mm)

Fig 30 Hypophysis after thymectomy (frog, 13.5 mm, vol 0.30 cc)

Fig 31 Hypophysis of normal frog (13.5 mm, vol 0.33 cc)





# PLATE V

- 0 25 cc ) Fig 32 Testes after complete thymectomy (vol of frog,
- 0 25 cc ) Fig 33 Testes after unilateral thymectomy (vol of frog,
- Fig 34 Testes of normal frog (vol of frog, 0 20 cc )
- Fig 35 Testes after grafting (vol of frog, 0 20 cc )
- 0 38 cc ) Fig 36 Testes after complete thymectomy (vol of frog,
- 0 35 cc ) Fig 37 Testes after unilateral thymectomy (vol of frog,
- Fig 38 Testes of normal frog (vol of frog, 0 37 cc )
- Fig 39 Testes after grafting (vol of frog, 0 38 cc )





# ENDOCRINE THERAPY IN CASES OF LOW BLOOD PRESSURE

GEORGE H HOXIE, A M, M D, F A C P

KANSAS CITY, MO

Because the endocrine glands seem to be the catalyzers and energizers of the body it is natural to assume that the blood pressure, which is an index of vasomotor tone, must depend upon one or more of these products. The next step is to use these products in the therapy of disorders in which the vasomotor tone is thoroughly disorganized. This therapeutic experiment has been quite generally tried out these last two years throughout America. It is perhaps timely to seek an evaluation of the results.

For this purpose it would be well to classify the cases of blood pressure and note the results in each class. But here one finds his first difficulty in that there is no generally accepted etiological classification.

However the unprecedented prevalence of low blood pressure since the pandemic of influenza (or since the world war) has forced practitioners of medicine to set up working hypotheses and act upon them. Such a working classification would be the following \*

- 1 Infections
  - Acute
  - Chronic
  - Focal
- 2 Exhaustions
  - Nervous
  - Physical
- 3 Congenital
  - Status hypoplasticus
  - Status thymico-lymphaticus

The congenital group, depending as they do upon constitutional anomalies for their symptoms, do not offer even theoretical

---

\*Anaphylactic shock with its accompanying temporary fall in blood pressure is not under consideration here. For such cases of temporary low blood pressure the adrenal products have shown themselves worth while. We are considering here only the cases seen in ordinary practice.

encouragement for the administration of glandular extracts. Our experience has confirmed this theory. Nothing except systematic regulation of their diet, their activities, and their environment has succeeded in improving the condition of these unfortunates.

There remains, therefore, the consideration of the first two groups. Group 1 is extremely interesting since the blood pressure in these cases is a fair index of the body's success in its conflict with the infective agent or toxin. Just as in pneumonia we may gauge the patient's progress by the blood pressure curve, so in the chronic infections we find that as soon as the tissues win out, the blood pressure begins to rise. And we have noticed that many cases of high blood pressure are subsequent to a long season of low blood pressure when the body has been battling with a persistent infection. The high blood pressure with its hardened arteries is the body's defense against the depressant effects of the toxins.

The most persistent form of low blood pressure in this group has been that of the so-called focal infection wherein a chronic inflammation of, for instance, the tonsil, sinus, gall bladder, or seminal vesicle has depressed the vasomotor tone of the body for weeks and months. This is so general that in the presence of a persistently low blood pressure one should suspect the presence of such a focal infection.

Of the group of exhaustions, the most frequent example is that of the business man who has been straining every nerve to put through some business deal. In military life wonderfully good examples were seen in the soldiers who had participated in the battles of Chateau Thierry and the mad rush toward the Vesle. In these men the blood pressure was quite usually below 100, and remained so for two or three weeks. Then it gradually rose until in many cases it reached 160 and was accompanied by many signs of hyperthyroidism. This circumstance makes one wonder if the thyroid were involved in the syndrome, and the low blood pressure due to thyroid exhaustion. But the discussion of these possibilities would lead us too far afield.

The problem is whether the endocrine hormones are the link in the chain between the causal infection or exhaustion and the resulting low blood pressure (lowered vasomotor tone),—or

whether the cause acts directly through the disturbance of cell nutrition

If, for example, the existence of a persistent focal infection has lowered the blood pressure, and if it does so by depriving the body of a needed hormone, we should by administering the needed hormone restore the vasomotor tone even while the infection persists. In the same way, if the body be exhausted, we ought (under this hypothesis) by substitution therapy to be able to maintain its tone while repairs are being made. Many practitioners have acted on this hypothesis, and the various glandular extracts have been tried and that under all sorts of conditions \*

The first thought for several years has been that the maintenance of vasomotor tone is the function of the adrenals. Hence among practitioners a great deal of adrenalin (medullary product), and also of the entire gland has been administered these last four years. The results have been such that practitioners are gradually abandoning the attempt. For even in the case of Addison's disease the vasomotor stability has not been restored. No better success has been obtained in the cases either of focal infection or of exhaustion. On the other hand, in a few of the acute fevers, such as pneumonia, adrenalin has once in a while stimulated the patient long enough for the exhausted tissues to recover their tone. But for this purpose its administration has had to be intravenous, and in a dose that might not overwhelm the weakened heart muscle.

Thus the experience with epinephrin is such that we can no longer regard adrenal dysfunction as one of the primary causes of low blood pressure.

The gland next tried out in practice has been the pituitary. Here the results have been more encouraging. The subcutaneous injection of pituitary extract has raised the blood pressure from a systolic of 90 to one of 110 in cases of exhaustion, especially of the nervous type. This rise will persist for 24 to 48 hours. But its continued use will not permanently stabilize the vasomotor tone, although it does give subjective relief.

Since the introduction of the study of basal metabolism the question of its relation to thyroid secretion has become

\*L. Borchardt in *Ergebnisse d. inn. Med. u. Kinderheilkunde* (Vol. 18 p. 331) says: "Organotherapy is partly organotropic, partly ergotropic, partly suggestive therapy, partly pharmacologic, partly ferment therapy." We have tried to recognize this complexity and base our conclusions on objective and permanent results.

increasingly acute For, if the metabolic rate depended upon the presence of thyroxin and that alone, it would be easy to gauge the body's need for that hormone But even if we grant that this is true, we are not permitted to believe that the blood pressure depends on the thyroid alone, for the basal metabolic rate does not run parallel to the blood pressure, nor is it uninfluenced by the type of infection present in the body Yet in spite of all this we find that cases of persistent low blood pressure are more often benefitted by the administration of thyroid than by any other one extract Even in cases in which the basal metabolic rate seemed fully normal and the blood pressure below 100, and the pulse pressure consequently between 20 and 30 the administration of thyroid has proven of advantage while the other curative processes were being applied

The sex gland secretions,—in particular the extracts of the glands of Leydig and of the so-called "ovarian residue," have also been used by many practitioners with encouraging results In fact, there seems to be more of a parallelism between vasomotor tone and the integrity of the sex glands than between it and any other one endocrine organ Gonad administration therapeutically is rather difficult because, to be convincingly effective, its active principle needs to be isolated and prepared for intravenous, or at least subcutaneous, administration

As a result then of our experience with low blood pressure, we are reaching the conclusion that the depressed vasomotor tone is not due to the exhaustion of any one gland, but to general nutritional causes in which the hormones are only one factor

The use of such endocrine products therefore symptomatically is, to say the least, uncertain, and hardly possesses great superiority over other vasomotor stimulants of vegetable origin

The prime requisite, on the other hand, in the treatment of low blood pressure is rest,—rest of both mind and body In fact, to be really successful such rest must reach the stage of contentment (a condition just now hard to find) For every thoughtful clinician is made to realize that vasomotor tone depends on psychic as much as somatic influence,—and whether that influence is exerted through the endocrine organs must, in the light of our clinical experience, remain more than doubtful

## Book Reviews

---

LA GLANDE GÉNITALE MALE ET LES GLANDES ENDOCRINES Edouard Retterer and Serge Voronoff, Paris, 1921  
Librairie Octave Doyn, 233 p

The poor impression of this book created by its wretched illustrations and worse paper is borne out by a reading of the text. The study is divided into two parts. In the first are described experiments on old sheep and goats that had lost their sexual desire. Implantation of a testicle from another animal was followed by increased strength and vitality as well as augmented libido. Histological examination of the graft disclosed absence of mitotic figures from the interstitial cells and a sort of fibrous degeneration of the spermatogenic elements. The authors believe that the interstitial cells take origin from the spermatogenic and that the internal secretion of the testis is merely re-sorbed material set free in the disintegration of the seminal cells. Merely superficial evidence for this view is adduced. The second part might well have been entitled "Endocrinology for the nursery." Although interesting and readable it discloses not a few fantastic views. The islets of Langerhans are represented as derived from the parenchyma of the pancreas and becoming changed into fibrous tissue, the pancreas thus resembling the testis. The lymphoid glands are considered as endocrine. In the thymus the epithelium and connective tissue are represented as changing into red and white corpuscles. The active principle of the thyroid is regarded as probably Baumann's iodothyron, isolated in 1895. The important recent work of Kendall, Abelin, Hirschfeld and Klenger on this subject is ignored. These are a few of the many examples that might be cited to show the superficial and unreliable character of the book. It should be read very critically or, better, not at all.—J. K.

HUMAN BEHAVIOR, by Stewart Paton M. D. New York, 1921. Chas. Scribner's Sons. 465 p.

The underlying theme of this book is that the individual should be studied from the broad biological point of view as a unit and not as a collection of unrelated segments. Throughout the course of the discussion this motif threads its way insistently and while to all broad-minded persons no argument is needed to justify the assertion yet its continual and assertive repetition is



needed that those who run may read. In a thoroughly intelligible manner and yet withal by a somewhat circuitous method, Paton presents his study of the individual in relation to educational and social problems. He gathers his harvest from the fields of physiology, biochemistry, psychology and philosophy in expounding his conception of the adjusting mechanisms of the organism, the personality and its development, the controlling mechanisms or inhibitions, the factors in organization and synthesis or character, temperament and intelligence, the factors determining the trends of activities, habit formation and involution of the personality. In addition there are chapters on the resultants of imperfect organization of activities, methods of studying the personality and education. The role of the internal secretions in these various processes of human adaptation is brought to the fore wherever necessary and furnish the measure of a minor harmony. The importance of the endocrine organs in the development of the personality and in the adjustments as expressed in behavior is frequently mentioned, but an elucidation of the mechanism of their participation is lacking. The book should be read by all those interested in problems of the reaction of man to his heredity and environment.—F S H

**DIABETES A HANDBOOK FOR PHYSICIANS AND THEIR PATIENTS** Philip Horowitz New York, Paul B Hoeber, 196 p

For review, see J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1921, 76, 402

# Abstract Department

---

**A case of macrogenitosomia precoc and ADRENAL tumor in a 3-year-old girl** (Ein Fall von Makrogenitosomia praecox und Nebennierentumor bei einem 3 jährigen Mädchen) Ambrosic (M) & Baar (H), Ztschr f Kinderh (Berlin), 1920, 27, 135-142

Report of a case of adrenal tumor in a three-year-old girl. When two years old she was observed to be large for her age. A year later pubic hair appeared and the voice became deeper. Menstruation did not appear. Her general appearance was that of a six-year-old, though an x-ray examination of the hand showed ossification comparable to that usually found at twelve. There was a marked hypertrophy of the external genitalia. The breasts were not affected. A palpable abdominal mass was present and operation showed this to be a tumor of the adrenal cortex. Metastasis to the lungs was found at autopsy. The authors review the literature on this condition and point out the superiority of the term macrogenitosomia over the earlier used pubertas praecox.—C H G

**(ADRENAL) Injection of gas to outline the kidney** Anon J Am M Ass (Chicago) 1921, 77, 1108. Un nuevo procedimiento para explorar el riñon Carelli (H H) & Sordelli (E), Rev Asoc Méd Argentina (Buenos Aires), 1921, 34, 424

A method is described whereby the outline of the adrenal can be obtained on an x-ray plate. This should be of considerable importance in the diagnosis of adrenal hypertrophy or atrophy.

—R G H

**ADRENAL glycosuria** Caffein a paralyzing poison to the sympathetic (A propos de la glycosurie adrénallique. La caféine, poison paralysant du sympathique) Bardier (E), Leclerc (P) & Stillmunkes (A), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 83, 281-282

Fredericq and Descamps have shown that caffein has a paralyzing action on the sympathetic nervous system and it became of interest to observe its effect in experimental adrenin glycosuria. The double benzoate of caffein and sodium in 2 per cent saline solution was injected intravenously, followed by a subcutaneous injection of adrenalin. The urine contained no sugar, while control animals with adrenalin only, all gave sugar in the urine. The caffein inhibits the glycosuria by a paralyzing action on the sympathetic.

—T C B

**(ADRENAL) Tumor of the sympathetic (Sympathetic tumor)** Barnewitz Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl & Leipz) 1921, 47, 796

The tumor was found in a woman of thirty-seven. It took origin from the medulla of the right adrenal. Metastases were found in both ovaries and in the left lung. The tumor contained microscopically immature sympathetic elements (sympathoblasts), but no neurofibrils or neuroglia —J K

# **Syphilis and the ADRENALS (Syphilis v capsulas suprarenales)**

Bejaram (J) & Covira (J), Méd Ibera (Madrid), 1921, 14, 332

The authors have observed various cases of syphilis in which, above all, at the end of the secondary period there appeared asthenia, pigmentations, and, at times, hypotension. They attribute these appearances to affections of the suprarenal glands. In these cases adrenalin is administered together with the antisyphilitic treatment —G M

# **The effect of radiation of the ADRENALS on the metabolism in DIABETES (Zur Wirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung der Nebennieren auf den Stoffwechsel bei Diabetes)**

Beumer (H), Ztschr f Kinderheilk (Berlin), 1921, 28, 329-334

Report of a diabetic boy of 6½ treated by radiation of the adrenals. One-half of the erythema dose of x-rays was applied on each side for three successive days. Following the first dose the blood sugar fell from 0.262 to 0.158 and remained at approximately this level for the week the child was under observation. A mild acidosis cleared up at the same time. In spite of the changes in the blood sugar there was no apparent change in the carbohydrate tolerance or the urinary excretion of sugar. The author discusses the different possible endocrine relationships involved in this case and concludes that the fall in blood sugar is an expression of a lessened adrenal secretion —C H G

# **A note on the relation between the ADRENALS and the THYROID**

Crile (G W), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 389-391

The adrenal glands are activators of the brain, and that their aid is promptly elicited when increased metabolism—increased work—is required, is shown by the fact that adrenalin alone produces nearly all the symptoms produced by the various causes of increased energy transformation, such as emotion, exertion, injury or infection. That is, adrenalin causes increased metabolism, increased thyroid activity, increased blood pressure, increased pulse, increased respiration, leucocytosis, increased sweating, dilation of the pupils, diversion of the blood to the surface, lowering of the threshold of the myoneural junction. Adrenalin causes hyperchromatism and later chromatolysis of the brain cells, just as do emotion, injury, exertion, infection, it causes an immediate increase in the electric conductivity of the brain, and when the adrenals are removed the brain cells rapidly degenerate, the animal rapidly loses the power to

fabricate heat, and muscular and mental action, death usually follows. We conclude, therefore, that the brain is dependent on the adrenals, both for function and for survival. "Experimental and clinical phenomena seem to indicate that the body is driven by electricity, which is fabricated in the brain cells with the aid of adrenalin. But we have no evidence that adrenalin covers more than the emergencies of moments and hours, or of days." It is assumed that the brain does not possess this power within itself; hence some other tissue is responsible for the maintained electric conductance. The tissue responsible is the thyroid which, throwing its secretion into the blood stream, activates the brain cells. The thyroid and adrenal glands, because of their secretions, therefore, are similar in that the processes of electrical phenomena are maintained by them in the cells of the nervous systems.—H. W.

(ADRENAL) Addison's disease. Report of an unusual case, Eldelsberg (J.), N. York M. J. (New York), 1921, 113, 292-293.

A report of a rapidly fatal case of Addison's disease. The onset was characterized by marked gastric symptoms. Bronzing was represented by a general tan and slight buccal bronzing. There was no anemia. The patient probably had tubercular epididymitis. Both suprarenal bodies were markedly enlarged and soft and on cutting except for a thin cortical portion appeared to consist of a soft cheesy material. Typical tubercular lesions were demonstrated microscopically. The thoracic and other abdominal viscera were normal.—H. W.

Investigaciones embriológicas sobre la capsule suprarrenal. Forcada (F.), Laboratorio (Barcelona), 1920, 3, 621-624.

Confirms the opinion commonly held.—E. B.

Possible relation of ADRENAL cortex to Graves' disease and to myxedema. Friedman (G. A.), Med. Record (N. Y.), 1921, 99, 295-300.

The author attempts to find an increased activity of the adrenal medulla in Graves' disease and a corresponding mild deficiency of the medulla in myxedema, as suggested by autopsy findings, response to the Goetsch test, sugar tolerance, eosinophilia, etc. The independence but interrelationship of the adrenal medulla and cortex is then emphasized and finally the conclusion is reached that the chief function of the cortex seems to consist in supplying the medulla either directly or indirectly with its products for the elaboration of epinephrin, and that the second function of the cortex is probably a detoxicating one. He quotes Bauer, who believes that uric acid is converted into the melanin of the cortex and the epinephrin of the medulla elaborated by the reduction of the melanin. As an example of its detoxicating function it is assumed that the cortex prevents

the accumulation of uric acid in the body and in such a manner saves the organism from uremia. The cortical lipoids largely disappear in acute infections. Body weight is supposed to be largely under control of the adrenal cortex. Blood pressure is influenced by the cortex as well as the medulla. The cortex therefore is supposed to influence epinephrin production, regulates purin metabolism and pigment metabolism, destroys pathogenic bacteria, regulates weight, and somewhat controls blood pressure. The hyperpigmentation frequently seen in Graves' disease is explained as due to increased retention of uric acid due to decreased detoxication because of cortical hypofunction. In myxedema the opposite occurs. The cholesterol metabolism is decreased in Graves' disease and increased in myxedema. The loss of weight, myasthenia and asthenia in Graves' disease resembles that of Addison's disease and is therefore attributed to cortical deficiency. The obesity and atheroma of myxedema might be the result of hyperactivity of the cortex. The size of the mammae is mentioned as partly dependent on cortical activity. The author finally concludes that hyperthyroidism and myxedema are not monoglandular disturbances, that in Graves' disease there is hypofunction of the cortex, and in myxedema, hyperfunction. Fifty-five references are appended which form the experimental, histological, biological and clinical basis for the author's deductions. [A perusal of Stewart's critical review of adrenal insufficiency in a recent number of *Endocrinology* would make one hesitate before accepting much of the evidence presented in Friedman's article.]—H L

**Consequences of the destruction of the ADRENALS in the toad and the frog** [*Consequences de la destruction des surrénales chez le crapaud (Bufo marinus) et la grenouille (Leptodactylus ocellatus)*] Giusti (L.), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921 85, 30-31

Operations were made on 300 toads and 200 frogs. Two longitudinal incisions were made at the sides of the vertebral mass, instead of an abdominal incision, as the wounds heal better and more quickly, and the kidneys are more easily accessible. There were three groups of operations: (a) cauterization of both suprarenals, (b) cauterization of one suprarenal and the opposite kidney, (c) linear cauterization of both kidneys. The conclusion of Abelous and Langlois is confirmed, viz. that destruction of the two suprarenals in batrachians produces a considerable mortality that cannot be attributed to operative traumatism.—T C B

**(ADRENAL) Sensibility to poisons, of toads decapsulated, or without the HYPOPHYSIS** (*Sensibilité aux toxiques des crapauds acapsulés ou sans hypophyse*) Giusti (L.), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)* 1921 85, 312-313

Confirming J T Lewis results on decapsulated rats, Ginsti finds the lethal dose of various poisons to be less in decapsulated toads than in the normal —T C B

Persistence, after double ADRENAL ablation, of the salivary reflex caused by excitation of the sciatic nerve (Persistence, après la surrénalectomie double, du réflexe solitaire, causé par l'excitation du nerf sciatique) Gley (E) & Quinquaud (A), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 84, 706-708

The salivation caused by stimulation of the central end of the cut sciatic is not modified by removal of the two suprarenals, as claimed by Forovsky The flow of saliva is practically the same as before the operation It is necessary, however, to wait 30 minutes before stimulation, as the flow is diminished during that time A fall of temperature is also accompanied by a diminished flow

—T C B

Vasomotor reaction of the ADRENAL to ADRENIN (Reaction vasomotrice de la surrénale à l'adrenaline) Hallion (L), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 85, 146-149

The author gives tracings showing typical curves of vasoconstriction, i e, a diminution in volume of the adrenal coincident with the rise of blood pressure following the injection of adrenalin

—T C B

The ADRENALS play no role in the production of vascular effects of extract of HYPOPHYSIS (Les surrénales n'ont aucun rôle dans la production des effets vasculaires de l'extrait d'hypophyse) Honssay (B A) *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 85, 35-36

The injection of pituitrin produces exactly the same effect (hypertension and bradycardia) before and after ligation of the adrenal veins —T C B

Unilateral ADRENAL extirpation for epilepsy (Die Behandlung epileptischer Krämpfe durch Extirpation einer Nebenniere) Kutscha-Lissberg (E), *Wiener klin Wchnschr*, 1921, 34, 299-300

The author, following Brunning, has performed unilateral adrenal extirpation in two cases of epilepsy No further seizures occurred during the 6 months and 7 weeks, respectively, that the cases had been under observation —J K.

The importance of the ADRENAL in spermatogenesis (Die Bedeutung des Interrenalorgans für die Spermiogenese) Leopold, *Berl klin Wchnschr* 1921, 58, 556, *Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl)* 1921, 47, 665

There seems to be a definite relation between the cholesterol content of the adrenal and the histological picture of the seminal epithelium in the mole during rutting time. In man, when the cholesterol content of the adrenal is diminished, the seminal cells degenerate, the lipoids from the latter being resorbed by the interstitial cells —J K

**ADRENAL** opotherapy in Basedow's disease (*Action de l'opothérapie surrénale chez les Basedowiens*) Obregia (A), *Compt rend Soc de biol* (Paris), 1921, 84, 1024-1026

The author has administered daily doses of a glycerin extract of fresh suprarenal glands in a series of cases, not only of typical Basedow's disease, but also cases which he calls "basedowoids," characterized by vibratory trembling, tachycardia and asthenia. In all cases there has been a rapid amelioration of the symptoms and a final cure. Pig's suprarenals have been the most active. A second series was treated with adrenalin, but while there was a constant amelioration, it was not as pronounced as in the case of the total gland. The explanation may be, as pointed out by Marinesco and Parhon, that there is an important relation between the thyroid and the lipoids and chromaphil substance of the adrenals, and it is necessary to have a combination of these two substances —T C B

**ADRENAL** extirpation in epilepsy (*Nebennierenreduktion bei Epilepsie*) Peiper (H), *Zentralbl f Chir* (Leipz) 1921, 48, 407-409

The improvement that results from unilateral adrenal extirpation in epilepsy is merely temporary. The return of the seizures is perhaps due to compensatory hypertrophy in the other adrenal —J K

**(ADRENAL)** Addison's disease and pregnancy (*Enfermedad de Addison y embarazo*) Puig & Roig, (*Rev españ obst y ginec* (Madrid), 1920, 6, 487-494

The author says that Addison's disease is very rare among pregnant women. When the disease is present the patient is in a very grave situation, there is likelihood of abortion, premature parturition, autointoxication, infections, and sudden death. Dystocia is common on account of the hyperactivity of the uterine muscles or suprarenal disturbance —E B

**(ADRENAL)** Symptomatology and treatment of hypernephroma (*Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Hypernephrome*) Thierry (H), *München med Wchnschr*, 1921, 68, 638-640

Of technical surgical interest —J K

**ADRENAL cortex** Tokumitsu (Y), Mitt a d path, Inst Univ Sendai (Japan), 1921, 1, 161, 211

Tokumitsu describes what he calls a new function of the suprarenal cortex, which becomes manifest when a ligature is thrown around the pancreatic duct. The cortex proliferates and hypertrophies, evidently as a compensating process. The medulla of the suprarenal, on the other hand, seems to have an antagonistic action to that of the pancreas. The medulla and the cortex are separate organs. His research has confirmed that diabetes develops even with slight changes in the pancreas if the suprarenal cortex shows degenerative changes, while otherwise the diabetes develops only with pronounced changes in the pancreas. The article is in German, but is followed by a report, in English, of experimental research on the suprarenal cortex which demonstrated that it is indispensable to life, while the medulla can be removed without comparative harm.

—J Am M Ass, 77, 823

**ADRENAL hemorrhage in the new born** (Della emorragia surrenale nel neonato) Tronconi (S) *Pediatrics* (Napoli), 1921, 20, 266-274

A case report without especial endocrine interest. The child was markedly jaundiced and the history suggested a latent hemophilia in the mother.—C H G

**(ADRENIN)** The stimulating effect on the **PANCREAS** of the amino-acid hydrochlorides (Ueber die sekretorische Wirkung der salzsäuren Aminosäuren auf das Pankreas) Arai (M) *Biochem Ztschr* (Berl), 1921, 121, 175-179

5 to 10 cc of H<sub>2</sub>O solutions of various concentrations of the HCl salts of glycocoll, d-alanin, d-glutamic acid and glycylglycin were injected into the duodenum of dogs with temporary pancreatic fistulas. Pancreatic secretion was stimulated. Histidin and d-glucosamine hydrochloride did not act as stimulants. When the compounds were injected intravenously or subcutaneously no reaction was obtained. Adrenalin depresses the stimulating action of these amino-acid hydrochlorides.—F S H

**Hypersensibility to ADRENIN of animals narcotized with chloralose** (Hypersensibilité à l'adrénaline des animaux chloralosés) Bardier (E) & Stillmunkes (A) *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 84, 766-767

According to Gautrelet and Briault dogs having previously received an injection of adrenalin are rapidly put to sleep by chloralose, without the characteristic medullary hyperexcitability. In the course of experiments on adrenalin glycosuria the authors noticed on many occasions that rabbits anesthetized with chloralose died in from 2



to 8 minutes after an injection of adrenalin much smaller in amount than the minimal lethal dose. Death occurs with pronounced nystagmus and acute pulmonary edema. No explanation is given.—T C B

**Studies on the cerebro-spinal fluid VII** A study of the volume changes of the cerebro-spinal fluid after ADRENALIN, PITUITRIN, pilocarpine and atropine. Becht (F C) & Gunnar (H), *Am J Physiol (Balt)*, 1921, 50, 231-240

Adrenalin does not increase fluid formation, because it can be shown by the authors' method that fluid flows out during the pressor stage, but returns in equal amount as vascular readjustment takes place. The same is true for pituitrin. These drugs therefore affect the cerebrospinal fluid output merely through their influence on the circulation.—T C B

**Atropine and ADRENIN as antidotes to morphine (Atropin und Adrenalin als Gengengifte des Morphiums)** Bornstein (A), *Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl)*, 1921, 47, 647

The author, himself, took large doses of morphine and then studied the gaseous metabolism. Atrophine had no influence upon the respiratory center, at least in doses of 1 to 3 mgm. Adrenin increased the intensity of respiration and consequently appears to be a better antidote than atrophine in respiratory difficulty from morphine.—J K

**(ADRENIN) The mechanism of the production of paroxysmal tachycardia** Heterotropic tachycardia produced in man by adrenin (*Sur le mécanisme de production de l'accès dans la tachycardie paroxystique* Tachycardie hétéroptope provoquée chez l'homme à l'aide de l'adrénaline) Danielopolu (D) & Danulesco (V), *Ann méd (Paris)*, 1921, 10, 1-9

The subcutaneous injection of 15 milligrams of adrenin in a case of tachycardia gave relief. This effect is attributed to an inhibition of the sino-auricular node function and an excitation of the heterotropic centers.—F S H

**Experimental ADRENIN hyperglycemia (Contribucion experimental al estudio de la hiperglucemia adrenalínica)** Del Campo (G), *Estudios Médicos (Murcia)*, 1920, 7, 3-32

In numerous experiments carried out on dogs, the author has not been able to obtain hyperglycemia by subcutaneous or intravenous injections of adrenalin, although it is always elicitable in rabbits. This is correlated with injury to the hepatic plexus. Del Campo always employs, for determination of glycemia, the method of Bang, which he considers much the best.—E B

On the influence of ADRENALIN and pilocarpin on the calcium exchange in infancy (Über den Einfluss von Adrenalin und Pilocarpin auf den Kalkumsatz im Säuglingsalter) Schiff (E) & Peiper (A), Jahrb f Kinderh (Berlin), 1920, 93, 160-166

The authors studied the Ca balance in four children before and after giving adrenalin and pilocarpin. The results were in no way conclusive, though they feel that there was a slight increase in the Ca excretion following adrenalin. They say that this may indicate that adrenal substance is not of therapeutic value in rachitis.

—C H G

EPINEPHRINE hyperglycemia Tatum (A L), J Pharmacol & Exper Therap (Balt) 1921, 17, 395-413

Testing the blood sugar content and alkaline reserve following administration of epinephrine alone and in combination with phloridzin, morphine, acid or alkali, in the rabbit, has led the author to the conclusion that epinephrine glycogenolysis cannot be satisfactorily explained on the basis of hepatic asphyxia or acidosis. There is produced essentially the same quantitative glycogenolysis, as measured by hyperglycemia, regardless of whether or not acidosis pre-exists. The real mechanism of epinephrine mobilization of carbohydrates therefore, is as yet undetermined.—W J A

Über CHONDRODYSTROPHIE Duken (J), Ztschr f Kinderh (Berlin), 1920, 26, 65-84

In his discussion of chondrodystrophy the writer finds himself in more or less agreement with the earlier remarks of Jansen who believed that "the mechanical malformations characteristic of achondroplasia could be brought about by three compressing forces which act on the head-, the neck-, and the tail-bends of the embryo and—so to speak—roll it up in its long axis." Duken feels that these mechanical factors may produce results not only by direct amniotic pressure, but as well by secondary ischemic effects on the endocrine organs, especially the pituitary. He suggests the use of pituitary extract as a therapeutic procedure. Duken presents a case of chondrodystrophy in a 4½-year-old boy in which he tested the response of atropine, adrenalin and pilocarpine and the Abderhalden ferment reaction as applied to pineal, brain, gonad, hypophysis and thyroid. These tests all showed an apparently normal response and the author does not attempt to draw conclusions from them.

—C H G

Changes in the brain in DIABETES and pathophysiology of sugar regulation (Die cerebralen Veränderungen beim Diabetes mellitus und die Pathophysiologie der Zuckerregulation) Dresel (K) & Lewy (F H), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 739-740

In the nucleus dorsalis vagus sympathetic cells were found, stimulation of which produced mobilization of sugar in the liver and hyperglycemia. In another part of this nucleus parasympathetic cells were found, stimulation of which seemed to increase the pancreatic secretion and the formation of glycogen in the liver. In the latter cases the blood sugar tended to fall. The authors claim that these two groups of cells are dominated by a nucleus which they call the "nucleus periventricularis." In four cases of serious diabetes, changes in both hemispheres were found, but the nucleus paraventricularis was normal. Large amounts of lipoids and new glial cells were found in the globus pallidus. In two cases the nucleus dorsalis vagus was poor in cells and showed gliosis. In all cases changes in the islets of Langerhans were noted —J K.

The importance of blood sugar estimation in the diagnosis and treatment of **DIABETES** Johns (F M), New Orleans M & S J, 1921, 74, 244-249

A general article in which is emphasized the importance of careful blood sugar determinations in order to convince the physician of the seriousness of apparently mild cases. The use of a twelve hour fast previous to the determination is deplored as likely to mask the existence of a true glycosuric state —R G H

A review of carbohydrate metabolism as related to **DIABETES** Knowlton (F P), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 591-592

The author considers that it is not possible at the present time to state the relations of the endocrine system to carbohydrate metabolism —H W

Fasting treatment of **DIABETES** (Les cures de jeûne chez les diabétiques) Labbé (M), Ann méd (Paris), 1921, 10, 32-57

Fasting treatment of diabetes is useful. In cases of diabetes when there is no denutrition the treatment yields a speedy and complete cure, providing it is continued until the hyperglycemia as well as the glucosuria have disappeared. In cases of diabetes when denutrition exists the results of the treatment are incomplete, since the glycemia cannot be brought to normal. The benefit is transitory. The treatment should be used only in crises —F S H

The carbohydrate-fat ratio in relation to the production of ketone bodies in **DIABETES MELLITUS** Ladd (W S) & Palmer (W W), Proc Soc Exper Biol & M (New York), 1921, 18, 109-110

Eight diabetic and one non-diabetic patient were studied. The problem was to determine the minimal ratio of carbohydrate to fat that would prevent the appearance of augmented ketone excretion.

ie, how much carbohydrate is necessary for oxidation of fat. The ratio varied in different cases between (CH Fat) 1.19 to 1.46

**The mechanism of the excretion of sugar in DIABETES** (Über die Vorgänge bei der Zuckerausscheidung in Diabetes) Schmiedeberg (O.), Arch f exper Path u Pharmacol (Leipz), 1921, 90, 1-26

The normal human organism can make glycogen or fat from nearly unlimited quantities of glucose or it is able to oxidize them to CO<sub>2</sub> and water. In diabetes it is assumed that the oxidizing power is the same, but that assimilated glucose has lost its power to be oxidized. After removal of the pancreas levulose is still stored in the liver as glycogen, although glucose is not. Hyperglycemia results. There exist cases of diabetes with hyperglycemia without glycosuria and other cases with glycosuria but without hyperglycemia. Glucose in the urine has the same properties as ordinary c.p. glucose. Therefore, it is suggested that in diabetes glucose is combined in the body with another substance which prevents its oxidation or transformation into glycogen. In the kidney the glucose is released. When fibrin is exposed to trypsin a substance is formed, which by injection produces glycosuria in CO intoxication. CO intoxication without injection of this substance does not produce glycosuria. The author suggests that, in diabetes, or after removal of the pancreas, there is a substance formed which prevents the oxidation of glucose.—J. K.

**DIABETES INSIPIDUS and puberty** (Diabete insipido e pubertà) Silvestri (T.), Rif. med. (Napoli), 1921, 37, 412-415

A case of extreme diabetes insipidus (14-17 liters) developed in a boy of three years, following a long period of gastro-intestinal disturbances. When 6 to 10 years old he had severe headache which did not yield to any treatment, it then disappeared spontaneously. When 11 years old, he began to have severe colicky pains in the epigastrium (apparently pancreatic). Such crises were not affected by any treatment. When 13 years old he entered the hospital, where thyroid and pituitary treatment was given without any improvement. Besides the diabetic syndrome there was also noted underdevelopment of the external genitals and general underdevelopment, but no adiposity. At the beginning of his twentieth year suddenly he began to develop into a normal boy, with primary and secondary genital characters very well marked and the diuresis fell to two liters a day. A theoretical discussion is included. The author opines that intestinal infection stopped (or at least delayed) the general growth affecting mostly the vegetative system and perhaps secondarily the endocrine functions (or interfunctions).—G. V.

**(DIABETES)** Blood sugar after oral administration of glucose (Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach peroraler Zufuhr kleiner Glukose-

mengen) Staub (H), *Ztschr f klin Med* (Berlin), 1921, 91, 44-60

Oral administration of 10-20 gm of glucose in a healthy person on an empty stomach increases the blood sugar. The curve of increase varies in different individuals. It seems to depend upon the intensity and persistence of the hyperglycemia. This is suggested as a test of the fixation power of the liver for glucose.—J K

The gastric juice in PANCREATIC DIABETES Steinberg (M E), *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1921, 56, 371-379

The secretion of gastric juice after total pancreatectomy in dogs with a Pavloff stomach pouch is different from that of normal dogs. The quantity in the first two hours is less, the total quantity on the same diet has been more than doubled, the pepsin concentration is increased. The acidity does not differ essentially. The chlorides are uniform. Acute gastritis developed on the second or third day.

—T C B

Polyuria or DIABETES INSIPIDUS Winslow (K), *Northwest Med* (Seattle), 1921, 20, 16-17

The author gives the several causes of polyuria and then states the etiology of diabetes insipidus to be hypofunction of the posterior lobe of the pituitary from disease, usually syphilis, injury such as fracture of the base of the skull, or tumor. He substantiates the extraordinary efficacy of injection of posterior lobe pituitary extract, preferably 0.5 cc of surgical pituitrin twice daily, in two cases reported, he found the effect to be temporary and immediate, but not permanent, although one of the patients was apparently cured by removal of infected teeth and tonsils.—H L

ENDOCRINE alterations of syphilitic origin (*Alteraciones endocrinas que tienen un origen sífilítico*) Abadalejo García (H), *Rev españ de urol y dermatol* (Madrid), 1920, 2, 262

Among the infections that cause endocrinopathies, the author ascribes much importance to syphilis. The glands attacked by this disease are the thyroid and the hypophysis. The syphilitic origin can be determined from the history and the laboratory reactions. Opothrapy is combined with antiluetic treatment.—E B

The classical ENDOCRINE syndromes Barker (L F), *N York M J* (New York), 1921, 113, 353-363

A brief and clear presentation of some of the more common clinical syndromes referable to disturbances of the endocrine functions of the thyroid, parathyroid, thymus, hypophysis and epiphysis, suprarenal, pancreas, and the sex glands.—H W

(ENDOCRINOLOGY) La endocrinología en relación con la patología infantil Cavenget (G S), Soc Ginec españ (Madrid), 1920 3, 113-140, Pediat españ (Madrid), 1920, 9, 45-49

General review of the physiology of the glands of internal secretion in infancy, together with a detailed study and original classification of infantilism —E B

Man and the ENDOCRINES Dickinson (G K), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 307-309

The development of man and woman from the primitive type of 50,000 years ago through the various changes wrought by civilization with the consequent changes in appearance, strength, shape character and intelligence and the relation of the sympathetic autonomic and endocrine systems to these changes is entertainingly depicted The primitive big boned, muscular and hairy man is supposed to have been dominantly hypophyseal, while the modern viscerotonic, narrow, fragile woman is adrenal in type The emotional features are of thyroid and ovarian origin (If read as a speculative fantasy the article will be enjoyed) —H L

The importance of the connective tissue in defence against cancer and its position in the ENDOCRINE system (Die Bedeutung des Bindegewebes bei der Ca-Bekämpfung und seine Stellung im endokrinen System) Fraenkel (M), Deutsch Arch f klin Med (Leipz) 1921 136, 192-206 Berlin klin Wchnschr 1921 58 536-538

The author reviews the elementary physiology and pathology of the connective tissue The information is added that it has an important function in the endocrine organs for example as the reticuloendothelial tissue of the spleen the connective tissue of the hypophysis, thymus, thyroid, etc, and the interstitial cells of the testes Then the conjecture is added that perhaps this tissue itself has an endocrine function The following supportive data are adduced Wounds heal more rapidly when radiated with x-rays or when covered with sheet lead and the thymus and thyroid radiated Thymic atrophy and hypothyroidism of the elderly may bring about lessened resistance of the connective tissue to cancer Therefore, in the treatment of malignant neoplasms with x-rays not only the tumors themselves but the endocrine organs should be systematically radiated (No clinical data are given The article is full of unproved and improbable statements) —J K

Behavior of ENDOCRINE organs (Zum Wesen und Wirken der endokrinen Drüsen) Hart (C) Berl klin Wchnschr 1921 58, 533-536

Hart brought about the metamorphosis of axolotl larvae by the administration of thyroid. Mice kept in a warm atmosphere showed a decrease in size of the thyroid and a disappearance of colloid. Low temperature produced an increased activity. High temperature produced degenerative changes in the testicle similar to those from x-rays. At low temperatures the spermatogenesis was normal or increased. The importance of the consideration of temperature and climate in endocrine activity is suggested.—J. K.

**ENDOCRINOLOGY** and its practical application. Kaplan (D. M.), N. York M. J. (New York), 1921, 113, 593-601.

The paper covers practically the entire field of endocrinology, in an unscientific way. It is of such a general nature that it does not lend itself to abstracting.—H. W.

**(ENDOCRINE)** Hypertrichiasis in childhood. The so-called "dog faced boy." Knowles (F. C.), Penn. M. J. (Harrisburg), 1921, 24, 401-404.

Remarkable case of a hairy curiosity, with pictures. No endocrine disturbances were noted.—H. L.

**(ENDOCRINE GLANDS)** The delicate, nervous and backward child as a medical problem. McCready (B. E.), Med. Rec. (New York) 1921, 99, 85-91.

The author discusses many of the factors in heredity and disease responsible for backward children, among others endocrine disturbances, only the latter are herewith abstracted. Exophthalmic goiter and other forms of ductless gland disturbances occur, usually, in subjects who have shown in early life definite signs of constitutional inferiority relating to the endocrine system. Such anatomic, physiologic and psychic variations are found in these children as retardation in growth rate, bodily disproportion, underweight or obesity, hypotonicity of muscles and ligaments, hypertrichosis and abnormal distribution of hair, long slender bones, delayed epiphyseal unions, high arched palate, maxillary or mandibular prognathism, widely spaced teeth, defective teeth, small or malformed sella turcica, enlarged or abnormally small thyroid, persistent thymus, underdeveloped genitalia, cold clammy skin and extremities, subnormal and unstable temperature, low blood pressure, undue dryness or sweating of skin, localized flushing and pallor, enuresis, constipation, variations in cardiac rhythm, delayed puberty, dysmenorrhoea, tremors, etc., etc. For prophylaxis the author advocates treatment of endocrine insufficiencies with ductless gland extracts in the mother during pregnancy. For direct treatment McCready urges removal of foci of infection, because of their etiologic role in producing "hypoadrenia." He advises also the use of adrenalin, suprarenal

extract, thyroid, pituitary and gonads. Children that stutter should be given atropine and adrenalin, which often helps to relieve a perverted metabolism resulting in suboxidation and spasm of the respiratory organs. He does not believe that stammering is always purely a psychic manifestation, but is initiated by perverted physiology. Mild forms of hypopituitarism as well as the outspoken cases should be treated with pituitary (rich in phosphorus and nuclein) and thymus. To stimulate the formation of leucocytes in the spleen, splenic substance may be given with advantage.—H. L.

**Fatigue-ENDOCRINE weariness.** McNulty (J.), N. York M. J. (New York), 1921, 113, 288-290.

"Fatigue, as we see it today, is an expression of under or exhausted functioning of the so-called endocrine chain of glands or tissues, and the rational treatment of psychophysical fatigue is the employment of associated ductless gland substances as they seem to be physiologically in the living normal organism. The correction of fatigue is the correction of the social and economic abnormality, but the therapy of fatigue-endocrine weariness is the role of the physician of inclusive understanding in the administration of associated gland substances bearing internal secretions and enzymes. These are given as catalysts to activate resident reactions, not to stimulate or spur already jaded functions."—H. W.

(ENDOCRINOLOGY) The biological or more inclusive sense of therapy. McNulty (J. J.), N. York M. J. (New York) 1921, 113, 602-604.

"The study of differentials in disturbed physiology, to the exclusion of the consideration of the normal, is what has made pathology hang as a pall over the physician and his methods. Much of our failure to aid successfully in the restoration to the normal is largely due to our lack of biological concept of the organism—not seeing the whole—its interrelated and interdependent functionings." Physiological therapy consists in the aiding of the regulators of metabolism which normally maintain the body in a balanced or normal condition. Aids to these regulators consist of the endocrine products and foods which have not been devitalized.—H. W.

**Successful surgery in cases with ENDOCRINE disturbances.** Neumann (W.), N. York M. J. (New York), 1921, 113, 280-282.

A report of two cases. (1) enucleation and excision of large cystic goiter for hyperthyroidism, (2) monorchism with congenital hernia and dyspituitarism. The technique of the operation is given.—H. W.



**ENDOCRINOPATHY** (*Consideraciones a proposito de un caso de endocrinopatía*) Rodrigo (D ), Arch españ de Pediat (Madrid), 1921, 5, 279-285

Clinical history of a child of three years with thyroid, suprarenal and hypophyseal insufficiency, probably due to infection —G M

**The ENDOCRINES in gastric disease** Schnabel (T G ), Penn M J (Phila ), 1921, 24, 229-233

The author's conclusions follow (1) With dysfunction of the ductless glands there are sometimes found dysfunction and pathological changes in the stomach (as for instance nausea and vomiting in some cases of Graves' disease) (2) The relationship of the ductless glands to the stomach by way of the autonomic system has some evidence in its favor from an experimental and clinical standpoint (experimental removal of adrenals has resulted in peptic ulcers) Perhaps internal secretions influence the stomach directly (3) The influence of some center in the central nervous system as a regulator of the vegetative system is still to be considered (4) Fatigue seems to be a factor in gastric disease (5) A very small percentage of 350 stomach cases showed endocrine disturbances (6) Organotherapy should be tried, either alone or in combination with other agencies, in gastric disease, especially of a functional type, it may be followed by some success in a small number of cases Schnabel tried out the ideas of Rogers, prescribing thyroid to the hypotonic hyposecreting type and suprarenal to the hyperfunctioning, hypersecreting group, but without success —H L

**The relationship of psychopathology to the ENDOCRINES** Stragnell (G ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 386-389

An interesting presentation of the manner in which the "modern psychopathologist takes cognizance of the endocrine status of the patient and how he utilizes his findings in his analysis of a case' For instance, in gonadal deficiency somatic and psychic compensations occur Psychically there is a sexual inferiority which will be manifest by a great variety of symbolic substitutes The man will have a powerful tendency to remain in a fixed relationship to the mother The fixation is due to the unconscious realization of the sexual inferiority and the youth makes no attempt to search outside of the family circle for a true libido object This fixation in turn frequently enables him to adjust his sexual life on a nonadult basis and so we find at the outset many cases of homosexuality tied up in this complex situation Gonadal inferiority in the female results in a compensatory adrenal drive A common picture is the adjustment of sex life on an arrested homosexual basis, the owner of the impaired ovaries and forceful adrenals assuming the dominant or male part of the union Primary thyroidal inferiority is associated

with or results in an unstable vascular response and this in turn leads to a general inferiority and fear This fear in turn will call for an adrenal stimulation giving a certain amount of unconscious satisfaction to the patient for the adrenal stimulation in satisfying the craving, causing an outpouring of adrenal product into the tissues serves to compensate for the inferiority brought about by the original thyroid conditions—H W

A survey of ENDOCRINOLOGY Timme (W) N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 374-378

A general survey of the relation of the endocrine glands to the various phases of life Nothing new—H W

Some practical points in ENDOCRINOLOGY, with illustrative cases Torbett (J W), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 866-868

After a brief introduction in which some of the syndromes of endocrine dysfunction are mentioned, four cases are reported in which organotherapy, together with hygienic and dietetic measures, gave gratifying improvement—H L

(GENERAL) The clinical application of blood chemistry Stier (F E) & Hollister (G), Northwest Med (Seattle) 1921 20, 148-152

The author states the value of estimating blood urea, uric acid and creatinine in nephritis Blood sugar estimations in helping to differentiate renal diabetes from true diabetes, thyroid disturbances and hypophyseal disease, is then discussed A few other points follow, not of endocrine interest—H L

(GONADS) Pseudohermaphroditism and the question of surgical interference (Ueber Pseudohermaphroditismus und zur Frage des künstlichen Scheidenersatzes) Frank, (M), Monats f Gebu u Gyn (Berlin), 1921, 55, 5-15

Of surgical interest—F S H

(GONADS) Experiments with the rejuvenation hypothesis of Steinach (Untersuchungen zur Verjüngungshypothese Steinachs) Romeis (B), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 600-603

The author compared the histological picture of the testicles before and after ligation of the vas deferens No increase in interstitial cells was found The sexual desire was not increased The hypertrophy of the vesiculi seminalis and prostate as described by Steinach seems to be a pseudohypertrophy caused by stasis of the secretions—J K.

(GONADS) Pathology of the colliculus seminales (Zur Pathologie des Colliculus seminalis) Schmincke, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 555, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl & Leipzig), 1921, 47, 665

A short note on a case of pseudohermaphroditism masculinus internus Instead of the colliculus seminalis a vagina was found —J K.

(GONADS) Germ cells of Anurans Swingle (W W) J Exper Zool (Phila), 1921, 32, 235

A cytological study of the male sexual cycle of *Rana catesbeiana* larvae In these larvae there is a precocious sexual cycle, in which the germ cells develop normally to the first maturation division During the first maturation division the spermatocytes degenerate The normal sex cells develop at a later period, shortly before the metamorphosis of the larva, arising from the few spermatogonia which did not go through the precocious cycle —M M H

(GONADS) Steinach's puberty-gland (Oberde / g puberteitsklier van Steinach) Woerdeman (M W), Nederl Tijdschr v Geneesk (Amst), 1921, 65, (II), 343-347

A critical (incomplete) review on the basis of which the author concludes that an endocrine, sexual function has not been proved for the interstitial cells —J K

(GONADS) On the changes in the reproductive organs in heterosexual parabiosis of albino rats Yatsu (N), Anat Record (Phila), 1921, 21, 217-228

With the object of obtaining evidence regarding the effects of male and female hormones in mixed condition upon united individuals, Yatsu joined male and female white rats in parabiotic union Normal males were joined to normal females, normal females to castrated males, and normal males to spayed females In male-female parabiosis some Graafian follicles undergo the normal course of growth and the corpora lutea are formed, while a large majority of follicles undergo regressive changes None of the changes are peculiar to this kind of parabiosis The uterus is not modified very greatly, although sometimes hyperplasia of the subserosa is noticed In the ovary of the castrated male-female parabiosis none of the follicles develops normally No corpora lutea are formed Follicular cysts are abundant and noticeable growth of the interstitial cells takes place The uterus is greatly modified in this type of union, hydrometra being present to a marked degree The testis is not affected at all by the union with either normal or spayed females —W J A

Correlacion hormonica de las manifestaciones fisiopatologicas de la emotion Luelmo (A), Méd Ibera (Madrid), 1921, 14, 43-53

A detailed study of the humoral theory of emotion, with discussion of various cases of emotion of adrenal origin in hyperthyroidism —G M

**HORMONES and emotions** Naccaratl (S ), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 910-915

Naccaratl discusses the work of Crile and Cannon in relating the endocrine organs to the emotions and finds many suggestive confirmations clinically. He believes that the thyroid and adrenal are definitely disturbed in hysteria, anxiety neurosis, and in all the so-called emotional psychoneuroses. The nervous symptoms associated with adolescence, menstruation, pregnancy and the menopause depend on the thyroid and the gonads. After the thyroid has been removed apathetic states often follow, directly dependent on lack of thyroid hormone rather than myxedematous infiltration of the brain. The author agrees with Von Monakow in the conception that moral traumata, severe psychic conflicts, and unsatisfied strong instinctive tendencies produce functional disorders in the endocrine glands through the sympathetic system. The sudden exhaustion of so-called "enfants prodiges" is explained by a physiological hyperactivity of the hormones at an immature age followed by marked hypoactivity with resulting mediocrity. Successes obtained through psychoanalysis or through other psychotherapeutic procedures are explained as due to the re-establishment of the endocrine equilibrium and of the normal sympathetic function by means of psychic stimuli.—H L

**An anatomical consideration of the HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI** Atwell (W J ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 366-370

A comprehensive enumeration of the parts of the hypophysis must include the neural lobe and the three epithelial lobes. The latter are (1) the pars anterior propior, constituting the main bulk of the gland, (2) the pars intermedia the thin strip investing and invading the neural lobe and (3) the pars tuberalis a thin layer closely applied to the infundibulum and the tuber cinereum often completely surrounding the infundibular neck and extending upward to the optic chiasma. The pars tuberalis is incapable of producing the effects on the uterus, intestine, and blood vessels characteristic of the posterior lobe complex, nor does it produce growth effects of the anterior lobe group.—H W

**(HYPOPHYSIS) Adiposo-genital syndrome and experimental DIABETES INSIPIDUS** Exhibition of a dog (Syndrome adiposo-génital et diabète insipide expérimental. Présentation d'un chien) Camus (J ) & Roussy (G ), Compt, rend Soc de bioi (Paris) 1921, 85, 296-297

Exhibition of a dog with an experimental lesion at the base of the brain, made at the close of 1919. The animal has a permanent diabetes insipidus, and has developed a typical adiposo-genital syndrome. At the time of operation the dog weighed 15 kilos, his present weight is 26 kilos.—T C B

Relation of the cerebro-spinal fluid to the **HYPOPHYSIS** (Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Liquor cerebrospinalis und der Hypophyse) Fleischmann (O), Ztschr f d ges Neurol u Psychiat (Berlin), 1920, 62, 171-193

Injection of extract of the posterior lobe of the pituitary leads, after a preliminary fall, to a long continued rise of arterial pressure, and so to increase of cerebro-spinal fluid Hydrocephalus seems to be connected with damage to the pituitary —Physiol Abst, 6, 308

Action of extracts of **HYPOPHYSIS** on gastric contraction (Action des extraits d'hypophyse sur la motricité gastrique) Galan (J C), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 32-33

Hypophyseal extract always has an exciting action upon the tonus and contractions of the stomach, both isolated and in situ. The contradictory results obtained by others may be due to alteration caused by the method of preparation, to the acidity of the stomach, to preservatives, such as chloretone —T C B

(**HYPOPHYSIS**) Abnormal growth in diabetes insipidus (Wachstumsstörungen bei Diabetes insipidus) Gayler, Monatschr f Kinderh (Leipz & Wien), 1921, 21, 356-366

In common with other observers the author notes that children with diabetes insipidus may show retarded growth. This may be due to an endocrine disturbance producing both symptoms, but it is also possible that the enormous quantities of water taken by mouth and excreted may wash away substances of vital importance for normal growth. In view of this possibility the author determined the metabolism in a child with diabetes insipidus and found that when large quantities of water were given the excretion of nitrogen and calcium was greatly increased —J K

Experimental radiation of the **HYPOPHYSIS** (Experimentelle Hypophysenbestrahlungen) Geller, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl), 1921, 47, 644

The hypophysis of young animals (kind?) was repeatedly exposed to x-ray. Each animal was killed 4 months after the last treatment. It was less developed than the control. The hypophysis adhered to its surroundings. The cells in the pars glandularis were less clear than normally, the nuclei being irregular and staining badly. The uterus, ovaries and fallopian tubes were atrophied. Interstitial tissue in the gonads was difficult to find. Symptoms appeared to be the same as those produced by Aschner by extirpation of the hypophysis. (See also abstract from Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 566) —J K

**X-ray treatment of the HYPOPHYSIS and OVARIAN activity** (Hypophysenbestrahlung und Eierstockstätigkeit) Fraenkel (L) & Geller (F C), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 565-570

Exposure of the hypophysis of rabbits to x-rays appeared to decrease the size of the hypophysis. The pars posterior was unchanged. There were pycnosis of the nuclei and the formation of vacuoles in the cells of the pars anterior and pars intermedia. The gland was held to the bone by adhesions and could be removed only with difficulty. The uterus was atrophied and the ovaries were reduced to half the size of those in the controls. The animals were less developed and fatter than were controls. The author offers various speculative considerations suggesting radiating of the hypophysis as a possible means of forestalling such bodily changes in pregnancy as depend upon over action of the hypophysis.—J K

**(HYPOPHYSIS) A case of dwarfism** (Ein Fall von Zwergwuchs) Haas (O), Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 681

The patient was 32 years old and 123 cm tall. During the preceding three years he had become very stout. There was poor development of the pubic and no development of axillary hair. The testicles were normal and the penis large. The skelagram showed changes in the sella turcica. There was no goiter. The intelligence was good. The metabolism was low. The diagnosis was hypophyseal dwarfism.—J K

**Contradictions in the studies of the action of extracts of HYPOPHYSIS** (Les contradictions dans les études sur les actions des extraits hypophysaires) Houssay (B A), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 33-34

The discordance in the results of various observers is due to the method of preparation of the extract, preservatives, dosage, the species of animal used and experimental conditions, such as the depth of anesthesia, and traumatic shock. Also, the extract has a complex composition not sufficiently known and many effects may be due to "substances banales." Even the specific substances have never been demonstrated as actual physiological secretions.—T C B

**Normal and artificial diuresis in HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED dogs** (La diurèse normale et provoquée des chiens sans hypophyse) Houssay (B A) & Hug (E), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 315-317

Contradictory opinions as to the rôle of the hypophysis in diuresis led to the examination of 45 dogs with ablation of the hypophysis, or with lesions in the neighboring region. The authors conclude that dogs deprived of the hypophysis excrete the same amount of urine as the controls. Post-operative polyuria and oliguria are

transitory phenomena Diuresis ("Hydrique") was less and progressed more slowly in hypophysectomized animals than in the controls Extract of the gland produces a feeble diuresis in animals with the hypophysis removed, than in the controls —T C B

Does the PITUITARY secretion influence the development of the PROSTATE? Lissner (H ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 391-393

A presentation of five cases of preadolescent hypopituitary infantilism, two of the Frohlich, and three of the Levi-Lorain types—all boys, the ages were ten to eighteen, but the mental age three to nine Three showed complete absence of the prostate so far as could be determined by rectal examination The other two revealed a very diminutive prostate —H W

Is there a HYPOPHYSEAL form of adiposis dolorosa (¿Adiposidad dolorosa existe una forma hipofisaria de este proceso)? Lopez Albo (W ), Arch de Neurobiol (Madrid), 1920, 4, 339-404

Detailed history of this subject and exposition of a case of typical Dercum's disease with marked hypophyseal manifestations The sella turcica was very small as determined radiographically and notable improvement followed ophotherapeutic treatment —E B

(HYPOPHYSIS) A case of hyperpituitarism Mills (A E ) M J Australia (Sydney), 1921, ii, 64

A somewhat typical case in a man of 42 is reported In addition to acromegalic manifestations, there were signs of osteoarthritis —R G H

Pathology of the HYPOPHYSIS v Monakow (P ), Schweizer Arch f Neurol u Psych (Zurich), 1921, 8, 200-207

Monakow's illustration shows the almost completely shriveled hypophysis in a man of 58 with obesity, of the pituitary insufficiency type, and tuberculosis, with extreme apathy and oliguria Necropsy revealed further degeneration of the convoluted tubules in the kidney, the findings exactly similar to those in a previous case of injury of the pituitary This confirms the relation between the pituitary and the kidneys —J Am M Ass, 77, 821

The influence of HYPOPHYSIS preparations on peristalsis (Zur Frage der darmperistaltischen Wirkung der Hypophysenpräparate) Pirig (W ), München med Wchnschr, 1921, 68, 553

The injection of extract of whole hypophysis resulted in relief in a patient with constipation in whom drastic treatment with cathartics had been unavailing —J K

Visual disturbances of perihypophyseal origin (*Trastornos visuales de origen perihipofisiales*) Poyales (F), *Progresos de la Clínica* (Madrid), 1920, 8, 621-625

A detailed study of the visual disturbances in a case of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis. From an ophthalmic examination, one is often able to make, according to the author, early diagnosis of a lesion of the hypophysis before the endocrine symptoms, proper appear—E B

INFANTILISM and DWARFISM (*Zur Kenntnis des Infantilismus und Zwergwuchses*) Brandis (G), *Deutsch Arch f klin Med* (Leipz), 1921, 136, 323-346

Three cases of infantilism are described. A woman of 27 had been a small infant. Her height was 133 cm. She had never menstruated. There was no body hair and the genitalia resembled those of a girl of 10. The epiphyseal lines corresponded to those of an eighteen-year-old girl. The intelligence was normal. There was no alimentary or adrenalin glycosuria. Treatment with hypophysis and ovary gave negative results. The second subject was a boy of 12, whose growth had been normal to the age of six, when it had ceased. He was very intelligent. There was no evidence of myxedema. The gonads showed about normal development. Injections of adrenalin evoked glycosuria. The metabolism and the sella turcica were normal. The third case was that of a feeble-minded woman of 28. She had normal menstruation, augmented sexual libido, but somewhat sparse genital hair. The genitalia appeared normal. The sella turcica was perhaps less than average size. The carbohydrate tolerance was normal. The article closes with a good review of the evidence bearing on the pathogeny of infantilism—J K.

A case of intestinal intoxication (Herter's intestinal INFANTILISM) Orgel (S), *Med Rec* (New York), 1921 90, 268-270

A case of dwarfism in a female child 1 year old is recorded. Various types of deformity dwarfism and infantilism are briefly mentioned—such as thyroid, pituitary, thymic, renal, cardiac and angioplastic, pancreatic and intestinal. The patient described was thought to correspond to the Herter intestinal type. Cod liver oil and phosphorus was given and in 7½ months the child grew 4½ inches in height and gained 7 lbs 12 oz—H L

(INTERNAL SECRETIONS) Variations in chloride metabolism during menstruation (*Schwankungen im Chlorid-Stoffwechsel unter dem Einfluss der menstruellen Vorgänge*) Eisenhardt (W) & Schaefer (K), *Biochem Ztschr* (Berl), 1921, 118, 34-38

Studies of the chloride content of blood before, during and after the menstrual period demonstrate that marked changes occur



One or two days before the onset of menstruation or in the first two days of the period there is generally an absolute and relative hyperchloremia. When menstruation ceases the blood chloride falls back to the normal value. These phenomena were observed in two cases of transitory amenorrhea at the menstrual period. It is considered that the reaction is factored by endocrine disturbances, possibly of the thyroid and ovary, as well as by the loss of blood.—F S H

**Disorders of the INTERNAL SECRETIONS in children** **THYROID, THYMUS and PINEAL glands** Gordon (M B), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 239-243

Hypothyroidism does not predominate in either sex, heredity plays but a slight part, breast feeding does not prevent its development and lues as an etiological factor is of slight importance. In the hypothyroid child mental defects may range from a slight dullness to a marked aberration resembling that present in cretinism. Physical defects, backwardness in development of the power of holding up the head, sitting, standing, walking and talking, teething, and changes in the skin and appendages are common accompaniments of hypothyroid states. The so-called "hypoplastic type of child" is often an undernourished individual readily cured by a liberal increase in diet and improved environment.—H W

**(INTERNAL SECRETIONS)** Pathological conditions of the organs of reproduction in the female causing and stimulating gastroenteric disturbance (Katz (J), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 228-229

The author believes that abnormal coitus, abortion, retroversion or retroflexion uteri, partly involuted uterus, prolapsus uteri, tears of the perineum, tumors of the uterus or adnexae, inflammations of the uterus and adnexae, erosions and inflammation of the cervix are all capable of causing symptoms of gastric or intestinal disease, sometimes simulating gastric or duodenal ulcer or appendicitis. He suggests that this occurs by throwing the nervous balance into disharmony for a time, altering the internal secretions. Three illustrative cases are recorded.—H L

**Mechanical influence of the nutritive vitellus in ovular segmentation** (*Influencia mecanica del vitelus nutritivo en la segmentación ovular*) Lasura (S A), Actas del Congreso de Bilboa para el Progreso de los Sciences, 1920, 4, 75-83

The author reviews several interesting teratological cases observed in trout in which he relates the displacement of the vitellus to the development of the female trout, influencing in it the development of one or more of the glands of internal secretion. The functional alteration of these glands, he assumes, gives rise to the teratological phenomena. These are grouped in three orders (a)

malformations of the vertebral column, (b) malformations of the ventral wall, (c) malformations of the head—G M

**INTERNAL SECRETION and the nervous system** Löffler (W)  
Schweizer Arch f Neurol u Psych (Zurich), 1921, 8, 163-184

Löffler comments on the way in which study of the internal secretions has thrown light on the reciprocal dynamic relations between the nervous system and metabolism, and between the nervous system and the cardiovascular system. Even mental processes are conditioned in part by processes of internal secretion, and these in turn reflect the influence of psychic processes. The great unifying principle of the internal secretions, he says, forms a band uniting the various branches of medicine, and it is impossible to overestimate the value of such a band in these days when everything seems to tend to drive the various disciplines farther apart. One of the most convincing data cited is that stimulation of the splanchnic nerves in animals does not have much effect on blood pressure if the efferent veins from the suprarenals are clamped while the blood pressure rapidly rises if the veins are left open. Puncture of the fourth ventricle has no action likewise if the efferent suprarenal veins are clamped. This hormone secreted by the suprarenal, he remarks is the only organ-specific endocrine substance chemically isolated as yet. The low pressure common in Addison's disease and the extreme sensitiveness to epinephrin of patients with this disease are well established facts as also the disappearance of the lipoids in the suprarenals in affections with much muscular strain, as in clonic convulsions, psychomotor agitation and in certain infections. Steinach's experiments have confirmed with even stronger testimony Brown-Séquard's assertions in regard to the potency of the internal secretion of the testicles. As Steinach ligates the vasa deferentia, or as a testicle is transplanted the retention of the products of the secretion allows more of it to get into the blood and thus act on the nervous system. The sensation of rejuvenation is thus evoked by this erotization of the central nervous system.

—J Am M Ass, 77, 821

**(INTERNAL SECRETIONS)** The role played by the emotions in the etiology of functional nervous diseases and dementia praecox  
Owensby (N M) J Med Ass Georgia (Augusta) 1920, 10, 56

From the observations indicating that endocrine discharge may occur during emotional outbreaks the author tentatively assumes that such psychoses as result from perturbed emotions are due to continued influence upon the cerebrum of the hormones so liberated. The thyroid, gonads and adrenal glands are regarded as most significant in this regard. It is suggested that endocrine gland ablation might be advisable as a therapeutic measure. As specific evi-

dence the clearing up of a case of dementia precox following partial thyroidectomy is adduced —R G H

**Hemopathies and the glands of INTERNAL SECRETION** (Hemopatías y glándulas de secreción interna) Pittaluga (G), Arch de Cardiol y de Hematol (Madrid), 1920, 1, 350-368

The author insists that among the hemopathies there exists a group of hemodystrophies to which belong the hemorrhagic diatheses (purpura hemophilia, Barlow's scurvy, paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and hemolytic icterus), the polycythemias, chlorosis, and the diathesis eosinophila. The hemodystrophies are characterized by (1) predominance of the anatomopathological alterations, (2) the intervention of neuropathic and endocrine disturbances, (3) hereditary predisposition. Chlorosis is the most characteristic of these forms of hemopathy, being intimately related to ovarian and occasionally adrenal dysfunction. The hematic alteration most typical in chlorosis is a lack of constancy of the relation between hemoglobinuria and hematin. Pittaluga emphasizes the observations of Naegeli that the blood in the premenstrual period in almost all women is found in a chlorotic state. In hemorrhagic diathesis, aside from the external factors (avitaminosis) there may be constitutional perturbations of the endocrine organs. Aside from the hemodystrophies in other diseases of the blood, we find also disturbances of the glands of internal secretion, thus, in pernicious anemia, says the author, in spite of the cachexia, the panniculus adiposus does not disappear, presenting in its distribution certain characters of a myxedematous or unichoid type. This indicates a dysfunction of the regulatory glands of fat metabolism, especially the thyroid and the genitals, but to some extent, also, the suprarenals and the spleen.

—G M

**Relation of vitamins to the glands of INTERNAL SECRETION** (Vitamines Su relacion con las glandulas de secrecion interna) Soñanillo (J), Méd Ibera (Madrid) 1921, 14, 226-239

A critique —G M

**Un caso de LIPODISTROFIA PROGRESSIVA, con curiosas alteraciones endocrinas** Marañón (G), Arch de Neurobiol (Madrid), 1920, 1, 15-25

The author reports a case of typical lipodystrophy observed in a young woman of twenty, who presented at the same time numerous endocrine symptoms: brilliant eyes, irregular pulse, a tendency to sexual inversion indicating a hypertrophic reaction of the suprarenal cortex, very abundant menstruation and irregular melano-derma and mild mononeucleosis. From the frequency of the endocrine disturbances in this case and in those of other authors,

Marañón believes that the glands of internal secretion intervene in the production of *lipodystrophia progressiva* —E B

(MENOPAUSE) *Epilepsia climaterica* Sanchis Benús (J), Arch Neurol (Madrid), 1920, 3, 1-15

The author treats of three cases of women suffering epileptic crisis at the commencement of the disturbances of the menopause. He believes that this group of patients may be diagnosed as "climacteric epileptics," although this term eliminates all idea of pathogeny. In effect he treats essentially of patients with stigmas of degeneration, i. e., women previously epileptic in whom the climacteric takes no other part than to precipitate the attacks. The article contains also an extensive critique on the etiology of epilepsy.

—G M

Disturbances of the MENOPAUSE and dermatopathies (*Trastornos menopausicos y dermatopatías*) Sicilia (E) Arch dermatol (Madrid), 1921, 1, 26-27

Cases of eczema appearing during the menopause —G M

Precocious MENSTRUATION (*Menstruatio praecox*) Krasemann (E), Monatschr f Kinderh (Berlin), 1921, 10, 317-321

This girl developed very rapidly as an infant. Vaginal bleeding was observed at the age of 6 months. This was irregular at first but later appeared for 3-4 day periods at intervals of 4 weeks. The child was first examined at the age of 3. At this time she had the build of a girl of 6 or 7, with pubic hair and partially developed breasts. When 6 years old she appeared to be 12-13. The feminine characters were more marked than at the first examination and the breasts were better developed. X-ray examination of the skeleton and a general physical examination showed a physical development comparable to that usually found at 14. The mental age on the other hand was that of 6. The condition seemed to be associated with an early development of the whole body. No cause was found, though there was a possible cyst of the right ovary present. There was no hypophyseal tumor. Krasemann considers the condition of probable endocrine origin, though this later is not proven —C H G

MONGOLISM (*Contribución al estudio del mongolismo*) Cavengt (S), Pediat españ (Madrid) 1921, 4, 100

Almost all authors include mongolism among the endocrinopathies. Cavengt considers this classification dubious. He reports three typical cases. The cause in one case seems to be syphilis and in the other two organic exhaustion of the parents. The immediate cause is unknown. The diagnosis is easy. The treatment recommended is hygienic regimen, general tonics, and in case of probable syphilitic origin, antiluetic measures —E B

the continued functioning for years of the implanted testicle. He adds that Lydston's high percentage of cases in which it was cast off is due to his method of implantation in the scrotum. Conditions here are far from being as favorable for vascularization as in a bed cut for it in the fascia over the oblique muscle in the inguinal region, slightly scarifying the muscle. The implant can be a retained testicle from another person who has one normal testicle. The father or brother will sometimes give a testicle for transplantation, especially when it is explained that only a half or third of the testicle is required. In one of his cases the testicle was derived from an operation elsewhere, and had been kept on ice for several hours. The results were faultless, as also in a case in which he implanted a testicle taken from a ram —J Am M Ass, 77, 743

(TESTICLE) The interstitial gland—what it is and its supposed function. Morley (W H), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 393-394

A review of several recent articles —H W

(TESTICLE) The closure of the vas deferens by the formation of a cicatrix (Ueber das Verhalten des menschlichen Hodens bei narbigem Samenleiterverschluss). Simmonds, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 556, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl & Leipz), 1921, 47, 665

The testicles were examined in 40 cases in which one or both of the vasa deferentia had been closed by cicatrix formation. In 30 cases spermatogenesis was normal, but in 2 the interstitial cells showed granulation. The author believes that experiments on animals are not applicable to the human subject and that the internal secretory function is due to the epithellium preparing the sperms —J K

(TESTICLE) The interstitial gland (Zur Frage der Zwischenzelle). Sternberg, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 556, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berl & Leipz), 1921, 47, 665

The author examined the testicles of hermaphroditic and homosexual patients. From his work (of which no details are given), he concludes that while we do not know the function of the interstitial cells, it is certain that they do not produce the secondary sexual characters —J K

Interstitial gland of the embryonic TESTIS in mammalia (Sur la glande interstitielle du testicule embryonnaire chez les mammifères). Aron (M), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 107-110

Embryology of the interstitial gland It probably develops in two periods the first before birth, regresses and gives place to the adult gland The two phases are morphologically different —T C B

The supporting tissues of the interstitial gland of the TESTIS in the wild boar and in the domestic boar (*Le tissu de soutien de la glande interstitielle du testicule chez le sanglier et chez le verrat*) La Coste (A), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 85, 66-68

Histological —T C B

On the histological modifications undergone by the inferior pole of the TESTIS in partial castration (*Sur des modifications histologiques subies par des restes du pôle inférieur du testicule dans la castration partielle*) Lipschütz (A), Ottow (B) & Wagner (Ch), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921 85, 86-87

Histological description of the testicular tissue remaining after partial castration as described previously, showing degeneration of the germinal tissue —T C B

Inferior and superior poles of the TESTIS in partial castration (*Du pôle inférieur du testicule dans la castration partielle Pôle supérieur du testicule dans la castration partielle*) Lipschütz (A), Ottow (B) & Wagner (Ch), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 85, 88-89

Histological, pointing out certain differences between the two poles —T C B

Evolution of the TESTIS after ligature or resection of the vas deferens and after ligature of the testicular vessels (*Evolution du testicule après ligature ou résection du canal déférent et après ligature des vaisseaux testiculaires*) Retterer (E) & Voronoff (S), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 85, 153-156

Histological —T C B

(TESTES) On the functional significance of the secretions of the epididymus and vas deferens (*Sur la signification fonctionnelle des sécrétion épидидymaire, et déférentielle*) Benoit (J), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 81, 951-952

Not of endocrine interest —T C B

(TESTES) On the involution of the spermatogenic processes provoked by experimental alcoholism (*Sur l'involution du processus spermatogénétique provoquée par l'alcoolisme expérimental*) Kostitch (A), *Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris)*, 1921, 81, 674-676

Histological —T C B

(TESTES) New observations on partial castration (Nouvelles observations sur la castration partielle) Lipschutz (A ), Ottow (B ) & Wagner (Ch ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 42-43

A continuation of work previously reported, in which it is shown that the testicular mass may be still further reduced (to about one per cent) and masculinization proceed normally —T C B

(TESTES) Alteration of secondary sex characters in a tuberculous cock (Sur les altérations des caractères sexuels secondaires chez un coq tuberculeux) Mijojevic (B D ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 85, 89-91

The bird had been mistaken for a hen Autopsy showed it to be of the male sex Examination of the testes showed no decisive departure from the normal in regard to the interstitial tissue There was a general tuberculosis and the author is inclined to think that a pathological condition may alter the secondary sex characters without morphological changes in the sex glands —T C B

Changes in the TESTES after ligation of the vas deferens especially in relation to the interstitial tissue (Unterbindungsfunde am Hoden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pubertatsdrusenfrage) Tiedje, Berl klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 556

Data reported elsewhere —J K

The results of earliest removal of the THYMUS glands in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles Allen (B M ), J Exper Zool (Phila ), 1920, 30, 189-200

The thymus glands were removed from larvae of *Rana pipiens* at a very early stage (larvae of 8 to 8.5 mm ) The operation had no effect on growth, metamorphosis, or general metabolism of the larvae The gonads and thyroids were studied particularly, but showed no changes —M M H

Pathology of the THYMUS Bircher (E ), Schweizer Arch f Neurol u Psych (Zurich), 1921, 8, 208-215

Bircher describes eight cases in children in which thymectomy was followed by disturbances in growth The ossification centers and the growth in height showed abnormal conditions These experiences warn against thymectomy in children, and also against roentgen-ray treatment of the entire gland —J Am M Ass, 77, 821

(THYMUS, PARATHYROIDS) A special form of galvanic hyperirritability in fragilitas ossium (Über eine spezielle Form galvanischer Überempfindlichkeit bei "Fragilitas ossium") Bolten (G C ), Monats f Psych u Neurol (Berlin), 1921, 40, 144-153

The author reports four cases of fragilitas ossium with special regard to the galvanic nervous irritability and the calcium metabolism. From a (one-sided) review of the literature he concludes that the thymus, parathyroids and thyroid, possibly are involved in the etiology of the condition. Especial weight is given to the thymus, despite the growing opinion that this organ is concerned only in immunity mechanisms.—R. G. H.

Study of the histology of the THYMUS of the anurans under normal and experimental conditions (Recherches d'histologie normale et expérimentale sur les thymus des amphibiens anoures) Dustin (A. P.), Arch. de biol. (Liège) 1920, 30, 601

The author has made a histological study of the thymus of *Rana fusca* at various stages of development under normal conditions and also after fasting and thyroid feeding. His conclusion with regard to the histogenesis of the organ is that the small cells are derived from the epithelial cells of the anlage. They are transformed by a series of "diminishing divisions" from the large epithelial cells to the small cells which resemble lymphocytes, a process which can be traced through its successive stages. At no period can an invasion of the anlage by lymphocytes be demonstrated. The myo-epithelial cells on the other hand are exogenous mesodermal elements. The process by which the small thymic cells arise is subject to a critical study under varying conditions, since the author regards it as the most important process in the organ. He believes that the function of the thymus is to regulate the metabolism of nucleins. Nucleins brought into the body in excess of its immediate needs are stored in the thymus. The changes to be seen in the cells of the epithelial anlage, which end in pycnosis, represent a process of giving up nucleins to the body as they are needed. The diminishing divisions are seen to occur more slowly in thyroid-fed animals in which the supply of nucleins from food is particularly good and in which there is consequently less demand on those stored in the thymus. Conversely, in fasting animals the diminishing divisions and the final pycnosis advance more rapidly than under normal conditions. Dustin, therefore, regards the thymus as neither endocrine nor hemotopoietic and offers an entirely different theory of its function.

—M. M. H.

(THYMUS) A case of status thymico-lymphaticus accompanied by rachitis (Su di un caso di stato timico-linfatico accompagnato a rachitismo) Jemma (G.), *Pediatria* (Naples), 1921, 29, 126-130

Description of a girl of 20 months in whom an enlarged thymus and lymphatic hypertrophy were found at autopsy. The thymus weighed 11 grams. The child had florid rachitis and apparently



died from respiratory embarrassment resulting from the chest deformity In view of the more recent studies on rachitis the abstractor doubts if there was any etiological relationship between the status thymico-lymphaticus and the other changes as was suggested by Jemma —C H G

(THYMUS) So-called status thymico-lymphaticus as an independent disease (Der sogenannte Status thymico-lymphaticus als selbständige Krankheit) Löwenthal (K), Jahrb f Kinderheilk (Berlin), 1920, 93, 1-15

Lowenthal reports a case of status thymico-lymphaticus in a 16 months old baby At autopsy he found a generalized lymphatic hyperplasia with dilatation and hypertrophy of the heart The posterior wall of the left ventricle showed an aneurysmal swelling Histological examination showed marked lymphocytic infiltration of the cardiac wall with atrophy of the muscle fibers The child had an unexplained fever and examination showed a lymphocytic infiltration of the corpus striatum in the region of the supposed heat center The author believes that the lymphatic hyperplasia found in children with the so-called status thymico-lymphaticus falls within the limits of the normal and that the changes are quantitative rather than qualitative It is only in those cases in which there is an unusual localization of the lymphocytic development as in the heart or brain, that one can claim a true departure from the normal as an independent disease —C H G

The relation of the THYMUS to criminality Morris (S J), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 438-439

Of 192 bodies sent to the anatomical laboratory of the West Virginia University Medical School, 52 came from the insane hospitals, 10 from the tuberculosis sanitarium, 74 from the poorhouses, 20 from the State penitentiary and 36 from undertakers In this number 22 persistent thymuses were found, 20 of which were from the 20 criminals All were first or second degree murderers with the exception of one, who was a rapist Morris feels justified in concluding that the persistent thymus is in some way accountable for the mental state that caused these men to be criminals —H L

Pathology of the THYMUS in the accidents of anesthesia (Pathología del timo en los accidentes de la anestesia) Mozota (R), La Especialidad Practica, 1919, 2, 36-39

Mozota considers that the thymus may play a part in the accidents of anesthesia in the following ways The gland may hypertrophy and exert undue pressure on the mediastinal tissues when the body is relaxed by anesthesia Tuberculous thymitis may lead to sudden death either by compression or by intoxication from thymic

hypersecretion and adrenal hyposecretion that always is found in this condition —E B

**THYMIC disease** Slegel (A E), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 290-292

Thymic disease is of more frequent occurrence than is generally supposed. Thymic disease and status lymphaticus are closely allied and differ principally in the extent of the involvement. Thymic enlargement may be a misnomer because the symptoms may arise with little or no enlargement. While there may be hypertrophy or hyperplasia, difficulty seems to be caused more by hypersecretion or hyperactivity of the secretion. The thymic secretion exercises a selective depressant influence on cerebral respiratory centers. Exposure to x-rays is the best method of treatment —H W

**The relation of carbon dioxide and water excretion in THYROIDECTOMIZED and SPLENECTOMIZED rabbits in relation to variations in the external temperature** (*Das Verhalten der Kohlen-säure- und Wasserausscheidung des schilddrusen- und milzlosen Kaninchens bei normaler und erhöhter Aussentemperatur*) Asher (L) & Hauri (O), *Biochem Zeitschr* (Berl), 1919, 98, 1-34

Working with rabbits and using the Haldane apparatus for determining the respiratory exchange the authors report modifications in the CO and water excretion in thyroidectomized and splenectomized animals as dependent upon variations in the external temperature. Thyroidectomized rabbits react in two ways (1) In the first period after thyroidectomy there is a rise in the CO<sub>2</sub> and water excretion if the external temperature is normal (20°C) while if the external temperature is raised to 33° C the heat polypnoea so characteristic of normal rabbits is absent and the water excretion is markedly reduced while the CO excretion is only slightly raised. The authors believe that the absence of heat polypnoea in thyroidectomized rabbits is a new symptom of thyroid insufficiency in this animal. (2) In the second period after thyroidectomy there is a fall in the CO and water excretion when the external temperature is normal, but when the external temperature is raised heat polypnoea occurs, but the decrease in the CO<sub>2</sub> and water excretion remains. Splenectomized rabbits show an increased CO<sub>2</sub> and water excretion with the external temperature normal and also when the external temperature is raised. No noteworthy change in the rate or depth of respiration results from changing the temperature. They further show that when the spleen is removed from a previously thyroidectomized rabbit a rise in the CO and water excretion occurs. This confirms the work of Danoff who showed that splenectomy causes a distinct rise in the respiratory exchange in rats. The data of four rabbits only are given —D M

**Roentgen ray therapy in HYPERTHYROIDISM** Barker (W C ),  
N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 273-275

The reduction of the size of the thyroid for cosmetic purposes, for the relief of pressure or for the removal of tumors, whether benign or malignant, is a problem for the surgeon and should never be attempted by x-ray therapy. The use of the x-rays in the treatment of the thyroid is only to inhibit cell action. Technique is given  
—H W

**Treatment with iodothylin and THYROID of infantile myxedema caused by congenital athyroidism** (Ueber Behandlung von infantilem Myxodem infolge angeborener Schilddrusenmangel mit Jodothylin und Hammelschilddruse) Baumlér (Ch ), München med Wehnschr , 1921, 68, 600-601

Baumler reports his observations on a patient whom he had observed for twenty years and who had been born without a thyroid gland. He found that iodothylin tablets produced in general much better effects than fresh gland material. This latter tended to produce insomnia and giddiness, while the effect of the former was uniformly satisfactory —J K

**(THYROID) Exophthalmic goiter and surgery** Bram (I ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 266-273, 330-332

Surgery is indicated in Graves' disease when there are symptoms of pressure, malignant degeneration of the thyroid, or local points of infection which are found to have an etiological bearing on the syndrome. Surgery is contraindicated in the vast majority of cases when the pathogenesis of the disease points to the thyroid as playing but a small part in the causation of the syndrome, and when the symptomatology of the affection is widespread. "Physiology indicates that, in the human being, it is almost as dangerous to attack surgically an overactive vital organ, such as the thyroid, as to attack surgically an overactive heart. On empirical grounds, Graves' disease belongs strictly in the field of the internist who, having made endocrinology his field of special endeavor, is capable of demonstrating complete and permanent non-surgical cure of every case of the disease in which the vital structures are not badly damaged and a reasonable degree of cooperation is obtainable —H W

**(THYROID) Surgical treatment of goiter** (Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirurgico del bocio) Calderon (C ), Méd Ibera (Madrid), 1921, 14, 236-237

A casual exposition tending to demonstrate the necessity of operating upon all voluminous goitres although they may be well tolerated —G M

**THYROID deficiency in oto-laryngology** Callison (J G ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 283-288, 326-329

The ear, nose and throat manifestations of thyroid deficiency are as follows large tongue, bearing the indentation of the teeth, hard, elastic condition of the inferior turbinates, the so-called primary atrophic rhinitis, infiltration of the submucosa of the bronchi and bronchioles, with narrowing of their lumen, with difficulty in breathing, cyanosis, and asthma-like attacks, infiltration of the larynx, including the vocal cords, with loss of the singing voice, hypertrophied tonsils and adenoids, hacking cough for which there is no apparent reason, nasal hydropyorrhea, usually of a paroxysmal type, infiltration and thickening of the tympanic membrane, middle ear and Eustachian tube, with tinnitus aurium and deafness, the oozing hemorrhages sometimes seen in tonsil operations, lengthening of the bleeding and conglutination time, frequency of infection, i e., lowered resistance The article ends with a consideration of the treatment of thyroid deficiency —H W

**The effect of THYROXIN on growth in white rats** Cameron (A T ) & Carmichael (J ), J Physiol (Lond ), 1921, 55, v

Details to be published shortly —T C B

**(THYROID) A schizotrypanum in the bats (Vesperugo pipistrellus) of lower Alsace** Schizotrypanosis and endemic goiter [Un schizotrypanum chez les chauves-souris (Vesperugo pipistrellus) en Basse-Alsace Schizotrypanose et goître endémique] Chatton (E ) & Courrier (R ), Compt rend Soc le biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 943-946

Description of a trypanosome found in the blood of bats and possibly having an etiological relation to endemic goiter —T C B

**Syndromes of THYROID insufficiency (Síndromes de insuficiencia tiroidea)** Collar y Jimenez (J ) Plus Ultra (Madrid), 1920, 14, 10-24

The author makes a study of thyroid insufficiency in all its details and describes three clinical cases of infantile myxedema —E B

**The surgical aspect of HYPERTHYROIDISM** Deaver (J B ) N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 266-273

A general review —H W

**Action of canine THYROID on the isolated heart of normal rabbits and of rabbits sensitized against canine thyroid (Action de la thyroïde de chien sur la coeur isolé du lapin neuf et du lapin sensibilisé vis-à-vis de la thyroïde de chien)** Demoor (J ), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921 85, 235-237

Observations were made on the isolated hearts of young rabbits, perfused with Locke's solution to which was added fresh dog's thyroid extract in the proportion of one lobe to four hundred cubic centimeters of solution. Normal Locke's solution was used alternately. When the normal heart was perfused with "thyroid Locke's" solution, there was a phase of excitation of short duration (sometimes absent), characterized by exaggerated rapidity and amplitude of the systole, this was followed by a phase of exhaustion (*fléchissement*) in which the rapidity and amplitude became diminished, and finally the heart stopped. In some cases the arrest was not complete and the heart continued to beat feebly and irregularly. Upon substituting normal Locke's solution the heart recovered. Rabbits were immunized against dog's thyroid by intraperitoneal injections of thyroid extract, either one-half lobe at intervals of five days, or in a single massive dose of one lobe. The hearts of the immunized rabbits when perfused with "thyroid Locke's" solution failed to show the cardiac "*fléchissement*" but the phase of excitement was more intense and persistent.—T C B

**(THYROID)** The interpretation of the basal metabolic rate in toxic goiter. Else (J E), Northwest Med (Seattle), 1921, 20, 118-121

The following are a few of the author's conclusions. The rise in the basal metabolic rate is the first evidence of hyperthyroidism. As the disease increases in intensity the rise in the basal metabolic rate precedes the clinical manifestations. The more severe the onset and the more severe the course the higher the rate will be in proportion to the symptoms. In severe cases the variation will be great, while in mild cases the rate and the symptoms will run almost parallel. When the disease reaches its height there comes a time when the rate runs about parallel with the symptoms. As the disease begins to improve, the rate drops more rapidly than the symptoms. In cases having frequent exacerbation the rate may be normal or below normal in the interval, although the symptoms are present continuously. If permanent lesions have developed, symptoms may persist indefinitely even though the disease has run its course and the rate be normal or even subnormal. Rates can be grouped into up to 25 per cent plus, mild, 25 to 50 per cent plus, moderate, 50 to 75 per cent, severe, 75 to 100 per cent, very severe, over 100 per cent, exceedingly grave. The basal metabolic rate is the most accurate index to the activity of the thyroid gland, but it must be considered in conjunction with the clinical history and symptoms in order that the proper interpretations may be made. Several tests are frequently necessary for accurate conclusions. One is not justified in treating the more severe cases of thyrotoxicosis without studying the basal metabolic rate and governing the treatment thereby. Whether a single artery should be ligated or more than one at the

same operation, or thyroidectomy should be the method used, depends in great part upon the metabolic rate —H L

(THYROID) The heart in goiter and in status thymolymphaticus (Zur Frage des Kropfherzens und der Veränderungen beim Status thymolymphaticus) Fahr, Berlin klin Wchnschr, 1921, 58, 555, Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 665

Subjects having goiter may have normal hearts Changes in the heart are observed particularly in Graves' disease and in diffuse colloid goiter The author denies the existence of a relationship between exophthalmic goiter and status thymolymphaticus This latter is of toxic, not thyreogenic origin —J K

HYPERTHYROIDISM in a child Report of case Frantz (M H), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 275-277

A report of a case which demonstrated a symptom complex of hyperthyroidism dating from the age of 1½ years The mother suffered from the same ailment and lived in a goiter district The appearance of the disease in the child is considered as possibly congenital —H W

(THYROID) A goitrous region in High Maestrazgo (Un foco estrumoso del alto Maestrazgo) García Guijarro (F), Méd Ibera (Madrid), 1921, 14, 113-117

This article is a study of the pathogenic theories of endemic goiter which describes a point of convergence encountered by the author in the village of Putell (alto Maestrazgo) numbering some 500 inhabitants There are found numerous adults with goiter or cretinous degeneration Among the children 25 per cent of the boys and 35 per cent of the girls suffer from thyroid affections, some lacking in intelligence as compared with those children of neighboring villages —E B

(THYROID) A case of Meige's chronic trophedema in a hypothyroid subject (Un caso di trofoedema cronico acquisito del Meige in soggetto ipotiroidico) Garin (G), Riv crit di clin med (Firenze), 1920, 21, 313-332

This is a detailed report of a case of a patient who had been normal until 1913 (February) when he had his first attack of edema accompanied with fever (39°) The spells came about at several months' intervals, lasting over one week, then disappearing but for a slight swelling at the ankles, noticeable towards evening Characteristic of this case was the low blood pressure (90/50), which under thyroid treatment rose to 120/75, at the same time the renal output increased Notwithstanding large doses of thyroid (endothyroidina, 45 to 60 cgm twice a day plus ten drops adrenalin, one per thou-

sand) for several months his pulse never went above 78 and he always showed a positive oculo-cardiac reflex. But finally the patient improved under the thyroid treatment even to being absolutely well for a period of over five months. The author is disposed to classify this form of edema with myxedema. In his opinion it is hard to distinguish from one another the syndrome of Quinke, the syndrome of Meige and the nervous and pseudo-nervous edemas. He would designate as nervous edema only that due to abnormal function of that part of the nervous system, which controls the circulation and the formation of the interstitial fluid in the tissues —G V

**The diagnosis and treatment of HYPERTHYROIDISM** Goetsch (E), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 378-383

A further discussion of toxic adenoma of the thyroid gland and the usefulness of the Goetsch adrenalin test in the diagnosis of this condition —H W

**(THYROID) Irritability of the involuntary nervous system in Graves' disease and hyperthyreosis and its alteration after surgical treatment** (Ueber den Erregbarkeitszustand des vegetative Nervensystems beim Morbus Basedowi und den Hyperthyreosen und seine Beeinflussung durch die operative Behandlung) Grunenberg (K), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 648-649

Patients with hyperthyreosis or exophthalmic goiter generally show the sympathicotonic type of adrenalin blood-pressure curve (See Dresel, Endocrin, 1920, 4, 107). After operative treatment the irritability of the involuntary nervous system falls. The adrenalin curve becomes normal or even vagotonic. Hyperthyroidism selectively affects the sympathetic apparatus —J K

**Studies of the THYROID apparatus II** The changes in the amount of intestine-contracting substances of the thyroid of the albino rat according to age. **III** The action of **THYROXIN** on the isolated intestinal segment. Hammett (F S) & Tokuda (K), Am J Physiol (Balt), 1921, 50, 380-389

The data indicated in the captions are reported in two short papers. Apparently there is an increase in intestine-contracting substances in the thyroid at birth, at weaning, at puberty, and at the time rapid growth is completed. Each of these periods is followed by a period in which the extract is less active. The opinion is expressed that these changes are expressions of general changes in the organism in which the thyroid participates. Solutions of thyroxin in sodium hydroxide cause no more contraction of intestinal segments than sodium hydroxide alone. It is evident that thyroxin is not the constituent of the thyroid causing the contractions —T C B

Clinical and laboratory tests in **HYPERTHYROIDISM** Harrower (H R ), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 645-648

The author reviews briefly the tests which have been advocated in the differential diagnosis of incipient cases of hyperthyroidism  
—H L

Contribution to the physiology of the glands 46 The action of the **THYROID** hormone in the disturbed carbohydrate metabolism of phlorizin diabetes (Beitrage zur Physiologie der Drusen XLVI Mitt Leon Asher Die Wirkung des Schilddrusenbormons bei gestortem Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel durch Phlorrhizindiabetes) Horrisberger (W ), Biochem Ztschr (Berlin), 1921, 121, 64-75

Basal metabolism determinations were made on phlorizinized rats which had been fed thyroid The experiments showed that metabolism is raised whether the carbohydrate depots have been depleted by phlorizin or not Phlorizin produces glycosuria in the albino rat, which is marked, lasting and constant When given alone it does not raise the basal metabolism, in fact this phase sinks a bit as does the respiratory quotient —F S H

The toxic **THYROID** Howard (W F ), Northwest Med (Seattle), 1921, 20, 110-112

Brief resumé of the clinical picture of toxic goiter, and its treatment medically and surgically Nothing new —H L

(**THYROID**) The goiter problem Irwin (H C ) Northwest Med (Seattle), 1921, 20, 115-117

A compact summary of many interesting and well known clinical observations on goiter—its relation to geological strata, iodine content, the etiological rôle of infections intestinal toxemia, which has been emphasized by Arbuthnot Lane etc —H L

**HYPOTHYROIDISM** and tabes dorsalis A preliminary statement. Jelliffe (S D ), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 383-386

A presentation of two cases diagnosed as tabes dorsalis, which were later shown to be hypothyroidism, the tabes cleared up on the administration of thyroid preparation It appears that dysthyroid condition can bring about a typical vagotonic state which can give rise to the characteristic crises of tabes Jelliffe considers that in the tabetic pathology the vegetative sympathetic pathways becoming more seriously involved in certain patients permits the vagotonic reaction, and that it is possible that concomitant dysthyroid pathology is a factor in the constellation of the constitutional pathology to aid in the production of crises of many kinds Hence it may be read that the syphilitic infiltration process in the incoming vegetative fibre pathways, plus the dysthyroid modification of the effector



pathways, plus other factors, results in the crippling crises of tabes "

‡

—H W

**(THYROID)** Differential diagnosis between rudimentary myxedema and hypofunction of the OVARY (Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen rudimentarem Myxodem und Hypovarismus) Kuhlmann (B ), München med Wchnschr , 1921, 68, 550-552

Two cases are described A woman of 44 developed rheumatism, cutaneous atrophy and thinning of the hair The thyroid was not palpable There were no cardiac symptoms of myxedema Thyroid treatment resulted in marked improvement The injection of one mgm adrenalin caused no increase of blood pressure, glycosuria or erythrocytosis The injection of one mgm of pilocarpine also gave no reaction Conjunctival application of homatrophine resulted in 36 hours mydriasis Death resulted from an intercurrent disease Autopsy disclosed a very small thyroid with very little colloid The second case resembled the first The subject was a fat woman of 27 in whom menstruation had ceased The skin was dry and the facies myxedematous The hairs on the pubes and in the axillae were sparse The uterus was atrophic Adrenalin injection caused a rise of blood pressure, glycosuria and erythrocytosis Pilocarpine produced perspiration and salivation Homatropin mydriasis passed within 24 hours Thyroidin treatment produced no benefit The author concludes that hypothyroidism and ovarian deficiency may resemble each other closely, but that they may be differentiated by pharmacological means —J K

**(THYROID)** Opothrapy in Basedowism (Opothérapie et petit basedowisme) Marie (A ), Bull gén therap (Paris), 1921, 172, 439

Pluriglandular therapy in Basedow's disease arising from the emotional disturbances of the war has been efficacious —F S H

**(THYROID)** The prevention of simple goiter in man Marine (D ) & Kimball (O P ), J Am M Ass (Chicago), 1921, 77, 1068-1070

Simple or endemic goiter in man may be prevented as cheaply and as simply as in the lower animals, by the administration of 3 to 5 mg of iodine twice weekly, over a period of a month, and repeated twice yearly Klinger in Switzerland has reported as striking, and nearly as extensive, results as those obtained by us in Akron In young individuals, with goiter of recent development, the curative effects of exceedingly small amounts of iodine are as marked as one sees in the goiter of animals

There are no dangers worthy of consideration associated with the administration of the quantities of iodine used by Klinger or by us Simple or endemic goiter most commonly develops during (1) fetal life, (2) around the age of puberty, and (3) during pregnancy,

and we believe that any plan which provides for its control during these three periods of life will practically eliminate endemic goiter. Goiter in the mother and fetus can be prevented as simply as that of adolescence, but practically, it would seem that it is a responsibility of individual physicians, supplemented by public education. The prevention of goiter of childhood and adolescence should be a public health measure, best administered through the schools in order to combine the important additional factor of education. Beginning with the period of puberty, goiter occurs approximately six times as frequently in females as in males. The question, therefore, whether general prophylaxis should include both males and females would depend to some extent on whether the particular district was mildly or severely goitrous, hence the need for accurate surveys. The age of beginning and stopping the use of iodine would depend to some extent on race and climate. In the United States, probably the maximum of prevention coupled with the minimum of effort would be obtained by giving iodine between the ages of 11 and 17 years.

The prevention of goiter means vastly more than eliminating cervical deformities. It means, in addition, the prevention of those forms of physical and mental degeneration, such as cretinism, muntism and idiocy, which are dependent on thyroid insufficiency. Further, it would prevent the development of thyroid adenomas, which are an integral and essential part of endemic goiter in man, and due to the same stimulus. These multiple, circumscribed benign growths have many of the attributes of tumor, one of which is that their growth once initiated is frequently not controlled by iodine, as are all simple hyperplasias. The terminal metamorphoses are far more serious than those of simple hyperplasia since in addition to hemorrhage, necroses, cyst formation etc. probably 90 per cent of the malignant tumors of the thyroid arise from these adenomas.

If the prevention of goiter is good preventive medicine it is better preventive surgery. With so simple, so rational and so cheap a means of prevention at our command this human scourge, which has taken its toll in misery, suffering and death throughout all ages, can and should be controlled if not eliminated.—Authors' summary

(**THYROID**) The surgical aspect of goiter. Mason (J. T.), Northwest Med. (Seattle), 1921, 20, 112-115

A brief summary of the history of Graves' disease, the embryology of the thyroid, and its surgical pathology (adolescent colloid, adenomata, exophthalmic and malignant). The clinical course of toxic adenomas as distinguished from the hyperplastic variety is discussed. The author concludes that all toxic adenomata and hyperplastic goiters are surgical cases, but should receive preliminary medical care. Operation should be performed before permanent degeneration of vital organs has occurred.—H. L.

The experimental production of **THYROID** hyperplasia in dogs Mellanby (E) & Mellanby (M), J Physiol (Lond), 1921, 55, vii

Observations made in connection with work on rickets and the production of defective teeth in dogs When puppies received cod liver oil as the only fat in the diet, the thyroids were small and normal With other fats there was always some hyperplasia compared to those of the cod liver oil puppies The thyroids were especially large when butter was fed Increasing the fat in the diet intensified the hyperplasia The size and appearance of the thyroids varied with the energy content of the food taken, and with the opportunity of the animals to get rid of this energy by mechanical effort, or living out of doors —T C B

The application of the results obtained in experiments on the hyperplasia of dog's **THYROID**s to the treatment of exophthalmic goiter (Graves' disease) Mellanby (E) & Mellanby (M), J Physiol (Lond), 1921, 55, x

The hyperplasia of the thyroid produced by feeding fat appears similar to that of exophthalmic goiter The results seem to show that the same physiological laws hold for dogs and human beings in the production of certain thyroid abnormalities, and there is hope of developing a curative treatment along these lines —T C B

**HYPERTHYROIDISM** Morris (M F), Med Rec (New York), 1921, 99, 133-136

Morris considers toxemia, either chemical or bacterial, as almost always the cause of hypersecretion of the thyroid Acute febrile infections frequently initiate the malady Likewise chronic foci of infection are often responsible Another source of hyperthyroidism is the toxemia of psychoneurotic origin—fear, anger, deep grief, prolonged mental strain, etc The author describes the many signs and symptoms of hyperthyroidism He recommends determination of the basal metabolic rate, the epinephrin hypersensitiveness test and the blood sugar curve as laboratory aids in diagnosis, especially in the mild, early cases The various non-surgical measures employed in treatment are reviewed and strongly endorsed When other treatment has been carefully tried and failed, surgery is in order —H L

Pathology of tuberculosis of the **THYROID** (Zur Pathologie der Schilddrüsentuberculose) Nather (K), Mitt a d Grenzgeb Med u Chir (Jena), 1921, 33, 375-404

As a result of the study of five cases the author concludes that when hematogenous tuberculosis of the thyroid is not a part of general miliary tuberculosis it is a symptom of finished tuberculous septicemia Formerly it was believed that the thyroid is immune to

tuberculosis and tubercular subjects were even sent to regions where golter was endemic on the supposition that acquired golter would have a beneficial effect on the tuberculosis. The author controverts this belief —J K

**Cancer of an accessory THYROID** (Karzinom einer versprengten Schilddrüse) Nordmann (O), Deutsche med Wchnschr (Berlin), 1921, 47, 643

A tumor developed in the right side of the neck of a girl of ten. It had no connection with the thyroid. Histological examination proved that the gland was unquestionably of thyroid structure, showing partly simple and partly toxic golter with carcinomatous degeneration. The tumor undoubtedly arose from an accessory thyroid. The thyroid gland proper was found at operation to be normal —J K

**(THYROID) Golter** Northrop (H L), N York M J (New York), 1921, 113, 277-280

A general review with presentation of cases. The advisability of medical treatment prior to surgery is pointed out —H W

**Contribution to the physiology of the glands** 45. The reaction of **THYROIDLESS** and **THYMECTOMIZED** rabbits to heat puncture (Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen XLV Mitt. Leon Asher. Die Reaktion von schilddrüsenlosen und thymuslosen Känninchen auf den Warmestich) Nyffenegger (W) Blochem Ztschr (Berl), 1921, 121, 41-63

A report of the effects of puncture of the medullary heat center in thyroidectomized, thymectomized and thyro-thymectomized rabbits. Studies of the temperature changes of the experimental animals lead to the conclusions that several punctures made on the same rabbit produce the same result in each case. The removal of the thyroid from an animal shortens the duration of the reaction to puncture as well as causes a definite lowering of temperature. The same effect is produced by simple thymectomy and by thyro-thymectomy. In those rabbits in which a temperature fall was caused by puncture before removal of the thyroid or thymus, there occurred a more marked depression after extirpation of the glands in question —F S H

**Treatment of golters** Panchet Paris chirurg, 1921 13, — (No 2), Abst, Arch de Méd chirurg y espec (Madrid), 1921, 3, 420-423

In studying the therapeutics of golters the solution of the following problems ought to be sought. What dangers attend the conservation of a thyroid adenoma when the necessity for its treat-

ment exists? What is the therapeutic value of physical and medical means? What is the danger of surgical treatment and what are its end results? What anatomoclinical varieties do we encounter and what are their therapeutic indications? The author answers these questions from the experience gained in the treatment of 300 cases during twenty-four years' practice. A Amongst the dangers of goiter is carcinomatous degeneration, an infrequent complication. More frequently are respiratory disturbances—bronchitis, emphysema, and asphyxial accidents, these latter constituting a constant danger in intrathoracic goiters. Myxedema is a very rare complication, at least in the north of France. Thyroid degeneration resulting in Basedow's syndrome is common. Graves' disease may not cause exophthalmos, but only simple circulatory alterations, cardiovascular irregularities, etc. These manifestations are perhaps the most frequent and the most overlooked, both by the patient and by the physician. Latent myocardial injury should always be taken into account, and all goiters ought to be treated. As to therapy, iodide and x-rays have no effect upon diffuse goiters, their action is always transitory, almost always followed by relapse. Surgical treatment gives excellent results, immediate as well as ultimate. Goiter may be diffuse or nodular. The symptoms exhibited by goiters may indicate either hyper- or hypo-function of the thyroid. Diffuse goiters may be treated medically, by radium therapy and by x-rays, but operation may be later required. Aberrant goiters ought always to be treated since they are apt to result in sudden asphyxia. Cervical goiters ought to be treated by irradiation and operated upon in case this treatment fails. Nodular goiters ought to be enucleated in all cases, there is no danger in this operation. Intrathoracic goiters also demand operative treatment whenever recognized. They should be brought into the field by traction upon the thyroid lobes proper.

—R G H

**(THYROID)** A strumous region of Catalan (Una comarca catalana estrumosa) Ricart Portelle (R), *Boll méd de Querida*, 1921, 20, 43-44

Detailed description of a strumous region in the province of Querida in Mount Xica near the Pyrenees —G M

**(THYROID)** Tuberculosis y hipertiroidismo Sanchez Conira y Mejarano (J), *Méd Ibero (Madrid)*, 1921, 14, 89-90

In many cases of cutaneous tuberculosis and of Raynaud's disease the authors have encountered signs of hyperthyroidism. They report a line of union between those afflicted with scrofula and other lesions considered as tuberculosis of obscure pathogeny and Raynaud's disease, this latter being an advanced grade of peripheral acroasphyxia. In the same group they include the angiokeratosis of Mibeli and many other vasomotor disturbances —E B

(THYROID) A case of hypothyroid infantilism, Brissaud type (Sobre un caso de infantilismo hipotiroiden de tipo Brissaud) Sanchez Garcia (C), Méd Ibera (Madrid), 1920, 14, 93-96

Clinical history of a typical case that was much improved by treatment with pluriglandular opotherapy —E B

The glucose mobilization rate in HYPERTHYROIDISM Sanger (B J), Proc Soc Exper Biol & M (New York), 1921, 18, 117-120

The author studied the basal metabolism and blood sugar curves in six normal subjects and in eight subjects of Graves disease. Standard methods were used. The chief conclusion was that carbohydrate administered is burned much more promptly in exophthalmic goiter than under normal conditions. It is suggested that this may explain the ease with which acidosis is elicited. A considerable amount of theorizing about the available evidence leads the author to the conception that in this disease "The liver has a decreased ability to demobilize carbohydrate from the blood stream or perhaps there is a hypermobilization rate —R G H

Syndrome of THYRO-OVARIAN insufficiency, hydrocephalus and hypertrophied THYMUS (Syndrome d'insuffisance thyro-ovarienne, d'hydrocéphalie et d'hyperthymie) Sabrazes (J) & Duperlé (R), Compt rend Soc de biol (Paris), 1921, 84, 881-882

Resumé of an article previously abstracted See Endocrin, 1921, 5, 282 —T C B

The sensitizing action of THYREOIDIN and of HYPOPHYSIN on the pressor activity of ADRENALIN in children (Über die sensibilisierende Wirkung von Thyreoidin und Hypophysin auf die pressorische Wirkung des Adrenalins bei Kindern mit verschiedener Pulsbeschaffenheit) Schiff (E) & Ballint (A), Jahrb f Kinderh (Berlin), 1921, 95, 73-77

Continuing their studies on the pharmacodynamics of childhood the authors found that feeding thyroid in 0.5 gram doses for periods of 3-7 days was without effect on the blood pressure response to adrenalin. Hypophysin alone caused a fall in the blood pressure and when given with the adrenalin inhibited the pressor response to the latter —C H G

Some suggestions for the treatment of HYPERTHYROIDISM. Utley (F B), Penn M J (Phila), 1921, 24, 544-547

The author stresses especially the etiological relation of foci of infection to thyrotoxicosis and urges the removal of infected teeth, tonsils, appendix, gall bladder, or the treatment of intestinal stasis or

infection of the genito-urinary tract as of prime importance and more significance than the removal of part of the thyroid itself. Cysts, adenomata, fibromata and calcification of the thyroid require surgery, but the hyperplastic type should not be removed unless it is necessary at once to save the patient from the drive of the overactive thyroid. He also emphasizes the involvement of the pituitary and adrenal in hyperthyroidism. If infected foci are properly removed, no surgery of the thyroid itself will be necessary in most cases.—H L

**A study of THYROID-iodine distribution and mobilization** Van Dyke (H B), *J Pharmacol & Exper Therap* (Balt), 1921, 17, 335

The author was unable to confirm Rahe et al and Watts, who have maintained that three to four hours' stimulation of the cervical sympathetic nerve in the dog causes a diminution of the iodine content of the thyroid gland on the side of the stimulation.—F A H

**A study of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid in the THYROID gland III The effect of stimulation of the vago-sympathetic nerve on the distribution of iodine in the dog's thyroid gland** Van Dyke (H B), *Am J Physiol* (Balt), 1921, 56, 168-181

In connection with his studies it became necessary for the author to repeat the experiments of Rahe and others. Dogs were used and the vago-sympathetic stimulated over long periods of time. Three hours following stimulation there was an apparent diminution in iodine in the stimulated, as compared with the unstimulated lobe, in 54.5 per cent, and an apparent increase in 45.5 per cent. These differences seem to be due to normal variations in the concentration of iodine in the two lobes of the dog's thyroid, and the conclusion is, that stimulation of the vago-sympathetic, if it has any effect, is less than the normal variation between the stimulated and the control lobes.—T C B

**Roentgen-ray therapy in HYPERTHYROIDISM** Vaughan (W T), *J Lab & Clin M* (St Louis), 1921, 6, 281-288

Following an excellent review of the evidence the author concludes that the percentage of recovery following medical, surgical or x-ray treatment is about the same, but the latter are perhaps swifter. Often a combination of the three methods is best. Treatment is most successful when individualized. Further advancement is to be hoped for. Present methods, in our ignorance of the pathogenesis of the disease, are merely therapeutic patchwork.—R G H

**(THYROID) Spontaneous, infantile myxedema** Wendel, *München med Wchnschr*, 1921, 68, 158

Demonstration of a girl of 11, with myxedema, in whom thyroid treatment was beneficial —J K

(THYROID) The determination of the basal metabolic rate and its value in diseases of the THYROID gland Wilson (C M) & Wilson (D), *Lancet* (London), 1920, (ii), 1042-1045

The authors state that periodic determinations of the basal metabolic rate enable us to determine which of several methods of treatment, in diseases of the thyroid gland, is likely to prove effective in any one case. The results of treatment can be checked by following its effect upon a curve representing the basal metabolism taken from time to time, until it is apparent from the stationary readings that this method has brought about the full measure of alleviation of which it is capable. According to the authors' experience "basal metabolic rate determinations bring out the value of rest and its limitations, define the rôle of drugs, separate the type of case that X-rays benefits from the larger group in which they are of no avail, and, with regard to surgery, lay down precise rules for our guidance." The technique for the determination of basal metabolism is given in detail, and it is promised that a subsequent paper will contain the results upon which the above conclusions rest —L G K

(THYROID) The biological effects of proteinogenous amines. A contribution to the question of the aceto-nitrile reaction (Ueber biologische Wirkungen proteinogener Amine. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Acetonitrilreaktion) Wuth (O), *Biochem Ztschr* (Berl), 1921, 116, 237-245

Wuth found that tryamine and di-iodo-tryamine when administered to mice protected them from doses of acetonitrile ordinarily fatal, thus simulating thyroid in their action. Beta-imidazolylethylamine was ineffective —F S H

(VAGOTONIA) Modern views on vagotonia and sympathicotonia (Ueber den Stand der Lehre von der Vagotonie und Sympathicotonie) Frank (E), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1921, 47, 159-161

A good review. The author believes that though there may be something valid in the theories of Eppinger and Hess, the greatest part is sheer nonsense —J K.

The influence of the vegetative nervous system on the fatty tissues (Der Einfluss der vegetativen Nervensystems auf das Fettgewebe) Müller (L R), *Deutsche med Wchnschr* (Berlin), 1921, 47, 580



It is possible that the growth of the fatty tissue is regulated from a centre in the inter-brain This may be proved by cases of *dystrophia adiposogenitalis* without changes in the hypophysis and of *hemi-adiposity* This centre must be situated in the third ventricle —J K

The abstracts in this number have been prepared by the staff assisted by

C H Green, Baltimore

# INDEX

- Abadalejo, Garcia H Endocrine alterations of syphilitic origin 790
- Abasanez, E Case of thyroid insufficiency 142
- Abderhalden, E Substances with specific action prepared from organs 643
- (Brammertz) Specific action of substances from single organs (optones) 643
- (Gelhorn) Specific action of substances from single organs (optones) 643
- — Tissue extracts with specific action 500
- Abel, J J (Nagayama, T) Histamine in the pituitary gland 507
- Abelin, J Influence of iodine compounds on metamorphosis of frog larvae 682
- Achondroplasia, two cases of 89
- Acidosis and creatinuria in diabetes 490
- diabetes 638
- fat diet 638
- Acosta (Gamero and Gutierrez) Adrenin, injections intratracheally in the treatment of chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma 96
- Acrocephaly and scaphocephaly with symmetrical malformations of extremities 661
- Acrocyanosis, chronic 368
- Acromegaly 479, 653
- and diabetes insipidus 263
- — Recklinghausen's disease 260
- — tabes 260
- case of 361
- heart in 256
- hypophyseal tumor and bitemporal hemianopsia 259
- late, case of 262
- of acute onset 363
- organ weights in 263
- post-mortem 362
- Acromegaly relation to hypophyseal adenomas 263
- with goiter 260
- — myxedema case report 655
- Adachi, O (Tanaka) Hypophyseal changes in diphtheria 115
- Adams, F D Spreading of pancreatic carcinoma by blood-vascular invasion 504
- Addis, T Early diagnosis of diabetes 100
- Addison's disease 357
- — accompanied by pluriglandular sclerosis 253-254
- — and congenital lack of adrenals 94
- — and hypertension 339
- — — loss of adrenin 297
- — — pigmentation 620
- — — pregnancy 784
- — associated with exophthalmic goiter, opotherapy of 92
- — case of 91, 781
- — — cured 241
- — changes in adrenals in 340
- — following renal tuberculosis, case of 240
- — simulation of in abdominal tumor 241-242
- Addison, W H F (Thornington) Behavior of the interstitial cells of the testis towards vital dyes 138
- Adiposis dolorosa, hypophysis in 800
- Adiposity 499
- and idiocy, thyroid-hypophyseal medication in 254-255
- constitutional, endocrine organs in 254
- endogenous, case of 132
- Adiposo-genital dystrophy 357
- — and epilepsy 123
- — report of case 21
- — syndrome experimental 797
- — with hypophyseal tumor and radio-therapy 124

Adler, L	Physiology of amphibian thyroid	513	Adrenal, extirpation for epilepsy	783
—	Sexual differentiation in rana temporaria	510	— — — spasms	618
Adolescence and Graves' disease	276-277		— — — in epilepsy	784
Adrenal ablation, effect of on metabolism	617		— extract in Addison's disease	241
— — — salivary reflex after	782		— function and under-nutrition	622
— action, notes on	624		— glycosuria, effects of route of administration on	617
— — — theory of	108		— grafts in tadpoles	
— Addison's disease and pigmentation	620		— hemorrhage in children	90
— — — post-mortem findings	340		— — — — man of 64	94
— alterations	338		— — — — newborn	623, 785
— and anaphylactic shock	337		— histopathology, and tetanus intoxication	94
— — — beriberi	621		— hyperglycemia	90
— — — edema	620		— hypernephroma of	244, 619
— — — epilepsy	617		— hypo- or dys-function of	244
— — — hemangiectases	243		— in Addison's disease tubercular	91
— — — male gonads, relation between	236		— — — anaerobic infections	662
— — — pancreas in diabetes	505		— infarction	240
— — — polyneuritis	620		— in inanition	624
— — — purine metabolism	623		— — — relation to the action of hypophysis extract	783
— — — the emotions	328		— — — spasmophilia	480
— adrenin content of, in various diseases	99		— insufficiency	283, 335
— as etiological factor in endogenous adiposity	132		— — — and gastric ulcers	91
— asystoly	300		— — — — neurofibromatosis	479
— atrophy of, and hydrocephalus	240		— — — — shell shock	302
— biochemistry of	255		— — — clinical views	297
— blood flow in dog	90		— — — physiological data	283
— caseous tuberculosis of, with sudden death	618		— irradiation	480
— changes in—after removal of pancreas	806		— malignant tumor of	336
— chromaffin content of in experimental puncture diabetes	337		— method of outlining, by radiography (Carelli and Sordelli)	779
— congenital lack of, and Addison's disease	94		— musculature of veins of, in man	90
— cortex, studies of, after death from scalding	243		— new compound from	92
— — — relation to Graves' disease and myxedema	781		— opotherapy in Basedow's disease	784
— — — relation to pancreas and diabetes	785		— partial removal in guinea pigs and antibody production	90
— deficiency in secondary syphilis	780		— parts homogeneously functioning, cholesterol of, as anti-toxin	242
— dyspepsia	301		— post-operation depletion of epinephrin store in the	623
— early human development	341		— radiation, effect of, on metabolism in diabetes	780
— effect of, removal of on poison susceptibility	782		— reaction of, to adrenin	783
— — — on chromophil substance of fettering	618		— recent studies on	92
— embryology of	781		— reduction and blood-sugar in spasms	335
— emotional hypertension	126		— — — effect on differential cell count	244
— enlargement of, in diabetes	339		— relation of liberation of epinephrine from to spinal cord	93
			— — — — to thyroid and brain	780
			— — — — to spermatogenesis	783

Adrenal relation to blood-pressure in embolism	92	Adrenin and white cell count	630
— removal in epilepsy	239, 337	— antagonistic actions of on	
— in frog and toad	782	auricular tonus	482
— sarcoma	342	— action of toward nicotine,	
— secretion and the splanchnics	338	digitals and barium	
— support, principles of	619	chloride	628
— surgery in spasmophilia	624	— apnoea	245
— therapy in gastric super-		— as antidote to morphine	786
acidiv	338	— factor in vasomotor reac-	
— treatment of Addison's dis-		tion to pituitrin	122
ease	240	— assay of	485
— associated with Addi-		— cardiovascular reaction to	245
son's disease and ex-		— concentration physiologically	
ophthalmic goiter	92	active	721
— by x-ray and effect on		— constrictor effect of in rabbit	
sugar of blood and		ear	629
urine	249	— content in anaphylaxis	486
— tuberculosis of in man case		— of suprarenals in various	
report	91	diseases	99
— tumor	239 340 479	— depressor action of, reversed	626
— accompanied by cardiac		— antagonized by tissue	
hypertrophy	336	extracts	342
— in congenital dystrophic kid-		— diabetes kidney permeability	629
ney	244	— discharge and splanchnic stim-	
— relation to blood pressure	341	ulation	483
— with macrogenitosomia pre-		— effect of after chloralose	785
cox in 3 year old girl	779	— blood picture	486
— myocardial hypertrophy	239	— cerebro-spinal fluid	785
— vein, musculature	621	— physostigmine on output	
— vitamine content of	256	of	622
— weight and vitamine defici-		— on blood	246
ency	339	— and splenic func-	
— x-ray treatment of in dia-		tion	99
betes	617	— sugar rise after glu-	
Adrenalectomy salivary reflex		cose	625
after	783	— on cerebrospinal fluid	624
Adrenin action and vagus stimu-		— gastric secretion	628
lation	484	— heart, reversed by nico-	
— of and chloroform on		tine and ergotamine	624
heart	482	— tonus in terrapin heart	482
— on retractor penis of		— venous pressure	343
dog	246	— emotional reaction to	97
— stored protein of		— experimental diabetes and di-	
liver	630	minished renal permeabil-	
— tissue cultures	245	ity	344
— on bladder	481	— explanation of the increased	
— perfused heart	95	blood count from	485
— cardio-inhibitory center	481	— glycemia	481
— a diagnostic test between hy-		— glycosuria and caffeine poison-	
perthyroidism and tubercu-		ing	779
losis	394	— acids and alkalies	627
— administration by alimentary		— hyperglycemia	786
tract	96	— hypertension	628
— after thyroidectomy	500	— hypophyseal extract and his-	
— and anti-body formation	625	tamine on blood-pressure	
— blood sugar regulation	494	— influence of, on calcium me-	
— bulbar puncture	483	tabolism	787
— cardiac excitability	95	— on bile secretion	484
— emotion	110	— blood	626
— quinine antagonism of	245	— reactions following ars-	
		phenamine adminis-	
		tration	345

Adrenin in Graves' disease	127	Allen, B M	Parathyroid glands of thyroidless Bufo larvae	806
— inhibitory effect antagonized by tissue extracts	343	—	Results of removal of thymus in tadpoles	810
— injections, action	625	—	Transplantation of the several parts of the adult hypophysis into tadpoles	653
— and blood pressure changes	607	Allen, E	Oestrous cycle in the mouse	663
— in dementia precoc	97	—	Ovogenesis in the sexually mature mouse	663
— influence of, on blood picture	95	Allen, F M	Control of diabetes in dogs, experimental	487
— in hemorrhoids	344	—	Experimental studies in diabetes	504
— into heart as therapy for narcotic poisoning	96	—	Fever and intoxication on diabetes	488
— in spasm of the oesophagus	357	—	Influence of cold, age and pregnancy on experimental diabetes	488, 489
— tachycardia	786	—	The role of fat in diabetes	346
— intratracheal injections in chronic bronchitic and bronchial asthma	96	— (Mitchell, J W)	Hereditary diabetes	488
— in treatment of corneal ulcer of exophthalmic goiter	154	de Almeida, M O	Observations of adrenin apnoea	245
— — — dystrophia adiposogenitalis	25	Alveolar	tension in diabetes	637
— — — otosclerosis	342	Ambrozic, M	Tumor of adrenal	239
— — — vertigo	343	— (Baar)	Macrogenitosomia precoc and adrenal tumor in 3 year old girl	779
— vomiting of pregnancy	344	Amenorrhea,	endocrine factors in etiology and treatment	641
— lethal dose in man	95	Amenta, F	Diabetes mellitus and infantilism	639
— medication in asthmatic crises	89	Amsler, C	Inverse adrenin action	624
— mydriasis in chronic nephritis	344	Anaerobic	infections, adrenal, hypophysis and thyroid in	662
— not detectable in blood in rickets	626	Anaphylactic	shock and adrenin	337
— output, influence of atropine and pilocarpine on	486	— —	epinephrin in	483
— papaverin in blood pressure in man	626	Anaphylaxis,	adrenin content	486
— peroral administration of	340	— (thyroid)	as factor in epileptic convulsions	683
— pressor effect of augmented by thyroidin and hypophysin	825	Ancll, P	Glandular hermaphroditism	649
— prophylactic effects of	483	Anders, J M	Diagnosis of myxedema	382
— reaction in bronchial asthma	481	Anemia and	diabetes	490
— of adrenal to	783	Anomalies of	menstration	370
— restorative effect of, in chloroform poisoning	485	Anterior lobe of	hypophysis and renal function	125
— role in intestinal disturbances	111	—	pituitary deficiency	538
— test of cardiopathies	627	Antibody	production in guinea pigs after partial adrenalectomy	90
— therapy in Graves' disease	639	Anklesair, B N	Personal equations and pathogenic coefficients in diabetes	100
— vegetative nervous system	629	Apcrt, E	Organotherapy in childhood	252
Adrenalism, acute	480			
Agglutinins, increase of, due to endocrine organ preparations	253			
Aikins, W H B	Radium in goiter			
	382			
Albadalejo, L	Endocrine disturbances of syphilitic origin			
	109			
Alcoholism, dissociation of semin-al and interstitial glands by	651			
— effect of, on spermatogenesis	809			
Alexander, H L (Paddock, R)	Bronchial asthma, response to pilocarpine and adrenine			
	481			
Allen, B M	Experiments in the transplantation of the hypophysis of adult Rana pipiens to tadpoles			
	115			

Apnoea adrenin	245	Atropine, influence of, on epinephrin output	486
Arai, H Hypertrophy of surviving ovary after semispaying	267	Aub, J C (Foruman and Bright) Effect of adrenalectomy upon metabolism	617
— On the post-natal development of the ovary and the number of ova	130	Auderodins of Dubreuil	506
Arai, M Pancreatic stimulation by amino acid hydrochlorides	785	Auer, John of Meltzer, S J	629
Armand-Deville, P F Thyroid dysfunctioning resulting in nanism and infantilism	383	Auricular tonus, action of epinephrin on	482
Arnold Case of endogenous adiposity	132	Ausenda, C Adrenal tumors	479
Arnoldi Physiology and pathology of carbohydrate metabolisms	632	Autonomic nervous system, anatomy, pathology	246
Arnoldi, W Hereditary endogenous adiposity	239	— — — as factor in symptomatology	648
Aron, M Development of pancreas	505	Axolotl tadpoles as test objects for thyroid preparations	689
— Degenerative changes in the pancreas during gestation	132	Baar, H of Ambrosio M	779
— Embryology of the interstitial gland	808	— Macrogenitosomia precox-pineal tumor	806
— Hematic formation in the Islands of Langerhaus, in the embryonic pancreas	132	Baboncin, L Clinical notes of adrenal insufficiency	335
— Isles of Langerhans and liver development	504	Bachmann, A Pathogenic organism in lymph nodes of goats with goiter	682
Artom, C of Lombroso, U	345	Bailey, P (Bremer) Experimental diabetes insipidus and genital atrophy	761
Ascoli, M (Fagioli) X-ray treatment of the hypophysis in bronchial asthma	259	Balint, A of Schiff, E	825
Asher, L Present knowledge of internal secretions	125	Bandler, S W Placental gland and extract	374
— Thyroidectomy and thymectomy, effect of on reaction to heat puncture	823	— The endocrines	332
— (Hauri) Carbon dioxide and water excretion in thyroidectomized and splenectomized rabbits in relation to external temperature	813	Barber, H W Case of urticaria of eight years' duration with hyperthyroidism	142
Asthenia, hypophyseal, treatment of	261-262	Barbosa, R Internal secretions	266
Asthma, adrenin and pituitrin in	89	Bardier, E (Leclerc and Stillmunkes) Adrenin glycosuria and caffeine poisoning	779
— bronchial, and intra-tracheal adrenin injections	96	— (Stillmunkes) Effect of adrenin after chloralose	785
— pituitary treatment of	107 108	Barlow, H C Healing of trophic ulcer of great toe in an aged glycosuric patient	346
Athias, M Neoformation in transplanted ovary	664	Barnewitz Tumor of the sympathetic adrenal metastase	779
Atwell, W J An anatomical consideration of the hypophysis cerebri	797	Barker, L F Classical endocrine syndromes	790
— Further observations on the pigment changes following removal of the epithelial hypophysis and pineal gland in frog tadpole	221	Barker, W C Roentgen therapy in hyperthyroidism	814
		Barron, M Relation of the islets of Langerhans to diabetes with special reference to cases of pancreatic lithiasis	346
		Bartlett, W Emergency technic for thyroidectomy	142
		Basal metabolism and pulse rate in hyperthyroidism	696
		— — — clinical measurement	345
		— — — in diseases of thyroid	827
		— — — hyperthyroidism	685

Brayton, H W (Heubelin) En- larged thymus gland in infancy and its treatment with radium	139
— — Thymus reduction by ra- dium	513
Bremer, F cf Bailey, P	761
Brigham, F G Observations on various types of diabetes under the present methods of treat- ments	101
Bright, E M cf Aub, I C	617
Brock S (Kay) Endocrine dis- turbances	193
Brodin, P cf Chauffard, A	479
Bronchial asthma and adrenin reaction	481
Bronchitis, chronic and intratra- cheal adrenin injections	96
Brooks, Harlow Physiological hyperthyroidism	177
Brown, E J Diabetes irrital fast and tolerance testing	101
Brown, N W Determination of relative activity of thyroid lobes	29
Brown, W L Diabetes in rela- tion to the ductless glands	347
— Sympathetic nervous system in disease	85
— The principles of internal se- cretions	365
Broyles, E N cf Sisson	657
Brugnatelli, F Nature of luteal and interstitial cells of ovary	806
Brugsch, T (Dresel and Lowy) Central regulation of carbohy- drate metabolism	644
Bruning Adrenal removal in opi- lopsy	337
Bruning, A Epilepsy and ad- renals	617
— Treatment of spasms by re- moval of the adrenals	239
Brumm, F Pituitrin in diuresis	272
Budde Cachexia with cancer of hypophysis	116
Bugbee, H G Prostatectomy	136
Bujard, E Epithelial and para- epithelial glands	642
Bujord, Eug Atypical structures of ovotestis	650
— Gonesis of ovotestis	650
Bulbar puncture and adrenin	483
Bumke, O (Kuttner) Treatment of epilepsy with extirpation of one adrenal	337
Bunge Influence of work on sugar in blood and urine in diabetes	248
— Work in diabetes	632
Burk, W Postoperative totany, parathyroid transplantation	669
Burridge, W Researches on the perfused heart, its mode of working	95
— Survey of some elements of cardiac excitability	95
Buscaino, V M Epilepsy, ana- phylaxis and dysthyroidism	683
Bush, A D Adrenin on cardio- inhibitory center	481
Bussi, A Case of multiple sele- rosis of the endocrine organs	253
Butler, C (Isola and Muscio- Fournier) Ocephalia and nan- ism	129
Butler, E E Cardinal diagnostic manifestations in exophthal- mic goiter	384
Cachexia and diabetes insipidus	160
— strumipriva, thyroid injections in	390
Calcium metabolism, influence of adrenalin on	787
— — relation of endocrine or- gans to	109
Caldera, C Adrenin and vitamine in the treatment of otosclerosis	342
Caldeiro, O Surgical treatment of goiter	814
Callison, J G Thyroid deficiency in otolarvngology	815
Cameron, A T (Carmichael) Comparative effects of thyroid and iodide feeding on growth	384
— — Effect of thyroxin on growth	514, 815
— — Thyroid feeding in white rat and rabbit	684
Cambridge, P J Complete re- covery from diabetes insipidus	361
— (Forsyth and Howard) The blood and urine in pancreat- ic disease	372
Campbell, H L cf LeMer, V K	339
del Campo, C Adrenal hypergly- cemia	90
Canus, J (Roussy) Diabetes insipidus and hypophyseal opo- therapy	654
— — Experimental diabetes in- sipidus	797
Canus, L (Gley) Action of pros- tatic liquid on vesicular gland contents	672
Cancer of accessory thyroid	823
— — the mamma and of the stomach and diabetes in- sipidus	162

Cancelli, A F Anatomical and pathological study of the thymus in infants	381	Caussade, L cf Hamant A	262
—Thymus in infancy	678	Cavengt, G S Endocrinology in infant pathology	791
Cannon, W B (Uridil and Griffith) Some novel effects produced by stimulating the nerves of the liver	729	Cavengt, S Mongolism	805
Cao, M D Behaviour of normal, thyroid-fed and thyroidless rats to oxygen deficiency	276	—Two cases of achondroplasia	89
Carbohydrate decomposition	636	Cawadlas, A Continued fever of sympathetic origin	126
—metabolism in animals without suprarenals	618	Cerebro-spinal fluid effect of adrenin and pituitrin on	786
—in diabetes	251	— in diabetes insipidus, rôle of	170
—physiology and pathology	632	— relation of hypophysis to formation of	798
—regulation	644	— vascular reactions to, presence of hypophyseal secretion in	121
—in liver of depancreatized dog	668	— volume, effects of adrenin and pituitrin on	624
Carcinoma, pancreas	507	Cerello, V, (Levi) Action of iodine and adrenin on living surviving cells	245
Cardiac insufficiency and goiter cured by x-ray treatment of ovaries	143	Cervera, L cf Houssay, B A	483
Cardio inhibitory center, action of adrenin on	481	Cervical ganglia, superior and life	512
Carrelli, H H (Sordelli) Injection of gas to outline kidney	779	Chantraine, H Blood sugar in narcosis and diseases of nervous system	99
Carmichael, J cf Cameron, A T	384, 514, 684, 815	Charbanier, H Critical glycemias	249
Carotid body, tumor of	100	Chilton, E (Courrier) Endemic goiter	815
—gland tumor	631	Chauffard, A (Brodin) Neurofibromatosis with adrenal insufficiency	479
Carrara, M Homosexuality and hermaphroditism	359	— (Laroche and Grigaut) Cholesterinemia in normal and pathological conditions	359
Castaldi, L Thyroid morphology	684	Cheney, G cf Smith	448 658
Castex, M R (Waldorp) Delayed hereditary lues	143, 514	Chiappori, R (Gonzalez) case of acromegaly	361
—Endocrinopathic nanism	353	Chiari Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis	654
—Hypogenitalism, etc	380	Chidister, F E Hermaphroditism in fundulus	497
Castration and its effect on hyperthyroid prostate	136	Chloride metabolism and menstruation	801
—effects in hen-feathered Cam-pines	359	Chloroform action of, and adrenin on heart	482
— of	307	— poisoning adrenin in	485
—followed by enlargement of hypophysis	174	Cholelithiasis and involuntary nervous system	487
—partial	810	Cholesterol, corpus luteum	632
—changes in testes after	809	—feeding and the adrenals	620
—poles of testes in	809	—in adrenals	242
—in pseudo-hermaphroditism	673	Cholesterinemia in diabetes	248
Castro, A de, Acromegaly and tabes	260	Cholin as peristaltic hormone	247
—Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly	260	Chondrodystrophy, endocrine organs in, etiology of	787
—Thyreo-hypophyseal syndrome	260	— heart in	256
Castronuovo, G Diffuse neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease)	353	Chondrodystrophia in an adult	646
Catan, M A (Houssay and Maz-zocco) Carbohydrate metabolism in animals	618		
Catz, B F Pituitrin in obstetrical practice	117		



Dystrophia adiposogenitalis, due to midbrain, not hypophyseal lesions	128
— — report of case	21
— myotonia	254, 272 273
Dystrophv	493
— of muscles in myotonia	268, 269

Eastman, J R Advantages of local anesthesia in thyroid operations	144
Ebaugh, F G (Hoskins) A case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis	21
Eclampsia and parathyroid hypofunction	309, 670
Eczema in menopause	805
Eddy, N B Internal secretion of spleen	461
Edema, simple, thyrogenous	695
— thyroid treatment of	393
Edemas, differentiation of	817
Edgar, T W Sterility, sex stimulation and the endocrines	354
Edmonds, C W Action of adrenin on retractor penis	246, 482
— (Roth, G B) Action of epinephrin on the bladder	481
Eggstein, A A (Peterson and Jobling) Serum changes following throparathyroidectomy ferment action	153
Eidelsberg, J Case of Addison's disease	781
Eisenhardt, W (Schaefer) Chloride metabolism during menstruation	801
Eisner, G Hyperglycemia and glucosuria	633
Electrocardiographic technique in determination of relative activity of two lobes of thyroid	29
as Diabetes	633
Elias, H Tetany	269
— (Pick) Apical percussion of lungs in goiter	144
— (Sammartino) Relation of acids and alkalies to adrenine glycosuria	627
Elliot Cancer of thvroid, case report	144
Else, J E Diagnostic value of estimation of basal metabolism	386
— Interpretation of basal metabolism in toxic goiter	816
— Surgical goiter	278
Embryonic pineal in man	135
Emile-Weil, P (Plichet) Hirsutism and diabetes	491
— Diabetes of bearded woman	634

Emotion, adrenin reaction and	97
— and endocrine organs	110
— — gastric ulcers	91
— — Graves' disease	276, 277
— hormone factors in, adrenal etiology of, in hyperthyroidism	796
— in hyperthyroidism	692
Emotions, adrenals and	328
— and hormones	797
— in the pathogeny of diabetes insipidus	171
— part played by endocrine organs in	640
Encephalitis lethargica and pituitrin	123
— lethargica and the hypophysis	364
Endemic goiter, its prevention and treatment	476
Enderlen, E (Hotz) Technic for goiter operation	386
Endocrine activity, dietetic deficiency and	356
— causes of senescence	646
— disorders, heart in	256
— in childhood, opotherapy	252
— disturbances	356, 641
— — cause amenorrhea and sterility	641
— — of syphilitic origin	109
— — in diabetes insipidus	250
— — surgerv in	793
— dysfunction	642
— exhaustion	642
— extracts, specific action of	643
— factors in abnormal blood-pressure	640
— — — anthropology	791
— — — children's diseases, opotherapy	252
— — — disease	648
— — — etiology and treatment of delicate child	792
— — — — of skin diseases	109
— fatigue	793
— function of gonads, disturbance of	114
— — relation of sympathetic system to	85
— glands	353
— — and chronic colitis	644
— — — control of bodily functions	205
— — — hay fever	358
— — — metamorphosis	353
— — — syphilis	254
— — — the war	647
— — changes in of a tumor bearing female albino rat	216
— — clinical study of unusual disturbances	574

Endocrine glands correlation of	256	Endocrinology in relation to in-	
— dysfunction in pregnancy	356	sanity	112
— hirsutism, virilism and psy-		— practical points in	795
chopath	354	— Retterer and Vornoff on	777
— infantilism	354	— survey of	795
— in gynecology	354	— what is	610
— sterility and sex stimula-		Endocrinopathic nanism	353
tion	354	Endocrinopathies, Biochs syn-	
— vitamin content of	256	drome	112
— hypofunction and growth	495	Endocrinopathy following infec-	
— imbalance	493 494	tion	794
— nucleoproteins and residues		Finkelstein, E Polycythemia, a	
efficacy of	693	hereditary disorder of the in-	
— organs	791	ternal secretions	267
— and emotion	110	Enzyme treatment of diabetes	349
— Mikulicz's disease	647	Epididymus, secretions of	809
— the x-ray	644	Epilepsy adrenal removal in	
— as factors in external ap-		239, 337	784
pearance	113	— anaphylaxis and dysthyroid-	
— brown granules	495	ism	683
— changes in associated with		— and adiposo-genital dystro-	
hypertrophy of salivary		phy	123
glands	147	— adrenals	617
— developmental anomalies		— hypophyseal adiposity	499
of, causing teratomata	802	— of menopause	805
— effect of pregnancy on	645	— suggestive of endocrine rela-	
— hydrolyzed preparations of		tionship	441
compared with normal		— treated by adrenal extirpa-	
organ substance	643	tion	783
— in constitutional adiposity	254	— removal of one adrenal	337
— relation to personality		— x-ray in	647
and adaptation	777	Epinephrin action on cardio-	
— multiple sclerosis of	253	inhibitory center	481
— mutual relations between	478	— hyperglycemia	630, 787
— physiological action of dif-		— hypersensitiveness test in hy-	
ferent extracts of in		perthyroidism and tubercu-	
myxedema use of in		losis differentiation	146
diagnosis	255	— liberated from adrenals and	
— relation of vitamins to	804	relation to spinal cord	93
— origin of some intestinal		— output and laparotomy	623
changes	110	— post-operative depletion of	623
— literature, review of for 1919	112	Escudero, P Thyroid dyspep-	
— problems in pelvic surgery	537	sias	145
— relationship of epilepsy	441	Etiology of endocrine syndromes	
— stimulation of agglutinin for-		(syphilis)	112
mation	253	Eunuchoidism	380
— syndromes classical	790	Franks, H M (Long) Effect of	
— system role of in internal		feeding anterior lobe of the	
medicine	648	hypophysis on the oestrous	
— secretions on phloridzin glu-		cycle of the rat	655
cosuria	642	— Effect of thyroid feeding on	
— therapy in cases of low blood		the oestrous cycle	655
pressure	773	— Effect of thyroidectomy on	
— ozena	111	oestrous cycle of rat	822
— transplants in the tadpole	648	— cf Long	822
Endocrines the	329	Exanthema in juvenile diabetes	111
Endocrinology and infant path-		Exophthalmic goiter and its	
ology	791	surgical treatment	813
— its practical application	792	— syphilis	813
— opotherapy	355	— in boy of 14	178
— the heart	648	— indications for surgery	814

Exophthalmic goiter, recent studies on	689	Fici, V (Pende)	Hirschsprung's syndrome and diffuse spinal gliosis	139	
— — removal of right lobe and isthmus	692	Finney, J M T, Jr	cf Sisson, W R	508	
— — report of case	699	Fischer, A W	Pathology and surgery of the prostate with reference to Steinach's experiments	378	
— — surgery of	158	—	The lethal dose of adrenin in man	95	
— — tests for	682	Fischer, H	Adrenals in spasmophilia	480	
Faber, K	Case of acromegaly	361	Fitz, R	Relation of thyroid to diabetes mellitus	492
— (Norgaard)	Relations between glycosuria and glycemia	490	Flaccher, F (Reuter)	Products from hypophysis	259-260
— —	Studies on threshold for glycosuria	634	Flajani-Basedow's disease, therapy of	396	
Facioli, A	cf Ascoli, M	259	Fleischmann, O	Relation of cerebro-spinal fluid and hypophysis	798
Fahr	Graves' disease and goiter with heart complications	145	Flies, W	Diagnosis of hypophyseal asthenia	261-262
—	Heart in goiter and status thyromyolymphaticus	817	Forcada, F	Embryology of the adrenals	781
—	Heart in Graves' disease and goiter	278	Floicken, H (Fritzche)	Transplantation of parathyroids in post-operative tetany	270
Falcone, R	Interstitial gland grafting	675	Foerster	Dystrophia adiposogenitalis	117
Falta	Case of thyreoaplasia	515	Foiman, J	cf Aub, J C	617
—	Graves' disease and unilateral exophthalmus	515	Forssman, J	Cause of anaphylactic shock	337
—	"Mehlfruchte" treatment of diabetes mellitus	233	Forster, W	Testicle transplantation	675
—	Mehlfruchtkur	634	Forsythe, J A C	cf Cambridge	372
Farnar, E (Klinger)	Experiments on tetany	269	Fraenkel, M	Connective tissue in defense against cancer and as endocrine structure	791
— —	Experimental studies on tetany	375	Fraenkel, L (Geller)	X-ray application to hypophysis	799
Faroy, G	Opothorapy of diabetes and pancreatic insufficiency	348	Frank	Pineal tumor	269
Fat diet in diabetes mellitus	637	—	Pubertas praecox	671	
Fatigue and gastric ulcers	91	Frank, E	Renal diabetes	635	
— — thyroidism	154	—	Vagotonia, a review	827	
— — endocrine weariness	793	— (Stern and Rothmann)	Guanidin poisoning	669	
Febrile patients, effect of pituitary injection on blood-pressure of	125	Frank, M	Pseudohermaphroditism, surgery in	795	
Feit, H	Hypophyseal cachexia, syphilis of the pituitary	117	Frankel, H	Endocrine organs and the x-ray	644
Fellner, O O	Ovary in pregnancy	665	Frantz, M H	Hyperthyroidism in a child	817
—	Specific hormone of the ovary	268	Frazier, C H	Management of toxic goiter from surgical point of view	146
Feminism	380	Freeman, L	Tourniquet operation in goiter	146	
Ferment changes in serum on thyroparathyroidectomy	153	Freudmann	Adrenal infarction	240	
Fernandez Sanz	Hysteric chorea and hyperthyroidism	145			
Ferranni, A	Acromegaly	479			
Ferrara, M	Hereditary goitrous cretinoid degeneration	685			
Fettering, hyperglycemia and glycosuria due to	618				
Fever and diabetes	488				
— of sympathetic, origin (endocrine)	126				

Freund, H A	Basal metabolism in hyperthyroidism	685
Frey, H (Orzechowski)	Relation between otosclerosis and tetany, constitution of patients with otosclerosis	270-271
Friedman, E D	Internal secretions	500
Friedman, G A	Relation of adrenal cortex to Graves disease	781
Fritzelt, G	of Florecken H	270
Fröhllich	adiposity basal metabolism in case of	659
—	Infantilism	364
—	disease, report of case	325
—	syndrome	361
—	and diabetes insipidus	160
—	due to midbrain, not hypophyseal lesions	128
Frontali	Congenital bone fragility and the thymus	679
Fugli, I	Chromaffin content of adrenals in experimental puncture diabetes	337
—	Fetter hyperglycemia and glycosuria	618
Fuimer, H	Hypophysis and its active principles	117
Fuichero, A	Reactions of human heart to adrenin	627
Fulton, J F, Jr	Controlling factors in amphibian metamorphosis	67
Funaloif, G	Heat polyuria in children	655
Furth, O (Lleben)	Colorimetric studies of tryptophan	387
Fussell, M H	Diagnosis and treatment of hyperthyroidism	387
Gadani, A	Case of geroderma genitodystrophica with convulsions	649
Gagstatter, K	Hypernephroma	619
Galan, J C	Action of hypophysis extract on gastric contraction	798
Galan, J S (Houssay and Negrette)	Action of hypophyseal extracts on diuretics in dogs and rabbits	120
Gallavardin, L	Tachycardiac neuroses and abortive Graves disease	146
Galle, J G (Scott)	Introduction of labor with pituitary extract	655
Gamero (Gutierrez and Acosta)	Adrenin injections intralaryngeally in the treatment of chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma	96
Garcia Guijarro, F	A goitrous region in High Maestrazgo	817
Garcia Lagos, C	Case of Frohlich's syndrome	361
Garibaldi, G	Alterations in the adrenals	338
Garin, G	Case of chronic trophedema in hypothyroid subject	817
Garling, K	The white blood picture during menstruation	663
Garnier, M (Schulmann)	Saline hypertension following adrenin	628
Gastric juice	in pancreatic diabetes	789-790
—	secretion effect of adrenin on	628
—	— — — pituitary extracts on	656
—	superacidity adrenal therapy in	338
—	ulcers and adrenal insufficiency	91
Gastrin	response of stomach glands to	648
—	— to before and after birth	649
Gastro-intestinal pathology	as influenced by the glands of internal secretion	266
Gatti, O	Simple hypertrophy of the thymus	512-513
Gayler	Abnormal growth in diabetes insipidus	798
van Gelderen, D N	Trauma and diabetes	635
Geller	Experimental radiation of hypophysis	798
Geller F C	cf Fraenkel L	799
—	Influence of X-ray on the hypophysis	362
Gellhorn, E	cf Abderhalden	500 643
Gemma, G	Case of status thymolymphaticus with rickets	679
Genital causes	of nervousness in the female	650
Gerhardt	Three cases of diabetes	102
Germ cell history	in the brook lamprey	673
—	— of Anurans	796
Geroderma genitodystrophica	with convulsions, case of	649
Giacinto, G	Cure of tuberculous goiter	387
Glanettasio, N	Hypophyseal syndrome and craniotomy (case report)	656

Giavotto, G	Case of thyroid		
	carcino-sarcoma	685	
Gibson, A	Muscular infantil-		
	ism	499	
Gibson, R B (Martin, F T)			
	Pituitary extract and histamine		
	in diabetes insipidus	510	
Gigantism, case of		640	
Gilbride, J J	Undescended testi-		
	cle in inguinal canal	807	
Girard, G	cf Hedon, E	505	
Girard, J	cf 'de Massary	636	
Girard, L	cf Merv, H	643	
Giraudeau, R	Addison's dis-		
	ease, case of, cured	241	
Giusti, L	Adrenal removal in		
	frog and toad	782	
—	Effect of poisons in capsulec-		
	tomy and hypophysectomy	782	
Glandula insularis in woman of			
	34	113	
Gley, E (Quinquaud)	Relation		
	between splanchnic nerve func-		
	tion and adrenal secretion	338	
—	Salivary reflex after adre-		
	nalectomy	783	
—	cf Camus	672	
Glycemia, critical		249	
Glycosuria and hyperglycemia		633	
—	during pregnancy	113, 378	
—	phloridzin, endocrine secre-		
	tions on	642	
—	renal factor in	101	
—	studies on threshold in	634	
Goddard, T R	Hypertrophy of		
	the interstitial tissue of the		
	testicle in man	138	
Goetsch, E	Diagnosis and treat-		
	ment of hyperthyroidism	818	
—	Epinephrin hypersensitiveness		
	test in hyperthyroidism and		
	tuberculosis differentiation	146	
—	cf Nicholson N C	394	
Goetsch test blood in		486	
—	for hyperthyroidism	818	
—	of little aid in toxic goiter	146	
Goiter		280, 391	
—	case of	823	
—	and cardiac insufficiency cured		
	by x-ray treatment of		
	ovaries	147	
—	dystrophia myotonica	273	
—	Graves' disease with heart		
	complications	145	
—	tetany	271	
—	tuberculosis	514	
—	apical percussion of lungs in	144	
—	classification for	398	
—	clinical study of 139 cases	153	
—	cystic hemorrhage in	278	
—	diagnosis	33-384	
Goiter, diffuse colloid		389, 687	
—	endemic	697, 815	
—	prevention of	516	
—	prophylaxis	516	
—	epidemic increase of, in Buda-		
	pest, infections etiology pos-		
	tulated	156	
—	etiology, prevention, relation		
	of iodine to	820	
—	exophthalmic	521	
—	and corneal ulcer	154	
—	associated with Addison's		
	disease, opotherapy of	92	
—	case of in boy of 14	158	
—	hereditary and familial	398	
—	non-surgical treatment of	151	
—	relation of adrenal cor-		
	tex to	781	
—	to cardiac neuroses	146	
—	results of surgery of	150	
—	some pitfalls in the diag-		
	nosis of	143	
—	special consideration of ade-		
	noma in relation to	143	
—	surgery of	158	
—	with adenoma, results of		
	operations for	150	
—	experimental	649	
—	experimentally induced by		
	water from Cerrillos	149	
—	hereditary, cretinoid degenera-		
	tion in	685	
—	heart in	156, 817	
—	improvement in the surgical		
	treatment of	148	
—	incidence	518	
—	indications for and surgical		
	treatment of	394	
—	in Graves' disease and dia-		
	betes	399	
—	orientals	396	
—	intrathoracic diagnosis and		
	management of	152	
—	ligation of arteries in	152	
—	malignant	277, 399	
—	medical treatment of	395	
—	operation, ligation of thyroid		
	arteries in	280	
—	technic of	386	
—	pathogenic organism in lymph		
	nodes	682	
—	prevention	520	
—	problem	819	
—	radium in	382	
—	region of, in Catalan	824	
—	in high Maestrozgo	817	
—	remarks on	390	
—	substernal	521	
—	surgery	143, 520, 685, 688, 691	
—	involving ligation of supe-		
	rior pole of thymus	140	

Goiter, surgical	278	Goodall, J S (Rogers) Con-	
— aspects of	820	tribution on blood pressure in	
— technic in	278	Graves' disease	388
— treatment of	814	Gordon, M B Disorders of in-	
— three cases of surgery of	394	ternal secretions in children	802
— tourniquet operation in	146	Gorke, H Pathogenesis and	
— toxic basal metabolism in	816	metabolism of diabetes insipi-	
— management of from surgi-		dus with chemical analysis of	
cal point of view	146	blood	118
— radiotherapy in	696	Graafian follicle, the ripe human	
— surgery of	155	and its mode of rupture	131
— treatment by x-rays	275	Grabfield, G P (Squier T L)	
— of various forms	823	Irradiation of the adrenals	480
— tuberculous cure	387	Grafe Assimilation of caramel	
— x-ray treatment	383 689	in diabetes	635
— with acromegaly	260	— Treatment of diabetes	348
Goldschmidt, R Sex determina-		Grafe, E Pathology and ther-	
tion	613	apy of the so-called constitu-	
Gonadal hypoplasia and tumor	360	tional adiposity	254
Gonads and metabolism	651	Grafts of ovary histological	
— sex development	650	changes in function of	666
— castrated rabbits, respiratory		Graham, R R cf Starr F N	
metabolism of	257	G	398
— changes in after removal of		Granet, A Steinach's work on	
pancreas	806	regeneration	359
— developments of as influenced		Graves, W P Endocrines in	
by endocrine factors in		gynecology	354
metamorphosis	80	Graves disease and diabetes goi-	
— dissociation of seminal and in-		ter in	399
terstitial glands by alco-		— — — diabetes insipidus	162
holism	651	— — — goiter with heart complica-	
— disturbance of endocrine func-		tions	145
tion of	114	— — — the autonomic nervous	
— effect of thymectomy upon	770	system	246
— eunuch metabolism	498	— — — thymus	279
— extracts effects of on metab-		— — — treatment with adrenin	127
olism and sex	652	— — — tuberculosis	397
— fat of	650	— — — unilateral exophthalmus	515
— glandular hermaphroditism	649	— — — blood pressure in	388
— hematopoietic processes in of		— — — developing into myxedema	
embryos and mature birds	257	after treatment with	
— interstitial cells	615	x-rays	143
— practical value of Steinach's		— — — effect of operation for on	
operations	258-259	blood	397
— rejuvenation	650	— — — glucose mobilization in	825
— — hypothesis of Steinach	795	— — — heart in	388
— relation to hypophysis	36	— — — improvement after infec-	
— — — prostate surgery	378	tion	522
— Steinach on regeneration	359	— — — medical aspects of	393
— Steinach's rejuvenation experi-		— — — mild form of	181
ments	258	— — — myxedema after operation	
— substances which actively reg-		for	152
ulate the growth of	114	— — — pathogenesis and treatment	695
— testicle transplantation	652 708	— — — relation of thyroid to	276-277
— treatment of malignant		— — — suprarenal therapy in	699
growths of with x-ray	257-258	— — — surgery	697
Gonzalez, T cf Chiappori R	361	— — — x-ray treatment	693
Goodall, J S Heart in Graves		Gray, H (Bloor and Joslin)	
disease	388	Blood lipoids in diabetes	103
		— (Joslin) Diabetes in chil-	102
		dren	

Griffith, F R	cf Cannon,	
W B		729
Griffith, J P C	Infantilism	364
Grigaut, A	(Chauffard and La- roche) cf Chauffard, A	359
Grimm, G	Influence of subcu- taneous adrenin injections on blood picture	95
Grimmer, W	Abnormal goat milk	279
Groedel	Cure of goiter and car- diac insufficiency by x-ray treat- ment of ovaries	147
Gross, A	Corpus luteum of preg- nancy and cholesterol	632
Gross, E G	(Steenbock) Effect of thyroid feeding on crea- tinuria	686
Grote	Endocrine secretions on phloridzin glucosuria	642
Grote, L R	Chronic colitis and the endocrines	644
Growth	affected by thymus feed- ing	140
—	and endocrine hypofunction	495
—	endocrine factors in	267
—	hormone from nerve tissue	247
—	in diabetes insipidus	798
—	influence of hypophysis on	656
—	of pelvis and ovarian hor- mone	371
—	thymus function in	140
—	thyroid extracts on	521
Gruber, C M	Antagonism of epinephrin and nicotine, digi- talis and barium chloride	628
—	Effect of adrenalin on tonus in terrapin heart	482
—	Epinephrin on auricular tonus	482
Grunenberg, K	Involuntary nervous irritability in hyper- thyroidism	818
Guenther, A E	Antibody pro- duction after partial adrenalect- omy in guinea pigs	90
Guglielmetti, J	Effect of adre- nalin on muscular fatigue in Leptodactylus	96
Guleke	Sporadic cretinism	389
Gundlach R	cf Hess	628, 656
Gunnar, H	cf Becht, F C	786
Gunter	Dystrophia myoton- ica	272-273
Gutierrez (Gamero and Acosta)	Intratracheal adrenin injections in the treatment of chronic bronchitis and bronchial asth- ma	96
Guttmann, E	Treatment of ovarian dysfunction with "ovo- brol"	268
Gynecology, endocrine glands in		354
Haag, M D	Case of enceph- alitis lethargica in a pregnant woman, autopsy	362
Haas, O	Case of dwarfism	799
Haas, W	Blood picture in case of post-operative tetany	271
Haberer	Graves' disease and thymus	279
Hagedorn, H C	Threshold value for glycosuria	490
Hagenbuck, M	Strumitis	686
Halban, J	Gonads and sex development	650
Hallez, G L	Anemias and splen- omegaly in infants	511
Hallion, L	Action of hypophy- seal extracts on the bronchial muscles	656
—	Action of sympathetic on suprarenal	619
—	Reaction of adrenal to adre- nin	783
—	(Bensaude) Medication in asthmatic crises and the pathogenic consideration suggested	89
Hamann, O	Etiology of cryto- plastic osteitis	119
Hamant	Galactorrhea, cure by curettage	128
Hamant, A (Caussade)	Late acromegaly	262
Hammar, J A	Analysis of thy- mus in 14 cases of thymus death	139
—	New views as to morphology of thymus gland and their bearing on problem of the function of the thymus	543, 731
Hammer, A W	Thyroid gland and thyrotoxicosis	686
Hammerli, A	Hyperplasia of the salivary glands and endocrine disease	147
Hammett, Frederick S	Changes in the endocrine glands of a tumor-bearing female albino rat	216
—	Stability of nervous system and resistance to loss of para- thyroids	686
—	(Tokuda) Thyroid extract and thyroxin on intestine	818
Hanke, M T (Koessler)	Hista- mine normal constituent of hypophysis cerebri	119
Hannema, L S	Case of van- thosidiabetica	250
Hansell, H F	Case of suspect- ed tumor of the pituitary	262

Hanziik, P J (Karsner, H T)	
Epinephrin in anaphylactic shock	483
Harber, J R	
Acute hyperplasia of thyroid with dyspnea	687
Harrower, H R	
Harrowers monographs on the internal secretions	
Hyperthyroidism medical aspects	613
— Hypothyroidism, infiltration and hypertension	687
— Principles of adrenal support	619
— Tests for hyperthyroidism	819
Hart, C	
Endocrine organs	791
Hart, G	
Status thymolymphaticus	513
Hartert	
Improvement in the surgical treatment of goiter	148
Harvier, P	
Lymphosarcoma of thymus	679
Hase, H	
Case of myasthenia gravis	645
Hashimoto, H	
Heart in experimental hyperthyroidism	579
Hastings, A B (Murray H A Jr)	
Parathyroidectomy on dogs	507
Hauptmann	
Dystrophia myotonica	273
Hauri, O	
cf Asher, L	813
Haurowitz, F	
Fat of gonads of Rhizostoma Cuvieri	650
Hautner, H	
Relations between the interstitial gland and tuberculosis	807
Haves, W W	
Gastric superacidity	338
Heart action of adrenin and chloroform on	482
— — — spleen extract on	674
— complications in Graves disease	145
— excitability, relation of adrenin to	95
— in experimental hyperthyroidism	579
— — goitre and status thymolymphaticus	817
— — Graves' disease	388
— — myxedema	392
— — various endocrine disorders	256
— myocardial hypertrophy with adrenal tumor	239
— perfused, action of adrenin on	95
— reaction of to adrenin in cardiopathies	627
Hecht, E	
The cause of diabetes insipidus	261
Hedon, E (Girard G)	
Relation between pancreas and adrenals	505
Helberg, K A	
Behavior and structure of pancreas in diabetes, in children	132
— Diabetes mortality in different branches of trade in Danish towns	348
Heinekamp, S J R	
Action of adrenin and chloroform on heart	482
Heissen, F	
Vagotonal diseases in their hereditary aspects	402
Heitz, J	
Arterial permeability in diabetes	635
Helier, J B	
Case of osteomalacia treated by oophorectomy	370
Hellwig, A	
Diffuse colloid goiter	389 687
Hemopathies and internal secretions	804
Hemorrhage of adrenal in man	
of 64	94
— pituitrin in	364
Hemangiectases and adrenals	243
Hemianopsia bitemporal in hypophyseal tumor and acromegaly	259
Hemorrhoids treated by adrenin injections	344
Henderson, E H	
cf Janney	
N W	515
Hendrix, B M (Crouter)	
Alkali reserve in pancreatic diabetes	348
Henke, F	
Modern view of status thymico-lymphaticus relation to other diseases	273
Hereditary diabetes	488 639
Heredity and diabetes mellitus	105
— in exophthalmic goiter (See Endocrinology 4, 180)	398
Herman, G J	
Therapeutics of pituitary extract	362
Hermaphrodite Chinese	498
— testicle of	676
Hermaphroditism	673
— and homosexuality	369
— experimental	511
— glandular	649
— in China	497
— fundulus	497
— goat case of	114
— man	114 498
— pseudo	649
— pseudo and castration	673
— the skeleton in	258
Hermaphroditismus glandularis	652
Hernandez, J	
cf Bosch B	360
Hernando, T	
Adrenal insufficiency and gastric ulcer	—
— Endocrine origin of testicular change	—



Herring, P F	Effect of pregnancy upon size and weight of organs	645	Hitzenberger, K (Richter-Quittner, M)	Metabolism in hypertonica	663
—	Effect of thyroid feeding and thyroparathyroidectomy	688	Hoffman	Dystrophia adiposogenitalis	263
Herrmann, R	Corpus luteum and placenta lipoids in menstrual conditions	632	Hofmann, A	Scissors for goiter surgery	280
— (Stein, H)	Corpus luteum and placenta as specific sex hormones	487	Hogben, L T	Influence of the ductless glands upon amphibian metamorphosis	353
Hess, W R (Gundlach)	Influence of pituitary extract on gastric secretion	656	Hollenberg, M S	cf Vincent, S	
—	Influence of adrenin on gastric secretion	628	Hollister, G	cf Stier	795
Hesselberg, Coia (Loeb)	Successive transplantation of thyroid tissue into the same host	148	Homosexuality and hermaphroditism		359
Heubelin, A C (Brayton)	Enlarged thymus gland in infancy and its treatment with radium	139	Hood, C T	Hypertension and arterial fibrosis	339
— cf Brayton, H W		513	Hormone of the ovary and placenta		268
Heudorfer, K	Epithelial pigmentation and Addison's disease	619	Hormones and emotions		797
Heuer, G J	Case of gigantism in girl of 12	262	Horowitz, Philip	Diabetes	778
le Heux, J W	Cholin as peristaltic hormone	247	Horrisberger, W	Effect of thyroid on phlorizin diabetes	819
Hewitt, J A	Effect of administering thyroid on organs in rat	148	Hoskins, Margaret M	Extirpation and transplantation of thymi in larvae of <i>Rana pipiens</i>	680
Heydloff, E	Studies on recovery from narcotics through injections into the heart	96	—	Extirpation and transplantation of the thymi in larvae of <i>Rana sylvatica</i>	763
Hibernation, effects of on hypophysis		33	Hoskins, R G (Ebaugh)	A case of dystrophia adiposogenitalis	21
ildebrand	Kidney permeability in adrenin diabetes	629	Hotz, G	cf Enderlin, E	386
ildebrandt	Diminished renal permeability in experimental adrenin diabetes	344	Houssay, B A	Action of hypophysis extracts	799
Hilgenberg, F G	Bleeding after goiter removal	688	—	Adrenals in relation to the action of hypophysis extract	783
Hinz, C	War diet and hypothyroidism	279	—	Adrenalin discharge of splanchnic nerve	483
Hirsch, O	Tumor of hypophysis	656	—	Adrenin discharge and splanchnic stimulation	483
Hirschsprung's syndrome and diffuse spinal gliosis		139	—	Experimental goiter	649
Hirsutism		354	—	Experimental goiter induced by water from the Cerrillos	149
— and diabetes mellitus		491	— cf Catan, M A		618
Histamine and hypophyseal extract on blood pressure		363	— (Cevera, L)	Puncture of bulb and adrenin discharge	483
— as gastric stimulant		496-497	— (Galan and Negrette)	Action of hypophyseal extracts on diuresis in dogs and rabbits	120
— in diabetes insipidus		510	— (Hug)	Diuresis after hypophysectomy	799
— the pituitary		509	—	Thyroid removal from horse	688
Hitchcock, C W	Glycosuria during pregnancy	113	—	Thyroidectomy in the horse	149
			Howard, H A H	cf Cammidge	372
			Howard, W F	Toxic thyroid	819
			Howland, J	Idiopathic hypertrophy of heart in young children	136

Hoxie, G. H.	Endocrine exhaustion	642	Hypothyroidism physiological	177
—	Endocrine therapy in cases of low blood pressure	773	— related to emotion and adrenin	95
Huebschman	Pubertas praecox	671	— surgical treatment, amount removed and permanency of relief	142
Hug, E. cf Houssay B. A.		688 799	— tests for	819
Hug, H. (Houssay)	Thyroidectomy in the horse	149	— treatment by quinine urea injections	157
Hurzer, O.	Ovarian influence on blood-sugar	665	— (toxic adenoma), history	
Hutchinson, W.	Our internal sugar shortage	250	— symptomatology with basal metabolic rates	1
von der Hutten	X-ray treatment of goiter	689	Hypertonia metabolism	663
Hutter, A.	Case of myasthenia gravis	645	Hypertrichiasis in childhood	792
Hydrocephalus and atrophy of the adrenals		240	Hypertrophy of interstitial gland by alcohol	651
Hyperglycemia adrenal		90	Hypogenitalism	380
— adrenin		786	Hypopituitarism and diabetes insipidus	160
— and glucosuria		633	— report of case	325
— — glycosuria due to fettering		618	Hypophyseal abnormalities	660
— produced by epinephrin		630	— adiposity and epilepsy	499
Hypergonadism - vicarious menstruation		539	— — with poliomyelitis	122
Hypermetropia in diabetes		351	— and pineal extirpation	221
Hypernephroma of adrenal		244	— cachexia	265
— symptomatology and treatment of		784	— disturbance diagnosed early by ophthalmic examination	801
Hypernephromas results of surgery of		243	— dwarfism	799
Hyperpituitarism report of case		800	— extract in diuresis	272
Hyperplasia of interstitial cells		190	— — — Raynaud's disease	264-265
Hypersomnia and thyroid insufficiency		399	— — — action of	329
Hypertension reduced by thyroid therapy		687	— — — — on bronchial muscles	656
Hyperthyroid emotional tachycardia		126	— — — and water absorption from the small intestine	378
Hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, results of operation for		150	— — — therapeutics of	362
— — hysteric choren		145	— feeding	448
— — mental disorders		156	— insufficiency and diabetes insipidus	159
— — pseudo-hysteria		149	— — due to syphilitic lesion	109
— — tuberculosis		824	— opotherapy in diabetes insipidus	135 654
— associated with urticaria and tonsillar infection		142	— syndrome and craniotomy (case report)	656
— basal metabolism and pulse rate		696	— therapy	499
— — — in		685	— tuberculosis	656
— differentiated from tuberculosis		394	— tumors	657
— etiology and treatment		822	— — report of case	777
— favorable influence of iodide in two cases of		144	Hypophysectomized tadpoles united to normal individuals	675
— heart in experimental		579	Hypophysectomy diuresis after	71
— involvement of hypophysis and adrenalin		827	— effect of poisons after	71
— medical aspects		613	Hypophysis, sensitizing action for adrenalin	71
			Hypophysis acromegaly of	71
			— onset	71
			— achondroplasia	71
			— action on renal function	71
			— theory of	71
			— and blood sugar	71
			— — diabetes insipidus	71
			— — gigantism	71

Hypophysis and its active principles	117
— pigmentary, growth and endocrine disturbances in tadpoles	234
— pineal in pigmentation changes	659
— prostate	800
— Raynaud's disease	264-265
— scleroderma	120
— thyroid therapy in myxedema	691
— anterior lobe and thyroid feeding	658
— as antigen in dementia precox	
— complement deviation test	691
— asthenia due to insufficiency of	261-262
— biochemistry of	255
— cachexia, and syphilis of	117
— case of acromegaly	361
— of symmetrical lipodystrophy	264
— cancer of with cachexia and metastases in lungs	116
— cerebri, an anatomical consideration of, effect of extracts of parts of	797
— changes in, after removal of pancreas	806
— experimental diphtheria	115
— in hibernation and inanition	43
— syphilis of the brain	362
— connection of, with diabetes insipidus	118
— diabetes insipidus	491 660
— complete recovery from	361
— disturbances of functions of in relation to diabetes insipidus	263
— dysfunction in pregnancy	356
— dystrophia adiposogenitalis	117 360
— early diagnosis of tumor of	115
— effect of feeding anterior lobe of, on oestrous cycle of rat	655
— thymectomy upon	769
— enlargement of following castration	174
— experimental radiation of	798
— experiments in the transplantation of adult glands to tadpoles	115
— extracts, action of	799
— action of, on diuresis in dogs and rabbits	120
— on gastric contraction	798
— adrenals in relation to the action of	783

Hypophysis Extracts and histamine on blood pressure	363
— of, effects on gastric secretion	656
— in diabetes	657
— influence of, on peristalsis	800
— titration by the isodate uterus method	266
— Frohlich's syndrome	361
— functional relation to thyroid	362
— histamine as a constituent of	119
— in	509
— histology of adenomas of and relation to acromegaly	263
— anterior lobe of	659
— in anaerobic infections	662
— encephalitis lethargica	123, 362
— etiology of adiposis dolorosa	800
— infantilism and syphilis	362
— influence of anterior lobe of on development of rats	657
— on growth	656
— x-ray on	362
— lethargica encephalitis	364
— thyroidism	653
— treatment of senile osteomalacia	123
— injections, effect on blood-pressure of febrile patients	125
— narcolepsy	659
— not concerned in diabetes insipidus and dystrophia adiposogenitalis	761
— of woodchuck, morphology of	33
— operations on, technic of	266
— pathology of, relation of the kidney	800
— polyuria	655
— posterior lobe extracts in headache	360
— hemorrhage and labor	364
— products from	259-260
— radiography of sella turcica	361
— relation of, to amphibian metamorphosis	79
— formation of cerebrospinal fluid	797
— to gonads	36
— removal	657
— of epithelial pigment changes following	221
— role in intestinal disturbances	111
— structure of in domestic animals	174
— the essentiality of the buccal component for the continuance of life	658

Hypophysis therapy by deep x-ray treatment	363	Infantilism Brissaur and Frolich types	364
— in adiposo-genital dystrophy and epilepsy	123	— cases of	801
— — — cystoplastic osteitis	119	— hypothroid case of	825
— transplantation of parts of in tadpoles, differential results	652	— in diabetes mellitus	639
— tumor and distortion of the visual field	261	— intestinal	801
— in domestic animals	174	— muscular	499
— of	262 263	— nanism resulting from thyroid dysfunction	383
264 265, 266 499 656 657		— two cases of endocrin conditions in	122
— and of adjacent structures	124	Infarction of the adrenals	240
— infundibulum structure and oncological position	265	Infection purulent in patients with diabetes	252
— — — obesity and diabetes insipidus	160	Infections and Graves disease	276-277
— — — regression of adiposo-genital symptoms on radio-therapy	124	— in exophthalmic goiter	158
— — — results of surgical removal in four cases	125	Infectious etiology of diabetes mellitus	105
— — — surgery	363	Influence of subcutaneous adrenin injections on blood picture	95
— — — with acromegaly and bitemporal hemianopsia	259	Influenza and tetany	381
— — — — general edema in two cases of nanism	122	Infundibulum, tumor of, structure and oncological position	265
— vascular reactions to extracts of various parts of discharge of hypophyseal secretion	121	Insane organotherapy in	806
— x-ray application to	799	— pathology of parathyroids	133
— treatment of in asthma	259	Insanity endocrinology as a factor in	112
Hypophysis-thyroid syndrome	260	Internal secretions	127 500 614
Hypothyroidism and edema due to war diet	279	— anatomical changes in certain growth disorders	127
— congenital endemic	685	— and climate	267
— diagnosis and treatment	515	— — — fever of sympathetic origin	126
— thyroxin injection in	693	— — — gastro-intestinal pathology	266
Hysteria pseudo and hyperthyroidism	149	— — — lymphatism	501
Ibrahim Hypophyseal adiposity and epilepsy	499	— — — nervous system	803
Idiocy and adiposity, thyroid-hypophyseal medication in	254-255	— — — nutrition	237
— mongoloid	281	— — — psychosis	367
— thyroid treatment	690	— — — tachycardia	126
Idiopathic hypertrophy of heart in young children	136	— — — the heart	369
— osteopsathrosis	395	— — — tuberculosis	368
Inanition effect of on adrenal and thyroid	624	— — — uremia	368
— effects of on hypophysis	33	— as a factor in the origin of tumors	367
Infancy pathology of endocrine factors in	791	— — — diagnostic measures in diseases of nutrition and digestion	365
Infantilism	354	— — — factors in hemiopathies	804
— and diabetes insipidus	160-161	— — — disorders of and polycythemia	267
— — syphilis	362	— — — disorders of in children	802
		— — — effect on surviving vessels	501
		— — — from 'practical point of view	660
		— — — gastro enteric disturbances	802
		— — — in dementia praecox	233
		— — — influence of on salt metabolism	662
		— — — In gastric disease	79
		— — — labor	

Internal secretions in relation to psychopathology	794	Lizard (Lereboullet and Mouton) of Lereboullet	355
— of spleen	461	Izquierdo, J J Changes in blood pressure in case of hypervagotonia caused by intravenous injection of adrenalin	607
— present knowledge of	125	Jacobson, C Study of hemodynamic reaction of cerebrospinal fluid and hypophyseal extracts	127
— significance of in disturbances of metabolism and digestion	523	Jacobson, T B Cases of diabetes	490
— the principle of	365	Jacoby, A Effect of thymus and mammary on menstruation	680
— tissue extracts	500	Janney, N W (Henderson) Diagnosis and treatment of hypothyroidism	515
Interstitial cells	615	— (Newell) Treatment of diabetes complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis	102
— after ligation of vas deferens	795	Janzen, E (Brockman) Hereditary diabetes insipidus	639
— hematopoietic processes in gonads of birds	257	Japelli, A Recent studies on Flajani-Basedow's disease	689
— of ovary in pregnancy	665	Jansch, A Action of thyroid on tadpoles	516, 689
— testis and vital dyes	138	Jastrow, M Influence of iodine on the ovary	268
— gland and secondary sexual characters	808	Jelliffe, S E Hypothyroidism and tabes dorsalis	819
— embryology of	808	— Parathyroids and convulsive states	376
— of boar	809	Jemma, G Case of status thyromicolymphticus and rickets	811
— (testis) grafting	675	Jensen, C O Standardization of thyroid preparations by use of axolotl	689
— relation to tuberculosis	807	Jewesbury, R C Case of myotonia	370
— tumor of, their development	677	Jobling, J W (Peterson and Eggstein) Serum changes following thyroparathyroidectomy ferment action	153
— what it is and its supposed function	808	Johns, F M Blood sugar estimation in diabetes	788
— tissue, changes in in mammalian testis	190	Johnson, C H Diagnosis of hyperthyroidism	389
— effect of radiation of hypophysis on	798	Johnson, W Hyperthyroidism in exhaustion	516
— hypertrophy of, in testis	138	Josephson, A Distortions of the visual fields in cases of pituitary tumors	261
Intestinal changes of endocrine origin	110	Joseph Syphilis of the brain with changes in the hypophysis	362
— toxemia and thyroid changes	155	Joslin, E P (Bloor and Gray) Blood lipoids in diabetes	103
Involuntary nervous system blood picture in and disorders of	246	— (Gray) Diabetes in children	102
Iodide of sodium, effect of feeding, compared with those of thyroid	684	Judd, E S Laryngeal function in thyroid cases	690
Iodine compounds on metamorphosis	682	— Results of operations for adenoma with hyperthyroidism	150
— distribution in thyroid	399		
— of in thyroid	826		
— effect of on ovary	268		
— feeding and growth compared with thyroid effect	384		
— in prevention of goiter	516		
— relation of, to amphibian metamorphosis and to thyroid activity	67 72		
— treatment of thyrotoxicosis	281		
Iodothylin treatment of infantile myxedema	814		
Iwin, H C Goiter problem	819		
Isaac, S Treatment of diabetes	635		
Isola, A (Butler and Musio-Fournier) Oxycephalia and nanism	129		
Izal, G Hypophysis and scleroderma	120		

Judd, E S	Results of surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre	150	Kidneys and hypophysis in diabetes insipidus	86	
Juarrros, C	Hyperthyroidism and pseudohysteria	149	— in diabetes insipidus	261	
—	Peculiar variation of Bloch's syndrome	112	Kimball, O P	cf Marine 520, 820	
Kagi, Adrienne	Blood changes produced by adrenin	246	Kishi, I	Formation of parathyroid immune bodies	670
Kahlmeter, G	Histological structure of the hypophysis and hypophyseal adenomas in relation to acromegaly	263	Klein, C J J G	Calcium metabolism in parathyroid tetany	670
Kahn, M	Pre-operative preparation of diabetic patients and their subsequent treatment	349	Kleinschmidt, H	Spasmophylla	376
Kahn, R H	Action of thyroid and thymus on frog larvae	690	Klemperer, G	Yoghurt cure of diabetes	349
Kalser, A D	Use of atropine in the treatment of the hypertonic infant	402	— of Klercker, K J O	Relation between diabetes insipidus and disturbances of hypophyseal functions	263
Kalmus	Seven cases of nocturnal head shaking	150	Klessens, J J H M	Double paralysis of the plexus femoralis stimulating Addison's disease caused by an abdominal tumor	241
Kaplan, D M	Endocrinology and its practical application	792	Klewitz, F	Non-surgical treatment of Graves' disease	151
—	Internal secretions from point of view of practical physician	660	Klein, H	Lipodystrophia Case report	671
Karsner, H T	cf Hanzlik, P J	483	Klinger, R	Antagonism between spleen and thyroid	390
Kaspar	Myxedema	280	—	Influence of hypophysis on growth	656
Kastan	Hypophyseal adiposity with poliomyelitis	122	—	Prevention of simple goiter	516
Kato, T (Watanabe)	Adrenin mydriasis in chronic nephritis	344	—	Prophylaxis of endemic goiter	516
Katz, J	Pathological conditions of the female reproductive organs and gastro-enteric disturbances	802	— (Farner) cf Farner E	269	270
Kay, M Boyd	Hypopituitarism—Fröhlich type	325	— cf Farner, E		375
Kay, W E	cf Brock S	493	Klinkert, H	Myxedema	517
Keith, A	Studies on anatomical changes in certain growth disorders	127	—	Tumor of hypophysis	499
Kelker, G D (Stanley)	Testicle transplantation	138	Knabbe, K H	Morphology of pineal	507
Kellaway, C H	Effect of dietary deficiency on suprarenals	620	Knowlton, F P	Carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes	788
Kellner	Idiocy	690	Knowles, F C	Hypertrichiasis in childhood	792
—	Four cases of cretinism	280	Koch	Abortive forms of osteomalacia	130
Kepinow, L	Correlation between vasodynamic action of pituitrin and adrenin	122	Koessler, K K (Hanke)	Histamine normal constituent of hypophysis cerebri	119
Kestner, O	Internal secretions	267	Kohler	Ovary autotransplantation	503
Ketone	production amount of carbohydrate necessary to prevent	788	—	Organ extracts as aids in labor	367
Kidney	permeability diminished in experimental adrenin diabetes	344	Kolm, R (Pick E P)	Adrenin action and vagus stimulation	484
			Koltonski, H	Osteomalacia	370
			Kondolón, E	Enlargement of mammary gland after prostatectomy	136
			Korb, J H	cf Stoland	672
			Kostitch, A	Dissociation of seminal and interstitial glands by alcoholism	651

Kostitch, A	Effect of alcoholism on spermatogenesis	809
Krabbe, K H	Infantilism	354
—	The pineal gland in mammals	377
Kriese, E	Precocious menstruation	805
Kraus, E J	Acromegaly	263
—	Changes in ductless glands after removal of pancreas	806
Kraus, E T	Acromegaly	362
Kraus, W M	Pituitary tumor in two cases of nanism	122
Kredit, G	Case of hermaphroditism in goat	114
Kreuter, E	Ligation of thyroid arteries in goiter operation	280
Krukenberg, H	Adrenin injections in hemorrhoids	344
Kuhlmann, B	Differential diagnosis between myxedema and ovarian deficiency	820
Kuljer, J H	Tumors of the hypophysis	263, 264
Kumagai, T (Osato)	Studies of the internal secretions of the pancreas	373
Kuntz, Albert	Degenerative changes in the seminal epithelium and associated hyperplasia of the interstitial tissue in the mammalian testis	190
Kuramatsu, C	cf Loeb	665
Kurzak, H	Sphenoidal tuberculosis and hypophysis	656
Kutscha-Lissberg, E	Unilateral adrenal extirpation for epilepsy	783
Kuttner, H (Bumke)	cf Bumke, O	337
—	Fasting treatment for diabetes	635, 788
— (Labbe)	Fat digestion and diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency	132
—	cf Labbe, M	132
Labbe, M	Digestion of nuts and pancreatic insufficiency	374
Labor, pituitrin in		364
La Coste, A	Interstitial gland of boar	809
Lactation, influence of, on the sexual cycle		665
Ladd, W S (Palmer)	Carbohydrate-fat ratio in relation to ketone in diabetes	788
Lahey, F H	Diagnosis and management of intrathoracic goiters	152
—	Remarks on goiter	390
Lahm, W	Extirpation of uterus and rejuvenation	690
Laignel-Lavastine, (Boutet)	Two cases of Apert's hirsutism and virilism in psychopathics	354
Laignel-Lavastine, (Duhem)	Anatomical pathological studies of parathyroids of 64 insane	133
LaMer, V K (Campbell)	changes in organ weight produced by diets deficient in antiscorbutic vitamine	339
Lampé, E	Fruit diet in diabetes	349
Lampl, H (Donath)	cf Donath, H	253, 254
Lamson, P D	Influence of adrenin on blood count	485
Lang, K	Case of senile osteomalacia cured by hypophysis	123
de Lange, C	Tetany in early life	670
Lange, H	Adrenalin action on striated muscles	629
—	cf Stepp, W	251
Langfeldt, E	Blood sugar regulation	494
Lagneur, F	Carbohydrate decomposition in muscles	636
Laroche, G (Grigaut and Chauffard)	cf Chauffard, A	359
Larson, J A	Further evidence on the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid	362
Larvae frog, iodine on metamorphosis		682
Laryngeal function in thyroid cases		690
Lasura, S A	Mechanical influence of vitellus in ovular segmentation	802
Laumonier, J	Opotherv and endocrinology	355
Launoy, L (Meugny, B)	Physiological assay of adrenin	485
Lauritzen, M	Creatinuria and acidosis in diabetes	490
—	Creatinuria in diabetes acidosis	636
Lawrence, C H	Observations on ductless gland therapy	107
Lebhardt	Precocious menstruation with hypergenitalism	130
Lecleir, P	cf Bardier E	779
Lehmann, G	Adrenalin vegetative nervous system tone and blood pressure	629
—	Involuntary nervous system and cholelithiasis	487
Leipmann, W	Rejuvenation after hysterectomy	674
Lehnerdt	Rickets and osteomalacia	130
Lenhart, C H	cf Marine, D	500
Lenné	Enzyme treatment of diabetes	349

Lenzi, L	Thyroid injection in cachexia strumipriva	390
Leopold	Relation of adrenal to spermatogenesis	783
Leopold-Levi	Thyroid instability Neuro-arthritis	390
Lereboullet, (Izard and Mouton)	Case of myasthenia accompanied by alterations of the dental maxilla	355
Lereboullet, P (Mouzon)	hypophyseal infantilism and syphilis	362
Lermoyez, J	cf Souques A	398
Leschke, E	Clinical pathology of the midbrain	128
—	Mutual relations between endocrine organs	478
Lesne	Adrenin administration by rectum and stomach	96
Lessing, Oscar	Internal secretions in dementia praecox	233
Leucocytes	changes in numbers of after injections of iron and thyroid	402
—	phagocytic properties of, in diabetes	352
Leupold, F	Relation between the adrenals and male gonads	236
Levi, G (Cervello)	Action of iodine and adrenin on living surviving cells	245
Levins, S	Goiter incidence in over one thousand individuals	518
Lévy, F H	cf Dresel K	787
Lewis, F O	Pituitary tumor operation by transphenoidal route	363
Lewis, J T	Sensibility to toxic substance of rats without adrenals	621
Lewy, F H	cf Brugsch	644
—	cf Dresel K	633
Leydig's cells	of testis and vitai dyes	138
Lian, C (Welti)	Eserine sulfate in treatment of tachycardia	691
Lichtenstein	Steinach's operation on man	257
Lichenstein, K	Transplantation of testicle	807
Lichenstern	Abnormal sexual desire	273
Lieben, F	cf Furth O	187
Lick, E	Steinach's studies on rejuvenation	257
Lim, R K S	Brown granules in endocrine organs	490
—	Histology of tadpoles fed with thyroid	152
—	Thyroid gland	190
Lin, C S	Chinese hermaphrodite	498
Lindblom, S	Case of severe diabetes with multiple endocrine disturbances	250
Linhart	Goiter	280
Lipemia	complicating diabetes	101
Lipodystrophia	case of	671
—	progressiva	369
—	— case of	804
Lipodystrophy	symmetrical, case of	264
Lipschutz, A	Endocrine function of the testes	675
— (Ottow and Wagner)	Changes in testes after partial castration	809
—	— Partial castration	810
—	— Testes in partial castration	809
Liquor folliculi	enzymes in the	372
Litchfield, W F (Little)	Enlargement of the adrenals in a fatal case of diabetes	339
Little, F W	cf Litchfield W F	339
Lisser, H	Influence of pituitary secretion on prostate	800
Liver	action of adrenin on stored protein of	630
—	and pancreas development	505
—	stimulation of nerves of	729
Livet, L	Obesity following encephalitis lethargica	661
Llosa, J B	Comparative action of histamine and hypophyseal extract on the blood pressure associated with adrenin	363
Lobenhoffer	Ligation of thyroid arteries in goiter operation	280
Loeb, C	Deep x-ray therapy in tumors of hypophysis	363
Loeb, J	Internal secretions as a factor in the origin of tumors	367
Loeb, L	Heterotransplants of the thyroid	519
—	Organ transplantation ovary, testes	503
— (Hesselberg)	Successive transplantation of thyroid tissue into the same host	148
— (Kuranitzu)	Influence of lactation on the sexual cycle	665
Loupa, M	Flatulent dyspepsia of Basedow's disease	391
Loewe, S (Simon)	Peroral administration of adrenin	340
Loewenberg, S A	Case of acromegaly of acute onset	363
Loewy, A (Zondek)	Ligation of spermatic cord on metabolism	651
Loeffler, W	Addison's disease	340
—	Blood sugar of old age	63



Löffler, W	Internal secretions and nervous system	808
Lombroso, Ugo	Carbohydrates in surviving liver of depancreatized dog	668
— (Artom),	Glucose metabolism in surviving organs	345
— (Luchetti)	Glucose metabolism in surviving organs	345
Lommel	Endocrine disturbances	356
Long, J A	(Evans) Rapid maturation of the ovary by transplantation of the youthful gland to the adult	666
— cf Evans		655, 665, 685
Loning, K	Organotherapy in diabetes	636
Lopez Albo, W	Is there a hypophyseal form of adiposis dolorosa?	800
Lopez, J A	Internal secretions and tuberculosis	368
Lotsch, F	Goiter surgery	691
Lowrey, L G	The effects upon the blood pressure of the injection of adrenalin in dementia precox	97
Lowenthal, K	Interrenal and adrenal system as one organ with homogenous function	242
—	Status thymicolymphaticus as independent disease	812
Lubarsch, O	Diabetes accompanied by generalized xanthomatosis	350
—	Diabetic xanthoma	352
Luchetti, C	cf Lombroso, U	345
Luden, Georgine	Importance of visualizing established scientific data with reference to the size of the body cells and their chemical supplies in the circulating blood	715
Ludwig, E	Development of liver, pancreas and fore-gut in the duck and the mole	374
Melmo, A	Hormonic correlation in emotion	796
Mengo, E	Encephalitis lethargica and pituitrin	123
Lues, hereditary, retarded		143
Luksch	Glandula insularis (of Pende) in woman of 34	113
Lundsgaard, C	Determination of carbohydrate tolerance in patients with diabetes mellitus	492
Lydston, G F	Two remarkable cases of testicle implantation	676
Lymphatic constitution, abnormal blood picture reaction to adrenin in		95
Lymphatism and internal secretion		501
Maas, O (Zondek)	Case of dystrophia myotonica	254
McArthur, L L	Tumor of pituitary (case report)	657
McCarrison, Robt	Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity	356
—	Edema and beriberi	621
McClure, R D	cf Park	680
McCready, B E	Delicate child as a medical problem	792
McGraw, T A	Myxedema	691
Macht, D I	Study of the prostate	673
McKendree, C A	Dystrophy and loss of vesical control	493
Mackenty, J E	Surgical treatment of goiter	520
McLean, A	Thyroid metastasizing effects	391
McNulty, J	Fatigue endocrine weariness	793
McNulty, J J	Biological sense of therapy	793
Macrogenitosomia precox and adrenal tumor in three year old girl		779
— —	with tumor of the adrenal, in a girl of three	239
— —	pineal tumor	806
Madlener, M	Ligation of the four thyroid arteries in goiter operations	152
Magaña, P	Complement deviation in dementia precox	691
Mahnert, A	Endocrine dysfunctions in pregnancy	356
Mahon, F F	Case of early myxedema	391
Maier, J	Differential diagnosis perichondritis laryngis and thyroiditis	692
Malamud, T	Adiposo-genital dystrophy accompanied by epileptic attacks	123, 499
Malaria and thyroiditis		698
Mammæ, galactorrhea, cure by curettage		128
Mammary change following prostatectomy		379
—	gland enlargement after removal of prostate	136
—	glands, effects of thyroidectomy on	697
Manley, O T	cf Marine, D	511
Mann, F O	Accessory pancreas in dog	374

Mansfeld, G	Physiology of thy-	roid	520
— (Pap)	Physiological heat	regulation	520
Marañon, G	Case of hypodystro-	phia progressiva	804
—	Diabetes insipidus as a hypo-	pituitary syndrome	159
—	Emotional factor in hyper-	thyroidism	692
—	reaction to adrenin		97
—	New orientations on diabetes	insipidus	86
—	The glands of internal secre-	tion and disease of nutri-	tion
—	The emotions		237
Maresch, R	Musculature of adre-	naal vein	621
Marie, A	Opotherv in Base-	dowism	820
Marie, P	Mental disturbances at	menopause opotherapy	662
Marinc, D (Kimball)	Prevention	of goiter	520
— — — — —	simple goiter in man		820
— (Lenhart)	Adrenin in normal	and thyroidectomized rab-	bits
—			500
— (Manley)	Transplantation of	spleen	511
— cf Shapiro S			699
Marsh, P L	cf Newburgh L	H	493
Martin, F T	cf Gibson R B		510
Marum, G	Chondrodystrophia	in an adult	646
Mason, F H	Treatment of dia-	betes mellitus	350
Mason, J T	Mistakes in	thyroidectomies	280-281
—	Surgical aspect of goiter		821
Massaglia, A C	Internal secre-	tion of parathyroids	670
—	Parathyroid hypofunction and	eclampsia	309
de Massary, F (Girard J)	Dia-	betic gangrene	636
Mathers, A T	Case of myx-	edema	391
Matthews, A A	Goiter		391
Mauriac, P	Circumscribed ede-	mas Disease of lymphatic sys-	tem
—			504
Mayo, C H	Adenoma with	hyperthyroidism	152
Mazzocco, P	cf Cataa M A		618
Mehrfürchte	treatment of dia-	betes	234
Meissner, R	Myxedema and	pluriglandular insufficiency	646
Meissner, R	Pathology of the	heart in myxedema	392
Melner, K	Testicle in a glandu-	lar hermaphrodite	676
Mellanby, E (Mellanby)	Experi-	mental hyperplasia of thyroid	822
— — —	Thyroid hyperplasia		822
Mellanby, M	cf Mellanby, E		822
Meltzer	Mongoloid idiocy		281
Meltzer, I J	Superior cervical	ganglia essential to life?	512
Meltzer, S J (Auer)	Constric-	tion of blood vessels by epine-	phrin
—			629
Mendelson, J A (Ollensis)	Case	of Addison's disease	91
Menopause and diabetes insipi-			162, 163
—	eczema in		805
—	epilepsy of		805
—	mental disturbances		662
Menstrual blood			502
Menstruation a factor in rupture			of Graafian follicle
—	and chloride metabolism		801
—	tuberculin reaction		502
—	anomalies		370
—	biology of		130
—	corpus luteum and ovulation		498
—	endocrine problems in vi-	carious	537
—	precocious		805
—	with ovarian tumor		130
—	thymus and mammary in		680
—	white cell count		663
Mental disorders and hyperthy-			roidism
—	disturbances at menopause		662
Mercier-Desrochettes	cf Mery	H	643
Mery, H (Girard and Mercier-	Desrochettes)	Miculicz dis-	ease
—			643
Metabolism after adrenal abla-			tion
—	calcium in tetany		617
—	carbohydrate and spleen		670
—	in diabetes		379
— — —	physiology and pathology		788
—	of		632
— — —	regulation		644
—	diabetic effect of adrenal ra-	diation on	780
—	eunuch		498
—	in diabetes insipidus		798
—	hypertonia		667
—	Influence of gonad extracts on		652
—	inorganic in diabetes		639
—	intermediate carbohydrate		251
—	internal secretions in dis-	turbances of	523

Metabolism (Na Cl) and internal secretion	662	Moore, C R Sex gland transplantation in rats and guinea pigs	651
— of fat in diabetes	491	Moorhead, E L Exophthalmic goiter, removal of right lobe and isthmus	692
— — glucose in surviving organs	345	— Multiple tumors of thyroid	693
— — nucleins, relation of thymus to	811	Moose, M Lymphatism with disturbed internal secretions	501
— — obese child with small sellae turcica	659	Morgan, T H Effects of castration of hen-feathered campines	359
— purine and adrenals	623	— Effects of ligating the testes of hen-feathered cocks	380
— respiratory, of castrated rabbits	257	Morley, W H Corpus luteum of pregnancy, review of monograph	632
Metamorphosis and ductless glands	353	— The interstitial gland—what it is and its supposed function	808
— — thyroid extracts	396	Morphine, adrenin as antidote to	786
— in amphibia, relation of endocrine organs and iodine to	67	Morphology of thymus	731
— of Cyclops and thyroid extract	400	Morris, M F Hyperthyroidism	822
— thyroid extracts on	521	Morris, S J Relation of thymus to criminology	812
Meigny, B cf Launoy, L	485	Morsman, C F Medical aspects of Graves' disease	393
Meyer, R Interstitial gland	666	Mosenthal, H O (Lewis D S) The D N ratio in diabetes mellitus	493
— Normal and pathological ovulation and the related uterine process	130	Mosse Case of symmetrical lipodystrophy	264
Michaelsson, E Results of operative treatment of hypernephromas	242, 243	Moutard-Martin, R Tuberculosis of adrenal capsules in man twenty-six Death by cachexia	91
Michon, L (Porte, P) Histology of ectopic testicle	512	Mouton, (Izard and Lereboullet) cf Lereboullet	355
Miculicz disease	643	Mouzon, J cf Lereboullet, P	362
— — and the endocrines	647	Mozota, R Thymus in accidents of anesthesia	812
Midbrain, clinical pathology of	128	Muhsam Testicular transplantation and sexual life	677
Mieres, J F Basedow's syndrome and tuberculosis	152	Muhsam, R Castration in sexual neurosis	652
Milber, H H Diabetes mellitus	492	— Testicular transplantation	676
Milk, composition of, as affected by thyroidectomy	279	Muller, L R Influence of vegetative nervous system on fatty tissues	827
Miller, G T Splenectomy report of two cases	379	— Involuntary nervous system	615
Mills, A F A case of hyperpituitarism	800	Multiple sclerosis of the endocrine organs	253
Milojevic, B D Sex character altered	810	Munk Case of myxedema after operation for Graves disease	281
Minkowski Old and new in the treatment of diabetes	636	— Myxedema after operation for Graves' disease	152
de Mia, M F Thyreo-parathyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in the guinea pig	392	Murray, G R Diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the endocrine glands	357
Mitchell, J W cf Allen, F M	488	Murray, H A, Jr cf Hastings, A B	507
Moise, T S Origin of hemangioectases	243	Muscle, carbohydrate decomposition	636
Molnar, B Thyroid treatment of edema	393		
Monakow, P Pathology of the hypophysis	800		
Mongolian idiocy	663		
Mongolism, three cases of	805		
— and the war	280		
Mongoloid idiocy	281		

Musslo-Fournier, J C (Isoia and Butier) Oxycephalia and nanism	129	Nanism, infantilism resulting from thyroid dysfunction	383
Myasthenia accompanied by changes in dental maxilla	355	—two cases of endocrine conditions in	122
—gravis	645	Narcolepsy	659
Mydrasis by adrenin in chronic nephritis	344	Nasso, I Pathogenesis and therapy of diabetes insipidus	364
Mye, H W Exophthalmic goiter	521	Nather, K Pathology of thyroid tuberculosis	822
Myotonia, case of	370	Neel, A V Two cases of lipodystrophia progressiva	369
—combined with dystrophy symptoms and etiology	268-269	Nell, Mary Lawson Case of hypophyseal tumor	577
—heart in	256	Negrette, J (Houssay and Gaian) Action of hypophyseal extracts on diuresis in dogs and rabbits	120
—Myxedema	517	Neisser, E Treatment of thyroid-toxicosis with iodine	281
—accompanying thyroid aplasia	395	Nerve tissue growth hormone of	247
—acute febrile epidemic with tracheal stenosis	385	Nervous system relation of internal secretions to	803
—after operation for Graves disease	152	Neubauer, E Bile secretion	482
—and pluriglandular insufficiency	646	Neumann, W Surgery in endocrine disturbances	700
—the war	280	Neuritis peripheral pressure in tetany	22
—blood in	684	Neuro-arthritis and thyroid instability	5
—serum in	386	Neurofibromatosis with adrenal insufficiency	771
—case of	280	Neuroses cardiac relation of Graves disease	771
—report thyroid and hypophysis therapy	691	Newburgh, L H (Marsh) use of a high fat diet in treatment of diabetes	222
—developed from diabetes	266		
—developing from x-ray treatment of Graves disease	143		
—differentiation of from ovarian deficiency	820		
—early	391		
—endocrine extracts in	255		
—epidemic acute febrile	277-278		
—heart in	256 369		
—infantile case of	693		
—thyroid therapy in	697		
—treatment with thyroid and iodothylin	814		
—muscles in	696		
—pathology of heart in	392		
—relation of adrenal cortex to	781		
—spontaneous infantile	826		
—thrombin injection in	693		
—with acromegaly case report	655		
—mental derangement and gastro-intestinal atony	391		
Naccarati, S Hormones and emotions	797		
Nachtsheim, H Studies on sex in Dinophilus etc	360		
Negell, O Diseases of blood and endocrine organs	614		
—Osteomalacia of endocrine origin	496		
Nagayama, T cf Abel J J	509		
Nanism	353		
—and oxycephalia	129		

Novak, L Interpretation and clinical significance of uterine hemorrhage	666
— Relation of hyperplasia on endometrium to functional uterine bleeding	131
Nutrition disturbances diagnosed by internal secretions	365
Nyffenegger, W Thyroidectomy and thymectomy, effects of, on reaction to heat puncture	823
Oberndorfer Hypophyseal and adjacent tumors	124
Obregia, A Adrenal opotherapy in Basedow's disease	784
Obesity and hypophysis, nervous origin of	160
— following encephalitis lethargica	661
Ochsner, A J Indications for and technic of surgical treatment of golter	394
Ocular phenomena as early diagnosis in pituitary tumor	116
Oedema and adrenals	620
— caused by excessive adrenalin	621
Oehlcker Tumors of hypophysis	657
— Removal of hypophysis	657
Oestrous cycle, effect of thyroidectomy on	664
— — — — thyroid feeding on	685
— — in the mouse	663
Ohara, H cf Sekiguchi, S	397
Ohno, S Adrenin content of suprarenals in various diseases	99
Okkelberg, P Germ cell history in the brook lamprey	673
de Olavarria, L Endocrine therapy in ozena	111
Old age, thyroid factor in	282
— — and pituitary organs therapy	127
Ollensls, A E (Mendelson) Case of Addison's disease	91
Oliguria and pituitrin	169
Olt Antler development and testicular secretion	677
Opothrapy and endocrinology	355
— hypophyseal in diabetes insipidus	167
— in Basedow's disease	820
— — diabetes insipidus hypophyseal	135
— menopause	662
— of Addison's and Graves' diseases	92
Optones, action of	643
— from ovary	668
— specific action of	643
Orban, C Treatment of large malignant growths of the male and female generative organs with x-ray	257, 258
— X-ray treatment of Graves disease	693
Orchitis in mumps	380
Organotherapy in childhood	252
— endocrinopathies, special endocrine preparations	693
— in diabetes	636
— — infantile myxedema	693
— — myocardial weakness	648
— — the insane	806
— — thyroidism	154
— status of	727
— stimulating agglutinin formation	253
— with delicate or backward children	792
Orgel, S Case of Herter's intestinal infantilism	801
Orzechowski, K (Frey) cf Frey, H	270, 271
Osato, S cf Kumagi	373
Osborne, O T Clinical study of unusual disturbances of the endocrine glands	574
Oschner, E H Observations on the function of the corpus luteum	145
Osteoarthritis in case of hyperpituitarism	800
Osteomalacia	370 647
— abortive forms of	130
— and rickets	130
— of endocrine origin	496
— successfully treated with hypophysis	122
— treated by oophorectomy	370
Otis, E A Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis	397
Oto-laryngological affections thyroid etiology of	815
Otosclerosis, adrenin in treatment of	342
— relation between and tetanus	270, 271
Ottow, B Eugenic prevention of conception vaserotomv testicle autotransplantation	652
— cf Lipschütz, A	809 810
Ovarian dysfunction, causes of	542
— hormone and pelvic growth	371
— substance in hyperthyroidism	142
Ovariectomy and tuberculin reaction	502
Ovaries, cyclic changes and their relation to the mechanism of implantation of the embryos	644

Ovary action of extracts of	372	Ovulation, corpus luteum and	
— and blood sugar	665	— menstruation	498, 667
— arteria granulosa of rabbit	667	— normal and pathological and	
— cancer of, involving sigmoid		the related uterine process	130
flexure	131	— the physiology of	371
— cortical layer of	503	Owensby, N M Role of emo-	
— deficiency of, differentiated		tions in functional nervous dis-	
from myxedema	820	eases and dementia precoc	803
— dysfunction of, treatment with		Oxycephalia and nanism	129
"ovobrol"	268	Ozena endocrine therapy in	111
— edemas	504		
— effect on, of X-ray treatment		Paddock, R cf Alexander,	
of hypophysis	799	H L	481
— function	667	Padilla, T Endocrine dysfunc-	
— functional and therapeutic as-		tion, etc	642
pects of	664	Palmer, W W cf Ladd	
— formation of cortical layer of		W S	788
in rabbit	668	Pancreas accessory	374
— graft, evolution of placenta		— and adrenals in diabetes	505
after	667	— blood sugar regulation	494
— grafts of goat and sheep	666	— diabetes	504
— hirsutism, virilism	354	— ether hyperglycemia	506
— hypertrophy of surviving after		— liver development	504
semispaying	267	— as etiological factor in endo-	
— influence of iodine on	268	genous adiposity	132
— in relation to uterine hemorrh-		— behavior and structure of in	
age	666	diabetes in children	132
— interstitial cells of ovary in		— carcinoma	507
pregnancy	665	— spreading	504
— gland of ovary	666	— deficiency of dextrins in the	
— nature of luteal and inter-		blood and urine in	373
stitial cells of, tissue cul-		— degenerative changes in dur-	
ture of	806	ing gestation	132
— neoformation in transplanted	664	— development	505
— optones and milk secretion	668	— in duck and mole	374
— Pflüger's cords of their atresia	667	— diabetes and alkali reserve	348
— postnatal development and		— effect of removal of on the	
number of ova	130	various ductless glands	806
— rapid maturation by transplan-		— on carbohydrate metab-	
tation to adult animals	665	olism	373
— relative to endometrial hyper-		— embryonic, hematic forma-	
plasia and functional uterine		tions in the Islands of Lan-	
bleeding	131	gerhans	132
— removal of in osteomalacia	370	— gas bacillus infection	491
— specific hormone of	268	— in a fatal case of diabetes	
— the non-atresic Graafian fol-		mellicus	107
licle of, in the rabbit	667	— internal and external secre-	
— the ripe Graafian follicle and		tions of	348
its mode of rupture	131	— secretion and the liver	373
— transplantation	503	— islets of, and their relation to	
— tumor of with precocious		the acinus tissue	269
menstruation	130	— mechanism of pancreatic dia-	
— vitamin content of	256	betes	789
— x-ray treatment of, with cure		— new facts on islets of Langer-	
of goiter and cardiac insuff-		hans in human	333
iciency	142	— removal and blood-sugar	506
Ovogenesis in the sexually ma-		— studies of the internal secre-	
ture mouse	663	tion of	373
Ovotestis, atypical structure of	650	— vitamin content of	256
— genesis of	650		

Pancreatic function, disturbance of in diabetes	249	Parathyroid, tetany clinical symptoms and treatment	424
—insufficiency, test for	374	— — in adults	271
— — treatment	348	— — — early life	670
—lithiasis and diabetes	346	—transplantation	375
—stimulation by amino acid hydrochlorides	785	— — in post-operative tetany	270, 669, 671
Pancreatitis and thyroid changes	155	Parathyroidectomy on dogs	507
—two cases of	133	Parathyroidin in parathyroid hypofunction	670
de Paoli, N Tetany in adults	271	Pardee, I H Mongolian idiocy	663
Pap, L V cf Mansfeld, G	520	Park, E A (McClure) Results of thymus extirpation in dog	680
Parabiosis, heterosexual, reproductive organs in	796	— (Powers) Acrocephaly and scaphocephaly with symmetrical malformations of the extremities	661
Paraepithelial glands, endocrine glands as	642	Parrera, H Structural modifications of thyroid in compensatory hypertrophy	153
Paraganglioma, of the adrenals	340	Pathology of parathyroids of insane	133
Parasympathetic system, special services rendered to human organism by	205	— — the collicules seminales	795
Parathyroids and Bright's disease	507	Paton, S Human behavior	777
— — convulsive states	376	Panchet Treatment of goiters	823
— — guanidine tetany phosphate and calcium of the serum	134	Payne, W W Tetany in children	109
— — pituitary preparations	127	Pearson, J M Goiter and its medical treatment	395
— — tetany	269-270	Pedercini, E Idiocy and adiposity	254-255
— — tetany in children	109	Peiper, A cf Schiff, E	787
—calcium metabolism	670	Peiper, H Adrenal extirpation in epilepsy	784
—duct of Pepere	133	Peiser, B Relation between blockade and adrenal function	622
—effect of thymectomy upon	769	Pende, N (Fici) Hirschsprung's syndrome and diffuse spinal gliosis	139
—experimental studies on tetany	375	Pentagna, O Etiology of endocrine syndromes	112
—extirpation in sheep	696	Peristalsis, influence of hypophyseal extracts on	800
—glands	403	Peterson, W (Jobling and Eggstein) Serum changes following thyroparathyroidectomy	153
— — anatomy and physiology	403	Peyron, A Adrenal paraganglioma	340
— — chemistry	414	— Development of tumors of interstitial gland of testis	677
— — idiopathic tetany	422	Pezzi, C (Clerc) Antagonism of adrenin and quinine	245
— — in thyroidless Bufo larvae	806	Pfeiffer, C Exophthalmic goiter and syphilis	281-282
— — pathology	412	Pfeiffer, R Dystrophy adiposogenitalis, case of	264
—guanidine poisoning	669	Pharmacology and therapeutics of ductless gland preparations	108
—hypofunction	670	Phillip, J A Two cases of pancreatitis	133
— — and eclampsia	309		
—immune bodies, formation of	670		
—implantation curing tetania gravidarum	271		
—in Graves' disease	127		
—internal secretion of relation to toxemias	670		
—of insane anatomical pathological studies of	133		
—plus thyroid removal, effect on serum changes in fermentation	153		
—relation between otosclerosis and tetany, constitution of patients with otosclerosis	270-271		
—resistance to loss of, conditioned by nervous stability	686		
—system, physiology	353		

Physiological hyperthyroidism	177	Pituitary pressor compound in	509
Physiology of the emotions	110	—therapy in asthma and food	
Phvostigmine effect of on		anaphylactic attacks	107, 108
epinephrin output	622	—tumor early diagnosis of	116
Pick, I' P of Kolm, R	484	Pituitrin action of	672
Pick, R (Elias) Apical percus-		— — — in diabetes insipidus	167, 168
sion of lungs in goiter	144	— as a stimulant to parturition	272
Pilocarpine, influence of, on epine-		— dangers of	672
phrin output	486	— effect of in chloroform poison-	
Pinard, M (Veiluet) Syphilitic		ing	485
origin of diabetes	637	— — — on cerebro-spinal fluid	785
Pineal and hypophysis in pigmen-		— — — — — volume	624
tation changes	659	— in diabetes insipidus	251
— — lipodystrophia	671	— — diuresis	272
— body changes in after re-		— — encephalitis lethargica	123
moval of pancreas	806	— — obstetrical practice	117
— comparative morphology	507	— secretion relation of thy-	
— development in man	135	roid to	688
— dysfunction in pregnancy	356	— successful medicament for	
— embryonic man	135	atonia of intestines and	
— extract and feeble minded		bladder and as uterine stim-	
children	134	ulant	117
— — in Vineand experiment	134	— therapy in asthmatic crises	89
— feeding to rats	508	— vasomotor reaction of, de-	
— gland function of	669	pendent upon adrenin	122
— — morphology and evolutionary		Pituglandol in diabetes	657
significance of	87	Pizzagalli, L Ectopic tumor of	
— in dementia precoc	376	testicle	677
— — mammals	377	Piacenta evolution of after	
— medication increases excita-		ovarian graft	667
bility in mania	806	— experimental production	672
— narcolepsy	659	— feeding and growth of geni-	
— pubertas praecox	671 672	tals	114
— removal pigment changes fol-		— lipid in menstruation	632
lowing	221	— specific sex hormone	487
— teratoma of	269	Placental extract in labor	367
— tumor and macrogenitosomia		— gland and extract	374
precoc	806	— hormone	268
— vitamine content of	256	Plaut, Rachel Influence of ovar-	
Pirig, W Influence of hypo-		ian hormone on pelvic growth	371
physeal extracts on peristalsis	800	Plichtet of Emile-Weil, P	491 634
Pistocchi, G Influence of spleen		Plummer, H S (Boothby) Ac-	
kidney and thyroid on anaphy-		tion of thyroxin	693
laxis	357	Piurigianduiar disturbances with	
Pittfield, R Case of polyglandu-		diabetes mellitus	250
lar disease	693	— insufficiency and diabetes in-	
Pittaluga, G Hemopathies and		sidus	163
glands of internal secretions	804	— — myxedema	646
Pituitary	357	— opotherapy in achondroplasia	89
— early symptoms of	357	— original sclerodema	120 121
— extract for induction of labor	655	— sclerosis with clinical picture	
— — (whole gland) in treatment		of Addison's disease	253-254
of dystrophia adiposo-		Polano, O Hermaphroditism in	
genitalis	25	man	498
— — histamine in	509	Polva, F Parathyroid trans-	
— — in diabetes insipidus	377 510	plantation in post-operative	
— hyperfunction of	357	tetany	671
— hypofunction of	357	Polycythemia, a hereditary dis-	
— in Graves disease	127	order of the internal secretions	
— injection effect on blood pres-			
sure of febrile patients	125		



Polyneuritic pigeons, influence of the thyroid extract on	396	Prostatectomy and mammae	379
Polyneuritis and adrenals	620	— vasectomy and castration	136
Polyuria, compensatory, in diabetes insipidus	261	Prostatic liquid, action of, on vesicular gland contents	672
— heat in children	655	Pseudohermaphroditism, masculinus internus	795
— of diabetes insipidus and hypophyseal opotherapy	135	— surgery in	795
Pope, O Case showing endocrinal disturbance	641	Psychology of insanity	112
Poplieski, L Histamine as gastric stimulant	496, 497	Psychosis and internal secretions	367
Porak, R Endocrine organs, physiological action of different extracts of, in myxedema, use of, in diagnosis	255	Psychopathology relation of internal secretions to secretions	794
Porte, P cf Michon, L	512	Pubertas praecox	671, 672
Porter, F J W Diabetes treated with novarsenobenzol	639	Puberty, diabetes insipidus of	789
Porter, M F Goiter, clinical study of 139 cases	153	— gland, function of	796
Posterior lobe of hypophysis and renal function	125	Pugliese, A Growth processes during hypofunction of one or more endocrine organs	495
Pottenger, F M Individual factor in disease	648	Puig (Roig) Addison's disease and pregnancy	784
— The special services rendered to the human organism by the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, including both nerves and glands of internal secretion	205	Pulay, E Endocrine organs as factors in treatment of skin diseases	109
Powers, G F cf Park	661	Quimby, W C Disturbance of the endocrine function of the gonads	114
Poyales, F Visual disturbances of perihypophyseal origin	801	Quimper, A H Clinical aspects of vagotonia and sympathicotonia	402
Pregnancy, Addison's disease in	784	Quinine test for exophthalmic goiter	682
— and diabetes	489	Quinquaud, A (Gley) cf Gley, E	338, 783
— — Graves' disease	276-277	Rachford, B Substernal goiter	521
— corpus luteum of	632	Radiotherapy in toxic goiter	696
— effect of, on organs	645	— of goiter	823
— glucosuria	378	Radium and thymic reduction	513
— — and diabetes	637	— in goiter	382
— — during	113	— — treatment of enlarged thymus gland	139
— hypophysis in	653	Ragot cf Grey	618
— interstitial cells of ovary in	665	Ramalhio, A Suprarenals of Telecosts	622
— vomiting, adrenin treatment	344	Ransom, F Restoration of frog's heart in chloroform poisoning	485
Prigbram Endocrine causes of pathological senescence	646	Reproductive organs in heterosexual parabiosis	796
Prigbram, B O Hypophysis and Raynaud's disease	264-265	Rasmussen, A T Hypophysis of woodchuck with special reference to hibernation and inanition	33
Primary cardiac hypertrophy in childhood in relation to status thymicolymphaticus	136	Rathery, F Emaciation in diabetes	637
Pritchell, Ida W cf Wishart Mary B	491	— (Bordet) Adrenin treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy	344
Prophylactic effects of adrenin	483	— — Alveolar CO tension in diabetes	637
Prostate and hypophysis	800		
— hypertrophy and castration	136		
— mammary enlargement after removal of	136		
— study of, innervation of	673		
— surgery of in relation to gonads	378		

Ravitz, S	cf Smith M I	486	Richter-Quittner, M	cf Hitzenberg	663
Ray, L A	cf Robertson	247	Rickets	vasoconstrictor substances absent in blood in	626
Raymond, F	Addison's disease	92	—	with status thymolymphaticus	679, 811
Raynaud's disease		353	Riesensfeld, A	Primary cardiac hypertrophy in childhood in relation to status thymolymphaticus	136
—	hypophyseal treatment of	264-265	Rigli, I	Histochemical researches on the adrenal cortex in death from scalding	243
Read, B I	Metabolism of eunuch	498	Robertson, M	On the parathyroid duct of Peperie and its relation to the post-bronchial body	133
Recklinghausen's disease		353	Robertson, T B (Ray)	Influence of brain tissue free from cholesterol upon growth of white mouse	247
—	with acromegaly	260	Robinson, M R	Congenital absence of vagina and uterus etc	358
—	Frolich's syndrome	263	Robinson, W L	cf Starr, F N G	398
Rees, M H	Influence of pituitary extracts on the absorption of water from the small intestines	378	Rodrigo, D	Case of endocrinopathy	794
Recllugh, D de Vries	Influence of the different parts of the body on each other	256	Roentgenotherapy in thymus enlargement	273-274-275	
Rejuvenation		650	Roger, H	Recent studies on the functions of the adrenal capsules	92
—	after hysterectomy	674	Rogers, J	Carcinoma of the thyroid	153
—	experiments of Steinach	258	—	Corneal ulcer of exophthalmic goiter	154
—	extirpation of uterus	690	—	Organ therapy in thyroid and allied disorders	693
—	Steinach's studies on	257	—	The signs and treatment of thyroidism	154
Remond, A	Uremia and intestinal secretions	368	Rogers, L	cf Goodall J S	388
Renal diabetes		635	Rogosa, I M (Stewart)	Relation of spinal cord to spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from adrenals	93
—	function and hypophysis	125	—	cf Stewart G N	486 622 627
Reproduction of Cyclops and thyroïd extract		400	Rohleder	Testicular implantation in prostatism	652
Retractor penis, action of epinephrin on		482	Rohmer, P (Vonderweidt)	Spasmophilia treatment with calcium chloride	674
Retterer, E (Voronoff)	Evolution of placenta after ovarian graft	667	Rois	cf Puig	784
—	Male gonad and endocrine glands	777	Romels, B	Influence of various thyroid extracts on metamorphosis and growth	521
—	Maternal placenta experimentally produced	672	—	Rejuvenation hypothesis of Steinach	795
—	Ovary grafts of goat and sheep	666	—	Steinach's experiments on rejuvenation	258
—	Testicular change after ligation of vas deferens	809	—	Thymus administration to weak animals	681
Reuter, B	cf Flaecher F	259-260			
Reverchon (Worms and Rouquier)	Adiposo-genital syndrome tumor of hypophysis				
—	radiotherapy, regression of symptoms	124			
Reye	Hypophyseal cachexia	265			
Ricart Portelle, R	Strumous region of Catalan	824			
Richards, G F	cf Bingham G H	383			
Richter	On the biochemistry of adrenals thyroid and hypophysis	255			
Richter, P F	Diabetes mellitus and the war	351			
—	Modern treatment of diabetes	250			

Simmonds	The closure of the vas deferens by the formation of a cicatrix	808	Spermatogenesis, effect of alcoholism on	809	
Simon, M	cf Loewe, S	340	— following closure of vas deferens	808	
Simonton, T G	Syphilis as a factor in disease of the thyroid	155	— of blind worm	511	
Simpson, S	Thyroparathyroidectomy in sheep	696	— relation of adrenal to	783	
Siedey	cf Bécélère	649	Spiegel	Anatomy and pathology of autonomic nervous system	246
Sisson, W R (Broyles)	Influence of anterior lobe of hypophysis in development of white rat	657	Splanchnic stimulation and heart beat	729	
— (Finneev, J M T, Jr)	Effect of pineal feeding to rats	508	Splanchnics and adrenin	483	
Skin diseases, endocrine factors in etiology and treatment of		109	Spleen and anaphylactic crises	357	
— relation of thyroid to		282	— — carbohydrate metabolism	379	
Slauck	Muscles in myxedema	696	— — thyroid antagonism	390	
Slaymaker, S R	Pernicious anemia and diabetes	490	— effect of thyrectomy upon	769	
Smith, M I (Ravitz)	Adrenin content in anaphylaxis	486	— extract action of, on heart	674	
Smith, P E	Essentiality of buccal component of the hypophysis to the continuance of life	658	— in a fatal case of diabetes mellitus	107	
—	Parabiotic union of hypophysectomized to normal tadpoles	658	— internal secretion of	461	
—	The pigmentary, growth and endocrine disturbances induced in the anuran tadpole by the early ablation of the pars buccalis of the hypophysis	234	— removal and CO and H <sub>2</sub> O excretion	813	
— (Cheney)	Anterior lobe and thyroid feeding	658	— — two cases	379	
— —	Hypophyseal feeding to tadpoles	448	— transplantation	511	
Solanillo, J	Relation of vitamins to organs of internal secretions	804	Splenomegaly and anemias in infants	511	
Olis-Cohen, S	Association between diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis	104	Squier, T L	Improvement in Graves' disease after infection	522
Olmer, W	Narcolepsy	659	— cf Grabfield, G P	480	
Sordelli, E	cf Carelli, H H	779	Stahl, H	Status thymolymphaticus	681
Souques, A (Lermovez)	Etiopathologic goiter, hereditary and familial	398	Stanley, L L	Experiences in testicle transplantation	137
Spasmophylla		376	— Testicular substance implantation	708	
— adrenal extirpation		618	— (Kelker)	Testicle transplantation	138
— — reduction and blood sugar		335	Starr, M A	Relation of thyroid secretion to the condition of the skin and to old age	282
— adrenals in		480	Starr, F N G (Graham and Robinson)		398
— and the blood picture		622	Status hypoplasticus with Hirschsprung's disease	139	
— calcium treatment of		674	— thymolymphaticus	513, 681	
Speed, K	Carcinoma of the pancreas	507	— — and rickets, case of	811	
			— — as independent disease	812	
			— — case of, with Hirschsprung's disease	139	
			— — heart in, not related to goiter	817	
			— — in relation to primary cardiac hypertrophy in childhood	136 137	
			— — modern view of	273	
			— — morphological findings in	678	
			— — with rickets, case of	679	
			Staub, H	Blood sugar after oral administration of glucose	790
			Steenbock, H	cf Gross	686
			Stein, H	cf Herrmann E	487
			Steinach, E	Sex glands and internal secretions	238

Steinach rejuvenation hypothesis of	795	Stieve, H	Interstitial cells, anatomy	615	
Steinach's operation, value of	258-259	—	The skeleton in hermaphroditism	258	
— rejuvenation experiments	258	Stillmunkes, A	cf Bardier, E	617, 779, 785	
— studies on rejuvenation	257	Stoland, O O (Korb)	Diuretic action of pituitrin	672	
Stein, A	Pituitrin as a stimulant to parturition	272	Stone, R S	Atypical male sex-ensemble in the goat	498
Steinberg, M E	Gastric juice in pancreatic diabetes	789, 790	Stragnell, G	Relationship of psychopathology to endocrines	794
Steinert	Hypo- or dys-function of the adrenals	244	Strauss, H	Congenital lack of both adrenals and Addison's disease	94
Steindl, A	Hermaphroditismus glandularis	652	Strausz	X-ray in epilepsy	647
de Stella, H	Case of hypophyseal tumor	265-266	Strausz, L	Case of diabetes changed to myxedema	266
Stenstrom, T	Diabetes insipidus	250	Streiszler	Struma maligna	399
Stephan	Adrenal tumor in congenital dystopic kidney	244	Strickler, A A	Reactions following intravenous administration of arsphenamine as influenced by adrenin	345
Stepp, W	Aldehyde-like substance in diabetic urine	638	Strumitis		686
Stepp, W (Lange)	Experiments on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in man	251	Stübel, H	Action of adrenin on stored protein of liver	630
— (Zumbusch)	Intermediate carbohydrate metabolism	251	Sturgis, C C (Tomkins, Edna H)	Basal metabolism and pulse rate in hyperthyroidism	696
Sterility and the endocrines		354	Stutzin, J J	Practical value of Steinach's operations	258-259
— endocrine factors in etiology and treatment		641	Stuurman, F J	Review of endocrine literature for 1919	112
Stern, R	cf Frank	669	Sudeck	Surgical treatment of Graves disease	697
Sternberg	On the interstitial gland	808	Sugar	regulation relation of nervous system to	787
Sternberg, C	Dwarfism	256	Suprarenal, action of sympathetic on		619
Sternberg, K	Dwarfism	493	Suprarenals, carbohydrate metabolism in animals without		618
Stevens, J T	Management of toxic goiter with radiation	696	— of Telecosts		622
Stewart, F W	Histology of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis	659	— sensibility to toxic substances of rats without		621
Stewart, G N	Adrenal insufficiency	283	Surgery of exophthalmic goiter		158
— Influence of atropine and pilocarpine on epinephrin output		486	— — — results of		150
— (Rogoff)	Depletion of epinephrin store	623	— — — thyroid		280-281
— — — Effect of physostigmine on epinephrin output		622	Surgical treatment of goiter		814
— — — Epinephrin output		623	Sutherland, G F	Response to gastrin before and after birth	649
— — — Relation of spinal cord to spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from adrenals		93	Sweet, J E (Tatum)	Changes in the thyroid following intoxication by toxic protein derivatives	155
Stewart, L F	Ligation of the superior pole of the thymus in operating for goiter	140	Swingle, W W	Experiments with feeding thymus gland to frog larvae	140
Stickel, M (Zondek B)	Menstrual blood	502	—	Germ cells of Anurans	796
Stiell, W F	Remarks on sub-thyroidism	398	—	Homoplastic and heteroplastic endocrine transplants	
Stier, F E (Hollister)	Clinical application of blood chemistry	795			

Swingle, W W	Relation hypophysis and pineal to pigmentation changes in anuran larvae	659	Tatum, A L	Epinephrin hyperglycemia	630, 787
Swoboda, F K	Quantitative method for the determination of vitamin in glandular and other tissues	256	— (Sweet)	Changes in the thyroid following intoxication by toxic protein derivatives	155
Sympathicotonia,	clinical aspects of	402	Taylor, J M	Critical epochs in the reproductive cycle, etc	137
Sympathetic, action of,	on supra-renal	619	Teratoma due to endocrine anomalies		802
— nervous system in disease		85	— of pineal		269
— — — relation of to endocrine functions		85	Terry, W I	Surgery of toxic goiter	155
— — — special services rendered to human organism by		205	Testes and adrenal, relation between		236
— system, aplasia of, with hydrocephalus and adrenal atrophy		240	— — dystrophia myotonica		273
— — irritability of in thyroid disease		818	— — the reproductive cycle		137
Syphilis and adrenals		780	— — vital staining		138
— — diabetes		347	— appearance following vasectomy		307
— — — mellitus		102	— atrophy of, in dystrophia myotonica		272-273
— — endocrine glands		254	— endocrine function		675
— — hypophyseal infantilism		362	— hypogenitalism		380
— as a factor in thyroid disease		155	— in partial castration		809
— — etiologic factor in endocrine alterations		790	— ligation		380
— delayed hereditary		514	— mumps		380
— headache treated by pituitary extract		360	— removal and rejuvenation		258-259
— in etiology of endocrine syndromes		112	— transplantation		138, 503, 677
— of brain and changes in the hypophysis		362	— vitamine content of		256
— — thyroid		522	Testicle, auto-transplantation		652
— relation of, to emotional exophthalmic goiter		281-282	— ectopic tumor		677
— thyroid and hypophyseal insufficiency		109	— grafting, two cases of		676
— with diabetes insipidus		251	— histology of ectopic		512
— — hypophyseal cachexia		265	— in a glandular hermaphrodite		676
Syphilitic diabetes		248	— internal secretion and antler development		677
Szego of Rother		681	— interstitial cells of, hormone produced by sperm cells		807
Diabetes and acromegaly		260	— removal, implantation, and sexual desire		273
— dorsalis and hypothyroidism		819	— transplantation		675, 807
Tachycardia, adrenin in		786	— — in man		197
— emotional and internal secretions		126	— undescended, case of		807
Tadpoles, thyroid on		689	Testicular implantation in prostatic		652
Talbot, F B	Metabolism of very obese child with small sella turcica	659	— ligation		677
Tanaka, K (Adachi)	Hypophyseal changes in diphtheria	115	— substance implantation		708
Taschenberg, F W	Mikulicz's disease and the endocrines	647	— transplantation		676
			Testis and endocrine glands, Retterer and Voronoff on		777
			— as antigen in dementia precoc		
			— complement deviation test		691
			— changes in, after ligation of vas deferens		809
			— — — partial castration		309
			— degenerative changes in mammalian		190
			— development of tumors of interstitial gland of		677
			— embryology of interstitial gland in		808

Testis formation of hormone in	808	Thymus as factor in accidents of	
—function of puberty gland of	796	anesthesia	812
—grafting	676	—asthma	731
—hormone function of	808	—condition of in idiopathic hy-	
—hypertrophy of interstitial		pertrophy of heart in young	
tissue of	138	children	136
—influence of temperature on	791	—death	731
—interstitial gland of	809	—developmental topography of	680
—transplantation in man		—disease of	813
	138 503 677	—excirpation and transplanta-	
Tetania gravidarum cured by		tion to	763
parathyroid implantation	271	— — results of in dog	680
Tetanus intoxication effect in ad-		—function	543 735
renais	94	— — in growth	140
Tetany blood-picture in post-op-		—gland enlargement in infancy	
erative	271	and its treatment with ra-	
—calcium metabolism	670	dium	139
—case of peripheral pressure		— — feeding to frog larvae	140
neuritis in	269	— — of mammals feeding to am-	
—experimental studies on	375	phibians	141
—idiopathic	422	—Hirschsprung's syndrome and	
—in adults	271	diffuse spinal gliosis	139
— — children	109	—hyperplasia	567
— — early life	670	—hypertrophied in thvro-ovar-	
—parathyroid deficiency caus-		ian insufficiency	825
ing	269 270	—hypertrophy	512
— — transplantation in	375	— — congenital bone fragility	679
—post-operative parathyroid		— — anurans	811
transplantation in	270 669 671	— — diseased subjects not	
—relation of otosclerosis to	270 271	normal	557
—symptoms and treatment	424	— — infancy normal and in	
—treatment of	269	status thymolymphaticus	678
—Trousseau's symptom in	134	—influence of thyroid ingestion	
Theories as to mode of action of		upon	684
thyroid adrenais and hypo-		—ligation of superior pole of in	
physis	108	surgery of goiter	140
Therapeutics and pharmacology		—lymphosarcoma of	679
of ductless gland preparations	108	—modern view of status thy-	
Therapy endocrinology and, bi-		mico-lymphaticus	273
ological sense of	793	—morphology of	543 731
—of diabetes mellitus	107	—not a transitory organ	549
Thierry, H Symptomatology and		—on thyroid	518
treatment of hypernephroma	784	—pathology of danger of thera-	
Thompson, A Ripe human Graa-		peutic destruction of	810
fian follicle and its mode of		—persistent and anaesthetics	
rupture	131		273-274-275
Thomson, J O Perithelioma of		— — with congenital cataract bi-	
carotid gland	631	nocular	273-274-275
Thornington, J M (Addison)		—reduction by radium	513
Behavior of the interstitial cells		—relation of to amphibian met-	
of the testis towards vital dyes	138	amorphosis	78
Thymectomy, effects of on heat		— — — weight of, to thyroid	694
puncture	823	—relationship of to criminology	812
Thymo-lymphaticus status	681	—results of removal in tadpoles	810
Thymus action on frog larvae	690	—status thymolymphaticus	513
—administration	681	—surgery	682
—anatomy and pathology of in		—thyroid syndrome with hydro-	
infants	381	cephalus	282
—and Graves disease	279	—vitamine content of	256
—an epithelial organ	544	—x-ray treatment and uric acid	
		excretion	681

Swingle, W W	Relation hypophysis and pineal to pigmentation changes in aluran larvae	659	Tatum, A L	Epinephrin hyperglycemia	630, 787
Swoboda, F K	Quantitative method for the determination of vitamine in glandular and other tissues	256	— (Sweet)	Changes in the thyroid following intoxication by toxic protein derivatives	155
Sympathicotonia,	clinical aspects of	402	Taylor, J M	Critical epochs in the reproductive cycle, etc	137
Sympathetic, action of,	on supra-renal	619	Teratoma due to endocrine anomalies		802
— nervous system in disease		85	— of pineal		269
— — — relation of to endocrine functions		85	Terry, W I	Surgery of toxic goiter	155
— — — special services rendered to human organism by		205	Testes and adrenal, relation between		236
— system, aplasia of, with hydrocephalus and adrenal atrophy		240	— — dystrophia myotonica		273
— — irritability of in thyroid disease		818	— — the reproductive cycle		137
Syphilis and adrenals		780	— — vital staining		138
— — diabetes		347	— appearance following vasectomy		307
— — — mellitus		102	— atrophy of, in dystrophia myotonica		272-273
— — endocrine glands		254	— endocrine function		675
— — hypophyseal infantilism		362	— hypogenitalism		380
— as a factor in thyroid disease		155	— in partial castration		809
— — etiologic factor in endocrine alterations		790	— ligating		380
— delayed hereditary		514	— mumps		380
— headache treated by pituitary extract		360	— removal and rejuvenation	258-259	
— in etiology of endocrine syndromes		112	— transplantation	138, 503, 677	
— of brain and changes in the hypophysis		362	— — vitamine content of		256
— — thyroid		522	Testicle, auto-transplantation		652
— relation of, to emotional exophthalmic goiter		281-282	— ectopic tumor		677
— thyroid and hypophyseal insufficiency		109	— grafting, two cases of		676
— with diabetes insipidus		251	— histology of ectopic		512
— — hypophyseal cachexia		265	— in a glandular hermaphrodite		676
Syphilitic diabetes		248	— internal secretion and antler development		677
Szego cf Rother		681	— interstitial cells of, hormone produced by sperm cells		807
Diabetes and acromegaly		260	— removal, implantation, and sexual desire		273
— dorsalis and hypothyroidism		819	— transplantation	675, 807	
Tachycardia, adrenin in		786	— — in man		137
— emotional and internal secretions		126	— undescended, case of		807
Tadpoles, thyroid on		689	Testicular implantation in prostaticism		652
Talbot, F B	Metabolism of very obese child with small sella turcica	659	— ligation		677
Tanaka, K (Adachi)	Hypophyseal changes in diphtheria	115	— substance implantation		708
Taschenberg, F W	Mikulicz's disease and the endocrines	647	— transplantation		676
			Testis and endocrine glands, Retterer and Voronoff on		777
			— as antigen in dementia precox complement deviation test		691
			— changes in, after ligation of vas deferens		809
			— — — partial castration		809
			— degenerative changes in mammalian		190
			— development of tumors of interstitial gland of		677
			— embryology of interstitial gland in		808

Thyroid feeding and removal in rats, effect of and upon reaction to oxygen deficiency	276
— the pituitary	687
— effect of on oestrous cycle	685
— on creatinuria	686
— influence of on autoth	791
— in rat and rabbit	684
— of tadpoles and histology of tissues	152
— functional relation to hypophysis	362
— gas in a cystic adenoma of gland	356
— and thyrotoxicosis	390
— determination of relative activity of two lobes of	396
— grafts stimulating metamorphosis in tadpoles	29
— goiter	648
— and tuberculosis	191
— its medical treatment	714
— diagnosis	395
— experimental	384
— in Graves' Disease	649
— orientals	399
— prevention	396
— radium in	520
— surgery	382
— involving ligation of superior pole of thymus	394 685 688
— x-ray treatment	140
— Graves disease, pathogenesis and treatment	383 689
— treatment with adrenin and parathyroid and pituitary preparation	695
— heart in Graves disease	127
— hereditary and familial exophthalmic goiter	388
— heterotransplants	398
— hyperactivity and hysteric chorea	519
— mental disorders	145
— pseudohysteria	156
— tuberculosis	149
— urticaria from tonsillar infection	395
— clinical studies in	142
— diagnosis of	157
— and treatment	389
— due to tuberculosis	387
— emotional factor	401
— in child	692
— in exhaustion	817
— in young	516
— of, effect on sympathetic	695
— of etiology and treatment	818
— surgery of	822
— treatment of	815
	142 825

Thyroid hyperfunction of treated with x-rays	826
— hyperplasia, relation of fat to	822
— hypertrophy age, sex	518
— unilateral exophthalmus	515
— hypofunction	398
— diagnosis of	382
— hypophysis	653
— hypophyseal syndrome	260
— hypotensive effect of in essential hypertension	687
— idiopathic osteopsathyrosis	395
— in anaerobic infections	662
— infantile myxedema	826
— influence of iodine on metamorphosis	682
— in four cases of cretinism	280
— idiocy	690
— ingestion upon thymus	684
— in hypophyseal tumor	262
— inanition	624
— injections in cachexia strumipriva	390
— in lues	514
— instability and neuroarthritis	390
— insufficiency	815
— and anatomical changes in	383
— hypersomnia	399
— case of	142
— due to syphilitic lesion	109
— intestine contracting substance in	818
— youth	177
— iodine distribution in	399
— malignant goiter	277
— struma	399
— medical aspect of Graves disease	393
— metastasizing effects	391
— methods of examining thyroid gland	356
— mistakes in removal of	280-281
— morphology	684
— multiple tumors of	693
— myxedema	517 646
— acute epidemic	277-278
— and pathological heart	392
— blood serum in	386
— early	391
— muscles in	696
— with tracheal stenosis	385
— of the tuberculous	385
— operation for Graves' disease effect on blood	397
— operations, advantages of local anesthesia in	144
— opotherapy in Basedow's disease	820
— papillomatous tumors of	695
— physiology	520
— protein as antigen in anaphylatic convulsions (epilepsy)	682



- Vegetative nervous system ad-  
renal 629  
— — — and fatty tissues 827  
— system, emotion and adrenin 98  
Veil, W H Inorganic metab-  
olism in diabetes 639  
Venous blood pressure, effect of  
adrenin on 343  
Vernast, P F Pancreas and its  
diseases 133  
Vermeulen, H Hypophysis tu-  
mors in domestic animals 174  
Vertigo, adrenin treatment of 343  
Vincent, S (Hollenberg) Effect  
of inanition upon adrenal and  
thyroid 624  
— neland experiment with pineal  
extract 134  
Virilism 354  
Vision, disturbances of, due to  
hypophyseal disorder 801  
Visualizing scientific data 715  
Vital staining of testes 138  
Vitamin not same as secretin 807  
Vitamins and adrenal weight 339  
— in relation to endocrine or-  
gans 804  
Viton, J J Paratuberculosis of  
endocrine origin 401  
Vonderweidt, P cf Rohmer 674  
Voronoff, S cf Retterer, E  
666, 667 672, 777, 809  
Voischutz Technic of adrenal  
removal in spasms 624  
Wade, B N Interpretation of  
basal metabolism with special  
reference to thyroid disorders 401  
Wagner, Ch cf Lipschütz,  
A 809 810  
Wagner, G A Osteomalacia 370  
Wagner, H P Vineland experi-  
ment with pineal gland extract 134  
Waldorp, C P (Castex) De-  
layed hereditary lues 143  
— cf Castex M R 353 380 514  
Walker, W K Hyperthyroid-  
ism and mental disorders 156  
Walterhofer, G Effect of adre-  
nal in injection on white cell  
count 630  
— r diet and hypothyroidism 279  
and, E H P Notes on adre-  
nal action 624  
Warren, J The pineal region in  
human embryos 135  
Warren, L F (Tilney) Mor-  
phology and evolutionary sig-  
nificance of pineal 87  
Waser, A Leucocytic picture  
after injections of iron and thy-  
roid preparations 402  
Watanabe, C K Phosphate and  
calcium content of serum in the  
condition of guanidine tetany 134  
Watanabe, M cf Kato, T 344  
Watkins, T J Amenorrhea and  
sterility due to endocrine dis-  
turbances 641  
Watson, L F Clinical studies  
in hyperthyroidism 157  
Weber, F P Diagnosis of supra-  
renal tumors, especially in re-  
gard to blood pressure 341  
— Suprarenal sarcoma of the  
"Robert Hutchinson" type 342  
Weeks, L M Case of erysipelas  
terminating in acute thyroid-  
itis 697  
Weggand Hypophyseal abnor-  
malities 660  
Weidman, F D Massive hemor-  
rhage of the adrenal in pa-  
tient of 64 years 94  
Weigelt Pubertas praecox 672  
Weil, A Internal secretions 614  
— Ovarian optones and milk se-  
cretion 668  
— Specific sex action of gonad  
extract 652  
Wieland, F Acute malarial thy-  
roiditis 698  
Welt, H cf Lian 691  
Welt-Kakels, Sara Case of ex-  
ophthalmic goiter 158  
Wendel Spontaneous infantile  
myxedema 826  
von Wendt, D The value of  
glycoheptonic acid lactone in  
the treatment of diabetes mel-  
litus 251  
Wesselhoef, C Orchitis in  
mumps 380  
Westerbeek van Beiton, B J  
Dangers of pituitrin 672  
Wheldon, H Microscopic appear-  
ance of two testes nine months  
following unilateral vasectomy 307  
White, H O Studies on minute  
innervation of ductless glands 493  
Widmark, E Starvation treat-  
ment of diabetes 251  
Widmark, E M P Discovery of  
the active principle of the thy-  
roid 276  
Wieman, H Early development  
of human suprarenal 342  
Williams, J R Effect of under-  
nutrition on muscular force in  
relation to the Allen method of  
treatment for diabetes 106  
— Study of significance of hered-  
ity and infection in diabetes  
mellitus 105

Williams, J R (Dresbach) Fatal case of diabetes mellitus	106	Xanthelasma diabeticorum	250
Williams, L Surgerv of exophthalmic goiter	158	Xanthema complicating diabetes	101
Williamson, R T Prevention of diabetes mellitus	352	— diabetics	352
— Treatment of diabetes mellitus	107	Xanthosis and cholesterinemia in diabetes	248-249
Wishart, Mary B (Pritchett, Ida W) Gas bacillus infections in diabetic dogs	491	— diabetica	250
Wilson, C M (Wilson) Basal metabolism in diseases of the thyroid	827	X-ray in epilepsy	647
Wilson, D cf Wilson, C M	827	— application to adrenals	480
Winfarter, H de Histology of rabbit ovary	668	— therapy in hyperthyroidism	814 826
Winslow, K Polyuria or diabetes insipidus	790	— treatment of adrenals, effect on blood and urinary sugar	249
Wintz, W Physiological-chemical action of following extract	372	— — — goiter	275 689
Wirtz, C Surgerv of hyperplastic thymus	682	— — — hypophyseal disorders	363
Wishart, Mary B Permeability or red-blood corpuscles to sugar	252	— — — hypophysis in bronchial asthma	259
Wocrdeman, M W Steinachs puberty-gland	796	— — — persistent thymus	273-274-275
Wolfsohn Diminished immunity against purulent infection in patients with diabetes	252	Yatsu, N Changes in the reproductive organs in heterosexual parabiosis of albino rats	796
Wolfsohn, G Decreased resistance in diabetes	352	Yoghurt cure of diabetes	349
Wolpe, L Excretion of enzymes and the influence of the hypophysis in	660	Zagari, G Chronic acrocyanosis	368
Worms (Reverchon and Rouquier) Adiposo-genital syndrome, tumor of hypophysis radio-therapy regression of symptoms	124	Zandren, S Function of glandula pinealis	669
Wuth, O Biological effects of preteinogenous amines Acetonitrile	827	Zondek, B cf Stickel M	502
		Zondek, H Heart in diseases of the endocrine glands	256
		— Internal secretions and the heart	369
		— The heart in endocrine diseases	359
		— cf Loewy	651
		— cf Maas O	254
		Zuckerkindl, O Remarks on Kondoleon's article on the mammary changes following prostatectomy	379
		Zumbusch, H cf Stepp W	251

## ERRATA

Vol V No 2 March 1921 page 218

- Line 5 read mm for cm
- Line 6 read mm for cm
- Line 15, read 22.1 for 82.1
- Line 17, read -100.0 for 100.0
- Line 21, read -49.9 for 49.2
- Line 22, read -16.7 for 16.7
- Line 23 read -14.2 for 14.2
- Line 25, read -19.3 for 19.3
- Line 26, read -29.5 for 29.3

Standard values obtained from Donaldson H H The Rat Memoirs of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology Philadelphia No 6 1915

Corrections calculated according to Donaldson H H A revision of the percentage of water in the brain and spinal cord of the albino rat J Comp Neurol Phila 1916 27, 77-115